1982 – 1983

Accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education
# Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SECTION I: Information Items</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Process of Review and Accreditation</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procedures for Appeal</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charges for Evaluation and Accreditation of Programs</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where to Write for Information</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry of Foreign-Born Medical Graduates to the United States</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exchange Visitor FMGs</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary of Requirements for Waiver of the VQE</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Fifth Pathway</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Resident Matching Program</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SECTION II: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs</strong></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Essentials of Accredited Residencies</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specialty Requirements for Programs in:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Nuclear</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery, General</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table of Contents (cont.)

SECTION III: Summary Statistics on Graduate Medical Education in the United States ............................................. 57

SECTION IV: Directory of Accredited Residency Programs ................................................................. 69

Accredited Residencies in:
- Aerospace Medicine .................................................. 247
- Allergy and Immunology ........................................... 70
- Anesthesiology ...................................................... 74
- Blood Banking ....................................................... 211
- Child Psychiatry .................................................... 263
- Colon and Rectal Surgery ......................................... 83
- Dermatology .......................................................... 84
- Dermatopathology .................................................. 90
- Diagnostic Radiology ............................................... 269
- Family Practice ..................................................... 92
- Forensic Pathology ................................................ 214
- Internal Medicine .................................................. 112
- Neurological Surgery .............................................. 134
- Neurology ............................................................. 140
- Neuropathology ..................................................... 216
- Nuclear Medicine ................................................... 147
- Nuclear Radiology .................................................. 281
- Obstetrics and Gynecology ....................................... 153
- Occupational Medicine ........................................... 248
- Ophthalmology ...................................................... 168
- Orthopedic Surgery ................................................. 177
- Otolaryngology ...................................................... 189
- Pathology .............................................................. 195
- Pediatric Cardiology ............................................... 232
- Pediatric Surgery .................................................... 306
- Pediatrics .............................................................. 219
- Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation ......................... 235
- Plastic Surgery ........................................................ 239
- Preventive Medicine ............................................... 245
- Psychiatry .............................................................. 250
- Public Health ........................................................ 249
- Therapeutic Radiology ............................................. 283
- Surgery ................................................................. 289
- Thoracic Surgery .................................................... 307
- Urology ................................................................. 312
- Flexible Program Listing .......................................... 321

Section V: Directory of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Residency Training ................................................. 331

Appendix A: Emergency Medicine Residency Training Programs ......................................................... 405

Appendix B: Certification Requirements ................................................................. 411

Appendix C: Medical Licensure Requirements ................................................................. 495

Appendix D: List of Medical Schools in the U.S. .............................................................................. 503

Appendix E: Abbreviations Used in Directory Listing ................................................................. 507
This 1982-1983 Directory of Residency Training Programs, popularly known as the "The Green Book," is the 68th edition, published by the AMA, of a list of post M.D. training opportunities in the United States. The original purpose of this publication is still its primary function: to provide medical students with information on "acceptable" programs offering training in specialty areas. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), composed of representatives of five national associations interested in medical education, and the Residency Review Committees accredit graduate training programs which meet the General and Special Requirements of the Essentials for Accredited Residencies.

Over the years, the DIRECTORY has gained recognition as an official list of accredited graduate training programs. State licensing boards and specialty societies refer to this DIRECTORY to verify the authenticity of training programs presented by physicians who wish to qualify for licensure and certification. The DIRECTORY also offers historical records of graduate medical education in the United States and a source for national statistics on medical manpower in training.

**Current Directory**

The 1982-1983 Directory of Residency Training Programs contains five sections and six appendices.

Section I contains important information including a summary of the accreditation process, information about regulations for entry of foreign medical graduates to the U.S. and admission to U.S. residency programs, and a brief description of the National Residency Matching Program. This section also includes the addresses for obtaining more detailed information on these subjects.

Section II contains the NEW "General Requirements for Accredited Residences," which will become effective July 1, 1982, together with the Special Requirements for training programs in each specialty. Residency programs reviewed after June 30, 1982 will be judged according to the new General Requirements. The Special Requirements for each specialty are current as of January 1982.

Section III contains statistical data on the 1981 training year with some comparative data for 1979 and 1980. Information on number of accredited programs, number of positions, number of trainees, and selected characteristics of trainees is provided. Information on institutions and agencies participating in residency training, and the number of fellowships in subspecialties is also included.

Section IV is the list of Accredited Residency Programs for each specialty. Only those programs accredited to accept residents as of February 23, 1982 are included. Programs which will be discontinued June 30, 1982 are not listed. The programs within each discipline are listed by state and city. Persons wishing detailed information about a residency program should write to the program director at the address listed. A list of Flexible First-Year Programs offered by hospitals or groups of hospitals is included in this section.

Section V is a "Directory of Institutions and Agencies" participating to a significant extent in residency training. The institutions are listed alphabetically by state and city. In addition to the name of the institution, is given the name and address of the Director of Medical Education; the type of administrative control of the institution; medical school affiliations of the institution as provided by the deans of accredited U.S. medical schools; the total number of medical staff; the number of beds; the average daily census; the percentage of necropsies; and a list of the specialties in which this institution provides training.

As a service to the reader, a list of Emergency Medicine training programs is provided in Appendix A. These programs have been reviewed by the Liaison Residency Endorsement Committee. A Residency Review Committee for Emergency Medicine has been organized and the Special Requirements for training programs have been adopted. The ACGME will begin accrediting programs in this specialty in the near future.

Appendix B contains the "Requirements for Certification" in each specialty. These documents have been provided by the specialty boards and are published as information. Questions concerning these documents should be directed to the particular board office.

Appendix C contains a summary of licensure requirements for each state. Inquiries concerning licensure should be directed to the individual state offices.

Appendix D contains a list of U.S. medical schools accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Appendix E provides the key to abbreviations used in the DIRECTORY.
Many people have made possible the publication of the 1982-1983 edition of the DIRECTORY. Program directors and the staffs of offices of medical education and of house staff affairs have been most cooperative in providing updated information on the training programs they administer. Information on institutions and agencies participating in the training programs was provided by the chief executive officers and their staffs.

The work of the Residency Review Committees which review and evaluate programs provides the basis for this DIRECTORY. Particular mention should be made of the contributions of the Committee Secretaries who have provided corrected copy of revised Special Requirements and notification of the most recent actions of the Residency Review Committees and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Information on the National Resident Matching Program has been provided by John Graettenger, M.D., Executive Director of that organization.

The individuals who staff the specialty boards have provided current documents on the Requirements for Certification in each of the specialties. Information on licensure was provided by the state medical boards and the Department of Survey Research of the American Medical Association.

The AMA Division of Computer and Information Services provided electronic data processing services. John Mueliner and his staff have been particularly helpful. The AMA Division of Printing Services and the Department of Creative Services provided other technical support. Particular commendation is due for Herb Hinkleman and Donna McGrath who executed the cover design. The editor expresses appreciation for the personal support and advice given by Jackson W. Riddle, M.D., Ph.D., Director, AMA Division of Educational Policy and Development, and by Mr. David F. Kanyer, Director, Division of Printing Services.

A very special acknowledgement and thank you is extended by the Editor to a few persons who have labored daily to bring this Directory to the public in the most accurate form possible.

Sylvia Etzel has coordinated the multiple facets of this project and supervised the entry of data to the computer. Her special skills and knowledge have been invaluable in producing a smooth operation from the survey through to publication.

Geraldine Holder has given excellent and consistent daily attention to the detail of each program listing. Her tenacity in ferreting out the odd detail that made for an accurate representation of a training program will be difficult to replace.

Barbara Smith verified all the information for Section III and crosschecked the data for the statistical tables. In addition, Ms. Smith provided secretarial support for the Department and with her courteous manner obtained information from errant program directors thus contributing to the high response rate for the survey.

The survey forms were edited by Ruth Curtis in a timely manner. Ms. Curtis also was responsible for the enormous task of hand tabulating the fellowship programs. Bessie Fong handled the mail, kept the files current, and provided other clerical support.

To all of those mentioned and to others who have had a part in this publication the Editor extends appreciation.

Communications concerning the content of this Directory should be addressed to the Editor of the Directory of Residency Training Programs, Department of Educational Directories, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Anne E. Crowley, Ph.D.,
Editor
Section I

INFORMATION ITEMS:

Accreditation Process
Foreign Medical Graduates
National Resident Matching Program

PROCESS OF REVIEW AND ACCREDITATION OF EDUCATIONAL
PROGRAMS IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

Residency training programs are accredited in one of the following ways: by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education upon recommendation of the appropriate Residency Review Committee, or by the Residency Review Committee itself if accreditation authority has been delegated by ACCME. Accreditation of a residency program indicates that it meets the General Requirements and the Special Requirements of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies."

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the American Medical Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the Council on Medical Specialty Societies. The Federal Government names a representative to serve as a nonvoting member of the Council and the Council chooses one public member. The Residency Review Committees consist of representatives appointed by the Council on Medical Education of the AMA, by the specialty boards concerned, and, in some cases, by a national professional association of the specialty field.

The accreditation review process is set in motion in one of two ways, depending upon whether the program under consideration is a new or an on-going program. In the case of a new program, the process begins when the program director sends his application to the Secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee. The Secretary checks the application for completeness and sends the document forward to the Director of Field Staff, who determines a date for the survey of the program.

In the case of an on-going program, the Staff regularly review the list of approved programs in order to determine which programs are due for survey. Fully approved programs are usually reviewed every five years; programs with provisional or probationary approval are generally reviewed every two years.

Programs may be designated as:

a. Independent (Intramural): A program conducted within a single institution. The assignment of residents is limited to that institution.

b. Affiliated: When two or more institutions develop formal agreements and joint responsibilities to provide complementary facilities, teaching staff, and teaching sessions.

c. Integrated: When a single program director assumes the responsibility for the residency program which involves more than one institution and the program director is responsible for all appointments of the residents and of the teaching staff.

Program directors should be aware that processing of an application for a new program requires several steps and is dependent on the meeting times of the appropriate Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Thus, it should be anticipated that the processing of an application will require 6 to 12 months from the time it is received in the office of the secretary until accreditation action is taken.

Once an application has been received by the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee and a site visit has been scheduled, the following steps are followed:

1. The surveyor reviews the information and the program at the institution, organization or agency which offers the program and submits a report. This report does not include a recommendation of the accreditation status of the program.

2. All information is compiled and placed on the agenda for the appropriate Residency Review Committee.

3. The Residency Review Committee reviews the program. Information in detail, evaluates the program and determines the degree to which it meets the published educational standards. It decides upon an accreditation status for the program and identifies areas of non-compliance with standards, if any.

The accreditation categories are as follows:

Full accreditation . . . Recommendation to this category may be made in three circumstances:

a) programs holding provisional accreditation which have continued to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements";

b) fully accredited programs which, following resurvey and review, continue to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements";

Programs which had been placed on probation are then reevaluated. Fully accredited programs which are subsequently judged to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" and thereby justify a restoration to the category of full accreditation are also eligible for full accreditation.

Accreditation withheld . . . Recommendation to this category may be made when the Residency Review Committee finds that a new program seeking accreditation does not satisfy the "General" and "Special Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies." Provisional accreditation . . . Recommendation to this category may be made for new programs not previously accredited or upon reapplication by a previously accredited program which has had its accreditation withdrawn and is judged to satisfy the "General" and "Special Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies." Provisional accreditation may also be recommended in the unusual circumstance in which a fully accredited program has been so altered that in the view of the Residency Review Committee it is the equivalent of a new program. In each event, the effective date of provisional accreditation will be stipulated. In general it should coincide with the beginning of the current year of service for enrolled residents.

All programs with provisional accreditation, whether or not they have residents, should be resurveyed and evaluated by RRC's at a time no longer than three years after the initial notification of provisional accreditation. Provisional accreditation should not exceed a time equivalent to the minimum length of the program plus one year. If full accreditation is not recommended within this time, provisional accreditation will be withdrawn, providing a resurvey has been made and the program has been reviewed by the Residency Review Com-
committee. Special exception may be made.

**Probationary accreditation**... Recommendation to this category may be made for currently accredited programs which, upon evaluation, show specific deficiencies which are considered to be correctable. Such programs may not be on probation for more than four consecutive years. If, after resurvey and review, the Residency Review Committee finds the stipulated deficiencies corrected, the program will be returned to full accreditation. When the ACGME takes action to accredit a program on a probationary basis, program directors are required to apprise in writing all current residents and applicants of the ACGME action, whether or not the action is being appealed. The effective date of probation shall be the date of ACGME action to accredit the program on a probationary status. The "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions" (see below) provide further details on adverse actions.

**Accreditation withdrawn**... Recommendation to this category is appropriate when any one of four conditions prevails:

- a program holding provisional accreditation has failed to meet the criteria for full accreditation;
- a program holding probationary accreditation has failed to correct its deficiencies and thus cannot meet the criteria required for full accreditation;
- granting without prejudice to a program which voluntarily withdraws from resident training;
- the merger of two or more programs into a single new program should result in the early evaluation of the new program with subsequent withdrawal of accreditation of the separate programs, once accreditation of the new program is achieved.

When accreditation is withdrawn, the effective date of the withdrawal shall be not less than one year from the date of the action; or when the action is appealed and said action is sustained, shall be not less than one year from the date the action is sustained. In either case, the effective date of withdrawal shall permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

Once notification has been made of withdrawal of accreditation, no residents may be appointed to the program. The "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions" contain further details (see below).

Following the meeting of a Residency Review Committee, letters of notification are sent to program directors informing them of the decision of the RRC. In those cases where accreditation authority has been delegated by ACGME to the RRC, program directors receive their letters of notification immediately following the RRC meeting. In those cases in which the RRC does not accredit but recommends an accreditation status to ACGME, the program directors receive draft letters following an RRC meeting. Official notification letters are sent after ACGME has acted upon the RRC's recommendations. (Additional information regarding notification letters is contained in the "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions", see below.)

**PERIOD OF ACCREDITATION**

The initial notification of accreditation shall specify the period for which the accreditation status is valid. Resurvey of the program should be performed before the expiration of the period or within any extension granted by the ACGME or an RRC necessary to accomplish scheduling of the resurvey. An accredited program may be resurveyed at any time at the discretion of the ACGME or RRC following notice to the program. Programs that are delinquent in payment of fees are not eligible for resurvey.

Programs determined to be delinquent in payment of fees shall be notified by certified mail, return receipt requested, of the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation, said date to be not longer than one year from the date of notification. On said date, the program will be removed from the list the ACGME accredited programs. The effective date of withdrawal of accreditation should permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

---

**PROCEDURES FOR RECONSIDERATION AND FOR APPEAL OF ADVERSE ACTIONS**

Approved November 17, 1981

by

ACGME

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education procedures for reconsideration and for appeal of adverse actions regarding the accreditation status of programs in graduate medical education provide for two steps of review.1

**I. RECONSIDERATION**

A. A draft letter containing the recommendation2 by a Residency Review Committee to deny or withdraw accreditation or to place or continue a program on probation or to deny an increase in the resident complement or to recommend a reduction in the number of residents in a program shall be mailed to a program director whose program has received such adverse recommendation as soon as possible following the Residency Review Committee meeting. The draft letter when transmitted to the program involved shall include the basis for the decision and inform the program director of his right to request reconsideration.

B. A draft letter containing the RRC's recommendation will be mailed only to the program director. Final letters of notification will be sent to program directors, hospital administrators of participating institutions as indicated in the program listing, medical school dean where the program is affiliated with a medical school and the sponsoring organizations of the RRC after the action becomes final. The action of the RRC becomes final upon concurrence by the ACGME.

In those cases in which the RRC has been delegated accreditation authority, the action of the RRC becomes final thirty (30) days after the receipt of the draft letter or after the RRC has acted upon a request for reconsideration.

C. Each time an action is taken regarding the accreditation status of a program, the program director must notify all current residents; each time an adverse action is taken regarding the accreditation status of a program, the program director must notify all current residents and applicants to the program in writing of the current accreditation status of the residency program whether or not the action is appealed. Program directors are required to notify residents in writing when the action of the RRC becomes final. Copies of the letters of notification to residents and applicants must be kept on file by the program director.

D. Written requests for reconsideration must be submitted to the Secretary of the appropriate RRC by certified mail, return receipt requested, within thirty (30) days following receipt of the draft letter. If the program does not request reconsideration within thirty (30) days after receipt of the draft letter, all rights to an appeal are waived.

E. When a written request for reconsideration is received, the program shall revert to its status prior to the adverse action or reconsideration of an adverse action by an RRC.

F. The Secretary of the appropriate RRC will place the request for reconsideration in the program file and will present it to the next meeting of the RRC or earlier should the RRC utilize the Conference Call Mechanism, as described in the ACGME Manual of Structure and Functions. The RRC shall complete the reconsideration no later than its next meeting. The RRC may either sustain or modify its previous action.

G. The information upon which reconsideration is based must be that which pertains to the program at the time of the on-site inspection and the initial evaluation by the RRC. New

---

1All correspondence relating to reconsideration should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of The Secretary, Residency Review Committee for [name of specialty], 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Correspondence relating to an appeal of an adverse action should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of The Secretary, ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

2If the ACGME has delegated accreditation authority to an RRC, the word "action" should be substituted for "recommendation" wherever it appears in this document.
information based on data subsequent to the inspection and the initial review or representing changes in the program following an adverse decision cannot be considered at this time by the RRC.

H. Where substantial changes have occurred subsequent to the action of the RRC, the information should be delineated and submitted by the program director as part of a new application for evaluation and accreditation of the program.

I. When the RRC sustains its previous recommendation, the ACGME will either sustain the recommendation of the RRC, at which time the reconsideration phase of appeals is completed, or refer the program back to the RRC for further consideration. The ACGME will notify the program of its decision and indicate the further right to appeal an adverse decision. In those cases in which the RRC has been delegated accreditation authority, the reconsideration phase is completed when the RRC either sustains its previous action or modifies it.

J. When the RRC sustains its previous action, official letters of notification shall be sent as outlined in I. B. above.

II. APPEAL HEARING

A. If following reconsideration, the RRC or the ACGME sustains its previous recommendation, the program director may request a hearing before a Board of Appeals. This Board will be appointed according to the following procedures by the Chairman of the ACGME. If a written request for such a hearing is not received by the Chairman of the ACGME within thirty (30) days following receipt of the official letter of notification, the action of the ACGME or an RRC, will be deemed not subject to further appeal from the program director.9

1. The Chairman of the ACGME, using the Directory of Residency Training Programs, will develop a list of panelists made up of program directors from fully accredited programs (not to include those with provisionally approved status) who have agreed to serve on a hearing panel. The list of names of directors of fully approved programs shall be drawn from residency programs in the specialty under consideration.

2. For a given appeal, the Chairman of the ACGME will mail one copy to the program director and one copy to the Chairman of the appropriate RRC. The appellant and the Chairman of the RRC will have fifteen (15) calendar days to select one name each plus two alternate names ranked in order of preference, and submit them to the Chairman of the ACGME.

3. After these two lists are received, the Chairman of the ACGME will select two panelists from these lists and ask them to select a third panelist member from the list developed by the Chairman of the ACGME. A conference telephone call will be held between the two panelists to select the third member, plus two alternate names ranked in order of preference. If both parties are unable to agree upon a third name, the Chairman of the ACGME will select the third member.

B. Hearings requested in conformity with these procedures will take place no later than ninety (90) days following the appointment of the Board of Appeals. At least twenty-five (25) days prior to the hearing the program director and the institution shall be notified of the time and place of the hearing. Once the Appeals Board is formed, the program director and institution have the right to request and obtain information in the program file on which the Residency Review Committee’s recommendations and actions were taken, including reports of field staff and specialist surveys, progress reports, additional clarifying information which was provided by the program director during the Reconsideration phase of the appeal. This additional information must be for purposes of clarification only and cannot describe new components of the program or changes made subsequent to the initial application (as defined above). Written notices may be submitted to the Board of Appeals no later than two (2) weeks following the hearing providing that formal request to submit such briefs is made to the Board of Appeals at the time of the hearing.

C. The permanent file together with formal presentations at the hearing, the proceedings of the hearing and briefs submitted under the provisions outlined above shall be the basis for the findings of the Board of Appeals.

D. At any hearing before the Board of Appeals, the institution may be accompanied by counsel, make oral presentation, offer testimony and request that representative(s) of the bodies involved in the evaluation of the program appear to present testimony. The institution, at least fifteen (15) days prior to any such hearing, shall request in writing the presence of such representative(s) whom it wishes to examine. Proceedings before a Board of Appeals are not of an adversary nature as is typical in a court of law, but rather, provide an administrative mechanism for peer review of an accreditation decision about an educational program. Since a Board of Appeals is not a court of law, it shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings but may accept any information it deems appropriate and pertinent on the content of the program and the degree to which it meets the published educational standards. The institution, through its representatives, shall have the opportunity to be present at the hearing to attempt to rebut the prior findings and defend the program. Although there is no subpoena power to compel the attendance of any individual at a Board of Appeals hearing, a request by the institution for the presence of any individual shall be sent to that individual by the Secretary of the ACGME if it is received in a timely manner pursuant to these procedures.

The Board of Appeals is charged with determining whether there is substantial, creditable evidence to support the action taken by the RRC regarding the action that is being appealed. The Appeals Board, in addition, will make a determination as to whether there has been substantial compliance with the published administrative procedures governing accreditation of graduate medical education programs.

Any recommendation of the Board of Appeals regarding accreditation status shall be limited to the alternatives set forth in the Manual of Structure and Functions. The Appeals Board shall not re-evaluate the entire program, nor shall it cite any “new” deficiencies that were not previously cited by the RRC.

E. Following the hearing or submission of briefs, the Board of Appeals shall submit within fifteen (15) days a recommendation on the status of the program for consideration to a subcommittee of the ACGME at its first meeting following the hearing and report of the Board of Appeals.

F. The Subcommittee on Appeals shall review the recommendations of the Board of Appeals to determine whether there has been substantial compliance with the published administrative procedures governing the appeals procedure as described in this document.

G. The Subcommittee on Appeals shall make its recommendation to the plenary session of the ACGME for final action.

H. The Secretary of the ACGME shall, within fifteen (15) days following the ACGME meeting and via certified mail, notify the program under appeal of the decision of the ACGME. The decision shall include the recommendation of the ACGME as to the status of the program shall be final.

I. Expenses of the Board of Appeals shall be shared equally by the appellant and the ACGME. The expenses of witnesses and legal counsel requested by the appellant will be the responsibility of the appellant.

CHARGES FOR EVALUATION AND ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

Fees charged for the accreditation of programs may be changed from time to time by direction of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. As of December 1, 1981, the following fee structure is in effect.

---

9 Letters should be sent certified mail, return receipt requested, in case of the Secretary of the ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.
A. Administrative Review
A fee is charged for the following:
a) New applications.
b) Request for an increase or decrease in the resident complement, in those cases in which Residency Review Committee action is required; request for the increase and decrease in the number of hospitals in a program, under those circumstances when Residency Review Committee action is required.
The charge for administrative review is $100.00. It is normally billed at the time requests are received.

B. Program Survey
Fees charged for the following on-site inspections of programs:
a) Survey by an ACGME Field Surveyor: $850.00.
b) Survey by a Specialist in the appropriate discipline: $1,100.

C. Annual Per Resident Fee
An annual fee for each resident position filled in an accredited residency training program will be charged. The fee will be calculated on the number of residents in a program as of September 1, of a given academic year. Programs will be billed sometime after December 1, of that academic year. The fee charged is $25.00 per resident.

WHERE TO WRITE FOR INFORMATION
Inquiries regarding any aspect of the accreditation process should be directed to the Secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee at the following address: 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.
Inquiries regarding the per resident annual fee should be directed to: Secretary of ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.
Inquiries regarding listing of programs should be directed to: Director, Department of Educational Directories, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.
Any inquiries regarding certification of individual candidates in any specialty should be directed to the appropriate board in that specialty. (See Appendix B, Table 2 for address.)
Inquiries regarding the Match Program should be directed to the National Resident Matching Program, 1603 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, IL 60201 (Phone: 312-328-3440).

ENTRY OF FOREIGN-BORN MEDICAL GRADUATES TO THE UNITED STATES
The entry of foreign-born medical graduates to the United States is governed by the Immigration and Nationality Act, which is administered by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. It is a violation of federal law to provide employment to a foreigner who does not hold a visa permitting him to earn a salary. Thus, residency program directors considering foreign-born foreign medical graduates should appoint only those who hold a federal work permit, an exchange visitor (J-1) visa, or an immigrant visa. These foreign-born foreign medical graduates should also hold the standard Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, earned either through passing the ECFMG examination or the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE), and meeting the other requirements of the ECFMG.
Foreign medical graduates who hold exchange visitor visas can be appointed only to residency programs in a medical school hospital, or in a hospital affiliated with a medical school; and the medical school must agree in writing to provide the training for which the medical graduate is coming to the United States. Recent amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act permit a foreign medical graduate to remain in the United States long enough to complete training in a specialty or for seven years, whichever is shorter; a graduate may change his designation of specialty once during that period.

Exchange Visitor FMGs
Exchange visitor foreign medical graduates are at present required to have passed the VQE in order to obtain a visa, and they must have demonstrated competency in oral and written English. They may also have undertaken their medical studies at medical schools listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools and must have completed all of the medical education requirements for admission to practice in the country where they attended medical school. They may, in addition, have committed themselves to return to their home country, or country of last residency before coming to the United States, after they complete their training in the United States, and their country must provide written assurance that there is need in that country for services in the specialty of the graduate’s training. A graduate holding an exchange visitor visa and a standard ECFMG certificate has met these requirements.

Summary of Requirements for Waiver of the VQE
The “Substantial Disruption” Waiver has been extended through December 31, 1983. Federal legislation has extended the authority for waiver of certain requirements for FMGs coming to the United States as exchange visitors for the purpose of graduate medical education, if there would be a “substantial disruption” in the health services provided by the education programs in which the aliens seek to participate. The requirements waived are that the FMG pass the VQE and that the graduate medical education program in which the FMG participates be provided or arranged for by a medical school.

In order to receive a waiver, a program of graduate medical education for FMGs would be required to have a comprehensive plan to reduce reliance on alien physicians, in accordance with published criteria. Such plan must include details relating to (1) problems the program anticipates without the waiver and the alternate resources and methods (including use of physician extenders and other paraprofessionals) that have been and will be applied to reduce disruption in services, (2) changes (including improvement of educational and medical services training) which have been or will be made to make the program more attractive to medical school graduates who are United States citizens, (3) recruiting efforts which have been and will be undertaken to attract medical school graduates who are United States citizens, and (4) how the program, on a year-to-year basis, has and will phase down its dependence on foreign medical graduates so that after December 31, 1983 the program will not be dependent upon the admission of additional aliens.

Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates
Foreign-born foreign medical graduates who immigrate to the United States similarly are subject to regulations. Program directors should determine that such individuals have an immigrant’s visa and an ECFMG certificate, or a full and unrestricted state license to practice medicine. Foreign-born foreign medical graduates may immigrate to the U.S. in a number of different ways. The most common way is to enter on a third-preference visa, that is, as a professionally trained physician or surgeon coming to the United States to practice medicine. A foreign medical graduate may immigrate to the U.S. without taking the VQE, as a political or religious refugee or as the first-degree relative of a U.S. citizen or a U.S. permanent resident. Those physicians who apply for a third-preference (or professional preference) visa must take the VQE and satisfy other immigration rules, which include obtaining a U.S. Department of Labor certificate indicating that they are not being appointed to a position that an equally qualified U.S. citizen or permanent resident has sought. The VQE can lead to the ECFMG certificate; consequently, a

*From: "Highlights Summary: Public Law 97-116 passed by the U.S. Congress December, 1981."
The Fifth Pathway

The "Fifth Pathway," is available to persons who meet the following conditions:

a. have completed, in an accredited American college or university, undergraduate premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school evaluated by measures such as college grade point averages and scores achieved on the Medical College Admission Test;

b. have studied medicine in a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, and Canada, which is listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools, published by the World Health Organization;

c. have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service. (Those who have completed all of these requirements including internship and/or social service are not eligible for a Fifth Pathway program.)

Students who have completed the academic curriculum in residence at a foreign medical school and who have fulfilled the above conditions may be offered the opportunity to substitute for an internship and/or social service required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training prior to entrance into the first year of approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be provided by faculty of an undergraduate program in medical education accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, and should be conducted in closely affiliated hospitals to assure that those who complete such programs are reasonably comparable to the school's regularly graduated students. The medical school should insure that the constellation of resources is adequate for the conduct of its Fifth Pathway without jeopardizing its other academic programs.

Before the beginning of the supervised clinical training, said students must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination, preferably nationally administered, acceptable to the Council on Medical Education, and have earned their academic and skills evaluated by the faculty to identify individual academic deficiencies to be remedied by completion of the supervised clinical program.

Physicians who have a "Fifth Pathway" certificate are eligible for appointment to residency training. They must also meet requirements established by the state medical Board and must be accepted for appointment by the director of the residency program.

The Council on Medical Education has recommended to all state boards of medical examiners that they consider for licensure all candidates who have completed successfully the supervised clinical training program on the same basis as they now consider foreign medical graduates who have received ECFMG certification.

The National Resident Matching Program

The Directory of Residency Training Programs lists all of the hospitals with resident training programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. For the past 27 years, over 90% of the hospitals approved for such training have offered their first year positions through the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). The NRMP is limited to those hospitals which have signed an agreement to participate for the coming year.

Because essentially all specialty boards have made significant modifications in their requirements, it is now possible for medical students to apply for a first year of graduate medical education or a first year of residency in most specialties. These recent policy changes have made it possible for new medical graduates to select their first year of graduate medical education from a much broader program base. In the revised Essentials of Accredited Residencies in Graduate Medical Education "institutions and all of their sponsored programs are strongly encouraged to participate in the National Resident Matching Program."

The NRMP DIRECTORY is published annually in October. The federal services, except for the Veterans Administration, are listed first. Essentially all Veterans Administration hospitals that offer graduate medical education participate as components of integrated programs. The Army, Navy, Air Force do not participate in the Matching Program. Persons applying for training in the Public Health Service should apply directly to the hospital involved. The government services do not issue contracts. Following the listings of the federal services, all participating hospitals are listed alphabetically by state, within each state by city, and within the city by the name of the hospital. A six-digit number designates each specific hospital and type of program, or track, within a program, at each individual hospital. It is to be used by the applicants on the confidential rank order list that send to NRMP to indicate their choice among the programs for which they have applied. Several special tracks may be offered within some types of residency programs for the Matching Program. These may include tracks that designate particular kinds or locations of training within the accredited program. It is essential that applicants use the specific, six-digit code number for each of their selections on their rank order lists.

If applicants are applying to a hospital which offers several
different types of programs or tracks, they must indicate on their confidential preference blank their preference for the specific type of program track in that hospital for which they have applied. For example, if applicants apply for a residency in surgery and also a flexible program at the same hospital, they must rank these just as if they were in separate hospitals.

A supplement list of new and deleted programs is sent to participants in December.

In writing to a hospital applicants should address the Program Director. The Directory of Residency Training Programs lists the name and address of the program director.

Because of the intense desire of some hospitals to secure candidates, and because of an equally strong desire of some applicants to serve at a particular hospital, pressure may be brought by either party in the other to force an early commitment. Such demands are contrary to the NRMP Agreements that are signed by applicants, program directors, and hospitals. In the matching plan only the confidential rank order lists submitted by hospitals and applicants should determine the placement of applicants in programs.

The algorithm of the matching plan does not penalize either group from taking "flyers." Should applicants apply to a hospital in which they think their chances of acceptance are poor, their chances at their second choice hospitals are just as good as if they had rated them first. Similarly, if hospitals rate as their first choice applicants they believe they have little chance of securing, and do not secure them, such hospitals will have just as good a chance to get their second choice applicants as if they had rated them first.

Application materials are sent to all medical students via their dean's offices.

Other individuals who wish to participate in the Matching Program may obtain application materials and more detailed information by writing to the National Resident Matching Program, 1603 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201.
Section II

Requirements for Accreditation of Programs

This Section contains documents which describe the General Requirements for all residency training programs, and the Special Requirements for training in the various branches of medicine. The document, "Essentials of Accredited Residencies in Graduate Medical Education" was adopted by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) in February, 1981 and is effective July 1, 1982.

The twenty-three sections of the document which give the Special Requirements for training programs in the various branches of medicine have been approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee, the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committee, and the ACGME. The Special Requirements documents specify in general terms the curriculum content for an acceptable training program. These documents may also address the general characteristics of the resources and personnel necessary for the program, as well as the duration of training and other specifications for a program.

The distinction between "accreditation of a training program" and "certification of an individual physician is an important one. Accreditation is the process whereby the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education grants public recognition to a specialized program which meets certain established educational standards as determined through initial and subsequent periodic evaluations by the Residency Review Committee. The primary purpose of the accreditation process is to provide a professional judgment as to the quality of the educational program. By this process the potential candidate to the program is assured that the program meets the standards set by professionals in that specialty.

Certification is the process by which a specialty board grants recognition to an individual physician who has met certain predetermined qualifications, as specified by the board. The certification requirements for each American Specialty Board will be found in Appendix B of this DIRECTORY.

Neither of the above should be confused with licensure, which is the process by which an agency of state government grants permission to an individual physician to practice medicine within the jurisdiction of that state. A summary of medical licensure requirements of the fifty states is given in Appendix C of this DIRECTORY.

THE ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION
(Effective: July 1, 1982)

PREFACE

Graduate medical education in the United States is an integral component in the continuum of medical education. Physicians enroll in programs in graduate medical education to develop expertise in some special branch of medicine, as undergraduate medical education does not prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by graduate training. The graduate phase is essential as indicated in this statement in the Liaison Committee on Medical Education's (LCME) "Structure and Function of a Medical School": "The undergraduate period of medical education leading to the M.D. degree is no longer sufficient to prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by a graduate training period which will vary in length depending upon the type of practice the student selects."

During the undergraduate phase, students gain knowledge of the sciences basic to medicine and learn to apply that knowledge to clinical problems. Skills in collecting data are developed by interviewing and examining patients and selecting and applying laboratory procedures under the guidance and supervision of the faculty and residents. Students learn to utilize these data to arrive at diagnostic hypotheses and make therapeutic decisions. These basic skills are learned by rotations through a variety of clinical disciplines in both inpatient and outpatient settings. Undergraduate medical students have limited opportunities to assume personal responsibility for patient care, and generally do not participate in the care of individual patients for an extended period of time.

Physicians in graduate medical education are, by convention, called resident physicians or residents. During the graduate phase, the knowledge and skills acquired in medical school are expanded through the progressive assumption of personal responsibility for patient care in supervised, clinical,
educational environments which provide opportunities to learn about the variability of human beings in health and disease and about their biological, emotional, and social problems. As residents progressively gain more knowledge and skill they are provided greater latitude to make decisions and treat patients, but always under supervision.

Graduate medical education is organized by specialty. Some institutions (hospitals, medical schools, medical centers or other sponsoring organizations) may offer programs in many specialties, while others sponsor only a few, consistent with their clinical resources and capabilities. Each residency training program is organized and directed by a program director who has a staff responsible for the education, training, and supervision of the residents. Each institution is responsible for providing sufficient resources and assuring supervision for the proper conduct of its programs.

During the graduate phase of their education most residents, in addition to attaining the knowledge and skills needed to be practitioners, seek to complete training requirements for certification by a specialty board. Each board generally requires that graduate medical education be obtained in a program reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee (RRC) for that specialty under the authority of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).

### APPROVAL AND ACCREDITATION

Approval and accreditation of training programs are voluntary efforts of all parties involved in graduate medical education. The process of accreditation assures medical students, residents, specialty boards, and the public that training programs are in essential compliance with published standards.

To be approved and accredited, graduate medical education programs must meet the General Requirements for graduate medical education and the Special Requirements for a specialty and be sponsored by an institution. The Special and General Requirements are the standards against which programs are judged by Residency Review Committees (RRCs) and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) in the process of review, approval, and accreditation.

There is an established Residency Review Committee for each of the specialties in medicine for which certification is provided by a specialty board.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residency Review Committee</th>
<th>Sponsoring Organizations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy &amp; Immunology</td>
<td>American Board of Allergy &amp; Immunology (A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>American Board of AnesthesiologyAMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon &amp; Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>American Board of Colon &amp; Rectal SurgeryAMA Council on Medical EducationAmerican College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>American Board of DermatologyAMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>(In process of negotiation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>American Board of Family PracticeAMA Council on Medical EducationAmerican Academy of Family Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>American Board of Internal MedicineAMA Council on Medical EducationAmerican College of Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>American Board of Neurological SurgeryAMA Council on Medical EducationAmerican College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>American Board of Nuclear Medicine (A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology)AMA Council on Medical EducationAmerican College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics-Gynecology</td>
<td>American Board of Obstetrics &amp; GynecologyAMA Council on Medical EducationAmerican College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>American Board of Orthopaedic SurgeryAMA Council on Medical EducationAmerican Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>American Board of OtolaryngologyAMA Council on Medical EducationAmerican College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>American Board of PathologyAMA Council on Medical EducationAmerican College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>American Board of PediatricsAMA Council on Medical EducationAmerican Academy of Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine &amp; Rehabilitation</td>
<td>American Board of Physical Medicine &amp; RehabilitationAMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>American Board of Plastic SurgeryAMA Council on Medical EducationAmerican College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>American Board of Preventive MedicineAMA Council on Medical EducationAmerican College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry &amp; Neurology</td>
<td>American Board of Psychiatry &amp; NeurologyAMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology</td>
<td>American Board of RadiologyAMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Surgery
American Board of Surgery
AMA Council on Medical Education
American Board of Thoracic Surgery
AMA Council on Medical Education
American College of Surgeons
American Board of Surgery
AMA Council on Medical Education
American College of Surgeons

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the following national professional organizations which are concerned with and involved in graduate medical education:

American Board of Medical Specialties
American Hospital Association
American Medical Association
Association of American Medical Colleges
Council of Medical Specialty Societies

In addition there is a resident representative, there is a federal representative, and there is a public representative.

Each RRC develops Special Requirements for training programs in its specialty. The Special Requirements, after review and recommendation by the RRC's sponsoring organizations and subsequent approval by the ACGME, set forth the requirements for the essential educational content, instructional activities, patient care responsibilities, supervision, and facilities that should be provided by the programs in the particular specialty.

The General Requirements delineate training program requirements and responsibilities which are common to all RRCs, institutions, and programs regardless of specialty. The General Requirements have been established by the ACGME in collaboration with the RRCs and their sponsoring organizations and approved by each of its five sponsoring organizations. An assessment of whether institutions fulfill the General Requirements is made in the process of review of their graduate programs.

Actions by the RRCs are based upon information gained through written submissions by program directors and evaluations made on site by assigned visitors. Actions of the RRCs, under the authority of the ACGME, determine the accreditation status of programs. The ACGME is also responsible for adjudication of appeals of adverse decisions and has established policies and procedures for appeal. Current operating policies and procedures for review, approval, accreditation and appeal are contained in the Manual of Structure and Functions for Residency Review Committees, which is revised and updated annually. Information concerning the accreditation status of any program may be obtained by communication with the Secretary of the ACGME.

PART I. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS.

Programs in graduate medical education are sponsored by institutions engaged in providing medical care and health services. The principal institutions for graduate medical education are hospitals. In order to provide the complete education and training experience established by the Special Requirements of a specialty, programs may involve more than one institution and various types of settings, which can include settings for ambulatory care, medical schools and various health agencies. Whatever the institutional form, providing education, training and health services of the highest quality must be a major mission. Graduate medical education requires that residents be directly involved in providing patient care under supervision in an institution that accepts responsibility for the quality of its educational programs. The educational mission must not be compromised by an excessive reliance on residents to fulfill institutional service obligations. Excellence in patient care must not be compromised or jeopardized by needs and prerogatives of educational programs or of research. The need for an institutional commitment to education is expressed in this policy statement which was promulgated by the Coordinating Council on Medical Education and approved by its sponsoring organizations in 1974.

Institutions, organizations and agencies offering programs in graduate medical education must assume responsibility for the educational validity of all such programs. This responsibility includes assuring an administrative system which provides management of resources dedicated to education and providing for involvement of teaching staff in selection of candidates, program planning, program review and evaluation of participation.

While educational programs in various fields of medicine properly differ from one another, as they do from one institution to another, institutions and their teaching staffs must ensure that all programs offered are consistent with their goals and meet the standards set forth by them and by voluntary accrediting agencies.

The governing boards, the administration, and the teaching staff must recognize that engagement with graduate medical education creates obligations beyond the provision of safe and timely medical care. Resources and time must be provided for the proper discharge of these obligations.

The teaching staff and administration, with review by the governing board, must (a) establish the general objectives of graduate medical education; (b) apportion residency and fellowship positions among the several programs offered; (c) review instructional plans for each specific program; (d) develop criteria for selection of candidates; (e) develop methods for evaluating, on a regular basis, the effectiveness of the programs and the competency of persons who are in the programs. Evaluation should include input from those in training. Facilities and teaching staff shall be appropriate and sufficient for effective accomplishment of the educational mission of each program. If outside facilities or staff are needed to fulfill program needs, the primary sponsor must maintain full responsibility for the quality of education provided.

Implementation of these General Requirements requires that the program directors and teaching staffs of sponsored programs work together, and the institutional administration and the governing authorities to provide an operating system for educational resource allocation and quality control to ensure that sponsored programs can fully meet the Special Requirements set forth in Part II of these Essentials. In order to prevent duplication of effort, all of the resources provided by institutions for their training programs are not specifically mentioned in this document.

1. Responsibility of Institutions

Ensuring that each specialty program fully meets the Special Requirements for approval by its RRC is an institutional responsibility. The specifications set forth in this section make necessary an institutional system involving the teaching staff for the allocation of educational resources and maintenance of the quality of all sponsored programs.

1.1 The ACGME expects institutions sponsoring programs in graduate medical education to provide documentary evidence of a commitment to medical education by:

   a) The administration,
   b) The teaching staff.

   This evidence should consist of:

   1. Many of the details of these resources appear in the Accreditation Manual for Hospitals, which can be obtained from The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, 875 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.
1.1.1 A written statement setting forth the reasons why the institution sponsors graduate medical education: There should be evidence of agreement to this statement by the teaching staff and the administration.

1.1.2 A description of the process by which institutional resources are distributed for educational purposes: There should be clear evidence that the process is agreed to within the institution. Those responsible for administration of the process should be identified by name and title in the institution's table of organization.

1.1.3 An operational system involving the program directors, based on institutional policies, establishing how the sponsored programs provide for:
   a) The appointment of teaching staff,
   b) The selection of residents,
   c) The apportionment of resident positions among programs, consonant with the Residency Review Committee policies,
   d) The supervision of residents,
   e) The evaluation and advancement of residents,
   f) The dismissal of residents whose performance is unsatisfactory, and
   g) The assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff.

These policies should be developed after widespread consultation among the concerned parties, and should have institutional approval.

1.1.4 A periodic analysis of each program by representatives of the concerned departments, the residents, and the administration should be developed:

These analyses should include the appraisal of:
   a) The goals and objectives of each program,
   b) The institutional plans formulated to achieve these goals,
   c) The effectiveness of each program in meeting its goals, and
   d) The effectiveness of utilization of the resources provided.

There should be documentation of these analyses and of the mechanisms to correct identified deficiencies.

Implementation of General Requirements may be delegated to a committee of program directors or their designees and others responsible for the institution's educational program. Once a system is in place, each program must comply with these policies and procedures.

1.2 Interinstitutional Agreements: When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the conduct of one or more programs, each participating institution or organizational unit is expected to demonstrate a commitment to graduate medical education as set forth in 1.1.1 through 1.1.4. Documentary evidence of agreements, approved by the institutions, should be available for inspection by assigned site visitors. The following items should be covered in such interinstitutional agreements.

1.2.1 Items of Agreement:
   a) Designation of program director: A single director for each specialty program should be designated. The scope of the director's authority to direct and coordinate the program's activities in all participating institutions should be clearly set forth in a written statement.
   b) Teaching staff: The teaching staff responsible for providing the educational program and supervising the residents in each institution should be designated.
   c) Educational contribution: The expected contribution to the educational objectives to be provided by each institution to each program should be delineated.
   d) Assignment of residents: The period of assignment of residents to the segment of a program provided by each institution, and any priority of assignment, should be set forth.
   e) Financial commitment: Each institution's financial commitment to the direct support of each program should be specifically identified.

1.2.2 When several institutions or organizational units participate in sponsoring multiple programs, mechanisms should be developed to coordinate the overall educational mission and facilitate the accomplishment of the policies and procedures set forth in subsections 1.1.1 and 1.2.

1.3 Facilities and Resources: Institutional facilities and resources should be adequate to provide the educational experiences and opportunities set forth in the Special Requirements for each sponsored program. These include, but are not limited to, an adequate library providing access to standard reference texts and current journals, sufficient space for instruction, adequate facilities for residents to carry out their patient care and personal education responsibilities, a medical record system which facilitates both quality patient care and education, and clinical support services such as pathology and radiology.

1.4 Hospital Accreditation: Hospitals sponsoring or participating in programs of graduate medical education should be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. If a hospital is not so accredited, the reasons why accreditation was not sought or was denied should be explained.

2. Program Organization and Responsibilities

The director and the teaching staff of a program in graduate medical education are responsible for defining and implementing the goals and objectives of the program. All training programs should foster the development of residents' teaching abilities and interpersonal relationships. Instruction in the socioeconomics of health care and in the importance of cost containment should be part of all programs.

The educational effectiveness of a residency training program depends largely on the quality of its supervision and organization. The responsibility for these important functions lies with the department heads or service chiefs, who in most instances are also the program directors. The program directors should have qualifications and breadth of experience which will enable them to carry out an effective training program. Each program director accepts the responsibility of resident selection, evaluation and promotion within the framework of the policies of the sponsoring institution. Additional responsibilities of the program director are the development of other members of the health care team; and the selection of the various evaluation techniques employed.

The sponsoring institution is expected to assist program directors in carrying out their responsibilities through the development of appropriate institutional policies to assure excellence in resident physician education. When a Residency Review Committee reviews a program, the extent to which the sponsoring institution is supporting the efforts of the program director through its institutional policies will be taken into consideration.

2.1 Qualifications of Program Staff: The individuals who have responsibility for the conduct of graduate medical education programs should be specifically identified.
2.1.1 The program director should be certified by the specialty board in the discipline of the program or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications as a teacher, clinician, and administrator. Each director should have the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of the program and to participate with other program directors in maintaining the quality of all institutional programs.

2.1.2 The teaching staff should have a strong interest in teaching, and be willing to contribute the necessary time and effort to the educational program. The key professional personnel, as teachers, clinicians, and/or administrators, should:
a) have adequate special training and experience,
b) actively participate in appropriate national scientific societies,
c) participate in their own continuing medical education,
d) engage in specific presentations as appropriate, and
e) exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialties.

2.2 Relationships between Medical Staff and Graduate Programs: In some institutions a distinction is made between the teaching staff and the non-teaching staff of a department. Where this is the case, the institutional educational plan (1.1.2) should clearly delineate the agreements reached regarding the utilization of institutional resources for education. This should include agreement as to whether residents and teaching staff may have contact with the patients of members of the medical staff not involved in the teaching programs and what responsibilities residents have for such patients.

3. Eligibility and Selection of Residents

Physicians with the following qualifications are eligible to enter graduate medical education programs accredited by the ACGME.

3.1 Unrestricted Eligibility: Unrestricted eligibility is accorded to those with the following qualifications:

3.1.1 Graduates from the institutions in the U.S. and Canada whose programs are accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

3.1.2 Graduates from institutions in the U.S. accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.\(^3\)

3.1.3 Graduates of medical schools whose programs are not accredited by the LCME who meet the following additional qualifications:

a) Have fulfilled the educational requirements to practice in the country in which they have had their medical education, or if a national of the country concerned, have obtained an unrestricted license or certificate of full registration to practice in that country, have passed examination designated as acceptable by the ACGME, or have obtained professional preparedness and capability to comprehend and communicate in both spoken and written English, and have had their credentials validated by an organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME; or

b) Have a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the U.S. jurisdiction providing such license.

3.1.4 U.S. citizen graduates from institutions whose programs are not accredited by the LCME who cannot qualify under Section 3.1.3, but who have successfully completed the licensure examination in a U.S. jurisdiction in which the regulation provides that a full and unrestricted license to practice will be granted without further examination after successful completion of a specified period of graduate medical education; or

3.1.5 In the case of students who have completed, in an accredited college or university in the U.S., undergraduate premedical education of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school, have studied at a medical school whose program is not accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, but which is listed by the World Health Organization, have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service, such students may substitute for an internship or other service required by the foreign medical school an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship) on or after July 1, 1971, prior to entrance into the first year of ACGME-approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school whose program is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Before beginning the supervised clinical training, students must have their academic records and other credentials reviewed and approved by the medical school supervising their clinical training and must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination.

3.2 Restricted Eligibility: Restricted eligibility for foreign nationals to enroll in ACGME programs is accorded under the following circumstances:

a) When a U.S. medical school and one or more of its affiliated hospitals have a documented bilateral agreement approved by an agency or recognized for that purpose by the ACGME, with an official agency or recognized institution in the physician's country of origin to provide an educational program designed to prepare the physician to make specific contributions in a health field upon return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and

b) The physician has been granted an unrestricted license or certificate of full recognition to practice medicine in the country wherein the agency or institution making the agreement referred to in (a) is located; and

c) The physician has passed examinations designated as acceptable to the ACGME for determination of the professional preparedness and capability to comprehend, and communicate both spoken and written English; and

d) The physician has made a formal commitment to return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and

e) The credentials of the physician and the existence of a suitable agreement have been validated by an organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME.

Restricted eligibility shall be limited to the time necessary to complete the program agreed to by the parties as referenced in (a).

3.3 The Enrollment of Non-Eligibles: The enrollment of non-eligible residents may be cause for withdrawal of approval of accreditation.
3.4 Special Educational Provisions for Residents Who Are Not Graduates of LCME Accredited Programs at Medical Schools: Institutions and programs providing education and training to residents eligible under Sections 3.1.3, 3.1.4, 3.1.5 and 3.2 should make special educational provisions to correct deficiencies these residents may have in their professional preparation and their knowledge of the United States health care system, medical practices and ethics, and United States culture and cultural values.

3.5 Transition between Undergraduate and Graduate Medical Education: Eligible physicians may enter graduate medical education at any time after they have attained the M.D. degree. Institutions and their sponsored graduate programs are required to select residents with due consideration of their preparedness to enter into the program they have selected. Personal characteristics and aptitude as well as academic credentials should be considered in selection.

In selecting from among qualified applicants for first year positions, institutions and all of their sponsored programs are strongly encouraged to participate in the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). (Certain programs sponsored by the federal uniformed services may be exempt.) Programs which select residents to begin their first residency year at the second year level should not offer appointments to students before the beginning of their final year of medical school.

4. Types of Programs
Graduate programs of two types may be provided to residents by institutions:

4.1 Categorical Programs: Categorical (C) are programs in a specialty which meets the Special Requirements for that specialty. Some specialties require that residents have complementary educational experiences in other disciplines. Whether it is required that such experiences precede or be interwoven into the education and training for the specialty, institutions sponsoring such programs and the program director should make the necessary arrangements for residents to gain these complementary experiences in educational settings which fulfill the Special Requirements for such specialties, unless the resident has already completed these requirements.

4.2 Transitional Programs: (Previously termed Flexible Programs) Transitional programs are provided for physicians who desire in their first or later graduate year an experience in several specialties prior to embarking on further training in a single specialty. Institutions or consortia of institutions may offer a transitional year provided the following conditions are met:

4.2.1 A special committee, composed of representatives of the specialty services on which residents are being trained during this graduate year and of representatives of two or more specialties in which there are accredited residencies, should be responsible for the development and evaluation of the program.

4.2.2 A qualified director must be appointed to assume responsibility for the operation of the program, counseling the residents, and coordinating their evaluation.

4.2.3 The year should be spent in an educational setting selected by the special committee for the transitional program, in cooperation with two or more accredited programs sponsored by the institution.

4.2.4 The residents in most of their assignments are associated with more senior residents in the participating specialties.

4.2.5 The impact of the training in the transitional year should not be deleterious to the quality of training of the residents in the provided disciplines.

5. Relationships between Institutions, Programs and Residents
5.1 Responsibilities of Institutions and Programs
5.1.1 Teaching and Learning: An environment wherein both the teaching staff and the residents are seeking to improve their knowledge and skills is essential. Insofar as possible residents should be incorporated into medical staff programs of medical education and patient care in a true collegial relationship. Residents may be assigned by program directors to assume responsibility for teaching more junior residents and students. Special attention should be given to assisting residents to acquire skills in teaching and evaluating those for whom they are responsible. The clinical departments are expected to organize formal teaching sessions tailored to meet the Special Requirements of their programs. Participation in these sessions by teaching staff from the basic science disciplines is encouraged.

5.1.2 Participation in Policy Development and Review: Residents should be involved by institutions and programs in the development of recommendations on policy issues. Their day-to-day involvement with institutional and department activities may provide unique perspectives which can be of significant value to improving education and patient care.

5.1.3 Supervision: There must be institutional and program policies and procedures that ensure that all residents are supervised in carrying out their patient care responsibilities. The format and method of supervision must be consistent with the Special Requirements for each program.

5.1.4 Counseling: Graduate medical education places increasing responsibilities on residents and requires sustained intellectual and physical effort. For some, these demands will, at times, cause physical or emotional stress. Institutional awareness, empathy, and responsiveness towards these problems are vital to the educational process. Program directors and teaching staff should be sensitive to the need for the timely provision of counseling and psychological support services to residents.

5.1.5 Evaluation and Advancement: There must be a clearly-stated basis for annual evaluation and advancement. This must be based on evidence of satisfactory progressive scholarship and professional growth of the trainee including demonstrated ability to assume graded and increasing responsibility for patient care. The determination is the responsibility of the program director with advice from members of the teaching staff. The institutional system should assure that through the director and staff each program:

a) At least annually, but preferably semi-annually, evaluates the knowledge, skills, and professional growth of its residents, using appropriate criteria and procedures.

b) Provides to residents an assessment of their performance, at least annually, and preferably semi-annually.

---

*The NRMP is an agency sponsored by American Hospital Association, American Medical Association, American Protestant Hospital Association, American Medical Student Association, American Board of Medical Specialties and Council of Medical Specialty Societies.

*This merges what have been termed Categorical and Categorical Designations.
c) Advances residents to positions of higher responsibility only on the basis of an evaluation of their readiness for advancement.

d) Maintains a personal record of evaluation for each resident which is accessible to the resident.

5.1.6 Due Process: There must be institutional procedures which provide for due process for all parties potentially involved when actions are contemplated which could result in dismissal or could significantly threaten a resident's intended career development or when there are grievances against a program or institution. Residents, program directors, teaching staff and administration should be involved in the development of these policies and procedures which are to be approved by the governing board. The details must be written and made known to the residents, program directors, and adhered to by all programs sponsored by the institution. There must be an equitable and satisfactory mechanism involving the participation of the medical staff, for the redress of grievances. Although final responsibility resides with the institution's governing body, the latter should rely upon the determinations of the medical staff in professional and educational matters.

5.2 Resident Physician Responsibilities: Resident physicians are expected to:

5.2.1 Develop a personal program of self study and professional growth with guidance from the teaching staff.

5.2.2 Participate in safe, effective and compassionate patient care under supervision, commensurate with their level of advancement and responsibility.

5.2.3 Participate fully in the educational activities of their program and, as required, assume responsibility for teaching and supervising other residents and students.

5.2.4 Participate in institutional programs and activities involving the medical staff and adhere to established practices, procedures, and policies of the institutions.

5.2.5 Participate in institutional committees and councils, especially those that relate to patient care review activities, and

5.2.6 Apply cost containment measures in the provision of patient care.

5.3 Resident Agreement: The ACGME urges that programs provide residents with a written description of the educational experience to be provided including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions. In addition, ACGME urges that each resident be offered for acceptance a written agreement encompassing the following:

5.3.1 Residents’ responsibilities as set forth in Section 5.2

5.3.2 Benefits including financial support, vacations, professional leave, sick leave, liability insurance, hospital and health insurance and other insurance benefits for the resident and his family, and the conditions under which living quarters, meals and laundry or their equivalent are to be provided.

5.3.3 The term of residency.

5.3.4 Practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program.

5.3.5 The usual call schedule and schedule of assignments.

5.3.6 Guarantee of Due Process.

The Special Requirements, which follow, apply to programs in each specialty and set forth the standards which must be met in order to gain approval by the Residency Review Committees and the accreditation by the ACGME.

Adopted by ACGME: Feb. 24, 1981

PART II: SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

(Revised to December 1, 1981)

1. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Allergy and Immunology

The discipline of allergy and immunology reaches into a wide variety of clinical problems and is likely to become even more wide-ranging in the future. Therefore, rigid criteria for graduate medical education in this discipline are not appropriate. A variety of educational options can be approved if certain basic requirements are met. The objective of intensive education in allergy and immunology is to prepare the physician for the most effective practice, teaching, and research in the specialty. This preparation requires the acquisition of specialized knowledge and particular skills which will entitle the physician to be consulted and serve as an expert.

A graduate medical education program in allergy and immunology must offer a minimum of two years of full-time graduate medical education under competent supervision, after completion of primary education. In this connection, candidates for positions in programs offering specialized education in allergy and immunology should have fulfilled the basic requirements of at least one of the parent boards prior to undertaking the two-year specialized program. Trainees should be given thorough training in the fundamentals of human and animal hypersensitivity through clinical studies and laboratory experiments. In both inpatient and outpatient settings, trainees should be given progressive responsibility for diagnosis and management of various disease entities of allergy and clinical immunology, as well as opportunities to gain experience in teaching the consultation as they demonstrate capabilities for such activities. The program should offer and encourage trainees to participate in clinical or laboratory research in allergy and immunology as a means of developing special competencies and stimulating inquiring and critical attitudes.

The program director, although not necessarily full-time, should be able to develop close and continuous contacts with trainees and be available to provide advice and instruction on a daily basis. The staff of the teaching program should be devoted to education and be adequate in number to provide immediate consultation to trainees when needed. The director and the staff should be recognized for proficiency in allergy and immunology and should demonstrate those special competencies in teaching and research needed to provide a valuable educational experience for all trainees.

Allergy and immunology programs should be offered only in institutions with approved graduate medical education programs in pediatrics and internal medicine, and should develop affiliations which ensure graduate education in the broad fields of both pediatric and adult allergy and immunology. Exceptions will be considered for innovative programs based in private clinics which demonstrate educational equivalency. The clinical allergy portion of the program should provide an adequate number and variety of ambulatory patients. Inpatient services should provide consultative opportunities sufficiently comprehensive to assure a broad experience in clinical immunology. The program should have full laboratory services available, including special methodology required in the field; for example, immunologic, physiologic, pharmacologic, pathologic, and bacteriologic techniques.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of the program.
2. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Anesthesiology

Objectives: An approved four-year program in anesthesiology provides education, training, and experience in an atmosphere of mutual respect between instructor and resident so that the resident will be stimulated and prepared to apply his acquired knowledge and skills independently. It is recognized that there are varying pathways to the development of a consultant anesthesiologist and the following requirements should be regarded as minimum standards for its accomplishment.

General Considerations for an Approved Four-Year Program: The Residency Review Committee (RRC) for Anesthesiology, and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) approve and accredit programs only in those institutions that possess the educational resources to provide at least two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. At the present time capability to provide the CLINICAL BASE year within the same institution is highly desirable but not required for accreditation.

First Postgraduate Year (G-1): This year is called the CLINICAL BASE and its purpose is to provide the resident with twelve months of clinical education, other than that directly associated with the provision of anesthesia care. Acceptable content for the CLINICAL BASE YEAR includes training in internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery or a surgical specialty, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual resident by the anesthesiology program director. The CLINICAL BASE year must be offered in a program accredited by the ACGME in the United States or by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada. If the CLINICAL BASE year is not spent in the parent or affiliated institution, the program director must document its educational quality.

Second and Third Postgraduate Years (G-2 and G-3): These two years are called CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. At least 20 of the 24 months involved must be concerned with (a) the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgery, obstetric and certain other diagnostic and therapeutic procedures, and (b) the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulation. It is recommended that at least one of these 24 months be devoted to the supervised care of patients in a recovery room or special care unit.

Fourth Postgraduate Year (G-4): This year is called the SPECIALIZED YEAR. It is designed by the program director in consultation with each resident. There should be several choices available intramurally in subspecialty areas of clinical anesthesia or a related clinical discipline, which may include experiences in intensive or critical care, and basic science endeavors related to anesthesiology and research. The educational experience permitted by the SPECIALIZED YEAR need not comprise the final year of the program. However, the program is designed, the program director must assume responsibility for its organization and educational content, and if clinical, it must be spent in programs accredited by ACGME. It is recommended that this SPECIALIZED YEAR, if it encompasses more than one unrelated endeavor, be in segments of not less than six months each.

General Considerations for a Program Approved for One Year of Specialized Clinical Training: Certain hospitals by virtue of their specialized missions provide unusual facilities and clinical experience for specialized training in anesthesiology for residents who have completed CLINICAL BASE and the two to three years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA years. Such hospitals are eligible for accreditation for one year of freestanding specialized training. To qualify, the educational experience offered must be substantially different from that which is generally available in the first three years of the continuum. Program directors may arrange to send their residents to such specialized programs for periods of not more than six months during the CLINICAL ANESTHESIA years if such specialized experience, e.g., pediatric, obstetric, cardiac, or neurologic anesthesia, is required to supplement the opportunities available in their own program.

Faculty (Teaching Staff): The dedication of the teaching faculty to the instruction and education of residents and their continuing education is critical. Teaching experience and motivation are vital to the continued effectiveness of a program. The faculty must be of sufficient number that each resident will receive adequate supervision at all times. The ratio of staff to residents is subject to many variables, but under most circumstances the number of residents in any program should not be more than twice the number of full-time teachers. The use of a resident as an instructor of junior residents is not a substitute for experienced faculty. The faculty should include individuals with varying interests, capabilities and backgrounds. Clinical and didactic teaching skills, clinical or laboratory investigative abilities, and administrative talents should be among their qualifications. Faculty should be given time to perform a variety of professional activities, including committee responsibilities within the program and the hospital community. The program director must be a competent teacher and leader who is capable of organizing and administering the program and provided with the authority and resources to do so. The director's position should be predicated on prior experience in educational programs and on abilities to relate not only to the residents within the program but to other programs within the institution. An Educational Committee, a Clinical Competence Committee and procedures for peer review and due process for all members of the department must be included in the organization of the program.

Clinical Experience: Through the parent hospital and/or limited affiliated institutions, adequate numbers of a broad spectrum of patient problems should be available for each resident so as to provide broad experience in the anesthetic management of patients undergoing all types of surgical procedures. Adequate exposure to specialized areas such as neurosurgical, pediatric, obstetric, and cardiothoracic procedures, as well as clinical experience in anesthesia for outpatients, is essential. Present requirements permit affiliations for a maximum of six months during the twenty-four months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. A specific number of anesthetics is not required in any category, but it is the responsibility of the program director to provide instruction and experience to each resident. Such an educational program must be directed toward the production of a consultant capable of making sound judgments in the peripartum and the peripartum period. During the course of anesthesia and in the peripartum period, the resident must learn current monitoring procedures, fluid therapy and pain management. Residents should also receive instruction and experience in the management of acute and chronic pain problems including diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, intensive care, resuscitation and airway problems, sedation in special circumstances, and operating room safety.

Didactic Program: The manner in which the resident is taught is the prerogative of the program director and the faculty. However, it is believed, that regularly scheduled teaching sessions should be held to supplement ongoing clinical instruction. The number and type of such sessions will vary among programs and may include morbidity-mortality conferences, didactic teaching sessions, seminars devoted to journal review and resident presentations. Organization of the teaching schedule should allow time for resident reading and study. Recent journals, references books and other texts should be readily available to the residents. The adequate program should achieve a suitable balance between clinical experience, teaching sessions, independent study and informal discussions with the faculty. The intent is to provide a suitable climate for the development of a competent physician and consultant anesthesiologist. The didactic instruction provided for the resident should encompass anesthesia and the basic, clinical and physical sciences as they relate to anesthesiology. The director should seek to enrich the program.
through the participation of faculty from the other disciplines and other institutions.

Research: An active program of clinical investigation and/or basic research contributes to a scholarly environment and to the educational stimulation of both residents and faculty.

Records: A comprehensive anesthesia record must be maintained for each patient as an ongoing reflection of the drugs administered, the monitoring employed, the techniques used, the physiologic variations observed, the therapy provided as required, and the fluids administered. The patient's medical record should contain evidence of pre and postoperative anesthesia assessment. When residents are participating in patient care outside of the operating room, they should be instructed in proper record keeping for the activity involved and their records reviewed by the faculty. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification.

Special Policies Applicable to Program Review an Approval:
1) When a new Director, either acting or permanent, has been appointed, both the ACGME and the ABA must be notified immediately. The Residency Review Committee will initiate an inspection of the program in conjunction with this change when it deems it necessary to assure continuing quality.

2) In communities in which didactic programs of several residencies are combined, the staff of each accredited program must actively and consistently participate in the combined effort, and be capable of providing an adequate program if viewed alone.

3) The integration of nonmedical personnel in a department with an accredited program in anesthesiology will not influence the accreditation of such a program unless there is evidence that such personnel interfere with the training of resident physicians. Interference may result from dilution of faculty effort, dilution of the available teaching experience or downgrading didactic material.

4) If a program is without a resident for two years, accreditation may be withdrawn. Reactivation of the program subsequent to withdrawal of accreditation will require a new application.

Channels of Information: Questions relating to educational programs and communication for the ACGME should be directed to the Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Anesthesiology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60610. Inquiries relating to the credentials of individual applicants for certification should be directed to the Secretary of the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Effective: July, 1981 ACGME: Nov. 1980

3. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Colon and Rectal Surgery

Institutions offering residencies in Colon and Rectal Surgery must provide the necessary education to qualify the resident as a colon and rectal specialist in the care of patients. In teaching, and in research, Surgeons admitted to each residencies are required to have completed a minimum of four years of an accredited, graded program in general surgery. Thus, the residents should already have developed a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, technical skills, and surgical judgment which will enable them to begin a residency in colon and rectal surgery for the purpose of specializing in this field of surgery. The period of training should be not less than one year and the program must comply with the General Requirements for Residency Training.

The residency program must be under the direction of a colon and rectal surgeon who is certified by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery or possesses suitable equivalent qualifications. The Program Director must assume full responsibility for the teaching and work done in the department or section. There should be a minimum of two staff members, including the Program Director, that have significant teaching responsibilities. Such staff members should have the necessary interest and ability to perform their teaching duties adequately.

The program should supply the necessary volume and variety of colon and rectal surgery to assure adequate training of residents. If there is insufficient volume or variety in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made for an affiliation in an accredited institution to correct the inadequacy. While it is not feasible to require specific numbers of operations or other procedures, it is suggested that each resident have appropriate responsibilities for 200 anorectal patients in addition to 50 patients with diseases of the colon and rectum requiring surgery.

The educational program must also include training in colonoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic. It is suggested that this experience include at least 50 diagnostic colonoscopies and 25 polypectomies. The objective is to develop the necessary competence in the use of this instrument to qualify as an expert in the field.

An important aspect of the educational program is training in the patient evaluation, examination, office treatment, and surgical aftercare. Where feasible, such training should include work in the Program Director's office, as well as in the outpatient clinic of the hospital.

Residents in colon and rectal surgery must have sufficient knowledge of the necessary aspects of Anesthesiology, Radiology, and Pathology that relate to colon and rectal surgery to develop overall competence as a specialist. Such training is best accomplished in cooperation with the Department of Anesthesiology, Radiology, and Pathology.

Teaching contributes to the educational process, and therefore should be an important part of the training program. It is possible, the resident should assist in the instruction of general surgical residents, medical students, and nurses. It is important to include instruction in the care of intestinal stomas, especially in institutions that do not have enterostomal therapists.

The trainee should be encouraged to do clinical investigatory research and write a paper which should be submitted for presentation at a national scientific meeting and subsequent publication in an appropriate journal.

The residents activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance as a trainee. In education programs as defined in the agreement between the institution and the house officer.

Finally, those who plan to seek certification through the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board prior to beginning their residency to be certain that their general surgical training is approved.


4. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Dermatology

Residents in dermatology should be designed to provide the education and training to fulfill the needs and requirements of a dermatologist. These needs and requirements are further explained in the Guide for Residency Programs in Dermatology.

The program director should be an enthusiastic, interested, competent dermatologist and administrator who must devote sufficient time and effort to the program to ensure that the administrative, teaching, patient care and research goals are successfully carried out. As stated previously, enthusiastic, and competent faculty should be assembled to assist him and they should also devote sufficient time and effort to the program. It is essential that residents have access to training in the areas listed below. Faculty from departments other than dermatology can and should be utilized when needed to accom-
plish these objectives in dermatologic graduate training pro-
grams.

Training programs in dermatology may be accredited for
two, three, or four years. Since the total length of post-
graduate training in dermatology is four years, residents may
be required to complete three or more programs. It is
preferred that one of the four years, usually the first,
consists of broad-based training such as may be provided by
internal medicine, pediatrics, or surgery but training in other
specialties may be acceptable. Three years are to be spent in
training programs in dermatology, and at least half of this
time must involve the direct care of patients. Under special
stances part of these three years may be spent in accredited
programs in other fields of postgraduate medical education.

Residency training in dermatology requires a setting that
will permit adequate exposure to both out-patients and in-
patients. It should provide the opportunity to teach, to do
basic or clinical research and to become acquainted with
administrative aspects of the specialty. A suitable institutional
environment and relationship to other disciplines in medication
are essential to the accomplishment of these activities.

At the clinical level, training should be provided in der-
matology and appropriate aspects of other specialties that
relate to dermatology, such as allergy and immunology,
gynecology, internal medicine, obstetrics, ophthalmology,
etology, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine,
preventive medicine, psychiatry, radiology and surgery. The
emphasis of complete and accurate clinical records should be
emphasized throughout this training.

The residency program should include organized study in
the various basic and clinical sciences related to dermatology,
including allergy, anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, em-
byology, entomology, genetics, histology, immunology,
mycology, parasitology, pathology, pharmacology, photo-
biology, physiology, serology, therapy by physical agents and
virology. Particular emphasis should be placed upon der-
matopathology and microbiology.

The trainees' educational experience should be sufficient to
ensure a knowledge of and competence in the performance of
procedures in allergy and immunology, cryotherapy, der-
matologic surgery, dermatopathology, histology, microbiol-
ogy, pathology, parasitology, photobiology, physiotherapy,
radiotherapy and topical pharmacology.

Teaching methods throughout the training period should
include variations of lectures, conferences, study of color
transparencies and histologic slides, seminars, demon-
strations, attendance at national, regional and local meet-
ings, book and journal reviews, rounds, chart and record
reviews, and faculty-resident sessions in small groups and in
one to one settings. It is essential for residents to be supervised
in caring for patients but also for them to assume increasing
responsibility for patient care as they acquire the knowledge
and skills for diagnosis and treatment of dermatologic dis-
eses.

The practice of dermatology is concerned with both ambu-
alatory and hospitalized patients. It is essential that an active
outpatient service furnish sufficient clinical material represent-
ing the broad array of diseases seen by the dermatologist.
Suitable facilities which permit the use of modern diagnostic
and therapeutic techniques in the care of these patients
should be provided. In-patient facilities are also essential so
that residents may have the opportunity to treat the more
serious cutaneous diseases on a daily basis and observe the
dermatologic manifestations of systemic disease. A clinical
laboratory with facilities for microscopic analysis of biologic
specimens (e.g., fungal and ectoparasite scrapings, Tzanck
preparations, immunofluorescence, dark-field examinations),
culture for microbes (e.g., fungi, bacteria, viruses) and in-
terpretation of histologic specimens by light, phase and elec-
tro microscopy should be available. Space and equipment
should be provided for photodermatologic therapy, physical
therapy, cryotherapy, application of topical medicaments and
dressings, physiotherapy, radiotherapy and epinephrine, intradermal and phototest-

There should be a well-organized course of instruction in
dermatopathology and microbiology. To facilitate clinical and
laboratory teaching it is essential that the department have
ready access to an adequate supply of properly classified
anatomic and pathologic materials including histologic and
laser slides and that the resident participate actively in the
interpretation of histopathologic sections. Projection equip-
ment and facilities for viewing and taking clinical photographs
should be provided. A library containing the essential texts,
journals and other learning resources should be available to
the faculty and residents.

The participation of faculty and residents in basic and
applied research is encouraged and research facilities should be
available in amount and type suitable to the aims of the
program. Some of these research facilities can be in depart-
ments other than dermatology.

Periodic in-training evaluation of residents should be car-
ried out to ensure that the resident is making satisfactory
progress. Periodic internal analysis of the training program by
the program director and faculty is encouraged in addition to
the regular surveys performed by the Residency Review
Committee for Dermatology.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American
Board of Dermatology should communicate with the secre-
tary of this board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding
the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1979  ACGME: Sept. 1978

Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of der-
matopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis
of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by
light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry,
the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and
entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the
ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of
personnel. In order to provide such training the program shall
be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in
dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to
the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should
be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample
dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting
facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the pro-
gram. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved resi-
dency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be
one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency
training in an approved program of either dermatology or
pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training
Programs.

5. Special Requirements for Residency
Training in Family Practice

Residencies in Family Practice should be specifically de-
digned to meet the educational needs of medical school

*The official definition of "Family Practice" adopted by the American
Academy of Family Physicians Board of Directors and the American Board of
Family Practice Board of Directors follows:
"Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on
the family unit, in which the physician's continuing responsibility for health
care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system
disease entity."

"Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines—drawing most heavily on internal medicine, medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics, gynecology, and surgery
and which establishes a distinctive unit combining the behavioral sciences with
the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge en-
compassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the Family Physician
for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and
a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery."
graduates intending to become Family Physicians.*

Organization of Training

The Family Practice Residency is three years in duration after graduation from medical school and must be planned in a way that assures an integrated, meaningful, and coherent educational program.

Applicants who have had other types of previous training may not be considered for admission to the Family Practice program. Credit for previous training may be given only in the amount that is compatible with the "Essentials" of training in Family Practice. In these situations, the Director of the Family Practice Residency shall be responsible for assuring that each resident who completes the program shall have met the training requirements of the "Essentials" of an accredited program.

Experience in the continuum of care offered in the Family Practice Center is essential. Therefore, it is imperative that all programs offer three consecutive years of training. It is highly desirable that all residents have three consecutive years of training in a Family Practice Center of one institution.

However, certain circumstances may permit a resident to enter a program in advanced standing where the first year of training has been in Family Practice in another location, or where the first year of training has provided an educational experience equivalent to that necessary for Family Practice. It is essential that a program provide the second and third years of training in one location, thus assuring the resident the opportunity of providing continuity of care to a given panel of patients. It is imperative that the Program Director encourage the resident to take the final two years in the same location.

As stated in the "General Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies," it is not necessary, or even desirable, that all residencies adopt exactly the same program, nor that they offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. Programs may be developed which can be regarded as experimental or pilot in nature. It is necessary, however, that all programs for graduate training in Family Practice be able to meet the minimal requirements of an accredited program. However, as stated in the "Essentials," programs may vary.

Family Practice residency programs must provide for experience and responsibility for each resident in those areas of medicine which will be of importance to the resident's future practice. Since Family Practice programs are in part dependent upon other specialties for the training of their residents, it is essential that the ability and commitment of the institution to fulfill these requirements be assured. Specifically, the sponsoring institutions must assure the existence and availability of those basic educational and patient care resources necessary to provide the Family Practice resident meaningful responsibility and opportunity in the other major clinical specialties.

Further, there must be agreement regarding the resident's need to maintain concurrent commitment to his patients in the Family Practice Center.

It is necessary that the Family Practice resident's identity be maintained throughout graduate training while learning the appropriate skills, techniques and procedures of other specialties. Instruction in the other specialties must be arranged and conducted by faculty with expertise in these fields. Curriculum and plans for such rotations should be developed in concert with the Family Practice faculty. Participation in other services should be jointly planned when the resident is serving on other specialty services so as to keep in view the principles and philosophical attitudes associated with Family Practice.

If a resident desires to emphasize one of the other specialties in his future Family Practice, he should obtain necessary additional training in those areas beyond that provided in his training for Family Practice.

Clearly formulated educational objectives must be delineated in addition to the time frames concerned with the different subjects. The achievement of a high level of competence by all residents must be the principal goal.

Content

The following covers the general content of training in Family Practice, and, as such, should be available to the resident, although certain portions may be emphasized, depending upon the knowledge and skill of the resident, his interests, and the character of his anticipated practice. In all cases, continuing emphasis of the basic clinical sciences must be maintained. The "General Requirements" as outlined for all residency programs should be met in addition to the special requirements that apply to Family Practice.

Family Medicine

The teaching of Family Practice takes place in the ambulatory facilities of the Family Practice Center and on the hospital inpatient services. The experience should be designed so that the resident maintains a continuing patient responsibility when his patients from the Family Practice Center require hospitalization.

The patient composition of the whole Family Practice service should be a stable one in order to assure continuity of experience for the resident. A patient population seeking only episodic care does not meet this requirement. Patients who provide a broad spectrum of problems and represent varied income levels should be included, attended and managed either in the hospital, the Family Practice Center, at home or in institutions for long-term care or rehabilitation. Training also must include emergency room care as well as a large component devoted to health maintenance and preventive health care in order to provide for the entire range of needs of the patient and the family.

A major requirement for the training of Family Practice residents is a Family Practice Center. This should be designed in a way that will clearly identify and keep separate the special features of a family physician's office.

Residents may spend time away from the Family Practice Center if necessary to meet the needs of their training. Such outside rotations which interrupt the continuity of the resident's patients care responsibilities in the Family Practice Center must not exceed a total of two months per year in either of the last two years. After two months of such rotation, the resident must return to the Family Practice Center for a minimum of two months before participating in another outside rotation. The educational value of these rotations must be clearly documented. The availability of constant on-site supervision is required.

Internal Medicine

Internal medicine is a major component of programs in Family Practice. The resident must receive sufficient instruction and experience in this field that he can exercise sound judgment in assessing the condition of the patient, in the use and interpretation of laboratory and other special studies and in differential diagnosis. Emphasis should be placed upon the basic mechanism of disease, and the resident must have the opportunity to become competent in the management of the major disorders he is apt to encounter in this field.

Pediatrics

The special contributions of pediatrics are needed, and relate to understanding the growth and development of the newborn through adolescence, to emotional problems and their management, and to training of the resident in the recognition and management of behavioral, medical, and surgical problems of children and adolescents in home, ambulatory, and hospital settings. Modern pediatrics includes a large component of preventive medicine and emphasizes the care of ambulatory patients and of patients in their homes.

*The official definition of "Family Physician" adopted by the American Academy of Family Physicians Board of Directors follows:

"The Family Physician provides health care in the discipline of Family Practice. His training and experience qualify him to practice in the several fields of medicine and surgery."

"The Family Physician is educated and trained to develop and bring to bear the unique skills and attitudes which qualify him or her to develop comprehensive health maintenance and medical care to the entire family regardless of sex, age, or type of problem, be it biological, behavioral or social. This physician serves as the patient's or family's advocate in health-related matters, including the appropriate use of consultants and community resources."
Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences

The behavioral sciences and psychiatry are essential components of a Family Practice education program and must be available in a continuum throughout the training years. The behavioral aspects of patients with disease, medical practice relationships, and community life shall be emphasized in all phases of the training program. The diagnosis and management of behavioral and emotional disorders must be taught as well as counseling techniques and the principles of their treatment. The Family Practice resident must understand the importance of communication and interaction within the families under his care.

The resident is expected to develop competence in the management of common psychological and behavioral problems and must have enough exposure to recognize stages of stress in the family life cycle.

In Family Practice training, most of his knowledge and skill is best acquired through a program in which psychiatry and behavioral sciences are integrated with medicine, pediatrics, and the other disciplines throughout the resident’s entire educational experience.

The resident must have an opportunity to work in a psychiatric service or treatment center where patients with acute problems are treated. Limitation of the resident’s experience in psychiatry to chronic, long-term psychotic patients is not acceptable, although experience with such patients is desirable to enable the resident to appreciate and recognize major psychoses.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

The resident shall be provided the instructions necessary to understand the biological and psychological impact of pregnancy, delivery, and care of the newborn upon a woman and her family. The resident shall acquire technical skills in the provision of antepartum and postpartum care and the normal delivery process. The resident should also have an understanding of the complications of pregnancy and their management. The resident shall be taught certain operative skills in obstetrical and gynecological procedures as part of a broad-based curriculum. To obtain such skills requires a structured obstetric-gynecologic educational program.

Marriage counseling, sex education and family planning are important areas of responsibility for the Family Physician and the training program shall afford an opportunity for the acquisition of skills in these areas. Additional training in the management of the more complicated high risk obstetrical patients should be arranged for those residents who wish to assume this kind of responsibility in the future.

Surgery

The resident should acquire competence in the recognition and management of surgical emergencies and when referral of them for specialized care is appropriate. He should also be able to recognize conditions that preferably may be managed on an elective basis.

It is important for him to appreciate the kinds of surgical treatments that might be employed for his patients as well as the problems that might arise from them. Knowledge of these matters enables him to give proper advice, explanation, and emotional support to his patients.

He should be trained in basic surgical principles, and acquire the technical proficiency required for those surgical procedures a Family Physician may be called upon to perform. If he expects to include surgery as a major aspect of his regular practice, he must obtain additional training.

Community Medicine

Community medicine is one of the important components of Family Practice. The teaching of this subject should be integrated throughout the entire program and not necessarily be given separate block time. The resident should understand the principles of epidemiology, environmental health, the health resources of the community and its organization for health. He should understand the roles and interrelationships of persons in various professional and technical disciplines which provide health services.

The resident should be provided with an understanding of community medicine resources with an approach to the evaluation of health problems and needs of a community. The experience should help the resident to understand the role of private enterprise, voluntary organizations, and government in modern health care.

Other Disciplines

All Family Practice residents must obtain a useful experience in dermatology, neurology, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, and orthopedics. Training in these disciplines is advised for the second and third years. Experience in urology and diagnostic radiology is strongly recommended. Training in cardiology and resuscitation, emergency airway procedures and other emergency life-saving procedures is required. Training in the administration of anesthetics may be desirable for some residents.

Electives

Electives which are well constructed, purposeful, and effective learning experiences are an essential part of a Family Practice residency program. Most electives will be concerned with sub-specialized areas of the major primary specialties and may be obtained in various ways.

Research

The participation of the resident in an active research program should be encouraged. Generally, this activity should be concurrent with other assignments, provided the responsibilities of the resident are adjusted in a way to permit a reasonable time for research activity. Studies relating to the problems of delivery of health care relevant to Family Practice may be included as an integral part of the regular assignments. Independent research by the resident should be in addition to, rather than in lieu of, clinical instructions.

For those residents desirous of additional skills in one or more particular fields, training beyond the third year is encouraged.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Family Practice should communicate with the Secretary of the Board as listed in Section IV.


6. Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery

General Characteristics of Accredited Programs: Residencies in surgery which are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the AMA, the American College of Surgeons and the American Board of Surgery should provide education in the basic biologic phenomena which constitute the foundations of surgical practice and an increasing degree of responsibility for and experience in the application of these principles to the management of clinical entities. Adequate opportunity must be provided for the trainee, under guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, surgical judgment, and technical skill which will, upon completion of the program, render him fit for the safe and independent practice of surgery.

The basic areas of education should include, but not be limited to, wound healing, hemorrhage and blood disorders; immunology; oncology and transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; surgical bacteriology; muscle and bone; mechanisms and physiology; respiratory physiology; genitourinary physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance;
metabolic response to injury, applied surgical anatomy, and surgical pathology.

The trainee must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, degenerative, neoplastic, infective, and other surgical diseases of the gastrointestinal tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system, and of the surgical management of trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. The above are considered to be the primary components of General Surgery. In addition they must gain an adequate understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of more common problems in cardiothoracic, gynecologic, urologic, orthopedic, plastic, pediatric and urologic surgery.

Programs of graduate education in surgery must be so constructed that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised, semi-independent patient management and operative experience. A further demonstration of this competence in clinical surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish a system of trainee evaluation which clearly demonstrates that each trainee has or has not successfully passed each of the milestones mentioned above, cannot be considered to be an adequate program. The American Board of Surgery in training examination is an example of an acceptable test mechanism.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff each six months and that a documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other disciplines or services involved in his training.

A satisfactory training program cannot be conducted in the absence of programs in other disciplines in the same institution. An absolute minimum is an approved program in a primary care specialty, but programs in pathology, radiology, and other surgical specialties are highly desirable.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery, a program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for surgery, internal medicine, radiology, anatomy, and both clinical and anatomic pathology.

Duration and Scope of Training: The exact amount of time required for acquisition of the necessary knowledge, judgment, and technical skill cannot be specified for all, but experience has demonstrated that in most instances five years post medical school is the minimum required. It is recognized that under exceptional educational circumstances, a minimum four-year program may be acceptable.

The minimally acceptable program must provide at least four years of clinical experience after graduation from medical school. Of these four years at least three and one-half years must be devoted to clinical surgery, three of which, including the final Chief Resident year, must be in those fields designated as the primary components of "General" Surgery. No more than six months of any other surgical specialty other than general surgery. The remaining six months of the four clinical years may be devoted to either clinical surgery or to one of the other clinical disciplines such as Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Anesthesiology or to Surgical Pathology. Any additional full-time assignments, other than surgical, such as research, radiology, etc., must be in addition to the four years.

A program of five or more years duration must include at least four years of clinical experience, three and one-half of which must be in clinical surgery. Three of those years, including the final Chief Resident year, must be devoted to the primary components of general surgery. In a five-year program, no more than one year may be spent in any single surgical specialty other than General Surgery. Assignments may be made to research, basic sciences or other electives provided the basic requirements above are met.

Assignments for education in other specialty fields of surgery should be arranged in each program according to local conditions so as to provide the broadest and most effective training possible for general surgeons.

Staff. The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of surgery. The program director should be an institutionally-based, highly qualified, preferably certified, dedicated surgeon who is responsible for the work done in the department and for the teaching activities.

There should be at least one individual primarily involved in the administration and supervision of the program, and in carrying out his responsibilities, the director of the program should have an equally qualified surgeon to supervise no more than three residents at the senior level when there are no more than three senior residents in the program.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for duration long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of the house staff. Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

Patient Population. An institution to be approved to conduct graduate education in surgery, must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of surgical patients for which the resident has appropriate responsibility.

It is not sufficient that the house staff be involved only with those patients in the hospital, but an adequate outpatient clinic or service in which patients may be seen predimension and in follow-up is considered necessary.

Institutions which cannot provide totally adequate material within their walls should seek other hospitals, perhaps those which limit their clientele to special type cases, to become "affiliates" of the program or even to join as integral parts of the parent program. Such affiliations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.

Special Information: Graduate education in surgery must be a continuum with undergraduate education. Therefore, the first post M.D. year should be an integral part of the process. Internships either "Categorical" or "Flexible" are not required, but if offered should be part of the continuum.

Broad training in general surgery is recommended as a prerequisite to graduate education in most special fields of surgery. For some surgical specialties a definite amount of preliminary training in general surgery is required. This type of preliminary surgical education should be obtained in the regular medical school general surgical programs, the duration and content being determined by the program director in accordance with the requirements of the Specialty Board concerned.

As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure, but it is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education be able to meet the requirements for accreditation and...
either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

One measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examinations of the American Board of Surgery. The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Note: Residents who plan to seek Certification by an American Board in Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the appropriate Board, as listed in Section IV, to obtain the full requirements for Certification.

Training Programs in Pediatric Surgery

General Characteristics of Approved Programs: Graduate programs in Pediatric Surgery should be designed to provide education in the principles of pediatric surgical practice.

There must be a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the senior level year of supervised and semi-independent patient management and operative experience. Demonstration of competence in Clinical Pediatric Surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish an effective system of in-training evaluation cannot be considered to be adequate.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at six month intervals and that a documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery the program be conducted in those institutions having a program in pediatrics, and applying all of its programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for Pediatric Surgery, Pediatrics, Radiology, Pathology and Infectious Disease.

Duration of Training: At least two years of specialized training in Pediatric Surgery must be acquired in addition to that training required for qualification in General Surgery. Eighteen months of the two years must be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery including the surgical specialties. Twelve months of this clinical training must be at the "Senior or Chief" Pediatric Surgical Resident level with a high degree of responsibility for patient management and operative experience. The remaining six months of the two years may be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery or related disciplines or may be allocated to research.

Rotations of not more than three months of the total required twenty-four may be made to other institutions at the discretion of the Program Director. Rotations outside the parent program in excess of three months and not to exceed six months may be made only with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. Assignment of residents outside the parent institution for periods of greater than six months requires that the participating institution(s) receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery as "Affiliates" of the parent program.

Scope of Training: The trainees must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, acquired, and traumatic conditions of the gastrointestinal system and other abdominal organs; of the blood and vascular system; of the integument; of the respiratory system; of the endocrine glands; in gynecology, and of the head and neck. The trainee must gain an adequate understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of musculoskeletal trauma; of head injuries; and of the more common problems in cardiothoracic, neurologic, orthopedic, plastic and urologic surgery in the pediatric age group.

It is expected that every trainee will have previously acquired adequate knowledge in the fundamental areas specified for general surgery. Additional education should be provided by the pediatric surgery program to include, but not be limited to, embryology and genetics; The healing; hypermetabolism and blood disorders; immunology; transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; muscle and bone mechanics and physiology; respiratory physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; genitourinary physiology; surgical bacteriology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic responses to injury; applied surgical anatomy; pediatric pathology and antibiotic therapy as pertaining to the pediatric age group.

Surgical Staff: The staff which is responsible for the direction and execution of the pediatric surgical program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of Pediatric Surgery. The staff should be composed of qualified surgeons under the direction of a Chief of Service or Training Director who is institutionally based and certified by the American Board of Surgery as having "Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery." There should be at least one individual spending full time in the supervision and administration of the program regardless of the number of trainees.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in appropriate regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show an active interest in research as it pertains to pediatric surgery. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be of grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate pediatric surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for durations long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of house staff. Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

The Institution: An institution to have an approved pediatric surgical program must meet all requirements specified in the "General Essentials." In addition it must have intensive care facilities for the pediatric age group; a pediatric emergency facility; designated pediatric surgical beds; and pediatric anesthesiology capability. The institution should have a burn unit; inhalation therapy services; and social and physical medicine services. There should also be nuclear medicine support and the capability to carry out microanalytic determinations.

The Training Program: An acceptable program in Pediatric Surgery should include but not be limited to, the following structural educational activities on a regular basis: (1) proper emphasis on teaching rounds and bedside teaching; (2) supervision of residents' operative experience; (3) grand rounds; (4) weekly teaching conferences; (5) morbidity and mortality conferences; (6) chief of service rounds; and (7) other pertinent clinical conferences such as pediatric radiology, pediatric pathology and tumor board, etc.

Patient Volume: To be approved for training in Pediatric Surgery, an institution must provide an adequate number and variety of pediatric surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reflect these conditions accurately, however, under usual circumstances, the general pediatric surgical service should perform at least 750 operations per year. The senior resident must be provided with a broad and varied experience. It is expected that he will be the responsible surgeon for at least 120 major pediatric surgical operations during his senior year.

Special Information: As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure. It is essential that institutions pursuing graduate education in pediatric surgery be able to meet the requirements for approval and either alone or in collaboration
with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

An important measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Surgery for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery.

NOTE: All questions concerning the examination, or Certification for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery should be addressed to The Secretary, American Board of Surgery, Inc.

7. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Internal Medicine

Residencies should be organized to provide experience in the broad field of internal medicine and those ancillary areas necessary for its function as a primary care specialty. The major criterion for an acceptable residency program in internal medicine is the provision of a well-supervised, progressive educational experience of not less than three years duration. Such programs must provide an intellectual environment for properly teaching and learning skills and attitudes which are essential to the practice of internal medicine. The social and economic impact of disease on the patient and society as well as the efficient delivery of superior cost-effective medical care should be emphasized. These objectives can be achieved only when the leadership, the attending staff and the administration are committed to the educational program and when the proper resources and facilities are present. The objectives cannot be achieved when the residency functions primarily as a service oriented activity.

Although rigid criteria for graduate medical education are not desirable, certain specific factors are essential to the success of a program. These are discussed below:

1. Administration: The administration of the sponsoring institution(s) should be understanding of and sympathetic to the attainment of educational goals and should evidence the willingness and ability to support these goals philosophically and financially. Additionally, the administrative structure must be such that the program director has adequate authority to organize and oversee the activities of the educational program.

2. Faculty: (A) The Program Director: The program director is responsible for the quality of both patient care and teaching in the program. The strength of the medical service is directly related to the professional competence and leadership qualities of the program director, whose tenure should be such as to assure continuity for the program. The program director may be on a full-time or part-time basis, but must be willing and able to spend the many hours required to organize, supervise and implement a good training program. An increasing number of institutions are finding a full-time chief of service and program director to be a major asset to the training program.

(B) Section Heads: Both general medical and subspecialty sections should be well organized under the direction of qualified physicians. As with program directors, such section heads and other key professional personnel in the department must have adequate clinical training and teaching experience, must participate actively in appropriate scientific societies, must keep up-to-date through their own continuing medical education and must exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialty. It is essential that they be able to develop in the resident the attitude of the scholar, scientist, teacher, and humanist. Additionally, it is their responsibility to develop in the resident clinical judgment and technical skills as well as medical knowledge. Finally, they must assure the resident's acquisition of proficiency in interpersonal relationships and in the organization and management of patient care.

As with program directors, section heads may be on a full-time or part-time basis, but an increasing number of institutions are finding full-time section heads to be a major asset to the training program.

(C) Teaching Staff: Physicians assigned to the teaching service should be appropriately qualified internists by talent, training and professional experience to discharge assigned responsibilities. They should be committed to the purposes and goals of the teaching program. These physicians must be willing to accept the principle of meaningful patient responsibility for residents in training. They should assist the program director and section heads in the education and development of the resident as described above.

3. Clinical Resources: (A) Patient Population: The patients encountered during the period of residency training must be of sufficient number and type to provide variety of clinical problems to provide broad experience for the resident. The patient population should incorporate adequate numbers of patients of both sexes and a wide spectrum of ages, including those in the adolescent and geriatric age groups.

(B) Areas of Observation: Patients should be seen not only in the in-hospital environment and critical care areas but also in emergency departments and in the ambulatory setting. A geographic concentration of patients assigned to a given resident is highly desirable; it promotes effective teaching and fosters meaningful interaction with allied health personnel.

4. Facilities: (A) The Physical Plant: The physical plant should be planned and constructed to assure proper medical care as well as safety and comfort for the patient. There must be adequate space and equipment for up-to-date diagnosis and therapy. Additionally, there must be adequate space and equipment for the educational program, including appropriate meeting rooms, classrooms and visual and other educational aids.

(B) Medical Records: The Medical Records Department should be supervised by a qualified medical record librarian. Clinical records must be readily available and should be comprehensive and organized. Effective indices should permit the collection and evaluation of selected material from clinical records.

(C) The Medical Library: The medical library should be located in the institution in such a way that it is readily accessible to the resident staff. There must be a means of access during those times when the library is not open and staffed. The library should contain a representative selection of books and journals on internal medicine, such as the selection listed in the Library for Internists prepared by the American College of Physicians and published periodically in the Annals of Internal Medicine. Where appropriate, there should be an interlibrary loan system through the facilities of a nearby resource or regional medical library such as a medical school or national library. An Index Medicus should be present for reference use in locating medical literature. In addition to books and journals, a library of pertinent audio-tapes, videotapes and films together with the equipment necessary for their use is desirable.

5. Supporting Services: The pathologic laboratories, both clinical and anatomic, the radiologic laboratories and other diagnostic laboratories in the hospital are important parts of the residency program. Each should be headed by a qualified individual. Such individuals should have the quality of work done in their section by adequate personal supervision as well as being able to participate in educational exercises of the medical services as well as of their own department or section. The quality of these services, the interest and teaching ability of their staffs, and the degree to which they are correlated with clinical medicine are integral to the medical program.

Autopsies should be performed whenever possible. They must be of sufficient number to provide an adequate educational experience and to assure the quality of patient care. Autopsies are needed for unresolved diagnostic problems and may well answer questions even in those instances where a definite diagnosis has been made ante-mortem. The carefully performed autopsy contributes significantly to the clinical
acumen of the resident. Residents should be present at autopsies performed on their patients. It is most important that clinical and mortality conferences based upon autopsy data be held regularly.

6. Consultative Services: Adequate consultations from other clinical services must be available. These contribute significantly to the intellectual environment.

7. Other Graduate Educational Programs: Additional residency programs should be present. These additional programs permit increased peer interaction and augment the breadth of the educational experience.

8. The Curriculum and the Teaching Program: (A) General Principles: Inasmuch as the ability to care for the whole patient is one of the distinguishing characteristics of the internist, ample opportunity for education in the broad field of internal medicine must be provided. This experience is fostered by rotations on general medical services, both in-patient and out-patient, with exposure to a wide spectrum of disease. In most instances, such in-patient rotations should be of at least six weeks duration.

Emphasis should be placed on the maintenance of health and on the study of etiology, pathogenesis, clinical presentation and course of various diseases so that the resident may develop skill in diagnosis as well as mature judgment and resourcefulness in therapy. The importance of taking and recording a thorough medical history and performing a careful and complete physical examination cannot be overemphasized. Such examinations and medical records must be carefully supervised. Neglect of these fundamentals in favor of supplementary information supplied by a multiplicity of clinical laboratory and radiological procedures cannot be accepted.

Peer contact and discussion is as important to the learning process as contact with teaching faculty. There must be enough medical residents in the program to provide for frequent and meaningful discussions as well as appropriate coverage for adequate patient care. As a minimum it is suggested that there be a total of six, with two in each year of training.

The patient load for each first year resident should be such as to allow time for close and effective management and detailed study of patients and yet challenge the resident to be busy with diverse and complex problems. Generally speaking, a first year resident should be responsible for ten to fifteen patients, depending upon the average length of stay and the nature and severity of the illness. A lower number may be appropriate in critical and intensive care situations. Second and third year residents may be involved in the care of substantially more patients than a first year resident.

It is important that each resident have the opportunity to follow patients on a long-term basis, to observe and learn the natural course of disease. Such long-term observations should include following patients from the ambulatory to the in-patient environment as well as from the in-patient to the ambulatory environment.

(B) Specific Experience: (1) Subspecialty Experience: Education in the various subspecialty divisions of Internal Medicine is a vital part of the training program. These include allergy and immunology, cardiology, endocrinology and metabolism, gastroenterology, hematology, infectious diseases, nephrology, oncology, pulmonary diseases, and rheumatology. Most rotations on these subspecialties should be of at least six weeks duration. Although it is not necessary that each resident rotate through all of these subspecialties, it is important that there be exposure to the specialized knowledge and methods of a sufficient number of the recognized medical subspecialties to permit the resident to participate and contribute to the effective care of patients. Vital to the success of subspecialty activity are well qualified subspecialists with an interest in teaching who devote sufficient time to all aspects of the service. They should have adequate assistance by well-trained colleagues and access to appropriate clinical laboratories. Not every hospital with an approved medical residency must or will have special laboratories for each of the subspecialties mentioned; it is essential, however, that the resident be exposed to patient care utilizing such subspecialty support. This may be accomplished by the sharing of facilities among departments or cooperating institutions.

(2) Experience in Other Specialties: To achieve breadth of competence, there should be experience in areas related to internal medicine, such as neurology, psychiatry and dermatology; also medical ophthalmology, otolaryngology, non-operative orthopedics and office gynecology. Most of this experience may be obtained in an ambulatory setting.

(3) Consultative Experience: Crucial to the complete internist is his ability to act as a consultant to other physicians. The resident's experience should include the opportunity to act with appropriate supervision as consultant to other clinical services. This requirement may be satisfied either by a specific assignment as medical consultant to other services or as a part of the responsibility while on subspecialty rotations.

(4) Experience With Ambulatory Patients: Residency programs must offer adequate experience in the ambulatory setting. Such additional experience permits greater appreciation of the natural history of disease and greater familiarity with the common problems encountered in the practice of internal medicine. It allows the resident the opportunity to see earlier manifestations as well as socioeconomic and psychiatric effects of disease that may not be apparent in the hospitalized patient. It is mandatory that there be closely supervised experience with both general medicine and subspecialty patients. As with the in-patient services, there should be an active teaching program by qualified on-site staff. The patient volume and spectrum in the ambulatory environment should be large enough to provide each resident with an adequate number and variety of new patient visits in addition to patient follow-up care. The continuity experience should be at least a half day per week. It is desirable that the experience be structured to permit the residents to follow patients from the ambulatory setting, through hospitalization, and back to the ambulatory setting in order for the residents to achieve continuity of care. Both in-patient and out-patient records should be kept in such a manner as to facilitate this continuity of care. Organizing this experience may require assignments to a clinic or other ambulatory setting during all or most of the residents' educational program. The conditions under which ambulatory patients are managed should emulate those of office practice and may indeed take place in the office of practicing physicians. In any such situation, adequate support personnel and ancillary personnel as well as adequate space must be provided. Where preceptorial conditions prevail, the supervisor must be accountable and the experience subject to audit.

(5) Emergency Department Experience: The resident must have experience with and first-contact responsibility for the diagnosis and management of all types of patients seen in an active emergency department. The emergency facility in the educational institution should meet the standards outlined by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. The resident should be assigned to the emergency department for a period of at least one month. The resident should participate in the decision to admit patients to the hospital. Senior residents in Medicine should have additional experience in the emergency department. There should be careful supervision by staff acceptable to the program director. Consultations should be readily available both from and to other specialties. When appropriate and possible, the follow-up for such patients by the same resident should be arranged.

Intensive Care Experience: The resident should participate directly in the care of patients with various illnesses in intensive care units. Such an educational experience should be conducted with adequate supervision and with ample consultation available. As with other parts of the educational program, there should be appropriate teaching rounds and conferences.
Special Educational Experience: The ultimate responsibility for special educational tracks, such as those emphasizing primary care in the ambulatory setting, rests with the program director of the internal medicine program. The Residency Review Committee will consider special educational tracks to be part of internal medicine programs in its review and recommendations concerning accreditation.

(C) Educational Exercises: (1) Rounds: Patient teaching rounds and patient management rounds are integral to a good training program. Patient teaching rounds are primarily educational. They should be formal and led by attending physicians selected for their knowledge of medicine and skill in bedside teaching. They should be regularly scheduled at a time reserved exclusively for this activity. There should be continuity and adequate contact between residents and faculty. Furthermore, it is desirable that the rotations assigned to the residents and their attendings more or less coincide to permit the greatest amount of time for evaluation. For example, in many programs the educational objectives can be achieved with teaching rounds conducted continued two times per week, with each serving at least one and one-half hours long and usually teaching attending on service for at least four weeks, but preferably six weeks. It is desirable that the teaching physician see patients other than his or her own, although the teaching physician's own patients may be included. Generally teaching rounds are selective rather than comprehensive so that the number of patients seen permits adequate time for discussion of such things as completeness and validity of clinical data, pathophysiology and differential diagnosis of the disease, and specific pharmacologic, dietary, and social management of the patient. Teaching rounds should include direct interaction with the patient by the attending who evaluates the history and physical examination. It is of fundamental importance that the dignity of the patient-physician relationship be preserved.

Patient management rounds are designed for inpatient to day care of patients and should be coordinate to allow the resident to interact with other residents and with the physician of record for the patient. The functions of teaching rounds and patient management rounds must be separately identifiable.

(2) Conference and Seminars: Departmental conferences and seminars and literature review activities covering both general medicine and the subspecialties must be regularly scheduled. These should promote an active interchange of information between members of the department, active resident participation in both planning and the production of such conferences is essential. Proper structuring of these conferences should permit the incorporation of study of the basic sciences including the pathophysiology of disease processes and review of recent advances in medicine. Similarly, clinical pathological conferences and death conferences must be regularly scheduled. The resident's schedule must be such as to permit attendance at such conferences.

(D) Basic Sciences and Research: (1) Basic Sciences: Study of the basic sciences should be part of the clinical education of the resident. This is most effectively provided in an integrated manner at the patient's bedside and in conferences. Resident preparation for conferences should include reviewing and expanding scientific knowledge with key references to the basic science underling specific clinical topics.

(2) Research: Research activities are supportive of a residency program. Research provides a healthy climate for an intellectual environment. Critical thinking tends to flourish in such an environment not only for the resident but also for members of the teaching staff. Active resident participation in clinical research projects with the advice and supervision of the teaching faculty is encouraged.

9. Resident Responsibility: (A) Meaningful Patient Responsibility: Professional growth with the attendant development of mature clinical judgment requires that residents, properly supervised, be given a degree of responsibility in patient care commensurate with their ability. This can be achieved only if the resident is realistically involved in the decision-making process. The residency must be mainly an educational experience; service responsibilities must be limited to patients for whom the resident bears major diagnostic and therapeutic responsibility. Residents must be given the responsibility for direct patient care including planning and management, both diagnostic and therapeutic. This experience with general medicine services and a combination of related subspecialty services must be relevant to the attainment of clinical competence in the broad field of internal medicine. Each resident must have a minimum of 24 months of such meaningful patient responsibility.

(B) Duty Hours and Personal Responsibility: It is necessary that the resident staff have a keen sense of personal responsibility for patient care. If the residents do not accept this responsibility, no number of scheduled rounds and conferences nor devoted teaching by the attending staff can produce effective and synergetic, and effective physicians. A resident's obligation to patients is not automatically discharged at any given hour of the day or any particular period of the day. Duty hours and weekend work should be sufficient to permit implementation of the concept of responsibility for patients and to provide for adequate patient care; every third or fourth night as recommended. In no case should the resident go off duty until the proper care and welfare of the patient has been assured.

Residency is a full-time responsibility; outside activities which interfere with optimal performance in the residency cannot be tolerated. The residents' activity outside the educational program should not interfere with their performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the resident.

(C) Progressive Responsibility: The degree of responsibility both professional and administrative accorded to a resident should increase progressively with each year of training. Included should be such areas as patient care, leadership, teaching, organization, and administration. This goal can be achieved by senior residents supervising junior residents or by the senior residents acting as consultants to junior residents, particularly in the subspecialty areas. Residents of other disciplines must not supervise internal medicine residents on internal medicine services.

10. Evaluation of the Resident: This evaluation must concern itself not only with intellectual abilities and manual skills but also with attitudes and interpersonal relationships. Included should be close observation of the resident performing specific tasks of patient management such as history and physical examination, choice of diagnostic studies, formulation of differential diagnoses or problem lists, development of plans for short and long-term medical management, etc. Residents should be made aware of their progress and particularly of any weaknesses. Adequate records must be maintained both of the results of the evaluation process as well as of the contents of personal interview with the resident.

11. Medical School and Institutional Affiliations: Medical school affiliation is not required for approval of a training program. Such affiliations are desirable if they offer a type of quality control or if they satisfy certain identified deficiencies in a given training program. Particularly desirable is a cooperative educational effort with faculty participation. Interhospital affiliations may correct the same type of deficiencies.

12. Totality of Educational Program: The training program should place emphasis on the whole patient and should take into consideration not only medical problems but also cultural, social, and economic background and the impact of medical problems upon other aspects of life with special emphasis on family. This should include significant exposure to both the preventive and the rehabilitative aspects of medicine. The resident should become familiar with disease processes associated with various environmental stresses and with methods for their control. In the same manner the resident should be familiar with the procedures and efficacy of medical rehabilitation.
The resident must learn to apply cost-effective measures to medical care, not only as they apply to the patient but also as they apply to the selection of procedures and studies in both the in-hospital and ambulatory environment. The resident should also learn to function in harmony with other members of the health care team. He should learn to recognize and understand the contributions of nursing personnel, laboratory personnel, physical and respiratory therapists, and hospital administrators.

At the conclusion of 36 months in an accredited program in internal medicine the resident should have had experience in the prevention of illness, in the detection and the treatment of illness, in the rehabilitation of patients, as well as in the socioeconomics of illness and the team approach to the provision of medical care.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine should communicate with the Registration Section of the Board. Those who wish certification by a subspecialty board of the American Board of Internal Medicine must first be certified in internal medicine and should also apply to the Philadelphia office of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Effective: July, 1980  ACGME: May, 1980

8. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurological Surgery

Training programs in neurological surgery are evaluated by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on the basis of recommendations forwarded to it by the Residency Review Committee. A list of accredited training programs in neurological surgery is published annually in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

To be accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, an educational program in neurological surgery shall meet both the General Essentials and the Special Requirements for the specialty of neurological surgery.

An educational program in neurological surgery must have one parent institution with primary responsibility for the entire program. Appropriate institutions would include hospitals, medical schools, and medical foundations. As a general rule, affiliations with other hospitals should be based on a clear understanding of the values of such affiliation to the training program as a whole. The affiliation of hospitals at a distance from the parent institution which makes attendance at conferences and teaching rounds difficult is not favored.

As a general rule, there shall be a minimum of two geographically separate hospitals in the educational program. Exceptions to this rule may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurosurgery, which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole. There shall be no more than four geographically separate hospitals in the training program. In each geographically separate hospital, there shall be a qualified neurosurgeon responsible for the education of the residents in that unit. Certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery is one measure of qualification. The neurosurgeon shall be appointed in this training capacity by the program director. Appointments in this capacity will generally be for one year period and will be renewable. This appointee’s major clinical responsibilities shall be at the hospital where the appointee is responsible for the education process.

Conferences should be coordinated among institutions in a training program so that attendance by a majority of staff and trainees is facilitated.

In-patient facilities available for training programs in neurological surgery should be geographically identifiable and adequate in number of beds, support personnel, and proper equipment to ensure quality education. In-patient facilities may vary from one affiliated hospital to another, but should amplify support essential prerequisites for excellence in patient care and teaching. For instance, the presence of a neurosurgical operating room with microsurgical capabilities and an intensive care unit capable of caring for critically ill patients is considered a definite asset to a training program. Similarly, neurological beds should be on a designated neurological nursing unit. There should be enough clinical neurological patients admitted each year to ensure that the resident trainee is exposed to a wide variety and adequate volume of neurological disease. The trainee should be given the opportunity to participate actively in the decision making processes concerning patient care and management.

The following minimum number of clinical procedures is suggested. It must be understood that achievement of this minimum of clinical procedures will not ensure accreditation of a training program.

1. No affiliated hospital unit in the training program should be a component of a training program unless there are approximately 100 major neurological operations per year, including twenty-five (25) procedures for a combination of brain neoplasms, aneurysms, and intracranial or spinal vascular malformations. Again exception may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurosurgery which significantly suggest additional resources of the training program as a whole.

2. Within the total clinical facilities available to the training program, there should be approximately three hundred (300) major neurological procedures performed per year per finishing resident. This figure is a minimum. The location within a given training program of this neurological workload, as well as the distribution of types of cases within it, is equally important. For instance, the cases should be appropriately distributed between cranial and extracranial surgical procedures and should represent a well balanced spectrum of neurosurgery. As a minimum, they should include approximately fifty-five (55) histologically verified intracranial neoplasms and aneurysms and vascular malformations per year per finishing resident.

Recognizing the nature of the specialty of neurological surgery, it is unlikely that an institution can mount an adequate educational experience for neurological trainees without approved training programs in related fields. Clinically oriented, training programs in the participating institutions of the neurosurgery program should include accredited training programs in neurology, general surgery, internal medicine, and pediatrics. There should be resources for the education of neurological residents in anesthesiology, general surgery, anatomy, pediatrics, pathology, ophthalmology, orthopedics, radiology, otolaryngology, and endocrinology.

Educational experience in neuroradiology and neuropathology should be an integral part of the training program and designed for the education of the neurological residents. Such experience should be under the direction of qualified neuroradiologists and neuropathologists. The program should offer training in the basic sciences of neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neurooncology, neurochemistry, and neuroimmunology in some measure and in some degree.

There should be space and support personnel for research identifiable in the neurological division or department. These should be available to the neurological resident trainees. Neurosurgical faculty participation in undergraduate medical education is desirable.

The training program director and the neurological staff should be well qualified neurological surgeons. The program director should be certified by the American Board of Neurological Surgery or possess equivalent qualifications. The training program director must assume responsibility for all aspects of the training program.

The house officer's activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and house officer.
The training program in neurological surgery shall follow after one year of training in an accredited program in general surgery, or after one year in a program sponsored for the acquisition of fundamental clinical skills. The neurosurgical trainee may then embark on his or her neurosurgical training program which shall then be of sixty months' duration, thirty-six months of which should be on the clinical service of neurological surgery. The resident trainee should assume increasing responsibility during these months. A block of training of three months minimum in an accredited neurology training program must be arranged for all trainees unless they have previously had analogous formal clinical training in an accredited neurology training program.

There shall be a period of time as senior resident in neurological surgery. This is considered a critical component in each trainee's planned program. The senior resident will have major or primary responsibility for patient management as deemed appropriate by the program director. The senior resident shall have administrative responsibility as designated by the program director.

Twenty-one months of the total sixty months may be devoted to any of several aspects of the training program depending on the needs of the trainee. It may be spent in the study of the basic sciences, neuroradiology, neuropathology, or other appropriate subject matter as agreed upon by individual trainee and the program director.

One of the signal qualities of a training program is the quality of trainees attracted to it. Also, the ability of the faculty and the Program Director to assure a steady increase in the trainee's knowledge is an attribute of a successful training program. In the review process the Residency Review Committee will seek evidence that the program evaluates the progress of the residents while in training.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examination of the American Board. Appointments of other individuals for special training or education, such as fellowships, must not dilute or interfere in any way with the educational opportunities of regularly appointed trainees. Addition of such individuals by a Program Director requires a clear statement of the areas of training, clinical responsibilities, and duration of the fellowship. This statement is to be supplied to the Residency Review Committee at the time the program is reviewed. If fellowships are appointed, the opinion of the Residency Review Committee interferes with the education of the regularly appointed trainees, the accreditation status of the program may be adversely affected.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for a program to achieve approval.

Residents who seek certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to be sure that the requirements for certification have been fulfilled. Requests regarding evaluation of educational programs in neurological surgery and all related program inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60610. Inquiries regarding certification in neurological surgery should be addressed to the Secretary, American Board of Neurological Surgery. The current addresses of these offices are published in each edition of the Directory of Residency Training Programs.


9. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurology

(See Psychiatry and Neurology)

10. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Nuclear Medicine

Nuclear Medicine is concerned with the diagnostic, therapeutic, and investigational uses of radionuclides. Training Goal: Residencies should provide training and experience in all divisions of the specialty of nuclear medicine, including diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radionuclides, and those fields of basic science relevant to the attainment of competence in the broad field of nuclear medicine.

Training Duration: The minimum training period in nuclear medicine shall be two years following an approved preparatory post-doctoral period of at least two years duration, as outlined in the American Board of Nuclear Medicine requirements for certification as stated in the current Directory of Residency Training Programs. The program will ensure that during the total post-doctoral training the candidate will have the equivalent of two years in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems.

Training Content: At the completion of the total training program the trainee should have a broad knowledge of medicine, with the ability to obtain a pertinent history, perform an appropriate physical examination, and arrive at a differential diagnosis. The trainee should be able to plan and perform appropriate nuclear medicine procedures, to interpret the results, and to arrive at a logical diagnosis. He should be qualified to recommend therapy or further studies. If radionuclide therapy is indicated, he should be capable of assuming responsibility for patient care.

The trainee should have received adequate instruction in the theoretical and practical aspects of diagnostic and therapeutic nuclear medicine, including education in the relevant basic sciences. The trainee must have participated in a suitably organized and conducted institutional program which must have included medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, and statistics.

The program should be structured so that the trainee's responsibilities in nuclear medicine increase progressively during the residency. The program should be sufficiently adaptable so that at completion of the residency the trainee will be knowledgeable in the relevant aspects of clinical medicine, including patient care.

The trainee should become familiar with the methods of investigation, with special emphasis on the use of radionuclides, and should be encouraged to participate in research of his own under adequate supervision.

Program Director and Staff: The Program Director must be a highly qualified physician, full-time in the specialty of nuclear medicine or otherwise acceptable to the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine. The Director must be responsible for all aspects of the training program.

The teaching staff assisting the Program Director should have a breadth of experience which is sufficient to assure adequate education in all areas of the broad field of nuclear medicine.

The ratio of teaching staff to trainees should be sufficient to ensure adequate supervision and training.

Institutional Requirements: The medical facilities within which a residency in nuclear medicine is offered should be of such size and composition as to provide ample clinical material. The program should provide adequate opportunity for trainees to participate and study personally with scanning procedures, in vitro and in vivo laboratory studies, and nuclear medicine therapy. The program should be of sufficient magnitude and diversity to provide a broad experience in the diagnosis, treatment, and follow-up of various types of clinical applications of radionuclides. There must be an adequate mechanism for recording case records and results and to facilitate follow-up and teaching. The number of nuclear medicine technologists must be adequate for the workload of the facility.

Specimen must be adequate for both educational and clinical functions of the nuclear medicine service. This may be accomplished by sharing of facilities. An active medical library should be available within easy commuting distance of the nuclear medicine facility used for residency training. The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American
board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

11. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Obstetrics-Gynecology

The residency programs in obstetrics-gynecology should constitute a structured educational experience, planned in continuity with undergraduate and continuing medical education, in the health care area encompassed by this specialty. While such residency programs contain a patient service component, they must be designed to provide education first and not function primarily to provide hospital service.

An educational program in obstetrics-gynecology must provide opportunity for increasing responsibility, appropriate supervision, formal instruction, critical evaluation and counseling for the resident.

The program in basic obstetrics-gynecology must provide in-hospital and ambulatory training. It must include, but not necessarily be limited to, experience in high-risk obstetrics, immediate care of the newborn, the full range of gynecologic surgery, gynecologic oncology to include experience in the use of radioactive materials, gynecologic surgical pathology, reproductive endocrinology and infertility, family planning, emergency medicine, psychosexual and psychosomatic counseling, genetics, medical jurisprudence, and the full range of clinical diagnostic procedures.

For those residency programs associated with post-residency fellowships, the education of fellows must not compromise the experience of residents.

TYPES OF GRADUATE PROGRAMS

The Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics-Gynecology, for the purpose of monitoring the structure of residencies, uses the following categories. In all cases, where more than one institution is involved, a formal written agreement must be developed between the responsible administrative bodies of those institutions.

A. Independent—An independent program is conducted within a single educational institution under a single program director. Extramural rotations are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below). If a program includes rotations for a total of more than six months for any resident, at institutions other than those included in the integrated program, that program becomes an affiliated program.

B. Integrated—An integrated program is conducted within multiple educational institutions but under a single program director. Each educational institution must have the overall quality and level of supervision and the educational requirements demanded of an independent program. The residency may rotate at any level, including the final senior resident year. The program director must have authority over the educational program in each hospital, including the appointments and assignments of all teaching staff and all residents and must assure the uniformity of the educational experience for each resident. Additional extramural rotations are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below). If a program includes rotations for a total of more than six months for any resident, at institutions other than those included in the integrated program, that program becomes an affiliated program.

C. Affiliated—An affiliated program is one in which any resident spends a total of more than six months in extramural rotations outside of the parent institution (institutions in the case of integrated programs). Extramural rotations may be arranged by the program director of either an independent or integrated program in order to enhance the educational experience of the residents. Only under exceptional circumstances, and with written prior approval of the Residency Review Committee, may the final year of the resident’s program be extramural. Extramural rotations may be considered: a) If the total time of extramural rotation from the parent program by any resident during the entire residency exceeds six months, the program is considered to be an affiliated program and the entire program must receive prior approval by the Residency Review Committee. b) Rotations for a total of six months or less will not require that the program be designated as an affiliated program and these rotations may be arranged by the program director without prior Residency Review Committee approval.

LENGTH OF GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

A resident must have a minimum of four years of approved clinically oriented graduate medical education, of which at least three years must be entirely in the specialty of obstetrics-gynecology. Residency programs preceded by a year of training sponsored by the program may contain more trainees in that year than the number approved for each year of specialty training. Residency programs may, therefore, be of three or more years duration, but programs of different lengths or quality in the same institution will not be approved.

A program director, under suitable circumstances, may elect to credit a resident with a period of graduate training in obstetrics and gynecology gained by the resident before entering the program. The period of training must have been of four or more months in duration and must have been received in a hospital conducting a currently approved residency in obstetrics-gynecology. This time may then be used to provide time, within the thirty-six months of obstetrics-gynecology, for appropriate electives on other clinical services. It may not be used to shorten the total length of the residency program.

The Residency Review Committee has the responsibility for the review of all graduate education programs in obstetrics-gynecology seeking accreditation. If a program includes sponsorship of a first graduate year experience, then the Residency Review Committee has the responsibility for review of that first graduate year training.

TYPES OF FIRST GRADUATE YEAR

Programs differ widely in the types of experience they offer to physicians entering the first year of graduate training. Many programs include rotations to other clinical services, such as medicine, surgery or neonatology. Other programs, however, offer predominantly experience in obstetrics-gynecology but may provide elective time later in the residency for rotations to other clinical services.

The specific definition given to the first year of graduate training, as described in the General Requirements, may depend on the content of the training and the administrative structure developed for implementing and supervising the experience.

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS

The number of residents that can be adequately and responsibly trained depends on several interrelated factors. The provision of adequate supervision, education, individual evaluation and administrative support is critical. With this, it is of utmost importance that each resident have sufficient independent operative and clinical responsibilities to prepare for practice in the specialty.

Increasing responsibility must progress in an orderly fashion, culminating in a senior resident year. The senior resident year consists of twelve months of clinical experience, in the last year of the resident’s program. Elective time in the senior resident year requires the prior approval of the Residency Review Committee. The senior resident must have sufficient independent operating experience to become technically competent and have enough total responsibility for management of patients to ensure proficiency in the diagnostic and treatment skills that are required of a specialist in obstetrics-gynecology in office and hospital practice.

Clinical involvement alone does not constitute an educational experience. It is also very important that each program have a dedicated program director with an interested and competent teaching faculty sufficient in number and quality to be able to supervise and instruct the residents at all levels and in all of the practice areas of the specialty.
The maximum number of residents in a program is linked to the number that can be accommodated within the framework of the above requirements. Since one of the most important considerations is the clinical experience available to each resident, adequate primary responsibility, and since this usually centers upon the senior residents, the maximum number of residents in a program depends upon how many senior residents the program can accommodate. Usually the maximum number of residents in a program is the number of senior residents the program can accommodate multiplied by three or four, depending upon the length of the program.

The minimum number of residents in a program requires consideration. Residency programs with a planned complement of only one resident in each of three or four years may not sustain the critical mass necessary to keep the program vital and can rarely maintain approval. There must be a potential for development into a program with two or more residents at each level.

Accreditation is granted on the basis of a balance between the educational resources and the number of residents in the program. The appointment of residents in excess of the approved number may adversely affect the quality of the total experience of each resident. Therefore, changes in the educational resources should be reported to the Residency Review Committee and proposed increases in the number of residents must first be approved in writing by the Residency Review Committee.

All requests for increase in the resident complement must be based not only on the availability of an adequate patient population but also on adequate resources for supervision, education and evaluation. A request for a change in the number of residents must describe the impact of total experience upon each of the senior residents under the new circumstances. The request will be considered incomplete if it lists only expansion in beds, hospitals, or overall clinical experience and does not address the question of expansion of faculty and administrative support necessary to teach, supervise and evaluate the additional residents. Conversely, a reduction in beds, hospitals or other changes in the program which may lead to an anticipated decrease in total experience for the residents must be promptly called to the attention of the Residency Review Committee to determine if a reduction in the number of resident positions in a given graduate medical program is necessary.

Program Director and Faculty

An obstetrics-gynecology training program must have an attending staff with professional ability, as well as enthusiasm, dedication and a sense of responsibility for teaching. It would be well for the staff to regard these attributes as a prerequisite to active faculty membership and promotion. The performance of the faculty must be reviewed periodically.

The program must exist in an educational environment which includes other relevant graduate medical education programs in the institution(s), such as internal medicine, pediatrics and surgery.

The program director must be able to provide a significant time commitment to the residency program, demonstrate the ability to organize and direct the teaching program, and maintain a quality teaching staff. The program director is specifically responsible for all communications with the Residency Review Committee, and must report any major change in the residency program. Further, the program director has the responsibility of verifying that residents have satisfactorily completed the program and are prepared to enter specialty practice.

It is desirable that the program director and the chief of service of the department be Diplomates of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. In the absence of such certification, the Residency Review Committee may approve programs in which these individuals have suitable equivalent qualifications and a high professional standing in the specialty.

Assignment of the responsibilities for the resident training by the program director should be clearly defined. To assure continuity of teaching efforts and departmental policy, the program director should have a reasonable tenure of office. The Residency Review Committee should be notified of any change in program directors.

GRADUATE TEACHING

In order to be approved, must have a written statement of the educational objectives for the residents in that program. One example of such objectives is set forth in the current "Educational Objectives for Residents in Obstetrics and Gynecology." Directions of programs must be able to document that they are reviewing the implementation of the educational objectives and that the residents are indeed accomplishing what is anticipated of them. Any program which does not establish a system which clearly demonstrates that each resident has or has not successfully accomplished each of the items indicated in the program's statement of educational aims and objectives cannot be considered to be an adequate program.

The program director must establish methods of periodically and systematically evaluating and documenting the level of performance, experience and technical skills of the residents. One example of an acceptable mechanism helpful in evaluating cognitive knowledge is the CREOG In-Training Examination. On a regular basis program directors or their designees must inform the residents of their individual progress, emphasize strong points and offering guidance with regard to correcting deficiencies. These evaluations, as well as a list of skills which the resident has mastered, must be documented and available (without revealing the specific resident's identity) at the time the program is reviewed for approval.

Formal teaching activities in obstetrics-gynecology should be structured and regularly scheduled. They should generally consist of patient rounds, case conferences, journal clubs and coverage of appropriate basic sciences pertinent to the specialty. In cross-disciplinary conferences, such as perinatology, appropriate physicians from other specialties should be invited to participate.

The patient population available to the training program should provide a variety of operative experiences in obstetrics-gynecology. While quality of the surgery in a hospital is more important than the actual number of cases, and while there is a great value to a resident in acting as an assistant to a skilled and experienced obstetrician-gynecologist, it is also essential that the resident gain experience in management of patients by personal evaluation of the signs and symptoms, physical and laboratory findings leading to a diagnosis and decision for therapy as well as the performance of technical procedures. An acceptable residency program in obstetrics-gynecology must be able to provide substantial, diverse and appropriate surgical experience after the residents have mastered the basic skills.

For the purpose of program review, accurate and complete documentation of each individual resident's experience for each year of training is mandatory. These records should indicate the level of participation of the resident and skills achieved. The program director must review at least semi-annually the record of operative experience with the individual resident for breadth and depth of experience as well as for evidence of continuing growth in technical achievements. These cumulative data will be reviewed in detail at the time of survey for program approval or continued program approval. For the purposes of these records, there is no distinction between private and service patients.

Complete management of a patient's care under adequate supervision should be considered the highest level of training. There are, however, circumstances under which the trainee may not assume complete management:

1. When the program director or his designee does not believe the trainee's expertise or understanding is adequate to insure the best care of the patient.

2. When the attending physician is not willing to delegate the necessary degree of responsibility.
3. When the trainee for religious or moral reasons does not wish to participate in the proposed procedures.

An essential feature of resident education is that a significant number of staff support the principle of delegation of complete management under supervision.

A medical library is an important resource to the obstetrics-gynecology training program. The library may be sponsored by the hospital or the department but it should be readily accessible to staff, both during the day and the evening. The textbooks should be kept up to date, and there should be an ample supply of current journals devoted to obstetrics-gynecology and related subjects. When a comprehensive library is not available in the hospital, an active reference system should be provided through ready access to larger medical libraries.

The fundamentals of good medical history taking and thoughtful, meticulous physical examination should be taught. Information gained by these procedures should be carefully recorded in the medical record. A reliable measure of the quality of a program is the quality of hospital records. These records should include daily appropriate progress notes by both trainees and attending staff, as well as a discharge summary. The hospital should maintain a record room with adequate cross indexing and ready reference for study of the patients' charts. Periodic summaries of department statistics are essential for the evaluation of results and usually will be requested at the time a program is reviewed by the Residency Review Committee.

Knowledge of obstetric and gynecologic pathology is essential. Therefore, assignment to general and obstetric and gynecologic pathology may be arranged in such a way that the resident retains at least part-time contact with clinical obstetrics and gynecology (night and weekend duty, for instance), in order to fulfill the minimum clinical requirements.

While much value also may be gained from assignment to other clinical services, in general such additional formal rotations are feasible only in programs of more than three years duration, as such rotations cannot be counted as a formal part of the required thirty-six months of clinical experience in obstetrics-gynecology.

It is desirable that a resident in obstetrics-gynecology receive instruction in the application of radioactive materials. Since the experience is also desirable for other residents, some system of sharing in the care of patients with pelvic malignancies should be achieved.

It is not required but nevertheless highly desirable, that every program encourage a research project for each resident, but it may not detract from or be a substitute for the assignment to clinical services. An active departmental research environment is a useful educational experience, whether or not the individual resident participates directly.

Since obstetrician-gynecologists function as providers of comprehensive care for women, experience in the care of ambulatory patients is essential in training programs. The ratio of outpatient visits to admissions for operations should be evidence of this emphasis. Since many of the patient problems seen in the hospital outpatient department are comparable to those seen in office practice, it is essential to provide a closely supervised experience in an active outpatient setting that also insures a continuity of care for patients by the individual resident. Increasing responsibility should be given to the resident under the conscientious guidance of a qualified attending staff member.

It is not essential or desirable that all training programs be identical in structure or function. It is, however, mandatory that each resident program provide education and experience for each of the residents completing the program.

One significant measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Obstetrics-Gynecology.

In addition to these Special Requirements as set forth, all provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of a residency program. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding current requirements for certification.

Effective: July, 1982  ACME: May, 1981

12. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology

SECTION 1. INTRODUCTION

The "Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology" set forth the educational prerequisites for trainees and the minimum components that a residency training program in ophthalmology must possess, including the duration of training, institutional support and administration, faculty, educational program, patient resources, and facilities.

Residency training programs in ophthalmology should be organized to provide a stable, well-coordinated progressive educational experience for the trainee rather than simply to provide health care to patients.

SECTION 2. PREREQUISITES

A first postgraduate clinical year (PGY-1) in an accredited program or equivalent training is required of all candidates entering ophthalmology training programs. It is suggested that the year be comprised of training in which the resident has primary responsibility for patient care in the field such as internal medicine, neurology, pediatrics, surgery, family practice, or emergency medicine. As a minimum, six months of the year should be a broad experience in direct patient care.

SECTION 3. DURATION OF TRAINING

The length of training in ophthalmology must be at least 36 calendar months, including appropriate short periods for vacation, special assignments, or exceptional individual circumstances approved by the program director.

SECTION 4. INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT AND PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION

A. General

Program directors must be given sufficient authority, financial support, and facilities by the governing body of the sponsoring institution to permit them to organize and supervise the following activities of the training program: staff recruitment, resident selection and evaluation, instructional program, patient management, and research.

B. Qualifications of the Program Director

The program director must be a qualified physician, fully trained in the discipline of ophthalmology, certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology or possessing equivalent qualifications in the judgment of the members of the Residency Review Committee. The tenure of the program director should be adequate to insure stability and continuity of the program.

The program director must be able to devote sufficient time to the administration and conduct of the residency training program so that the educational experience for the residents is satisfactory. The Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology will evaluate the overall effectiveness of the program director as an administrator, educator, and research coordinator.

C. Administrative Responsibilities of the Program Director

The program director must develop and maintain current documentation of institutional or inter-institutional agreements, resident agreements, patient care statistics, faculty evaluations, and assessment of resident performance. The forms necessary to document these activities shall be provided by the Residency Review Committee.

The program director is responsible for notifying the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change which may significantly alter the educational experience for the residents. These will include a change in:
1) program director and/or departmental chairman;
2) formal affiliation with another institution;
3) required rotation to any institution other than the parent institution or institutions integrated into the programs;
or
4) the number of resident positions offered.

A proposed change in the number of resident positions offered at any level of training or in the total number of resident positions offered must receive prior review of the Residency Review Committee to determine whether adequate resources exist to train the number of residents contemplated and to determine whether an adequate balance exists between educational opportunity and clinical responsibility.

SECTION 5. THE TEACHING FACULTY

The faculty should possess good clinical and teaching skills. The faculty must devote adequate time to the education of residents. It is desirable that the faculty be chosen with a broad range of subspecialty interests.

Faculty members should be certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology or possess equivalent qualifications.

As a general rule, there should be sufficient faculty in the program to provide a minimum of approximately one full-time equivalent faculty person for every three residents in the program.

SECTION 6. PARTICIPATING INSTITUTIONS

All institutions participating in the training program must be described as requested by the Residency Review Committee in its information forms. Affiliations with institutions which are geographically remote from the parent institution (not within commuting distance) should not represent a significant proportion of the training program, unless the remote institution can be shown to provide equivalent educational experience to that obtained at the parent institution. Rotations to foreign countries shall not be used to meet minimum educational standards.

SECTION 7. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

The program director is responsible for the structure and content of the educational program and must provide the Residency Review Committee with a statement of objectives, methods of implementation, and procedures for assessment of the program. Extramural educational experiences may be used to complement the teaching program, but the preponderance of the educational experience must be designed and supervised by the program director. The components of the educational program should include:

A. Didactic Instruction in the Basic and Clinical Sciences

Residents should be educated in basic and clinical sciences through lectures or discussions relevant to the practice of ophthalmology. Regularly scheduled required lectures or seminars should be held at the parent institution. As a general rule, the didactic curriculum should encompass a minimum of approximately 400 hours of instruction for residents during the 36-month training program.

B. Case Presentations and Clinical Conferences

A minimum of approximately eight hours per month should be devoted to regularly scheduled case presentations and clinical conferences attended by majority of residents and faculty.

C. Pathology

The intramural training experience in ocular pathology should be comprised of lectures, clinicopathological conferences and a minimum of approximately 50 hours of intramural laboratory experience in gross and microscopic examination of pathological specimens.

D. Clinical Experiences

The volume and variety of clinical ophthalmological problems in children and adults must be sufficient to afford each resident a graduated supervised experience with the entire spectrum of ophthalmic diseases so that the resident may develop appropriate diagnostic, therapeutic, and manual skills and be able to judge whether these should, or should not, be applied.

1. Out-patient Experience

Residents should be responsible for the care of an adequate number of outpatients during the course of training. The out-patient experience for a resident during the three year training program should consist of a minimum of approximately 3,000 patient visits appropriately distributed through a broad range of ophthalmic disease in adults and children. There should be evidence of faculty supervision in at least two-thirds of these visits, and evidence that residents have major management responsibility in at least two-thirds. Approximately 1,500 of these patients should be refracted by the resident.

2. Surgical Experience

Residents should perform and assist at sufficient surgery to become skilled as general ophthalmic surgeons. For example, the residents' experience should typically include a minimum of approximately 25 cataract procedures and approximately 10 strabismus procedures in which the resident has major technical and patient care responsibilities.

The Residency Review Committee will require documentation (on its information forms) of the surgical experiences of each resident, to include the number of cases in each category where the resident has served as a primary surgeon, or the assistant surgeon.

3. Consultation Experience

Each resident should care for a minimum of approximately 150 patients seen in consultation during the course of three years of training. The types of cases seen should cover a wide spectrum of ophthalmic diseases and ophthalmic manifestations of systemic diseases.

E. Fellowship Program

If the residency training program is conducted in conjunction with fellowship training programs for teaching advanced competence in specialized areas of ophthalmology, such fellowship programs must not adversely affect the experience of residents in the core training program.

SECTION 8. FACILITIES

A. Clinic

The outpatient area in at least one participating institution must have at a minimum one fully equipped examining lane for each resident in the clinic. There must be current equipment for ophthalmic photography, fluorescein angiography, perimetry, retinal electrophysiology, ultrasound and microradiology readily available in the clinic area or nearby.

B. Operating Room Facilities

The surgical facilities at each participating institution in which residents are trained in surgery must include at least one operating room fully equipped for ophthalmic surgery, including an operating microscope.

C. Inpatient Facilities

There must be inpatient facilities with sufficient space and beds for good patient care and for educational purposes. An eye examination room with a slit lamp should be available and conveniently located within or near the inpatient area of each participating institution.

D. Library

Residents should have access to a major medical library. In addition, there should be readily available a collection of ophthalmological and general medical texts, journals, films, records and tapes.

SECTION 9. OTHER

In its review and evaluation of training programs the Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology may use the pass rate on the examinations of American Board of Ophthalmology for residents completing a particular program as one measure of the quality of that training program.

Training programs in ophthalmology should comply with all of the provisions of the "General Requirements."
Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Ophthalmology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification.


13. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Orthopaedic Surgery

Orthopaedic surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation, and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

The Special Requirements for Orthopaedic Surgery detail the content and scope of the education and experience which a program must provide.

I. TRAINING PERIOD

A. Duration of Training

The post-graduate medical educational requirement is five years, of which at least three years must be in an accredited orthopaedic residency. These three years must include a significant quality educational experience and appropriate mix in adult orthopaedics, children's orthopaedics, and trauma. An orthopaedic residency program may be responsible for three, four or five years of post-graduate medical education. Accreditation by the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) is required for all years in the program.

B. Categories of Post-Graduate Education

As many as two years of post-graduate education may be obtained from the following categories:

1. The first post-graduate year (PGY-1) may be in a broadly based ACGME accredited program with no more than three months of orthopaedic surgery.
2. Up to two years may be spent in an ACGME accredited residency in a broadly based medical discipline.
3. Up to twelve months of study may be in either clinical or laboratory research.

II. RESPONSIBILITIES OF INSTITUTIONS

A. Institutional Support

The governing body of the institution should provide support for the program director in teaching, recruiting staff, selecting residents, and dismissing residents whose performance is unsatisfactory. Assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff should be demonstrated.

B. Affiliation Agreement

When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in orthopaedic surgery, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards. Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which are:

1) at such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult, or
2) which do not add to the educational value of the program.

Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience.

III. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A. Qualifications of the Program Director

The program director should be certified by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The evaluator of such equivalency will be the Residency Review Committee. The effectiveness of the program director will be considered by the Residency Review Committee.

B. Responsibilities of the Program Director

1. The program director must arrange for the provision of adequate facilities, teaching staff, resident staff, teaching beds, educational resource materials, out-patient facilities, and research facilities.
2. The program director is responsible for the selection of residents and must insure that the appointed residents meet the eligibility requirements listed under item 3 of the "General Requirements." The program director should monitor each resident's performance and progress in cognitive, judgmental, interpersonal and manual skills aspects of orthopaedic surgery. It is the program director's responsibility to counsel, censure, and, after due process, to dismiss residents who fail to demonstrate appropriate industry, competence, responsibility, learning abilities, and ethics.
3. In programs which offer post-graduate fellowships and instructorships, the program director should ensure that such fellowships and instructorships do not compromise resident education.
4. The program director must keep documentation of institutional and interinstitutional agreements, resident agreements, patient care statistics, and evaluations, including periodic assessments of resident performance. These documents must be provided upon request to the Residency Review Committee or site visitor.
5. The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change which might significantly alter the educational experience. Examples of such changes are:

a. Change of program director.

b. Major changes in institutional affiliation. Any change in formal affiliation with an institution where a resident spends six months or longer requires prior approval by the Residency Review Committee. The total experience in institutions in which programs in Orthopaedic Surgery are not accredited by the ACGME shall not exceed six months for any resident.

c. Extension of resident education period. A program director may retain a resident longer than the duration for which the program is accredited in orthopaedic surgery so that the resident may achieve sufficient competence in the specialty. The Residency Review Committee must be notified of such retention.

d. A change in number of residents. Any change in the number of residents at any level of training or change in the total number of residents must receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee.

C. Responsibilities of the Teaching Staff

1. It is the responsibility of the teaching staff to insure that the orthopaedic residency is an educational experience with the resident in the role of student. The structure and content of the of the residency program should reflect the education-service ratio of an educational experience.

2. There must be sufficient staff available to supervise and instruct residents at all times. The teaching staff should demonstrate sufficient commitment in time and energy to fulfill the teaching assignments.

3. The teaching staff should participate in appropriate scientific societies, pursue their own continuing education, and develop an active interest in related research.

IV. ELIGIBILITY, SELECTION, RETENTION AND DISMISSAL OF RESIDENTS

Program directors are referred to the "General Requirements" in this area.
V. TYPES OF PGY-1 EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCE
A. Categorical PGY-1 Year
The categorical post-graduate year (PGY-1) must be spent in an accredited institution which has accredited residency programs in general surgery, internal medicine and pediatrics. In categorical programs, the non-orthopaedic PGY-1 year should include no more than three months of orthopaedic experience.
B. Transitional Programs
In transitional programs, the non-orthopaedic PGY-1 year should include no more than three months of orthopaedic experience.

VI. SCOPE OF CLINICAL, BASIC SCIENCE, AND RESEARCH EXPERIENCE
A. Clinical Resources
Clinical problems must be of sufficient variety and volume to afford the residents adequate educational experience in diagnostic, therapeutic, judgmental, and manual skills in adult orthopaedics, pediatric orthopaedics, fractures and trauma, surgery of the spine, including disc surgery, hand and foot surgery, athletic injuries, rehabilitation and related basic sciences.
B. Resident Responsibility
The residency program should provide gradually increasing responsibility. Inpatient and outpatient experience including all age groups is necessary.
C. Teaching Rounds and Conferences
There must be regularly scheduled and held teaching rounds and clinical conferences. Subjects of mutual interest should be discussed at interdisciplinary conferences.
D. Basic Medical Sciences
Basic science education must include anatomy, biochemistry, biomechanics, microbiology, pathology, physiology, embryology, and other studies related to the musculoskeletal system. Specific time must be available for basic science instruction and routine clinical duties must not encroach upon this time.
1. Anatomy should include study and dissection of anatomical specimens, appropriate lectures or other formal sessions, and correlation of anatomical information with clinical problems.
2. Pathology should include formal teaching sessions with lectures or seminars in correlative pathology and the study and discussion of microscopic pathology with correlation to physical and roentgenographic findings and patient care.
3. Biochemistry and physiology should include presentation of formal course materials as related to orthopaedic surgery. The application of biochemistry and physiology to daily clinical problems should be emphasized.
4. Biomechanics should be presented in seminars or conferences emphasizing principles and terminology as applied to orthopaedic practice.
5. Bacteriology and pharmacology should be discussed in depth as related to patient care.

E. Research
Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided. Reports of such research should be encouraged.
F. Library Facilities
Library facilities should have available current and past orthopaedic periodicals and reference books.

VII. PROGRAM EVALUATION
A. Site Visits
All programs will be evaluated periodically by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. This evaluation will include a site visit by a selected Field Surveyor or an Orthopaedic Site Visitor as determined by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. A report of the site visit will be sent to the Residency Review Committee and will be considered in the evaluation of the program.

B. Examinations
One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on examinations for certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

C. Programs on Probation
Programs on probation will be reviewed by a specialist within one year of their accreditation on a probationary status.
If deficiencies as documented by the specialist site visitor have not been corrected, withdrawal of accreditation of the program may be recommended after review by the Residency Review Committee.

VIII. BOARD CERTIFICATION
Residents who plan to see certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding certification.


14. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Otolaryngology

Duration of Training: Residency training programs in Otolaryngology are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the American College of Surgeons, and the American Board of Otolaryngology. The training must be of at least five years duration, which should include one year of general surgery training, three years of progressive training in otorhinolaryngology, and one additional year in otorhinolaryngology, general surgery, or in other residency programs accredited by ACGME. The final year of training must be a senior experience in otolaryngology.

Scope of Training: As stated in the general requirements (Section 7, Training Program), it is not essential or even desirable that all programs should adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all institutions participating in graduate training in otolaryngology should be able to meet the fundamental requirements for an approved program and, either alone or in collaboration, should obtain comparable results in the quality of training and in the experience obtained.

Residencies in otolaryngology should offer broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of surgery. Adequate educational content and overall clinical and operative experience should be provided to enable the resident on completion of his training to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific and competent manner. Residencies in otolaryngology must provide in-depth training and experience in medicine and regional surgery. It is essential that the training program have a well-organized, comprehensive, and effective educational curriculum. The curriculum content should reflect careful planning, with evidence that the cyclical presentation of core specialty knowledge is being supplemented by the addition of current information and that teaching is being conducted in a variety of educational settings employing accepted principles of educational methodology.

Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available, including all special apparatus. The clinical material should be sufficient in variety and amount to provide adequate training in the various divisions of the specialty. The program should provide for training in the following areas:
1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.
2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item one above.
3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormalities of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:
   a. Temporal bone surgery
   b. Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery
   c. Maxillofacial, plastic and reconstructive surgery of head and neck
   d. Surgery of the salivary glands
   e. Head and neck oncologic surgery
   f. Head and neck reconstructive surgery particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies; following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma
   g. Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic
   h. Surgery of lymphatic tissues of the pharynx
   i. Pre- and post-operative care.

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose, accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item one above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

A more detailed list of the procedures to be performed by residents may be obtained by reviewing the Residency Review Committee form entitled "Otolaryngologic Operative Experience Report for an Individual Resident." It is essential that there be documentation of a careful analysis of the operative experience of the individual residents and the cumulative operative experience of the graduating residents annually by the Program Director as a part of his responsibility for the evaluation of the balanced progress of individual residents and the total program. The training shall include a systematic course of instruction with demonstrations on clinical and technical subjects pertinent to the various phases of otolaryngology. Adequate experience should be provided in office practice procedures and management.

A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training programs be organized by the parent institution with progressive responsibility for the residents. Collaborative programs can be developed where two hospitals of graduate training caliber have complementary clinical resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program.

Application of the Basic Medical Sciences: There should be training in the concepts and technique of allergy therapy, and in audiology and speech and language disorders. There should be applied training in hearing, hearing evaluation, hearing aid use, hearing conservation, hearing rehabilitation and the effects of noise on hearing. There should be instruction in the recognition and management of such disorders as aphasia, articulation, dysfluency and voice disorders as well as in normal and abnormal language development. Also, there should be applied training in vestibular function evaluation and vestibular disabilities.

Frequent departmental conferences for a detailed discussion of problem cases are important, as are also clinicopathological conferences. The residents should study and discuss with the pathologist all tissues removed at operation and all autopsy material from patients on their services. It is desirable to have the residents assigned for a period of service in the department of pathology.

Surgical anatomy should be stressed by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the residents, and also by the pathologists in the performing of autopsies as far as is possible. In addition, opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomic problems by performing dissections in the laboratory should be provided.

Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems, and is an essential part of the preparation of the resident for a lifetime of self-education after the completion of formal training. It is essential that the training program provide a meaningful research experience for the residents, sufficient to result in an awareness of the basic principles of study design, performance, analysis and reporting. The research experience may be clinical or basic in nature and should reflect careful advice and planning with the faculty.

One of the major areas of responsibility for program directors is the area of continuing program and trainee evaluation. It is essential that the training program conduct a periodic evaluation of the adequacy of the total educational experience of the residents and of the professional and educational progress of each resident.

It is essential that the residents participate in existing national examinations. Analysis of the results of these testing programs should guide the faculty in regard to the strengths and weaknesses of the individual trainees and the teaching program. Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision.

Staff: The chief of the training program should be certified by the American Board of Otolaryngology, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

At least one other member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

The director of the otolaryngology training program must devote sufficient time to the conduct of the program to assure that an appropriate educational experience is provided for the residents.

It is the responsibility of the program director to develop a sound administrative organizational framework and an effective teaching staff as essential elements of an approved training program. It is essential that there be clear documentation of an adequate faculty commitment to the residency training program and that there be assurance of adequate institutional support for the otolaryngology training program in terms of budgetary, space and clinical resources provided by the institution.

Staff members must have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) active participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate education in otolaryngology.

Surgical Staff: The surgical staff should be composed of surgeons who are highly qualified in both surgical skill and judgment. It should be properly organized and harmonious, with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department, and he should be the surgeon best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Approval cannot be granted for residency training in otolaryngology if the service is a division of the department of surgery unless that division is headed and staffed by qualified otolaryngologists as specified above.

Clinical Material: The institution must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of otolaryngic medical and surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reveal these considerations accurately. The surgical cases provided by the hospi-
Every opportunity should be offered to and every attempt made by the trainee to gain clinical correlative experience in anatomic pathology and in clinical pathology and to relating these experiences directly to the patient.

Systematic instruction in anatomic pathology should be accomplished primarily through the use of fresh tissues, microscopic slides, and photographs from current cases supplemented by new slides for seminars and seminar-like courses. Material should be given in anatomic pathology, histology, cytochemistry, cytogenetics, and in immunohistologic techniques is an important aim. Training in clinical pathology should include, but not be limited to, training in medical microbiology, medical parasitology, immunohematology-blood banking, clinical pathology, hematology, medical microscopy, immunopathology, radioisotopic pathology, toxicology, endocrinology, and the application of the physical and biological sciences to the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of diseases. Instruction in automation and data handling in the clinical laboratory should be included in the training program. It is expected that instruction will be augmented by the use of seminar and course materials, laboratory indices of unusual cases and clinical correlative conferences.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the director of laboratories and his associates and assistants, the supervision of work of the trainee, the quality of the educational program which includes the educational environment of other training programs, the opportunities for significant exchange of information and experience with patient care physicians through conferences, seminars, rounds, consultations and on-call and trouble-shooting responsibilities, the exactness and completeness of the laboratory work performed and the quality control procedures used. On the score of quantity, consideration also is given to the volume and distribution of laboratory work in absolute numbers and in relation to the size of the hospital, to the pattern of medical practice in the institution, to the diversity and completeness of tests performed, to the size and equipment of the laboratory, and to the number and qualifications of medical and nonmedical personnel in relation to the volume of work.

It is expected that the director of the program be fully qualified in the branches of the specialty for which training is approved, and that he provide adequate supervision of the hospital laboratory. Adequate supervision is not interpreted in terms of hours, but rather that the director have no obligation outside of the one approved hospital which will dilute the quality of this supervision; the equivalence of full time direction by two or more qualified persons is acceptable in special...
instances. Similarly, two or more hospitals may be approved as a unit with a single, full-time director of laboratories if it is apparent that a satisfactory training program can be conducted.

It is expected that the number of medical technologists and their qualifications will be appropriate for the volume of work in the laboratory.

Sufficient laboratory and office space, as well as equipment, should be provided for both staff and trainees to enable the department to function efficiently and the training program to be effective. There should be facilities in all hospitals for the procedures usually performed in clinical pathology, including cytochemistry and immunopathology, and for the study of surgical and cytologic specimens, and for the performance of necropsies. The trainee must be provided with the opportunity to study such special procedures not available on the premises of the main training institution.

The work and training of trainees must be fully supervised with appropriate and increasing responsibilities of trainees being clearly defined. Inter- and intra-department conferences, seminars, journal clubs and demonstrations should be conducted as frequently as the volume of the material and the size of the staff justifies. A clinicopathologic correlative conference should be held regularly to review necropsy cases.

In institutions offering training in both anatomic and clinical pathology, the program should be so arranged as to assure even division of the residents' training and experience in anatomic and clinical pathology. Ordinarily, this can best be achieved by a series of exclusive, or nearly exclusive, assignments to the various departments of the laboratory. Assignment in cytopathology is a mandatory requirement for training in anatomic pathology with the trainee being given adequate instruction and supervision, and appropriate responsibility. The training should be supervised by a pathologist trained or fully experienced in cytopathology and should include experience with extragenital as well as gential material.

Quantitative Requirements: In the field of anatomic pathology there should be sufficient volume and variety of necropsy, and surgical and cytopathologic material (except in special programs) to ensure adequate education, training, and experience in this branch of the specialty. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which an adequate volume and variety of the various types of anatomic material does not exist.

In the field of clinical pathology there should be a reasonable diversification of tests and in each category there should be sufficient volume to provide training and experience. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which there is not a reasonable diversification and variety.


Training Programs in Neuropathology

It is expected that the program will be for a minimum of one year and will be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified neuropathologist and that additional neuropathologists be involved in the training.

The neuropathology program should be associated with the Department of Pathology in which during each year at least 200 necropsies, with examination of the nervous system, are performed, and 100 neurosurgical specimens from operative procedures on brain and spinal cord are examined for diagnosis. In addition, there should be a reasonable number of neuromuscular and peripheral nerve biopsy specimens and an opportunity to study tumors and related lesions of peripheral nerves and sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems. The number of residents in training should be proportional to the amount and quality of material available.

Adequate laboratory space and facilities and competent personnel should be available and properly utilized for the conduct of the special procedures customarily employed in neuropathology, including electron microscopy and histology.

There should be teaching materials in the form of indices of unusual cases, courses, and seminar materials and microscopic slide collections augmented by photographs and/or museum specimens sufficient to provide adequate study of conditions and diseases not frequently encountered in the routine necropsy and surgical specimens.

Teaching conferences in neuropathology, joint conferences with the general pathology service and with the clinical services of neurology, psychiatry, and neurosurgery, should be regularly scheduled and attended by residents.

It is expected that residents in neuropathology will participate in research and will be provided with adequate facilities for the conduct of same.


Training Programs in Forensic Pathology

Institutions or offices may apply for approval of training programs in forensic pathology.

It is expected that the program will be for a minimum of one year and be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified forensic pathologist. The approved institution or office should conduct a minimum of approximately 500 medico-legal necropsies per year. Of these, 100 or more should be in cases in which death is due to the immediate (within 24 hours) and direct effects of physical or chemical injury. In 25 or more of these autopsies, the investigation by the pathologist should also include an on-scene investigation with examination of the body before it has been disturbed.

Adequate facilities and competent personnel should be available and properly utilized for the conduct of all bacteriological, biochemical, toxicologic, firearms, trace element, physical anthropology, odontology, and other studies as may be needed to insure complete postmortem investigation.


Training Programs in Blood Banking

The program must be directed and adequately supervised by a physician qualified in blood banking.

The training program shall include all aspects of blood banking, i.e., medical, technical research, and administrative. The program must be conducted in institutions where blood is regularly drawn and processed and also must include training and experience on an active transfusion service of a hospital.

The administrative experience should include donor recruitment and processing as well as logistic aspects of blood banking. The program should also provide adequate study of the technical and laboratory facets of transfusion and transplantation. The hospital training should include clinical experience in the use of blood and blood components. The resident in blood banking should participate in research or development activities and that adequate facilities will be provided.

In order to obtain adequate training in a blood bank program, a sufficient number of blood donations and transfusions to provide the required skills should be performed in the participating institution(s). Also, an active teaching program in laboratory medicine and pathology, as well as a training program for blood bank technologists, in one or all of the institutions in the training of blood bank physicians, is desirable.
Requirements for Training Programs in Radioisotopic Pathology

The training program shall include all aspects of the use of radionuclides in the study of body fluids, excreta, or tissues quantified outside the body. The training program should provide the trainee adequate information regarding the basic theory and physics of radiation, isotope production and labeling, radiation protection, appropriate instrumentation, a broad spectrum of in vitro analyses and their interpretation, autoradiography, quality control, and other related topics. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training, the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in radioisotopic pathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of radioisotopic pathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample radioisotopic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the above objectives of the program.

The minimum training period in radioisotopic pathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either anatomic and/or clinical pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histotechnology, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training, the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

16. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pediatrics

Residency programs in pediatrics are organized and conducted to provide an advancing educational experience with increasing patient responsibilities over a period of three years. The Residency Review Committee designates the various levels of pediatric training as Pediatric Levels (PL) 1, 2, and 3. Residents and trainees of other specialties may also rotate through the pediatric program for short term educational experience.

PL-1 refers to the first full year of accredited basic or core training in pediatrics. This may correspond to a categorical internship, or to the first year of pediatric residency for some with previous nonpediatric experience. The PL-1 year must contain at least eight months of supervised pediatric experience. Any or all of the remaining four months may be scheduled by the pediatric training program director for other enriching or elective educational experience.

PL-2 refers to the second core year of an accredited pediatric residency. Increased assumption of responsibility including supervisory activities is expected.

PL-3 refers to the third year of accredited pediatric clinical training. It may be a chief or senior supervising residency.

A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three-year program. This year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Subspecialty rotations, if any, e.g., cardiology, nephrology, neurology, intensive care, etc., should be at least one month in duration. No one subspecialty should accumulate more than six months time over a three-year program and the total of all such rotations should not exceed eleven months. In keeping with the commitment of pediatrics to primary and comprehensive care, the three-year program must include the equivalent of at least six months' experience in ambulatory pediatrics. To enhance understanding of longitudinal aspects of disease, as well as growth and development, it is recommended that at least a portion of the ambulatory experience be of continuing as well as block assignments.

An accredited training program may be entirely independent (intraural) or may occur in two or more institutions as an affiliated or integrated program.

In both affiliated and affiliated programs the strengths of each institution are drawn upon to make a satisfactory unitary educational experience for the house officer. The amount of time to be spent by the house officer in each of the participating hospitals should be determined by his/her educational needs rather than by the service needs of each institution. The educational objectives and experiences obtained in each institution must be described. Copies of formal written agreements and contracts specifying administrative and organizational relationships which bear upon the educational program must be submitted.

Accredited programs may use the resources of other appropriate but less closely affiliated hospitals or institutions to provide certain essential or enriching elements in the house officer's training, such as newborn, subspecialty, adolescent, development or community pediatrics rotations. If such affiliate hospitals or institutions do not have their own approval by the Residency Review Committee, periods of rotation through them should not total more than three months in each of the years of training.

When a program which cannot supply a complete educational program relies upon another program to provide some essential element, it is important that the arrangement between the two programs be such that the needs of the house officer are actually met. The commitment of each program to the other must be made explicit, and should be embodied in an exchange of letters or in a contract indicating:

1. the scope of the affiliation;
2. the resources in the affiliate program which will be available to the house officer;
3. the duties and responsibilities the house officer will have in the affiliate program;
4. the relationship which will exist between house officers and staff of the affiliate and primary programs.

The needs of the house officer will not be met in such affiliations by his relegation to second-class status, such as observer or other relatively inactive or passive participant, and the Residency Review Committee will look with disfavor upon such arrangements if it appears that in the affiliate program the affiliated house officer is not fully absorbed into the prevailing pattern of instruction and patient care.

Staff: Of foremost importance in a successful graduate training program is the quality of supervision and evaluation of the clinical work of the house officers. An attending staff with professional ability, enthusiasm, and a sense of responsi-
bility for teaching is essential. The director of the residency program must be capable of administering the program in an effective manner and be competent in the care of pediatrics patients. He/she should have demonstrated ability as a teacher and be knowledgeable in the related basic sciences and in research methodology. The director should be certified by the American Board of Pediatrics or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The faculty should contain similarly qualified teachers with diversified interests and expertise in clinical pediatrics and the basic sciences, and should be sufficient in number to meet the training responsibilities of the program. Qualified pediatric subspecialists provide highly desirable depth of teaching and facilitate the incorporation of new advances into the training program. The example set by dedication of the teaching staff to patient care is essential to the excellence of the educational program. Junior staff appointments, equivalent to chief residencies at the fourth-year or other advanced residency level, may be desirable in some programs. Such appointments may serve to provide better orientation and supervision of the educational and patient care programs.

Continuity of leadership over a period of years is important to the integrity of a program. The Committee feels that it is imperative that the program director assume full responsibility for supervision of the work of the department. When a change in program director occurs, the Committee must be notified promptly since appropriate reevaluation of the program must be undertaken.

The chief of the service must take responsibility for all educational programs, including any subspecialty programs, carried on in his department. All program descriptions submitted from his department must bear his original signature indicating his review and approval of the submitted programs. It is desirable that the staff include qualified members of allied health professions, such as social service, physical therapy, psychology, nutrition and the like. Adequate numbers of qualified pediatric nurses are also essential.

**Number of House Officers Appointed:** The Committee does not designate the exact number of house officers which should be appointed to a program. If evaluation of a program discloses deficient or excessive patient loads, however, or if imbalances between supervisory and house staff are found, the program director will be so advised and correction will be expected.

**Scope of Training and Facilities:** Residency programs in pediatrics should be designed and organized to prepare physicians for comprehensive care of the pediatric patient through a continuum of advancing educational experience and increasing patient care responsibilities. The degree of resident responsibility for patient care must be carefully advanced during the training years according to the individual’s capabilities in order to develop necessary medical judgment and demonstrated competence.

Residents at all levels should be expected to provide care for the whole patient. The program should include a broad experience in all of the aspects of human growth and development from conception through fetal life, infancy, childhood and adolescence. Sufficient time must be devoted to studies in the basic sciences related to clinical pediatrics. The patient population served should encompass age groups from the newborn (including premature infants) through adolescence with respect to both therapeutic and preventive pediatrics. It is expected that accredited programs will include adequate training in the basic medical sciences, as well as in the clinical, laboratory, public health and community aspects of pediatric care.

The house officers should be exposed to pathologic conditions ranging from minor illness to life threatening conditions requiring intensive care. There should be experience with health supervision of the well child, diseases encountered frequently in office-based pediatric practice, psychological and social problems which lie in subspecialty areas, both surgical and medical, involving chronic as well as acute or emergent conditions.

The inpatient and outpatient facilities must be adequate in size, variety and equipment necessary for a broad educational experience in pediatrics.

**Ambulatory Services:** A high quality of ambulatory pediatric care is essential to adequate training. Attainment of high quality requires the physical presence of supervising teachers in ambulatory settings where the patient load is kept at a level controlled to permit adequate teaching. An array of pediatric problems varying widely in variety and complexity should be included in the patient group cared for in the outpatient setting. Appropriate consideration should be given to the total environment including the psycho-social influences on, and needs of, the patient and family. Provision must be made for continuity between inpatient and ambulatory services.

Certain aspects of ambulatory care deserve special mention, and their implementation will be an important factor relative to the accreditation of training programs.

1. **Continuity Clinic (follow-up clinic):** This clinic provides experience with continuity of care for both house staff and patients. House officers should have weekly or biweekly assignment to the clinic, during which they should be relieved of other duties. Their patients should include those initially cared for by the resident on the ward or in the outpatient department, some well children of different ages and children with a variety of chronic diseases. Children with chronic, and often multiple, problems are in the greatest need of care such as this arrangement provides. Subspecialists consultants for these patients should be available to the house officers. They should designate who will see their patients when they are not available. The duration of this commitment should be for at least two years of training.

2. **Acute Illness Clinic and Emergency Room:** This rotation can be non-educational if inadequately supervised or if the patient load reaches a point where learning is compromised. On the other hand, high volume forces one to set priorities and facilitates development of accurate clinical judgment. The patient load should be kept reasonable with due consideration being given to the stage of training of the resident, the number of new patients versus return visits and the complexity of the problems. The duration of such an assignment should total at least three months over the three years of core training. Training in minor surgery and orthopedics should be included in this rotation.

3. **Specialty Clinics:** Special clinics should provide the house officer with experience in the role of a supervised consultant. It is strongly recommended that the resident have experience in dermatology, allergy, neurology, cardiology, psychology, developmental pediatrics, care of the handicapped and adolescence. Other desirable experiences include hematology, endocrinology, gastroenterology, pulmonary and renal disease, collagen diseases and learning problems. Where specialty clinics for patients with these problems do not exist, an equivalent exposure should be arranged.

4. **Preceptorships:** Office electives for preceptorships may constitute up to two months in either the second or third year of pediatric graduate education. Assignments must be sold blocks of time, or may run concurrently with other assignments on a part-time basis. Training programs incorporating this educational method should submit to the Residency Review Committee adequate descriptions of the content of these educational experiences and a schedule of their availability for preceptorship. Preceptors should be specifically designated by the director and chosen for their willingness and ability in teaching. The manner in which responsibility is delegated is important. House officers should be involved in decision-making processes, not merely function as observers. The house officer may advantageously accompany the preceptor on hospital visits. The resident's role in the management of inpatients should
not, however, conflict with that of other house officers assigned to inpatient duty. A preceptor is not a locum tenens employed to substitute for a pediatrician temporarily absent from the office. A preceptor must be physically present to supervise the resident and assure the resident’s continuing educational experience.

A house officer in a preceptorial relationship should be responsible for the maintenance of office records as well as for the management of patients assigned to him. The program director is responsible for the maintenance of records of preceptorial activities, including justification of the qualifications of the preceptor, evaluation of the house officer by the preceptor and evaluation of the preceptor by the house officer.

Quantitative Requirements: It is not considered feasible to establish numerical quotas of either inpatients or outpatients for house officers. A relatively small inpatient service may be offset by a sizeable outpatient department. Programs should have a sufficient number and variety of hospital patients to assure each house officer broad training and experience.

There should be a sufficient number of residents at each level of the training program to provide intellectual interaction necessary for a stimulating, worthwhile educational experience. Hospital duties should not be so pressing or consuming that they preclude ample time for other important phases of the training program or for personal needs. On the other hand, it is equally essential that the resident staff have a keen sense of responsibility for patient care. Night and week-end duty provides a valuable educational experience. Duty of this type not less than every fourth night and week-end on inpatient services is desirable.

Basic Science Teaching: Clinical rounds and conferences should correlate fundamental physiological, biochemical, microbiological, pathological and psychological aspects of disease in infancy, childhood and adolescence. Although departmental clinical faculty may provide sufficient knowledge and expertise to provide satisfactory instruction, participation of basic scientists may increase the breadth and depth of the educational challenge. House officers should be encouraged to utilize basic science resources in the development of an understanding of the mechanisms of diseases and their management.

Laboratory, Radiology and Pathology Facilities: Laboratory, radiology and pathology services must be adequate to permit the house officer to obtain an educational experience during the care of his patients. The services should be available each day throughout the entire 24 hours. The percent of deaths in which autopsy is performed, and the use to which this activity is put, reflect the house officer's interest in observing post-mortem findings, the quality of the pathology service, and the intensity of the attending staff's interest in teaching.

Learning Experiences: The most important vehicle for learning is the assumption of meaningful responsibility by the house officer for arriving at his/her own diagnostic impressions, for consulting appropriate literature or other sources of material or persons for developing plans for diagnostic studies and for writing orders. The resident must be involved, under supervision, in an adequate number and variety of procedures in order to develop appropriate skills. This assumption of responsibility must be carefully supervised by the pediatric faculty and attending physicians.

The most important formal teaching session is attending rounds conducted by a qualified teacher who is immediately available to the house officer for consultation and who is backed by a staff of consultants in subspecialty areas.

In addition to the teaching rounds at the bedside, there should be other regularly scheduled teaching assignments which the house officer is required to attend.

Conferences: In addition to regular departmental conferences, there should be available temporary conferences devoted to pathology, radiology, and various subspecialties such as hematology, cardiology, neurology, basic sciences, psychiatry and developmental. At least weekly, there should be an hour's meeting attended by both house staff and attending staff. House staff should be given the responsibility of presenting and discussing patient material or other subject matter. These conferences ought to involve the house officers actively (not simply didactically) and should be conducted by highly qualified individuals, preferably with pediatric orientation.

Clinical Investigation and Research: Time consuming research projects at the expense of clinical learning should not be required for house officers in the relatively short core training program in pediatrics. Encouragement, supervision and needed facilities should, however, be placed at the disposal of the research-minded, insofar as circumstances permit.

Clinical investigation, such as the adequately supervised collection of data, review of pertinent literature, and preparation of a paper for presentation before a group, offers valuable experience that might well be a requirement for all house officers.

Medical Library: An adequate medical library should be readily available day or night. There should be a ample supply of current pediatric textbooks and journals. If library facilities are inadequate within the hospital, arrangements should be made for ready access to a larger medical library. Access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable.

Records: There can be no substitute for a well taken history and a carefully performed physical examination. On the basis of these two procedures alone, the house officer should record his/her impressions, and develop an initial study and management plan. The house officer's progress notes and final summary are a revealing index of the quality of his/her training. The medical record room should maintain a cross-indexing system that makes patients' charts readily available for review and study. The Committee recommends a unit record system for inpatient and outpatient charts.

Evaluation: Periodic evaluation of the educational progress of all residents is required. Residents should be encouraged to take a standard in-training examination at the beginning of the PL-1 and PL-2 years and, if performance is questionable or unsatisfactory, at the beginning of the PL-3 year. In-house evaluations, utilizing a variety of acceptable techniques, must be carried out on a recurring basis. These evaluations must be discussed with the resident and must be kept on file and be available for review.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examination of the American Board. Conclusion: Hospitals conducting accredited graduate training programs in pediatrics, or contemplating establishment of such programs, should be ever mindful that success for both teachers and students requires unselfish expenditure of time, effort, ability and enthusiasm to the end that the educational experience be of the highest possible quality.

Effective: May, 1980 ACGME: May, 1980

Training Programs in Pediatric Cardiology

Residencies in pediatric cardiology should be closely associated with approved residency training programs in pediatrics, thereby assuring availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant and child. Through understanding of human growth and development and the response of the young patient to environmental factors, both intrinsic and extrinsic, is a fundamental prerequisite for the proper management of infants and children with cardiovascular problems. The purpose of a residency in pediatric cardiology is to equip the trainee to manage children with problems of a cardiovascular nature that are either congenital or acquired, in relation to the patient's rehabilitation and with emphasis on the adaptation of the whole individual rather than the specific disease process or the body system involved.
Duration of Training: Two years of training in an approved pediatric cardiology training center are required to meet the minimal standards of the Sub-Board of Cardiology of the American Board of Pediatrics. Training need not be confined to a single approved center, although it is essential that the resident, who splits his training between two approved residencies in pediatric cardiology and another specialty, gain experience and responsibilities in the specialty rather than two years as a beginner with virtual duplication of instruction at an elementary level.

Scope of Training: Residencies in pediatric cardiology should offer broad and inclusive training in the specialty. This should include fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on auscultation and physical examination and role of roentgenology and roentgenometry, electrocardiography, vectorcardiography, phonocardiography and other laboratory tests used in diagnosis and management. Through understanding of embryology and anatomy of the heart and vascular system as well as the deviations from normal that may occur, students should gain experience in the recognition of cardiac catheterization and selective angiography are necessary. Experience with pre- and post-operative care of patients having cardiac surgery, both by closed and open methods, in close cooperation with the cardiovascular surgical staff is required. Opportunity for the resident to follow up the progress of post-operative patients must be afforded the trainee. Study of rheumatic fever and other infections and metabolic conditions resulting in abnormalities in cardiovascular function should be combined with experience in management of patients in sufficient numbers to demonstrate the typical and atypical features of each.

Basic Medical Sciences: The resident should be assigned for a period of service in pathology with instruction by a qualified pathologist. Specimens demonstrating the various types of congenital cardiovascular anomalies should be classified and readily available for study. Conferences involving current historical material should be held regularly and closely correlated with clinical experience; such conferences should include clinicians, surgeons, roentgenologists and pathologists. Thoracic training in cardiovascular physiology is essential and participation by the resident in cardiac catheterization procedures is necessary. Such experience should be intimately related to clinical diagnosis and management. Regularly scheduled conferences involving clinicians, surgeons, roentgenologists and cardiovascular physiologists should be an integral part of the resident teaching program. Residency programs should provide ample opportunities for basic research, and participation in a specific laboratory or clinical research project should be encouraged.

Staff: Highly qualified teachers should be available in pediatric cardiology as well as in roentgenology, pathology and physiology. The chief of service should be certified by the Sub-Board of Cardiology of the American Board of Pediatrics or, lacking such certification, should be of recognized ability and possess professional standing in the specialty. The educational value of a residency depends largely on the quality and extent of the teaching by the chief of service or by teachers who are not only fully qualified but who are interested in teaching and willing to devote adequate time to this endeavor.

Clinical Material and Facilities: A satisfactory number of patients must be available to provide the resident with a wide variety of cardiovascular problems in children. While there is no need to perform special tests such as cardiac catheterization or angiography on all patients, in order to develop competence in this field, the resident should have a sufficient number of diagnostic procedures to justify such procedures in an adequate number of patients per year, thus reflecting a reasonably large case load, in-patient and out-patient, during the course of a year. A minimum number of cardiac operations in children is required to provide depth of experience in pre- and post-operative management needed by a properly trained resident in pediatric cardiology. If these minimal numbers of special procedures and operations are reached or exceeded, the total number of clinical cases should be adequate for proper instruction of a resident.

Equipment, staff and availability of ancillary services such as good nursing care and properly staffed post-operative units, social service facilities, etc., should conform to the recommendations of the Council for Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of the American Heart Association in "Standards for Centers Caring for Patients with Congenital Cardiac Defects," published in Circulation, Vol. XXI, April, 1950.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

17. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

I. INTRODUCTION

1.1 In addition to the general requirements, an approved residency in physical medicine and rehabilitation must document that it provides an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess those competencies necessary to entry level independent practice of this specialty. This will include a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, etiology, treatment, prevention, and rehabilitation of those neuromusculoskeletal, cardiovascular, pulmonary, and other systemic disorders common to this specialty in patients of both sexes and all ages. The graduate should possess the attitudes and psychomotor skills required to perform the general and specific physiatric examination procedures and laboratory procedures such as electromyography and nerve conduction studies; to modify his/her history taking technique to include data critical to the recognition of physical and psychosocial impairments which may create functional disabilities; and to be able to make sound clinical judgments, design rehabilitation strategies to minimize and prevent impairment and maximize functional independence with return of his/her patient to family and community. The graduate of an approved program should be able to effectively orchestrate a team of allied rehabilitation professionals to the mutual benefit of his/her patient by thoroughly understanding each allied health professions role, by the graduate's ability to author adequately detailed prescriptions for physiatric treatment and by acquiring the management and leadership skills necessary to rehabilitation team leadership. Additionally, the graduate should be aware of his/her own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continued professional development.

II. DURATION OF TRAINING

2.1 Ordinarily a minimum of three years successfully completed physical medicine and rehabilitation training after medical school is considered to provide a resident with adequate specialization in this field. This training should include 6 months of acute medical and surgical training.

2.2 Each approved program must provide a three year integrated training experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation. It should be able to design a program of flexible length, taking into consideration the previous experience of its trainees.
2.3 If a program plans to accept residents without adequate previous acute medical and surgical training, then the program should provide this experience.

III. ADMINISTRATION AND ORGANIZATION

3.1 Physical medicine and rehabilitation should be organized as a major specialty operating as a service department to the board fields of medicine and surgery.

3.2 To provide complete training it is necessary to have beds assigned, preferably in one area and reasonably geographically located to facilitate the rehabilitation mission and training. A minimum of eight beds should be available for each resident assigned to an inpatient service.

3.3 The Program Director. Because the Residency Review Committee believes that the quality of the educational program is of foremost importance, the program director must have the professional ability, enthusiasm and sense of responsibility for this prioritization. The director should have the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of the program and to participate with other institutional program directors in maintaining the quality of all programs. Many program directors have found that a full time program director is desirable. If the program director is not full time, then he or she should have adequate time available without other conflicting responsibilities. To maintain program control, he/she should be assigned a period of years to the program directorship. Changes of program director must be reported immediately to the Residency Review Committee for review of approval status. The program director must be qualified as a teacher, clinician and administrator, and be certified by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. He/she should possess broad experience in teaching residents and have a sufficient level of clinical experience and competence in management skills.

3.4 There must be a sufficient number of professional medical staff who are highly competent clinicians and motivated towards teaching residents. Ordinarily they should be Board certified or qualified to apply for admission to the examination of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation and/or an appropriate professional society or board, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. These teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program and be readily available for consultations, especially when the resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem, a clinical emergency, or a crisis in patient care. Part-time faculty should have specific teaching responsibilities in which they engage with appropriate regularity. The teachers should be afforded an opportunity on a regular basis for advancing their educational methodology and as individuals who set examples for residents, they should make reasonable scholarly contributions, improve clinical care, participate in research and/or contribute to the professional literature. To improve educational quality a formal system should exist to identify special competencies and weaknesses of professional faculty and attention should be paid to making teaching assignments within their realms of greatest competency. Serious efforts should be made to indicated to correct faculty weakness. Residents should have a formal mechanism for faculty and rotation evaluation which is regularly reviewed by the program chairman.

3.5 Allied medical professional staff in the disciplines of nursing, occupational therapy, orthotics and prosthetics, physical therapy, psychology, rehabilitation nursing, social work, speech-language pathology, audiology, and vocational counseling, who are competent in their fields and professionally certified by their respective professional organizations and who are willing and capable of contributing to the resident’s education, should be integrated into both the didactic and clinical experience of the resident whenever relevant. There should be evidence of coordination of the teaching roles of the allied health practitioners, and they too should be afforded regular opportunity for improving their educational skills.

3.6 There must be adequate equipment and space available to carry out a comprehensive training program in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Residents should gain familiarity with the safety, calibration and maintenance as well as the clinical use of medical equipment common to the various therapy areas and laboratories, including diathermies, ultrasound, radiated heat devices, ultraviolet and various other thermoanesthesia on hydrotherapy devices, exercise equipment, canes, crutches, walkers and other ambulatory aids, wheelchairs and special devices for the impaired driver, electrodiagnostic and EMG equipment, cystoscopic equipment and dynamic and static laboratory instruments, simple splinting apparatus, and audiological devices. The occupational therapy area must be adequately equipped to give the residents experience in activities of daily living, and the evaluation and training in devices to improve skills in activities of daily living. Psychometric and vocational and social evaluation facilities and test instruments must be adequate to expose the resident to the broad spectrum of their prescription and their use and interpretation in the common practice of rehabilitation medicine.

3.7 The residents should have the opportunity to observe and gain fundamental understanding or orthotics and prosthetics, including fitting and manufacturing, through closely supervised and arranged appropriate orthotic and prosthetic facilities. All of the items listed under sections 3.6 and 3.7 must include equipment suitable for all age groups with special concern of availability of modified equipment for the pediatric or geriatric patient.

3.8 Formal relationships with community rehabilitation service facilities is encouraged to expose the resident to nursing homes, sheltered workshops, schools for the multiply handicapped, deaf and blind, and independent living facilities for the severely physically impaired individual.

3.9 The sponsoring institution should provide adequate availability of a professional library with suitable basic textbooks and journals pertinent to general medicine and surgery and the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Loan capabilities with other main or lending libraries should be available. The library should be reasonably available during evening hours and weekends. Some scholarly experience which demands the use of library reference facilities should be a part of the residency program.

3.10 Basic teaching aids such as slide projectors, sound film units, videotape and the like should be available. Reasonable access to these areas on nights and weekends for residents and staff should be available.

3.11 Adequate office space should be available for the faculty and residents to participate both in clinical examinations of patients and in self-study.

3.12 Adequate space must be available which is designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching experiences to include team conferences and specialty care clinics such as orthotics, prosthetics, children’s handicaps and the like.

IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

4.1 General. The clinical care of patients is the heart of an adequate program, since the chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in its graduates. The attainment of this chief objective must not be attenuated by participation of the resident in other activities such as formal education, hospital administration, ward management, the teaching of other hospital personnel, other research, or research projects. Residents should have a high priority and residents should obtain adequate and supervised experience in administration, ward management and teaching of hospital personnel or junior residents, medical students, and allied health personnel.

4.2 Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to
their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts but must not be used as substitute for an organized didactic curriculum.

4.3 The curriculum must include adequate and systematic training in such basic sciences relevant to physical medicine and rehabilitation as anatomy, physiology, pathophysiology, and pathophysiology of the musculoskeletal, cardiovascular, and pulmonary systems; kinesiology, functional anatomy, physics, electronics and instrumentation related to the field; and the various physical modalities and therapeutic exercise, and the procedures commonly employed by physical therapists. This training should be correlated with clinical training but should, when appropriate, include the teaching services of basic scientists. An accessible anatomy laboratory for dissection and anatomy review is highly desirable.

4.4 Number of residents. In order to insure the stimulating educational atmosphere that a good peer group provides, a minimum number of residents should be enrolled in a program at all times. It is impossible to exactly define how many residents are necessary to this “crucial mass” needed to maintain vitality of a program; however, all programs should have trainees in each year of training. Failure to recruit any new trainees for two consecutive years will result in Residency Review Committee withdrawal and possible negative action.

4.5 The clinical portion of the curriculum must include a sufficient variation, depth, and volume of clinical experiences. Therefore, approved programs should have a minimum of 500 new patient admissions (inpatients and outpatients) and at least 7,500 patient visits annually.

4.6 The training program must include a significant amount of time spent in responsibility for the direct clinical care of hospitalized patients as well as outpatients. Residents should devote at least one-third of their residency experience to work with hospitalized patients. It is undesirable for a program to devote more than two-thirds of a resident’s time to the care of hospitalized patients.

4.7 Clinical experiences should allow for progressive responsibility with lesser degrees of supervision as the resident advances and demonstrates new competencies. Supervision must include faculty review of a clearly written patient history and physical examination, and meaningful documentation of the patient’s illness, background, management strategies as well as lucid presentations of the case summary.

4.8 Provision should be made for the resident to review personally pertinent laboratory, biopsy and roentgenographic materials for his/her patients and also to observe directly the various therapies in the treatment areas.

4.9 The clinical curriculum must be planned to develop measurable competencies in: a) history and physical examination pertinent to physical medicine and rehabilitation; b) assessment of neurological, musculoskeletal and cardiovascular-pulmonary systems to include evaluation of sensation, reflexes, muscle strength, muscle endurance, joint range of motion, functional capacities, gait analysis, mental status examination, peripheral vascular status, and heart and lung status; c) data gathering and interpreting of psychosocial and vocational factors; d) techniques for electromyography and nerve conduction studies; e) prescriptions of orthotics, prosthetics, wheelchairs and ambulatory devices as well as special beds and pads; f) prescriptions and supervision of physical modalities and therapeutic exercise, orthotics, occupational therapy modalities and testing, and pertinent psychosocial, vocational and speech pathology instruments and equipment as well as the interpretation of those instruments; g) evaluation of cardiopulmonary systems as related to the physiologic responsibilities for cardiopulmonary rehabilitation; h) arthrocentesis and synovial fluid analysis; i) analysis of growth and development pertinent to the rehabilitation of children; j) collaboration with other medical professionals and members of the allied health team — the resident must learn management techniques consistent with his/her team leadership role.

4.10 The resident must have the opportunity to learn to diagnose, assess and manage the conditions commonly encountered by the physical therapist in order to provide for the rehabilitation of at least the following conditions: a) acute musculoskeletal pain syndromes; b) chronic pain management; c) radicular pain syndromes; d) congenital or acquired myopathies, neuropathies, motor neuron and motor system diseases, and trauma; e) hereditary developmental and acquired central nervous system disorders including cerebral palsy, stroke, myelomenigocele, multiple sclerosis; f) spinal cord trauma and diseases including management of neurogenic bladder and bowel and decubitus ulcer prevention and treatment; g) amputations in patients of all ages; h) sexual disturbance peculiar to the physically impaired; i) post-fracture care; j) pulmonary and cardiac disorders commonly seen by physical therapists; k) diseases, impairments and functional limitations common to the geriatric population; l) rheumatologic disorders treated by the physical therapist; m) usual medical conditions or complications seen in the rehabilitation patient.

4.11 The resident should have a demonstrable, organized formal system for his/her evaluation with periodic review by faculty members, in-service examination, post-rotation evaluation, and external examinations such as those provided by the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, and be provided with regular formal counseling sessions and access to his/her evaluation folder. His/her rights must be protected by due process procedures. The resident should be aware of his/her and the institution’s obligations and rights. He/she possesses a written agreement encompassing the following: a) the educational experience to be provided, including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions; b) resident’s responsibilities; c) stipend and/or compensation; d) vacation, professional leave and sick leave; e) practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program; f) malpractice coverage and other insurance benefits; g) individual educational plans tailored to meet a resident’s personal needs or career plans; h) guarantee of due process.

4.12 One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its residents on the examination of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

V. All provisions of the general requirements must also be met for approval. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation should communicate with the secretary of the Board through their program director to be certain regarding qualification for admission to the certifying examination.


18. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Plastic Surgery

Duration of Training: Residency training in Plastic Surgery must be for a minimum of two years. The residency program must be accredited by the ACGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery. If a Plastic Surgery residency is accredited for three years (rather than two), the trainee must complete all three years of that program.

Prerequisite Graduate Education: The minimum prerequisite for a Plastic Surgery residency is three years of formal training in General Surgery in a program accredited by the ACGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for General Surgery. Of the required three years of approved training in General Surgery, a minimum of twenty-four months must be spent in clinical surgery. It is to be emphasized that the minimum required General Surgery training must be completed prior to entering a Plastic Surgery residency.
Prerequisite training may be accomplished in other ways, such as completion of an accredited residency in Otolaryngology, Orthopedic Surgery, Urologic Surgery or Neurological Surgery. Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Plastic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of that Board regarding full requirements for certification, including acceptability of prerequisite training. This inquiry should be made prior to a Plastic Surgery residency.

Faculty and Staff: The Director of an accredited program should be certified by the American Board of Plastic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The faculty or attaining staff should possess qualifications that contribute to the training program and should be willing to devote a significant period of time to the educational process of the residency.

Scope of Training: Training should cover a wide field of Plastic Surgery. It should include experience in management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, trunk, and extremities. This would encompass experience in the management of head and neck neoplasms, facial fractures and other trauma, cosmetic surgery, surgery of the hand, management of burns and the complications of burns. Resident involvement in patient management should be a graduated and progressive responsibility. A program director may increase the volume and variety of patients a resident is exposed to by rotating the resident through another service where training in the areas included in the wide field of Plastic Surgery is offered. Any rotation(s) outside of the accredited program totaling more than three months in a two-year period require specific approval.

Applied Basic Science: The period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic sciences to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery and especially Plastic Surgery.

Didactic Program: Selected conferences should be regularly attended by residents and attending staff to allow for a discussion of topics selected to broaden their knowledge in Plastic Surgery. These might consist of Cleft Palate Clinics, Journal Club, Pathology Conference, Hand Conference, Review of Burn Care and Head and Neck Neoplasms, and other such conferences.

Evaluation of Educational Program: The knowledge and progress of each resident should be evaluated each year. The results of these periodic assessments of evaluations should be communicated to the residents so that remedial steps can be recommended. These evaluations should serve to designate deficiencies to be corrected prior to completion of the residency.

Effective: Nov. 1979  ACGME: Nov. 1979

19. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Preventive Medicine

I. Preventive Medicine is a specialized field of medical practice:
   1. The primary focus of which is health and disease as these occur in communities and in defined population groups.
   2. Which seeks to promote those practices with respect to the community and the individual which will advance health, prevent disease, make possible early diagnosis and treatment and foster rehabilitation of those with disabilities.
   3. In addition to the basic knowledge and skills required of a physician, the basic disciplines of the specialty are biostatistics, epidemiology, administration, and environmental sciences.

II. Preventive medicine as a specialized field of medical practice is conceived to have a common group of basic components, whatever the specific subspecialty or area of practice. These may be of major importance in some areas of practice and of relatively minor importance in others, but all are represented in some measure in each area.

1. Biostatistical principles and methodology.
2. Epidemiological principles and methodology.
3. Planning, administration and evaluation of health and medical programs.
4. Environmental hazards to health and principles of their control.
5. Social, cultural and behavioral factors in medicine.
6. Applications of primary, secondary and tertiary preventive principles and measures in clinical practice, including genetic factors in disease and disability.

To acquire this knowledge and these skills, graduate education in Preventive Medicine shall include three years, one of which shall be an academic year, one a clinical year, and one a year of practical training.

Residencies in Preventive Medicine are accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education upon the recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine.

While not all the provisions of the section on "General Requirements" are directly pertinent to residencies in Preventive Medicine, the underlying principles do apply and should be followed.

Training Programs in General Preventive Medicine

Residencies in preventive medicine should be organized on a broad basis to furnish instruction in the various special fields which combine to form the foundation of the total field of preventive medicine. Any given residency may place emphasis upon a special field, e.g., epidemiology. Residency training in preventive medicine may be offered by Schools of Public Health, organized Departments of Preventive Medicine in Medical Schools, other appropriate Graduate Schools in Universities, or other appropriate institutions or agencies in which an established component of their program is the graduate training of physicians. Institutions seeking approval of residency training in preventive medicine must provide evidence that the resident in training is assured of a supervised, comprehensive program and progressively graded educational experience over a period of at least three years. One institution or agency, preferably one with a primary interest in graduate education, must assume overall responsibility for directing and supervising the preventive medicine residency program. The residency program need not be encompassed within a single institution or agency, however, but may be constructed by formal programming and coordinated supervision of the educational and training experience of the residency by two or more institutions or agencies.

A formal training program in General Preventive Medicine should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
3. A graduate year of planned and supervised experience in a residency program approved for General Preventive Medicine.

A fourth year of training, teaching, practice and/or research in General Preventive Medicine is required before a candidate becomes eligible to take the Board examinations.

Clinical Training: A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.
If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

**Academic Training:** Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:
1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to General Preventive Medicine.

These academic requirements may be met before or after graduation from medical school, or by course work taken in conjunction with the medical curriculum.

**Field Training:** In selecting field training experience for the resident, the training institution may use a field training area partially or entirely under its own jurisdiction and supervision or it may use an affiliated organization or agency most suitable to the needs of the individual resident. The resources and organization of the affiliated agency must satisfy basic requirements for graduate training purposes; the caliber of supervisory professional staff members and their competence and interest in residency level training should be the determining factors in the assignment of residents to their charge.

**Facilities:** The facilities of the training institution need not conform to any rigid pattern: educational institutions, research centers or operating agencies may qualify, provided the residency program is appropriately affiliated with and supervised by an accredited academic institution. A plan of affiliation between two or more of these categories will be necessary in most instances. In every case, the combination must provide:
1. An educational environment capable of providing the breadth of instruction outlined above;
2. Laboratory space, supplies, and technical assistance for research by the resident;
3. A well-stocked, up-to-date medical library;
4. Facilities for field training of sufficient size and scope to provide experience in each of the major areas of preventive medicine and to exemplify good administrative organization. The staff members associated with residency programs should have demonstrable interest in and capacities for teaching, as well as high competence in their respective fields.

**Personnel and Organization:** The Director of the residency training program should be qualified in preventive medicine and have established competence in teaching and graduate training. There should be at least one person on the training staff who has established competence and continuing experience in each of the major fields of instruction. The training staff members should be selected by the Director and should be directly responsible to him for their participation in the program. There should be specific commitments concerning the time to be contributed by each staff member and the content of training which he is to provide. There should be a Residency Advisory Committee composed of the Director and the heads of the departments primarily concerned with the training of the resident, and selected consultants. This Committee should concern itself with the development, content and improvement of the training program, the policies, procedures and conduct of the program inclusive of instructional techniques, and the periodic evaluation of all phases of the resident’s training. It should report periodically, at least annually, to the head of the training institution.

**Training Programs in Occupational Medicine**

A formal training program in Occupational Medicine should include:

2. Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to Occupational Medicine.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of Occupational Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience in Occupational Medicine programs, including the administrative aspects of such programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

The residency should include an academic component and an applicatory component; the entire residency should normally be under the sponsorship of a medical school or a school of public health. Under such sponsorship and direction, an approved industrial organization may serve as the site for the year of practical training and experience in Occupational Medicine.

**Academic Program:** Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Occupational Medicine.

**Applicatory Program:** The residency should provide approved clinical training involving direct patient care and didactic training and experience in the principles of Preventive Medicine as applied to Occupational Medicine, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in a supervised clinical setting. The didactic component should cover:

1. Environmental physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, noise, and other stresses related to work environment.
2. Selection and appropriate placement of workers.
3. Maintenance of physical and emotional health of workers.
4. Toxicology: basic principles, clinical management and prevention of health problems associated with chemical agents in the work environment.
5. Industrial hygiene: principles of evaluation and control of toxic or physical agents in the work environment.
6. Safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation.
7. Interpretation of laboratory data from either biological or environmental monitoring and their application to medical surveillance.
The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of Preventive Medicine and Occupational Medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. The program should impose definite responsibilities upon the resident. It should encompass experience in the following fields:

1. Clinical Occupational Medicine: diagnosis, prevention and treatment of disorders arising from work, and the evaluation of fitness to continue at work in specific jobs. This will require some knowledge of job requirements.

2. Administrative Occupational Medicine: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for workers, including worker’s compensation and the regulatory requirements under the Occupational Safety and Health Act.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and a Residency Advisory Committee. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Occupational Medicine and related medical fields. Should the practical year be arranged in an industrial organization, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances, the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

**Training Programs in Aerospace Medicine**

A formal training program in Aerospace Medicine should include:

2. (Applicatory component) Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to aerospace operations and ground support.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of support of Aerospace Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years’ duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience related to aerospace operations, ground support of flight operations and the administrative applications of Aerospace Medicine programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

The residency program, including the academic and applicatory components, should normally be under the sponsorship of a school of aerospace medicine, a medical school, a school of public health, or a graduate school. An approved government or civilian agency or institution may also serve as the agency responsible for residency training. The sponsoring organization should not share the responsibility for the maintenance of the health of a sufficiently large number of flying and ground support personnel to provide the residents with broad experience in the various phases of the specialty. There should be a sufficient amount and variety of aeronautical equipment available to enable the resident to familiarize himself with its use. A well-staffed hospital to which aerospace medicine problems are referred, if not, such training should be provided through affiliation. Experience in the examination, care, and management of ambulatory patients should be provided through the facilities of an adequately staffed and well-equipped outpatient department. The agency should have access to an adequately equipped laboratory in which studies on problems relating to aircraft accidents and hazards of flight can be carried out. The applicatory component may be secured in another agency affiliated with the sponsoring organization.

**Academic Program**: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, their factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health, Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Aerospace Medicine.

**Applicatory Program**: The residency should provide clinical and didactic training and experience in the principles of preventive medicine as applied to flying personnel, those engaged in ground support of flight or aerospace operations, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in supervised clinical setting, including the following topics in clinical Aerospace Medicine: diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of disorders resulting from flight or ground support activities; evaluation of disorders having a bearing on capabilities or qualification for duties in aviation or ground support.

The didactic component should cover the following subjects:

1. Aviation physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, pressure, and ambient gas tensions, acceleration forces, and other stresses occasioned by aeronautics and space flight.
2. Selection of aircrews: medical examination and selection of persons to be trained for flying or other aerospace activities.
3. Maintenance of aircrews: recognition, prevention and treatment of disorders related to flight: influence of specific disorders on fitness for flying; consideration of these problems from viewpoints of clinical specialties such as internal medicine, surgery, otorhinolaryngology, neurology and psychiatry.
4. Flying safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation (aviation pathology).
5. Environmental (including toxicologic) hazards faced by flyers and ground support workers; devices, equipment, and procedures for protection of personnel concerned.
6. Aerial transportation of patients: contraindications for air travel by patients; medical problems in movement of patients by air.
7. Human factors, medical aspects of design of flight systems and equipment, and medical problems pertaining to man-machine interfaces.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of preventive medicine and aerospace medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. Finally, concepts in administrative aerospace medicine should be considered, including: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for flight and/or ground support per-
sonnel. Significant responsibilities should be assumed by the resident. The training may be in a civilian or military organization having responsibility for the health of a reasonable number of flight personnel and/or personnel concerned with ground support of aeronautical or space operations.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Aerospace Medicine. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section I). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Aerospace Medicine and related medical fields. Should any portion of the program be arranged through affiliation, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified in Aerospace Medicine and a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

**Training Programs in Public Health**

A formal training program in Public Health should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience in direct patient care.
3. A year of planned and supervised field training and experience.

**Clinical Year:** A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

**Academic Year:** Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Public Health.

**Field Training and Experience:** The year of supervised training and experience should be provided in a health department and should include all aspects of public health practice, including communicable and chronic disease control, community health organization (public, private, and professional), medical care administration, health protection and promotion, maternal and child health (including school health), environmental health and sanitation, mental health, epidemiology, dental health, health education, public health nursing, health care services in homes and nursing homes as well as hospitals, program planning, health legislation, and fiscal, personnel, and administrative policies and procedures.

Residency training in Public Health may be provided by a state health agency, a large and well organized local health agency, a federal health agency, a school of public health or a medical school.

The health agency in which field training is given should be well-established and should serve an area large enough to offer comprehensive experience in the several aspects of community health. A program of sufficient scope and diversity is not likely to be provided in communities of less than 50,000 population.

The agency should be efficiently organized on a basis which will assure the provision of public health services of a superior quality as well as proper supervision of residents' training. It should cooperate actively with other agencies, official and non-official, in the development and conduct of a community-wide program.

The facilities of the health agency, including office, and laboratory space, should be adequate for the efficient functioning of the public health service. When the work of the resident involves considerable travel, adequate transportation should be provided. The agency should maintain a basic collection of reference texts and periodicals in Public Health and associated fields, even if more complete library facilities are available outside the agency.

An efficient system of records must be maintained. Since much of the resident's later responsibility is likely to be administrative in nature, it is essential that he has a thorough indoctrination in the preparation and maintenance of reports, registries, and other required records.

The residency program should be under the direction of a qualified physician (certified by the American Board of Preventive Medicine or otherwise qualified) who has demonstrated his ability to administer a comprehensive program. His professional qualifications should meet the standards required of the staff of hospitals approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section I). His staff should include a sufficient number of well-trained personnel to provide adequate health service to the community and assistance in the training program. Additional consultative service in the several basic and special public health fields should be available.

There should be an affiliation agreement with a school of medicine or public health that assures an educational partnership in the conduct of the residency programs. This action should be considered to be effective June 1, 1960.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

**20. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Psychiatry and Neurology**

Residencies in Psychiatry and Neurology are offered separately.

**Training Programs in Psychiatry**

1. Introduction

An approved residency program in psychiatry must demonstrate that it provides an educational experience of such
quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess sound clinical judgment and a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of all psychiatric disorders and the common neurological disorders. While residents cannot be expected to achieve in four years of training the highest possible degree of expertise in all of the diagnostic and treatment procedures used in psychiatry, those individuals who satisfactorily complete residency programs in psychiatry must be competent to render effective professional care to patients. Furthermore, they must have a keen awareness of their own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continuing their own professional development.

Only those programs are eligible for approval which:

1. provide (with rare exceptions) at least three years of residency education and usually four years of graduation education following receipt of the M.D. degree (see regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology).

2. are conducted under the sponsorship of a hospital which meets the General Requirements that apply to residency programs in all specialties, as outlined in Sections I, II, III, and IV of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies, and

3. meet all of the Special Requirements of Residency Training in Psychiatry.

Under rare and unusual circumstances, programs of either one or two years duration may be approved, even though they do not meet all of the above requirements for psychiatry. Such one or two year programs will be approved only if they provide some highly specialized educational and/or research programs.

In general, there are two major entries into psychiatric residency training. Residents may enter programs at the second postgraduate year level, after a broad based clinical year of training in accredited programs such as medicine, family practice and pediatrics. Residents entering at the first postgraduate year of training must spend a minimum of four months in psychiatric training and a minimum of four months in the specialty of internal medicine, family practice or pediatrics. A rotation in neurology is particularly encouraged at this stage of training.

The objectives of the training obtained during the first postgraduate year should provide residents with medical skills most relevant to psychiatric practice. These include:

1. learning to undertake the initial clinical and laboratory studies of patients presenting with a broad range of common medical and surgical disorders,

2. being capable of providing limited care for medical illnesses and of making appropriate referrals,

3. being especially conversant with medical disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as psychiatric and with psychiatric disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as medical, and

4. being especially cognizant of the nature of the interactions between psychiatric treatments and medical and surgical treatments.

If contact is maintained by the Department of Psychiatry with residents in the first postgraduate year while they are on services other than psychiatry, it would be an ideal time to conduct a seminar dealing with the interface between psychiatry and the rest of medicine.

An approved program must have an explicitly described educational curriculum composed of (1) formal didactic experiences such as regularly scheduled lectures, seminars, clinical conferences, and required reading assignments; (2) clinical experiences in which the resident, under supervision, receives progressively greater responsibility for patient care. The clinical responsibility must never be greater than that which is optimal for educational purposes. The educational program must include systematic instruction and clinical experience in all of the generally accepted diagnostic and therapeutic procedures. All programs should state specifically and clearly as possible the objectives and criteria for successful completion of the program and these objectives and criteria should be made available to residency applicants.

Both the didactic and clinical curriculum must provide a thorough and well balanced presentation of the generally accepted theories, schools of thought, and diagnostic or therapeutic procedures in the field of psychiatry. Thoughtful and informed appraisals of the major theories and viewpoints in psychiatry, together with a thorough grounding in the generally accepted facts, are fundamental to a sound professional education.

Although the RRC does not designate any specific number of residents who can be in training in a given program, all programs must maintain a "critical mass" of trainees sufficient to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere. An educationally sound minimal "critical mass" of psychiatric residents is defined as at least two trainees enrolled in each year of a program. Programs which fall below this prescribed "critical mass" will be reviewed, and if this deficiency is not corrected, the program will be subject to negative action.

II. Educational Programs

The chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in graduates. Carefully supervised clinical care of patients is the core of an adequate program.

Formal educational activity shall have high priority in the allotment of the resident's time and energies. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities and formal instruction.

Clinical and didactic teaching must be of sufficient breadth to ensure that all residents become thoroughly acquainted with the major methods of diagnosis and treatment of mental illness.

Didactic instruction must be well-organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs, and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts, but must not be used as substitutes for an organized didactic curriculum.

The curriculum must include adequate and systematic instruction in such basic biological and clinical sciences relevant to psychiatry, in psychodynamics and child development and in sufficient material from the social and behavioral sciences. The curriculum must also provide a thorough grounding in medical ethics and in the history of psychiatry and its relation to the evolution of modern medicine.

By means of individual supervision, seminars, lectures, assigned reading, case conferences, teaching rounds and supervised patient care, the residency program must provide systematic instruction and substantial experience in:

1. The skills of clinical diagnosis such as interviewing, mental status examination, physical and neurological examination, history writing and the formulation of a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.

2. The presentation and discussion of clinical case material at conferences attended by faculty and fellow resi-
11. All of the major types of therapy. The therapeutic techniques which should be taught include:
   a. Individual psychotherapy, including supervised experience in long term psychotherapy
   b. Family therapy
   c. Group therapy
   d. Crisis intervention
   e. Pharmacological therapies, short-term and long-term
   f. Somatic therapies
   g. Behavior therapy
   h. Other techniques such as biofeedback and hypnosis
12. Instruction in medical ethics
13. Clinical experiences in which residents actively collaborate with psychologists, psychiatric nurses, social workers and other professional and paraprofessional mental health personnel in the treatment of patients.
14. The continuous care of patients. This should include the care of a significant number of patients who are seen regularly and frequently for an extended period. Of these patients who are in the resident’s continuous care for an extended period of time, some must be patients with chronic psychotic conditions and some must have nonpsychotic illnesses.
15. The resident must acquire competence in the diagnosis, treatment and management of patients with alcoholism and drug abuse. These patients represent a significant percentage of patients treated on psychiatric inpatient units and in psychiatric clinics. The effective diagnosis and management of such patients must be learned by didactic lectures as well as supervised experience in the clinical treatment of such patients. This includes detoxification and long term management in inpatient and/or outpatient settings, and familiarity with self-help groups.
16. Residents must learn about research methodology and develop the ability to appraise critically professional and scientific literature. Approved programs must provide opportunities for actual participation in clinical or basic research by residents.
17. Residents must obtain experience in the administrative aspects of psychiatric practice. This should include information about the structure of federal, state and local organizations that influence mental health care.

In addition to providing systematic instruction and substantial experience in the topics and skills noted above, an accredited residency must also be characterized by:
1. An appropriate and progressive degree of clinical responsibility for the care of patients. The clinical services must be organized so that residents may have major responsibility for the care of a significant proportion of all patients assigned to them, and that they have an appropriate amount of supervision by the staff. The amount and type of responsibility for patient care which a resident assumes must increase as the resident advances in training.
2. An adequate variety of patients. Residents must have major responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of a reasonable number of patients with the major categories of psychiatric illness and ample experience in the diagnosis and management of the more common neurological disorders. They must have experience in the care of both sexes, of patients of various ages from childhood to old age, and of patients from a variety of ethnic, racial, social and economic backgrounds.
3. An appropriate amount and type of experience in the treatment of inpatients. Residents should have significant responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of psychiatric inpatients for a period of approximately twelve, but no more than eighteen, months in a four year program.
4. Optimal case load. The number of patients for which a resident has primary responsibility at any one time must be sufficiently small to permit the resident to conduct a detailed study of each patient, provide each patient with appropriate treatment, and to have sufficient time for
other aspects of his educational program. At the same time, the number must be sufficiently large to provide a variety of clinical experiences.

5. Interdisciplinary conferences. The curriculum must include a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars for residents in which psychiatric faculty members collaborate with neurologists, internists and colleagues from other medical specialties and mental health disciplines.

6. Individual supervision. Clinical training must include an adequate amount of regularly scheduled individual supervision. As a general rule, each resident should have at least two hours of individual supervision weekly in addition to teaching conferences and rounds.

7. Electives. All programs should provide the opportunity for residents to pursue individually chosen electives.

III. Director of Residency Program and Participating Faculty

Each residency program must be under the direction of a fully qualified psychiatrist whose major responsibility is to maintain an educational program of excellence. The residency program director must be board certified or possess equivalent qualifications, and must devote a sufficient number of hours weekly to the educational program. The program director should be responsible for maintaining:

1. A process for selecting as residents physicians who are personally and professionally suited for training in psychiatry. The program should document the procedures used to select residents. Application records should document information from medical schools and graduate medical education programs. It is recommended that each program have a residency selection committee to advise the program director on selection of residents. Those residents selected at the second postgraduate year or above must have satisfied the training objectives cited above for that level of training.

2. A documented procedure for checking the credentials and past performance of residents transferring from one program to another.

3. A well-planned and systematic educational program of quality which includes specific, assessable objectives for program components and criteria for graduation.

4. Regular and systematic evaluation of the progress of each resident, including complete records of evaluations containing explicit statements on the resident’s progress and his or her major strengths and weaknesses. Each resident should maintain a record of selected specific cases in a manner which does not identify patients, but which illustrates his clinical experience in the program. These records should be reviewed periodically with the program director or a designee.

5. A program of regularly scheduled meetings with each resident of sufficient frequency, length and depth to insure that the resident is continually aware of the quality of his progress toward attainment of professional competence. These evaluation sessions should be held at least semi-annually and preferably more frequently. They should give the resident opportunity to assess the program and the faculty. Provision should be made for remediation in cases of unsatisfactory performance.

6. Procedures for helping the resident obtain appropriate help for significant personal or professional problems.

7. Procedures for the resolution of problems that occur when a resident’s performance does not meet required standards. These procedures should be fair to the resident, the patient under his care, the training program and the profession. A written grievance procedure for residents and/or faculty should be maintained. Criteria for terminating a resident whose performance is unsatisfactory should be available to all concerned.

8. A written record of the educational responsibilities of all staff and faculty members (whether full-time or part-time) who participate directly in the education of residents, including the qualifications and experience of the faculty member, and the nature, frequency and amount of time involved in the teaching activity of each.

9. A system to monitor and document each resident’s achievement of the educational goals as specified by the program.

The residency must be staffed by qualified psychiatrists in sufficient numbers to achieve the goals and objectives of the training program. They should be qualified clinicians and capable teachers. The teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program and be readily available for consultation whenever a resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem.

There must be sufficient variety of qualified faculty members to provide the residents with instruction and supervision in the required types of therapy.

In addition to qualified psychiatrists in appropriate numbers, the faculty should also include representatives of other mental health professions.

The director of the residency program should have an educational policy committee composed of members of the teaching staff and including representatives of the residents. This committee should participate actively in planning, developing, implementing and evaluating all significant features of the residency program, including the selection of residents (unless there is a separate residency selection committee), determining goals and objectives of the curriculum, and evaluating both the teaching staff and resident staff. Each program should have a written description of the committee including the responsibility to the sponsoring department or institution and to the program director.

IV. Residents

A strong sense of responsibility for patient care is essential on the part of the resident staff. The attitudes required of a psychiatrist are those expected of all physicians. These attitudes begin to be acquired in medical school and are broadened in the special responsibilities of the medical specialty training of the psychiatrist. Mastery of the knowledge and skill objectives of the residency should be accomplished by didactic instruction, scheduled teaching rounds and conferences, assigned readings and progressive supervised responsibility for the clinical care of patients. Achieving clinical competence demands long hours and disciplined effort. Residency education in psychiatry is a major commitment. The resident should not engage in activities which interfere with optimal performance in the residency.

The ability to interview patients and other informants adequately, record a history clearly and accurately, perform a competent physical, neurological and mental status examination and record the findings of these examinations in a complete and systematic manner are essential to adequate diagnosis and treatment. Generally speaking, the quality of a residency program is reflected in the ability of the resident to conceptualize illness (including mental disorder) in terms of biological, psychological and sociocultural factors which determine normal and disordered behavior in order to accomplish further data gathering, differential diagnosis, formulation of a treatment plan, implementation of treatment and follow-up. Clinical records must include an adequate history, mental status, and physical and neurological examinations recorded by residents, an adequate treatment plan, regular and relevant progress notes, adequate justification for diagnostic and therapeutic procedures performed and a discharge summary.

The residency program director must accept only those applicants whose qualifications for residency include sufficient command of English to facilitate accurate, unimpeded communication with patients and teachers.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about American culture and subcultures. Many
physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom he has clinical responsibility in the course of his residency.

An important part of the education of the resident is the development of teaching skills. Residents should have ample opportunity to teach students in the health professions.

V. Clinical and Educational Facilities and Resources

Training programs must have available to them adequate inpatient and outpatient facilities, clinics, agencies and other suitable placements where the residents can meet the educational objectives of the program. The program should specify the facilities as well as the methods by which the goals and objectives are to be implemented.

The administration of the facility must provide ample space and equipment for educational activities. There must be adequate space and equipment specifically designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching exercises. All residents must have adequate use in size and design to allow them to interview patients in a professional manner.

The facility must also provide adequate and specifically designated areas in which residents can perform basic physical examinations and other necessary diagnostic procedures.

The program should have available such basic teaching aids as slide projectors, sound film projectors, as well as teaching material in the form of films, audio cassettes and television tapes and the capability for making and playing back video tapes.

The sponsoring institution of an approved residency in psychiatry must provide residents with ready access to a library that contains a substantial number of current basic textbooks in psychiatry, neurology and general medicine, and a sufficient number of the major journals in psychiatry, neurology and medicine, necessary for an educational program of excellence. The library must have the capability of obtaining textbooks and journals on loan from major medical libraries, the capacity for Medline or other medical information processing or access to a library which has the capacity and must be reasonably available to residents on weekends and during evening hours.

Effective: July, 1981 ACGME: Nov. 1980

Training Programs in Child Psychiatry

Essential elements for approved residency training in Child Psychiatry are generically similar to those in general psychiatry (see the Special Requirements of the Essentials for Residency Programs in Psychiatry). The training program should offer a well-balanced patient load, adequate supervision, and a formal educational experience to provide a combination of training and practice which will be broad enough to insure familiarity with the variety of childhood disorders, and intensive enough to insure basic training skills. Consultative experience is also essential.

Essential requirements for approved training for the career child psychiatrist consist of a minimum of a two-year block of time of training in general psychiatry together with two years of specialized training in child psychiatry. This is in addition to the categorical, categorical* or flexible first year of post-M.D. training. To achieve greater flexibility in the sequence of training for the career child psychiatrist and to assist in recruitment, the training experience for a career child psychiatrist may be initiated in any of the three years of general psychiatric residency training, provided that the training is full-time*, a block of time spent at any one time is not less than six months, and that if a six-month block is chosen it be followed at another time by not less than an eighteen-month block of full-time training in child psychiatry. Two separate twelve-month fulltime blocks in child psychiatry may also be chosen. Up to six months’ credit for residency training in pediatrics which was at least a year in duration, may count in place of any six-month period of child psychiatry training. In summary, in addition to the categorical, categorical* flexible first graduate year, a total of four years of training, two years in general psychiatry and two years in child psychiatry, must be taken. (Ordinarily, the exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatry curriculum will not qualify for this credit.) The entry point of child psychiatry training may be anywhere after the first post-M.D. year.

Each training program accredited for child psychiatry must be an integral part of a general psychiatric residency program accredited for three years of training, or must have a formal educational affiliation with such a program. The written agreement of such affiliation must be signed by the training directors of both programs and a copy of it filed with the Executive Director of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., and with the program file which will be reviewed by the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

The program in child psychiatry must be under the direction of a qualified child psychiatrist. It is desirable that he or she be Board certified or its equivalent in child psychiatry. Educational quality must have the highest priority in the allotment of the residents’ time and energy. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities. The program must exist for the resident and not vice-versa. A formal curriculum must be outlined and available. It must include a program of graduated learning and experience throughout the two years, which is marked by graduated and increasing clinical responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of children and their families. The training should take place in a child psychiatric facility wherein a spectrum of supervised experience is available from children from infancy through adolescence. The program should provide an understanding of normal behavior as well as the gamut of developmental psychopathology. Biological, sociocultural, psychodynamic, behavioral, and familial aspects of childhood and its problems must be covered both in the clinical and the didactic experience. Opportunities for the development of both conceptual understanding and practical skill in therapeutic interventions with children, adolescents, and families, including psychotherapeutic and psychopharmacologic treatment, must be available. An experience devoted to work with out-patients should include a significant amount of work which involves active collaboration with other mental health professionals. Direct experience with psychological measurement is essential. The development of skill in working with severely disturbed children is also an essential part of the training experience and is best achieved in an in-patient or residential program. The case load for each resident must be small enough to insure the intensive study and understanding of patient management within a controlled milieu. Administrative experience in ward management should be part of this assignment. In some circumstances, the same experience may be achieved in a day-treatment setting with an intensive milieu program. Work with severely disturbed children should constitute a significant period of time.

Consultation and liaison with pediatric services and community agencies such as well-baby centers, schools, courts, and the social welfare department is a third essential experience. The essential community consultation areas in which the resident should be able to function are: 1) medical, 2) educational, 3) forensic, 4) social. In this connection, the training program must provide a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars with child psychiatry faculty members but with other medical specialists.

14As in general psychiatry training, two years of half-time training is equivalent to one year of full-time training.
and other mental health professionals as well. There should be opportunities for the resident to apply principles he or she has learned in community consultation experience.

Emphasis on developmental considerations is the hallmark of a child psychiatric program. Toward this end, clinical experience with children of all ages and with families from all socio-economic levels is essential. It is recognized that some programs are unable to provide such broad populations themselves but must then do so through affiliation.

Opportunities for teaching with community groups, medical students, and nurses, and opportunities for learning about research should also be available.

The program director is responsible for selecting residents, planning their progress and maintaining records of these evaluations. The program director must devote sufficient time to his program responsibilities so that the program will meet the stated requirements. He or she should provide residents with an understanding of the goals of training and evaluation procedures, as well as the responsibilities of the residents for their own learning and their own clinical work. The program director must also be responsible for the provision of adequate space and equipment for educational activities, e.g. audovisual equipment, playroom materials and library facilities which contain basic child psychiatric textbooks and journals. Individual office space for each resident with readily available play materials must be available. Special space for medical and neurological examinations, as well as the appropriate medical equipment, must also be readily available in the training facility.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about the various cultures existing in the country. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with the attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among the various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom the resident has clinical responsibility in the course of residency training.

Finally, it is unlikely that a program can function without a "critical mass" of residents because of the elements of peer teaching and interaction as well as the need for group discussion in seminars and conferences. While it is difficult to identify the optimal "critical mass" for many programs it is clear that a minimum of two residents in each of the two years of training is essential if the program is to maintain full accreditation.

Effective June, 1979 ACGME: June, 1979

Training Programs in Neurology

Introduction

The purpose of the training program is to prepare the physician for the independent practice of clinical neurology. This training should be based on supervised clinical work with increasing responsibility for out-patients and in-patients. It should include not only the specific diseases of the nervous system of different age groups, but also the neurological complications of medical and surgical conditions. The resident must also learn to differentiate those patients whose primary illness lies in other areas, for example, internal medicine and psychiatry.

Length of Program

Approved residencies in neurology must provide at least three years of graduate education in neurology. The programs meeting these requirements may be of two types:

1. Those which provide four years of graduate training beyond the receipt of the M.D. degree, the first year of which includes a broad clinical experience in general medicine in such primary care specialties as internal medicine, family medicine or pediatrics, with not more than two months, and preferably no time, in neurology or psychiatry.

2. Those which provide three years of neurology residency training but accept only residents who have had an initial first year of graduate training. This first year should have the minimum requirements as noted in 1. above.

General Curriculum Considerations

It is essential that the residency program contain a component of service to patients. This component should be so designed as to assure a balance between service and education which achieves for the resident an optimal educational experience consistent with the best of medical care.

The resident must have instruction and practical experience in obtaining an orderly and detailed history from the patient, in conducting a thorough examination (general, mental status, neurological, etc.) and in organizing and recording the data. The resident must understand the indications for various laboratory and special diagnostic procedures, i.e., radiological and radionuclide studies, computed tomography, electromyography, electroneurography and nerve conduction studies, psychological testing, and other investigations pertinent to clinical neurology, and their interpretation. The resident must learn to correlate the information derived from these neurodiagnostic studies with the clinical history and examination in formulating a differential diagnosis and management plan for patients with disorders of the nervous system.

Residents must have experience with child neurology problems, including evaluation of neurological disease in newborns and infants. Particular emphasis should be given to understanding the growth and development of the nervous system. This training is best obtained in a child neurology service under the supervision of a qualified child neurologist.

While a wide range of clinical experience is mandatory, each resident should be counseled and aided in planning various parts of the program in accordance with individual capabilities and future plans. Clinical assignments need not be identical for each resident and the program must be flexible in this regard. Elective time should accommodate individual interests.

Programs must provide mechanisms for the evolution of responsibility and professional maturity of residents. The early

17This material constitutes the special requirements for residency programs in neurology and includes material formerly published as a "guide" for residency programs in neurology. The "Guide" is no longer published separately. The reader is also referred to the General Requirements for Residency Training and to the publications of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education which outline the composition and function of all Residency Review Committees and which indicate the actions which any Residency Review Committee may take, as well as the actions which the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) may take.

The General Requirements and the other publications of the ACGME also indicate the type of special requirements for the type of programs and the relationship between the Residency Review Committee (RRC), its parent organizations and the ACGME.

Residents to have a program accredited to train residents in neurology (or related subspecialties) should be addressed to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. All inquiries as to whether a program is qualified to examine for certification in neurology should be addressed to: Executive Director, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

18Note: The regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, referred to, state that two patterns of training are acceptable:

a. Prior to entering an approved neurology training program, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine. This year should be devoted primarily to clinical experience in internal medicine or pediatrics at the practice.

b. A four-year training program in neurology would be acceptable with the proviso that at least four months be spent in an approved program providing direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults.

At the present time it is understood that although two certificates in neurology are issued by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, i.e., Neurology and Child Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology, residency programs are approved and accredited in one area only, i.e., Neurology. Consequently, the description of special requirements for training in neurology is intended to incorporate the necessary components of residency programs including the areas of general (or adult) neurology, child neurology, the basic neurological sciences and special clinical areas which are closely allied to a full understanding and diagnostic study of nervous system diseases.
clinical assignments are based on direct patient responsibility for a limited number of patients. Subsequent assignments must place a resident in a position of increasing responsibility for the patients and for a liaison with the staff and referring physicians. Night call is an excellent method of furthering the resident's ability to make clinical judgments in evaluation and care of patients. In this way the resident matures to a point of eventually assuming full responsibility. Reserving the hospital consultation services for the latter portions of the program when a resident is most mature is an excellent manner of inducing this responsibility. Adequate faculty supervision, however, is necessary throughout the program. Periodic review of the resident's performance is helpful, pointing out the strengths and weaknesses of the residents and planning their educational program.

Service, teaching and research must be present in every training program. The importance of service is obvious, as clinical neurology can only be mastered at the bedside, in the out-patient department, and in the emergency room. Teaching of other residents, medical students, nurses, and health care personnel, formally or informally, are important aspects of the resident's training in neurology. Programs should include research opportunities for residents. It is not necessary for all residents to engage in basic research, but participation in clinical research is extremely helpful in teaching the resident to appraise published reports of research.

An important exchange of ideas and mutual stimulation should develop among the neurology residents themselves. This is fostered by choosing residents from different schools and backgrounds. Also, on the neurological ward the mixture of neurology residents with medical, neurosurgical, pediatric and psychiatric residents who may rotate through the neurological service adds a wholesome broadening of the educational experience.

**Continuity of Patient Care and Resident Education**

While much of this education will take place through supervised experience in caring for in-patients on the neurology service, a supervised experience in the out-patient clinic is also important. As much as possible, the resident should have individual responsibility, with supervision, for following long-term patients throughout the three or more years of neurology training. This can be accomplished by periodic clinics in which each resident is responsible for scheduling of personal patients. Continuity of education throughout the residency is accomplished by attendance at conferences in the various disciplines. These should include electroencephalography, neuroradiology, child neurology, neuro-ophtalmology and general neurological conferences. There should be gross and microscopic pathology conferences utilizing recent pathological specimens. Clinical pathological conferences are particularly valuable. It is useful to put increasing responsibility for the planning and supervision of the conferences on the residents.

**Training in Other Clinical Areas**

a. General

Neurological training must include assignment as a consultant, under supervision, to the medical, surgical, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatric and psychiatry services and their subspecialties, to provide for broad exposure to the many neurological complications of systemic diseases. An appreciation of the surgical management of disorders of the nervous system can be obtained by close liaison between neurology and neurosurgery services. Patients requiring care by both disciplines should be the joint responsibility of residents from both services.

Residents should have an adequate opportunity to acquaint themselves with the management technique of the physical medicine and rehabilitation service.

b. Psychiatry

Because of the intertwining of neurological and psychiatric problems in many patients, it is important that residents in neurology have adequate training in psychiatry. Residents must be acquainted with the symptomatology and differential diagnosis of the more frequently encountered psychiatric syndromes, particularly those associated with lesions of the nervous system. The residents must be made aware of the psychological aspects of the patient-physician relationship and the importance of personal, social and cultural factors in disease processes and their clinical expression. Knowledge of the use and complications of drugs used in psychiatry is essential. Time spent on a psychiatric in-patient and out-patient service with proper supervision, availability of liaison psychiatrists on the neurology service and close contact of residents from both disciplines in the care of patients is extremely valuable in acquiring these skills.

**Basic Science**

Well trained neurologists must have an adequate background in those basic sciences upon which clinical neurology is founded. These include: neuroanatomy, neuropathology, neurophysiology, neuropsychology, neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, as well as the application of genetics and epidemiology to neurological disorders. They should acquire familiarity with principles of normal and abnormal personality development. Since it is not possible for residents to spend time in each of these subspecialties within the three year period of residency, the particular resident's capabilities and needs must be considered. An extensive exposure in one or more of these areas is desirable for each resident. Didactic courses in all or some of the basic sciences are important for providing an overall review and understanding of the field. A particularly good way for the resident to review the basic sciences is to participate in the teaching and laboratory supervision of the neuroscience courses offered in the medical school.

There should also be organized instruction in the clinical sciences relating to neurology. This is often best obtained by participating in and preparing laboratory procedures and attending instructional exercises in which clinical correlations with laboratory data are emphasized. The resident should be kept informed of major developments in both the basic and clinical sciences relating to neurology, usually best presented by periodic seminars, journal clubs, lectures, didactic courses and attendance at local and national meetings.

**Library Accessibility**

Because of the great diversification in the neurological sciences, the library needs are great, covering not only clinical texts, monographs and journals in clinical neurology but also the basic neurosciences and behavioral sciences. While it may be impossible for a department to maintain a large collection outside of the general medical library, essential references should be maintained and be accessible.

**Clinical Facilities and Training**

Clinical facilities must be adequate. It is desirable that neurology patients be assembled in one area to enhance patient care and proper training. There should be adequate out-patient facilities, examining areas, conference rooms, and research and clinical laboratories. There is no set rule to the number of patients necessary for each resident. It is the program director's responsibility to see that the number of patients is adequate. They must be diversified as to age and sex, short term and long term neurologic problems, and in-patients and out-patients.

**Number of Residents**

The exact number of residents which may be appointed to a given program, and the exact number of full or part-time staff required to operate the program, is not specifically designated. However, the program must maintain a sufficient number of residents and staff to provide the "critical mass" needed to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere for the residents and a broad base of clinical expertise among the staff. Likewise, the available patient cases must be neither too large nor too small to provide a sound educational program. Programs that fail to recruit new residents for two consecutive years will be subject to negative action.
Teaching Staff
The program must have a sufficient number of qualified staff with competence in general neurology, and preferably, an area of special and recognized interest. It is desirable that the educational and training background of the staff provide diversity of ideas in meeting the goal of providing service, teaching and research.

Special Training for Child Neurologists
Training in child neurology should be conducted only in a setting where accredited programs in both neurology and pediatrics already exist and should be integrated into the three-year program in neurology.

During the period of training, residents in a neurology training program should have experience in the special problems involved with both history taking and neurological examination of infants and newborns. Special attention should be devoted to training in the detection of congenital malformations, prematurity, infections, genetics, and hereditary metabolic and degenerative diseases of childhood.

The required two years of general pediatric residency, for residents seeking child neurology, should be designed to provide the resident with a wide variety of experiences in the care of sick children, including required rotation in a newborn nursery.

Residents should be assigned to a child neurology service under the supervision of a director who is suitably trained and experienced to oversee the work of the residents in both primary patient care responsibility and in consultation with both medical and surgical pediatric subspecialties, including a general and newborn intensive care unit. The program should provide for increasing responsibility and continuity of patient care.

It is assumed that the resident will have gained some insight into surgical neurology in his general training and so it is assumed that the setting for training in child neurology will include an active neurosurgical service. An opportunity should also be afforded the resident to study problems of growth and development, mental and learning disabilities and gain an understanding of psychiatric diseases in children.

General Requirements
The provisions of the general requirements must also be met for approval.

Effective: July, 1982 ACGME: May, 1981

21. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Diagnostic Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology

Objective: Diagnostic radiology encompasses a variety of diagnostic imaging techniques, including all aspects of roentgen diagnosis, nuclear radiology, diagnostic ultrasound, and the use of other forms of radiant energy. The residency program in diagnostic radiology shall offer a quality graduate medical education experience of adequate scope and depth in all of these associated diagnostic disciplines.

Training period: The program shall offer a minimum of 3 years of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology, of which at least 30 months training must be in the parent program(s).

Direction and supervision: Program director: The program director is responsible for the total training in diagnostic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member who is a diagnostically trained radiologist or a radiologist, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. Staff. The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

Institutional support: Those institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

Facilities: The program must provide adequate space, equipment, and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in diagnostic radiology.

Clinical resources: The program in diagnostic radiology must provide a sufficient volume and variety of patients, including pediatrics, emergency medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, for adequate resident experience in the specialty.

Training content: The clinical training must provide for progressive, supervised, resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident performs, personally, those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of diagnostic radiology. The training, in general, must include progressive study and experience in all diagnostic radiologic subspecialties, as well as diagnostic radiologic physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, and pathology. In view of the importance of an understanding of pathology as a basis for radiologic diagnosis, emphasis should be placed on its study. The radiologic education in different organ systems should provide the opportunity for residents to develop adequate knowledge regarding normal and pathologic physiology, including the biologic and pharmacologic actions of materials administered to patients in diagnostic studies.

Research: The program should encourage residents to participate in research.

Educational environment: The education in diagnostic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major clinical specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

Training complement: The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in diagnostic radiology.

Evaluation: The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

Teaching file: A teaching file of images referable to all aspects of diagnostic radiology should be available for use by residents. This file should be indexed, coded, and currently maintained.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, and in which both residents and staff participate on a regular basis.

Literature resources: The program shall provide a sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in diagnostic radiology and associated fields, which are immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.


Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology With Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

This program is designed to offer training in diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties, and also in the diagnostic procedures which comprise nuclear medicine.

Definition: Nuclear radiology is defined as a clinical subspecialty in radiology involving the in vitro or external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for diagnosis of disease.

Effective: July, 1982 ACGME: May, 1981
Pediatric Radiology

Duration of the Training Period: The training period in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology shall be four years of approved postgraduate training, three years of which must be spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in nuclear radiology. The training shall provide a program of graded study, experience and responsibility in all facets of roentgen diagnosis, medical nuclear and diagnostic radiologic physics, radiobiology, health and protection, medical nuclear instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and instrumentation, and the clinical applications of nuclear radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering a residency in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology must also be approved to offer training in diagnostic radiology. It must further provide adequate opportunity for the trainee to participate in and personally perform a broad range of nuclear radiologic procedures. The institution should thus provide no less than 3,000 nuclear imaging procedures per year, including a satisfactory spread of examinations in various systems.

Departmental Requirements: All those requirements which pertain to residencies in diagnostic radiology shall also apply to programs in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. In addition, the nuclear radiology portion of the program should be under the supervision of a full-time staff member who is recognized as a specialist in nuclear radiology, and there should be available both stationary (camera) and moving (scanner) nuclear imaging systems.

Educational Requirements of the Residency:

1. One full-time radiologist per each two residents in training would seem to provide adequate opportunity for teaching and supervision.
2. The residency program should be so planned that residents receive adequate instruction and individual training in all of the diagnostic subspecialties, in nuclear radiology, and in health physics and protection and pathology.
3. Formal instruction in diagnostic radiologic and medical nuclear physics, radiobiology, and radiopharmaceutical chemistry are required.
4. It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should include at least one weekly conference with each of the major specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent intra-departmental teaching conferences including both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects.
5. Research is required for the resident to participate in the research opportunities of the department. This is perhaps best accomplished by the assignment of the resident for a specific period to the diagnostic or nuclear radiologic research facilities of the department.

Library Facilities: A departmental library is essential and must contain a sufficient variety of texts and journals in both the radiologic and nuclear fields to meet the needs of the various levels of resident training. There should also be easy access to a general library. Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.

Teaching-Film Museum: A film museum, containing both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects, indexed, coded, and currently maintained with continuing follow-up, should be available for resident use.

A well-balanced educational program at this level requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical teaching and an active investigative and research effort both in diagnostic and in nuclear fields.

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology With Special Competence in Pediatric Radiology

The residency in pediatric radiology should provide advanced and continuous training in the application of diagnostic radiology to the newborn, infant, and child for the purpose of producing a highly trained clinical specialist. Pediatric radiology is not an essential component. A well-balanced educational program requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical training, and an active investigative and research effort.

Definition: Pediatric radiology is understood to be a segment of diagnostic radiology encompassing the same fundamentals of radiation physics and radiation protection, and the same deductive and inductive reasoning processes, but directed at the special problems of disordered physiology, pathology, and matters of health maintenance as they occur in the growing child.

Duration of Training Period: The minimal training period is three years comprising twenty-four months in diagnostic radiology, and twelve continuous months in pediatric radiology. The training in diagnostic radiology must precede the pediatric experience and include all facets of roentgen diagnosis, the clinical applications of diagnostic nuclear medicine, radiobiology, physics, and protection. It may include up to six months of pediatric radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering training in pediatric radiology may or may not be the same in which the resident obtains his initial diagnostic radiology training. It may be an entirely separate institution. In any case, the clinical material in pediatrics must be of such volume and composition as to provide ample clinical experience with the broad diversity of pediatrics. To qualify, the institution should have a full-time staff in general pediatrics, pediatric surgery, pediatric cardiology and pathology as a minimum. There should also be an AMA approved residency training program in pediatrics.

Departmental Requirements: Staff: The attending staff should consist at least two full-time radiologists devoting themselves to pediatric radiology. The staff shall have control of adequate technical facilities devoted primarily to children's radiology. One radiologist should be designated as director of the training program in pediatric radiology. Whenever possible, more than one resident should be in training in addition to other residents who may rotate through the department for shorter time periods.

Educational Requirements for the Residency:

1. The same basic instruction is required in pediatric radiology as in diagnostic radiology. The only difference is that the program allows concentration on pediatric rather than adult medical problems. If the program integrates experience at two separate institutions, careful planning so as to include formal instruction in radiation physics, protection, radiobiology and experience in diagnostic nuclear medicine must be assured.
2. Increasing resident responsibility in respect to patient care should be an important feature of the training period in pediatric as well as diagnostic radiology.
3. It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should include at least one weekly conference with each of the major pediatric specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent intra-departmental teaching conferences.
4. Library facilities in this department should contain sufficient variety of texts and journals to cover both general pediatrics and pediatric radiology.
5. A film library indexed, coded, and currently maintained should be available for resident use.
6. Library facilities in this department should contain significant variety of texts and journals to cover both general pediatrics and pediatric radiology.
7. Appropriate facilities for independent work and study should be provided.
Training Programs in Therapeutic Radiology

Objective: Therapeutic radiology is that branch of clinical medicine which is related to the diagnosis and treatment of patients with cancer with special emphasis in the identification of the role of radiation therapy in the care of patients, in the administration of radiation therapy in an optimum manner, and in the participation in such aspects of medical practice as may lead to improved care of the cancer patient.

Training Period: The program shall offer at least three years of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology. No more than six months may occur in rotations to affiliated institutions outside of the single institution in which the program resides, or outside of those participating institutions united to form an integrated program.

Direction of Supervision: Program Director: The program director is responsible for the total training in therapeutic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member qualified in and practicing therapeutic radiology, and must contribute sufficient time to the training program to provide adequate direction. All radiation therapy equipment and materials, and their clinical use, shall be under the supervision and responsibility of the chief of the therapeutic radiology service.

Staff: The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

Institutional Support: Those institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

Facilities: A training program in therapeutic radiology must have adequate space, equipment, and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in therapeutic radiology.

Clinical Resources: A training program in therapeutic radiology must have a sufficient volume and variety of cancer patients, including pediatric and gynecologic patients for adequate resident experience in the specialty. There must be adequate programs in cancer surgery, cancer chemotherapy, and hematologic. The therapeutic radiologist should be in control of those inpatients and outpatients assigned to therapeutic radiology and must maintain an adequate follow-up clinic of patients treated by radiation therapy.

Training Content: The clinical training staff must provide for progressive, supervised resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident personally performs those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of therapeutic radiology. Training should include basic sciences essential to training in radiation oncology, radiation physics, radiation biology, pathology with emphasis on neoplasia, radiation effects, and medical statistics. The training curriculum will identify the manner in which these basic sciences will be taught.

Also included are the allied clinical disciplines, cancer surgery and cancer chemotherapy, which play a major role in the management of the patient. The training program must be designed to assure that the resident acquires a knowledge of the potential value, and the limitations of these other clinical disciplines. This may be accomplished through the attendance of various multidisciplinary conferences, departmental conferences, or by actual rotations to those services.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental oncology conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, in which both resident and staff participate on a regular basis.

Literature Resources: A sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in radiology and associated fields in oncology and basic sciences shall be provided and must be immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

Research: Residents should be encouraged to participate in research.

Educational Environment: The education in therapeutic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major oncology specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

Training Complement: The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in therapeutic radiology.

Evaluation: The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.


22. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Thoracic Surgery

For a residency program in thoracic surgery to be accredited, compliance is required with both the General Requirements and the Special Requirements as stated in the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies." The General Requirements are common to all residency programs. The Special Requirements are specific to thoracic surgery. The most recent versions of both sets of requirements, along with excerpts from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education's (ACGME) "Manual of Structure and Functions" and "Procedure for Appeal of Adverse Actions" are printed annually in the Directory of Residency Training Programs. Here also may be found the steps in the accreditation process, the designation of the types of programs, and the role of the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery and the ACGME in the evaluation and accreditation process.

A thoracic surgical residency is a graduate education program designed to give the resident a broad clinical experience in pulmonary, esophageal, mediastinal, chest wall, diaphragmatic, and cardiovascular disorders. The residents, on completion of the program, are expected to be clinically proficient in these areas as well as knowledgeable in the use of cardiac and respiratory support devices. Although operative experience constitutes the most important aspect of the program, the training should include the opportunity to correlate the pathologic, physiologic, and diagnostic aspects of thoracic disorders. Capability of the resident is anticipated in important diagnostic procedures such as bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy and interpretation of roentgenographic studies.

The scope of thoracic surgery is so broad that two years is a minimum period needed for training in thoracic surgery. The encouragement on this time by laboratory investigation is no longer permitted. Training in nonsurgical areas such as cardiac catheterization or pulmonary function cannot exceed three months during the two-year program, and is likely to be an acceptable substitute only when the remainder of the program provides an abundant surgical experience.

It is desirable that the resident complete an accredited program in general surgery before beginning training in thoracic surgery. Programs or parts of programs which give the resident simultaneous responsibility for thoracic and general surgery patients are not acceptable. Rotations constituting the first year of thoracic training must be on a clearly defined thoracic surgical service for periods not shorter than three months and at an advanced level of general surgical training. The first year must be spent on the thoracic surgical service where the resident must assume primary responsibility for both the pre-operative and
the operative and post-operative care of patients with thoracic and cardiovascular disease.

The program director plays a key role in determining the quality of the residents' training. It is his responsibility to see that the resident is provided with adequate operating and clinical experience, and that the resident keeps accurate records of this experience. A guideline as to what constitutes an appropriate experience for residents as well as what is considered a minimum operative experience during the two year residency is as follows: A resident should perform an average of one or two major thoracic procedures a week during his two years of residency. Among these cases an adequate distribution in key areas is necessary to insure a reasonably balanced experience. While these figures change periodically to reflect changes in the patient population, currently the following minimum experience is recommended:

**Procedures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Procedure</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lungs, pleura, chest wall</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congenital heart</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquired heart</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myocardial revascularization</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The majority of the cardiac procedures should involve the use of cardiopulmonary bypass. In addition to major operative experience, the resident should have implanted at least 15 cardiac pacemakers and performed at least 25 endoscopic procedures. It is emphasized that the actual numbers of operations in each category should not be taken too literally, but merely used as a guide in acquiring what is considered acceptable training. Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be outlined if they are itemized in the summary of operative experience.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the resident's training experience, a resident should nevertheless gain knowledge concerning all phases of the field.

Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:

a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of the patient for operation or surgical indication;

b. The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;

c. The resident was substantially involved in postoperative care.

Credit will be allowed whether there is direct or indirect supervision by the responsible staff or faculty.

Affiliations with other institutions may sometimes be desirable in order to give the resident a well-rounded experience. In case this is done, it is the responsibility of the program director to see that the educational environment, the volume and variety of patient population and the concept of progressive surgical responsibility is scrupulously followed by the affiliated institution. Segments of the training program in affiliated institutions which are to be considered as part of the two year training requirement must be approved by the Residency Review Committee.

The program director is responsible for certifying to the American Board of Thoracic Surgery that the resident, having completed his training in an approved program, has had a broad surgical experience in all aspects of the specialty, and has those clinical and technical skills required to be a capable thoracic and cardiovascular surgeon. It is imperative that the program director carefully select applicants for his program, that he monitor their progress and provide guidance, and that he dismiss a resident who does not measure up to the high standards of performance expected of a surgeon in this specialty. The endorsement of the program director is very important and should reflect the fact that it is his obligation to insure that residents meet these high standards.

The accuracy and completeness of the program application forms required by the Residency Review Committee are the responsibility of the program director. A comprehensive evaluation of the program is not possible without the detailed information requested. Failure to furnish the required information necessary to complete the application form will be considered in the overall evaluation of the program. In the case of a new program, action by the Residency Review Committee will be deferred until all the requested information is furnished. Details about the specific information required may be found in the application forms for residency training in thoracic surgery.

One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American Board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

**Effective:** July, 1981 ACGME: Nov. 1980

### 23. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Urology

**Definition:** Urology is that branch of Medicine and Surgery concerned with the study, diagnosis and treatment of abnormalities and diseases of the urinary tract of the male and the urinary tract of the female. The practice of Urology involves, in addition to the usual diagnostic and surgical work, special knowledge and skills in the treatment of pediatric urologic problems, congenital abnormalities, infection of the urinary tract, infertility and sterility, male sexual problems, renal dialysis and renal transplantation, renal hypertension, medical and surgical problems relating to the adrenal, testis and prostate, and cancer immunology and therapy. Because of shared responsibility in patient care with pediatricians, internists, nephrologists, endocrinologists, surgeons and chemotherapists, close association with specialists in these disciplines is essential.

**General Characteristics of Approved Programs:** Residency training in Urology must be so planned and organized that all trainees acquire the knowledge basic to the study of urologic disease by direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of anatomy, embryology, physiology, pathologic tracts, infections of the urinary tract, infertility and sterility, male sexual problems, renal dialysis and renal transplantation, renal hypertension and cancer immunology and therapy. The program is expected to provide experience with pediatric problems and wide range of trauma conditions. Since Urology is largely a surgical specialty, skill in diagnostic and surgical techniques must be developed in a progressive manner under proper guidance.

Clinical and laboratory investigation should be encouraged and those trainees who demonstrate ability in this area should be supported.

The goal of residency training is to develop physicians who are well informed and skilled in all aspects of urology, able to render quality care and to be admitted to the American Board of Urology examination. Therefore, programs must be so organized that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic urological knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised, semi-independent patient management and operative experience. A further demonstration of competence in clinical urologic surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Every program must establish
a system of trainee evaluation which clearly demonstrates that each trainee has successfully passed each of the milestones mentioned above.

It is necessary that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at least twice a year and that a documented record of performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting bodies. In addition, an in-training examination may be utilized for this purpose. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in training.

**Duration and Scope of Training:** The minimum time involved in residency training, as outlined by the American Board of Urology, is five (5) years. The Program Director with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Urology shall establish his requirements for the first two years of training after medical school; they may be spent in surgery or fields related to Urology (such as pediatrics, medicine, nephrology, pathology, or research, etc.) with the understanding that basic surgical skills pertinent to Urology will be acquired during these years. Although three (3) years in clinical Urology usually follow, any fully integrated service may permit variation in the five (5) year program. In all cases, however, the individual must spend a minimum of 36 months in Urology, the last 12 months of which must be as a senior resident with full clinical responsibility under guidance.

It is desirable that the parent institution provide approved training programs in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, pathology and radiology because of the need for shared experience in patient care.

The institution sponsoring a training program in Urology must provide the following facilities: (1) adequate male, female and pediatric beds under urological control; (2) adequate outpatient facilities; (3) adequate space and equipment for endoscopic examination and treatment; (4) adequate facilities and equipment for all urological diagnostic procedures; (5) adequate radiotherapy of tumors; (6) modern operating room facilities for the performance of all urological surgery; (7) laboratory facilities for routine and special tests; (8) adequate library facilities.

**Staff:** The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of urology. Program Directors must be carefully chosen on the basis of demonstrated ability in clinical urology and teaching. They should preferably have training in urologic investigation and be able to initiate and develop a significant program of investigation in which residents may participate. They should also have demonstrated ability in dealing with administrative problems. Such individuals must have sufficient status within their institution to deal on an equal level with colleagues, directors of other programs, and administration.

The academic and attending staff should be composed of an adequate number of urologists who are highly qualified in clinical urology, who are competent teachers and willing to devote the necessary time and effort to the educational program. They should be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing urological education; (3) scientific publication and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. Evidence of teaching ability and performance will be maintained for each faculty member and must be available for review. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate surgical education.

Teaching rounds and departmental conferences must be co-ordinated in a comprehensive manner. Collateral knowledge should be supplied by interdepartmental conferences in surgery, medicine, radiology, pathology, and by encouraging consultations. All pathological material must be available for study and regular pathological conferences should be conducted by a qualified pathologist. Special attention must be given to uro-radiological diagnostic techniques and their interpretation.

**Clinical Material:** An institution to be approved to conduct graduate education in Urology must be able to provide adequate number and variety of urology patients for which the resident has appropriate responsibility. This must include sufficient volume of diagnostic and operative material in pediatric urology.

Logs of diagnostic and operative procedures must be kept by each resident on forms supplied by the Residency Review Committee for Urology.

It is not sufficient that the house staff be involved only with those patients in hospital. An adequate outpatient clinic, properly supervised, is considered necessary.

Institutions which cannot provide adequate clinical experience within their walls must seek affiliation with other hospitals. Such affiliations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Urology.

As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential or even desirable that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure, but it is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education be able to meet the requirements for approval and, either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

One significant measurement of quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Urology.

All the provisions of the General Requirements must be met for approval.
Section III

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

INTRODUCTION

This annual report on graduate medical education in the United States contains data on number of residency programs by specialty and by region, number of positions offered, number of trainees by specialty and by region, number of foreign medical graduates in each specialty and in each state, information on the ethnic background and on the citizenship of trainees. This edition also contains some trend information, with comparable 1979, 1980, and 1981 statistics.

METHODOLOGY

The accreditation actions of the Residency Review Committees and of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) are recorded monthly. Statistical information on graduate medical education in the United States is collected annually by means of two surveys, one of program directors, and one of institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. In September 1981 every director of an accredited residency training program was sent a computer printout of the listing of the program as it will appear in the DIRECTORY. Enclosed with the printout was a survey form requesting statistics on the number of residents on duty, by year of training, type of medical school, sex, race, and citizenship. The form also requested information about the availability of shared-schedule positions in this program, of positions to be offered in the program for 1983-1984, and of Fifth Pathway graduates in the program. Program directors were asked to list any fellowship programs offered by them in subspecialties. All program directors who had not responded to the survey by the first of December were sent a second request.

The chief executive officer of each institution participating in graduate medical education was sent a computer printout of the listing of the institution for the DIRECTORY. Enclosed with the printout was a two page form requesting information including the size of the medical staff involved in teaching graduate trainees, and the appointment of osteopathic physicians to the medical staff.

All flexible program directors were sent a computer printout of the program listing. Attached to the printout was a one page form requesting information on the number of trainees in the program 1981-1982, and the number of positions to be offered in 1982-1983.

Every effort has been made to assure the accuracy of the statistics reported here. All data were checked for consistency before entry to the data bases. When an answer to one section was found to be inconsistent with the information in another section, the respondent was contacted by telephone for clarification. The statistics produced by electronic data processing of the data bases were checked for internal consistency.

Response Rate

By February 1, 1982, over 96 percent of the residency programs accredited to train residents had responded to the survey. The response rate varied with specialty. All of the programs in dermatopathology, pediatric cardiology, public health, and aerospace medicine responded. More than 95 percent of programs in anesthesiology, dermatology, family practice, internal medicine, nuclear medicine, obstetrics/gyne

DISTRIBUTION OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS BY SPECIALTY AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION

On September 1, 1981 there were 4,553 accredited residency training programs in the United States. This number includes those programs for which accreditation is to be terminated June 30, 1982. Statistics from such programs were included in the tabulations; however, these programs are not listed in Section IV.

Internal medicine had the largest number of accredited programs, followed by family practice, general surgery, pathology, and obstetrics/gynecology. In the 1981-1982 academic year over two-fifths (44.7 percent) of all residents were in training programs in internal medicine, family practice, or pediatrics. If obstetrics/gynecology is included, over 51 percent of 1981-1982 residents were being trained in primary care. For the percent of programs and trainees in each specialty, see Table 1.

Residency programs tend to be located in the more highly populated regions of the country. Over two-fifths of accredited residency programs were located in the Middle Atlantic region. These programs were training more than 24 percent of residents. The state of New York had the largest percentage (19.1 percent) of programs and trained the largest percentage of residents; California ranked second both in percentage of programs and percentage of residents in training (Table 2).

The majority of programs (84 percent) reported having a full-time director of the residency training.

Positions Available

Table 3 shows the number of positions estimated to be available for trainees for 1983-1984. The "first year positions" column gives the number of positions for the first year of training in the particular specialty. Several specialties have a prerequisite for entry to training. For example, all first year positions in allergy and immunology are open only to trainees with at least three years of internal medicine or pediatrics.

Program directors were asked to report the number of positions open to trainees seeking a first post-graduate year (PGY-1 positions). Table 4 shows the number of PGY-1 positions available for 1983. The projection for 1983 indicates a decrease of 377 such positions. However, not all programs were able to report at this time the number of positions to be offered for 1983-1984.

Approximately 14 percent of programs (657) reported the availability of shared-schedule positions. Of this number, over 70 percent were programs in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, psychiatry, or child psychiatry. The largest numbers of programs offering shared-schedule positions were in New York (63 programs), Pennsylvania (54 pro-
**RESIDENTS IN TRAINING**

Table 5 shows the number of residents "on duty September 1" for three consecutive years. The counts represent 96 percent of the programs. Although the number of trainees for 1980 shows a decrease of four percent from 1979, the 1981 count has increased by ten percent from 1980. This increase is evident in most of the specialties. Several factors may account for this increase: a) the number of graduates from U.S. schools, Spring 1981, was approximately 500 more than the number of 1980 graduates; b) the number of FMG's was 1,116 greater in 1981 than in 1980; c) the number of first-year residents reported for 1981 was approximately 3,000 more than reported for 1980; d) the number of first-year FMG's was almost 700 more in 1981 than the number in 1980; e) the number of U.S. citizen FMG's in 1981 showed an increase of about 1,000 over the 1980 count; f) there was an increase in 1981 of over 2,300 women including an increase of over 900 first-year women.

The number of first-year residents training in each specialty is shown in Table 6. Approximately one-fourth of these trainees have had some postgraduate training. For example, all of the first-year residents in allergy and immunology have been through a residency in either internal medicine or pediatrics. A count of residents with no previous postgraduate medical training, i.e., PGY-1 residents is shown in Table 7.

### Table 1: Number and Percent of Programs and Percent of Residents on Duty September 1, 1981 by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>% of Programs</th>
<th>% of Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>10.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>25.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>6.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic Nuclear</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>11.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,553</strong></td>
<td><strong>100.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>100.0</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/10th of one percent.*

### Table 2: Number and Percent of Programs and Percent of Residents on Duty September 1, 1981 by Geographic Location of Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>% of Programs</th>
<th>% of Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>1,043</td>
<td>22.9</td>
<td>24.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>627</td>
<td>13.8</td>
<td>15.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>820</td>
<td>18.0</td>
<td>17.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>7.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>14.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>8.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>12.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>10.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORIES</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,553</strong></td>
<td><strong>100.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>100.0</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/10th of one percent.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>First Year Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>3,384</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>776</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>7,866</td>
<td>2,643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Medicine</td>
<td>18,637</td>
<td>7,361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>1,341</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>4,832</td>
<td>1,266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>1,376</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmic Surgery</td>
<td>2,297</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>1,080</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>2,810</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropsychiatry</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>6,246</td>
<td>2,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>5,021</td>
<td>1,226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>3,068</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostics</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>8,563</td>
<td>2,951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>1,072</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>73,826</td>
<td>24,206</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 5.—Number of Residents on Duty September 1, 1979, 1980, and 1981 by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>2,491</td>
<td>2,490</td>
<td>2,393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>6,362</td>
<td>6,344</td>
<td>7,054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>16,580</td>
<td>15,964</td>
<td>17,514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>1,212</td>
<td>1,114</td>
<td>1,211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>4,496</td>
<td>4,422</td>
<td>4,687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>1,538</td>
<td>1,430</td>
<td>1,543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>2,972</td>
<td>2,418</td>
<td>2,652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>1,038</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>2,519</td>
<td>2,186</td>
<td>2,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropsychiatry</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>5,603</td>
<td>5,171</td>
<td>5,832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy*</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>3,901</td>
<td>3,911</td>
<td>4,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>3,024</td>
<td>2,766</td>
<td>3,114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>7,889</td>
<td>7,794</td>
<td>8,082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>1,077</td>
<td>917</td>
<td>1,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>64,615</td>
<td>61,819</td>
<td>67,866</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981. Many of these programs have been reaccredited as Allergy and Immunology.
Women Residents
The number and percent of women in residency programs has been increasing steadily. In the 1978-1979 training year, 18.7 percent of residents were women; by 1981-1982, women comprised 23.6 percent of all trainees. As recently as 1977, over one-third of specialties had no women among the residents. In 1981 women were found training in all specialties with accredited programs. (See Table 8.)

Foreign Medical Graduates
Information on medical school of graduation was provided by all but five programs reporting residents. The number of foreign medical graduates in residency training in the United States has been decreasing over the past several years. The statistics for 1981 reveal 19.4 percent of residents were foreign medical graduates, somewhat lower than the 24.5 percent of residents on duty in 1977.

The percentage of foreign medical graduates in specialty programs ranges from 4.7 percent in dermatology, to 49.3 percent in physical medicine and rehabilitation (Table 9). The number of foreign medical graduates who are U.S. citizens increased from 4,229 (35 percent) in 1979 to 4,790 (39.6 percent) in 1980 to 5,778 (43.8 percent) in 1981. (Table 10).

Information on Fifth Pathway graduates is given in Table 11 by specialty. In 1979 slightly more than 12 percent of foreign medical graduates had been through a Fifth Pathway program. In 1980 the percentage of foreign medical graduates who were Fifth Pathway graduates had increased to 13 percent, and in 1981 to over 14 percent. Table 12 provides a comparison by region of foreign medical graduates for the years 1980, and 1981. Table 13 shows comparative data on residents from Fifth Pathway for 1979, 1980, and 1981 by region.

Race and Citizenship of Residents
Information on ethnic background of residents on duty in the 1981 year is shown in Table 14. Approximately five percent of residents were Black non-hispanic. Of these, 8.7 percent were graduates of U.S. medical schools. Among foreign medical graduates 39.7 percent were Asian or Pacific Islanders.

The number of Black non-hispanic residents has increased, but the percentage of all residents who are Black has remained at about five percent (Table 15). For the distribution of Black residents by specialty, for the past three years see Table 16.

Of those residents for whom citizenship was indicated, 88.3 percent were listed as U.S. citizens. Of foreign medical graduates for whom citizenship was reported, 45 percent were listed as U.S. citizens. It should be noted that some foreign medical graduates who began the residency program as non-citizens may have recently obtained U.S. citizenship. There was some indication from survey respondents to this effect. Approximately 99 percent of U.S. graduates were reported as U.S. citizens.

Flexible Programs
By definition, a flexible first year program is one sponsored by at least two accredited residency programs. In some cases appointment to flexible positions is controlled by the directors of the sponsoring residency programs. In other institutions appointment to flexible positions is made by a committee of program directors.

The survey of 190 flexible programs (to which 93 percent responded) revealed 1,521 trainees. Of this number, 12.7 percent (or 193) were graduates of foreign medical schools. The geographic distribution of flexible programs in 1979, 1980, and 1981 is shown in Table 17. The number of trainees in flexible programs 1979, 1980, and 1981 is shown in Table 18.

Osteopathic Physicians in ACGME Accredited Programs
The number of osteopathic residents in ACGME accredited programs increased from 692 (in 1979) to 787 (in 1980) to 970 (in 1981). Of the 1981 osteopathic residents, 268 were in 109 federal programs which are also accredited by the American Osteopathic Association. Osteopathic residents were most frequently found in anesthesiology, internal medicine, family practice, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, and psychiatry. (See Table 19.)

Of the hospitals involved in graduate medical education, 1,114 reported that osteopathic physicians are eligible for appointment to the medical staff. More than two-fifths of these hospitals (463) have appointed 1,823 osteopathic physicians in several specialties, with the largest number having appointments in family practice. The number of osteopathic physicians on staff in teaching hospitals for the past three years is shown in Table 20.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1981</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>2,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>5,969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>1,821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rehabilitation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>2,696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flexible</td>
<td>1,521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>18,331</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 7.—Number of PGY-1 Residents on Duty September 1, 1981 in Those Specialties Open to Physicians With No Previous Postgraduate Medical Training
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Speciality</th>
<th>1979 No. Women</th>
<th>% of Women</th>
<th>1980 No. Women</th>
<th>% of Women</th>
<th>1981 No. Women</th>
<th>% of Women</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>1,095</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>1,235</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>1,453</td>
<td>9.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>2,879</td>
<td>23.2</td>
<td>3,342</td>
<td>24.3</td>
<td>3,926</td>
<td>24.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,144</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>1,279</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>1,548</td>
<td>9.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>2,324</td>
<td>18.7</td>
<td>2,432</td>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>2,764</td>
<td>17.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,231</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>1,416</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>1,588</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>12,431</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>13,738</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>16,040</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/10th percent.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1979 No. FMD's</th>
<th>1979 % of FMD's</th>
<th>1980 No. FMD's</th>
<th>1980 % of FMD's</th>
<th>1981 No. FMD's</th>
<th>1981 % of FMD's</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>22.2</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>23.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>826</td>
<td>35.7</td>
<td>813</td>
<td>32.7</td>
<td>862</td>
<td>29.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>28.6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>32.4</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>42.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26.6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>18.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>606</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>716</td>
<td>10.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>2,653</td>
<td>17.4</td>
<td>2,594</td>
<td>18.5</td>
<td>2,422</td>
<td>19.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>17.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>18.1</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>19.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>30.5</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>36.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>19.9</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>17.6</td>
<td>816</td>
<td>17.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>6.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>7.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>16.9</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>15.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>27.2</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>24.7</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>26.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>35.3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>34.8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>34.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>36.4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>13.8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>19.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>37.2</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>30.8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>22.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>1,309</td>
<td>25.9</td>
<td>1,294</td>
<td>25.1</td>
<td>1,457</td>
<td>25.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy*</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>24.5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>24.4</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20.4</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>21.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>58.4</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>57.5</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>49.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>18.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>19.1</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>12.1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>28.0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>21.4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>25.0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,056</td>
<td>28.5</td>
<td>1,104</td>
<td>28.9</td>
<td>1,270</td>
<td>29.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>34.6</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>31.7</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>27.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic, Nuclear</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>17.4</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>12.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>23.6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>25.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>42.9</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>34.0</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>32.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>1,522</td>
<td>22.8</td>
<td>1,661</td>
<td>22.2</td>
<td>1,618</td>
<td>20.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>21.1</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>20.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>28.5</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>29.5</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>27.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>12,070</td>
<td>20.2</td>
<td>12,070</td>
<td>19.8</td>
<td>13,194</td>
<td>18.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981.
### Table 10. Number of U.S. Citizen FMG's in Residency Programs 1979, 1980, and 1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>996</td>
<td>1,204</td>
<td>1,368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy*</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology Diagnostic</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,229</td>
<td>4,790</td>
<td>5,778</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981.

### Table 11. Number of Residents from Fifth Pathway on Duty September 1, 1979, 1980, and 1981 by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,481</td>
<td>1,599</td>
<td>1,921</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981.

### Table 12. Number of and Percent of FMG Residents on Duty September 1, 1980, and 1981 by Geographic Location of Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>1981</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New England</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>15.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>11.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>12.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Atlantic</td>
<td>5,611</td>
<td>36.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>1,118</td>
<td>68.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>3,793</td>
<td>43.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>15.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East North</td>
<td>2,233</td>
<td>21.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>2,233</td>
<td>21.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>1,066</td>
<td>28.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>23.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>20.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>7.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West North</td>
<td>495</td>
<td>9.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>495</td>
<td>9.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>5.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>14.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>9.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Atlantic</td>
<td>^</td>
<td>^</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>25.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>16.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>21.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>6.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>31.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>9.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>15.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East South</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>8.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>8.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>8.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>10.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>15.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>8.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>9.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>7.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>8.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>6.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Territories</td>
<td>12,079</td>
<td>19.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AND POSSESSIONS</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>53.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canal Zone</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>54.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>12,079</td>
<td>19.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>1979</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>1981</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>772</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>1,052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORY</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,481</td>
<td>1,599</td>
<td>1,921</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 14.—Residents on Duty September 1, 1981, by Type of Medical School and Ethnic Background

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School of Medical Education</th>
<th>US and Canadian</th>
<th>Foreign</th>
<th>Geographical</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Black (Non Hispanic)</td>
<td>3,045</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3,472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Indian or Alaska</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexican American</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rican</td>
<td>776</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1,223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Hispanic</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>1,043</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1,414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asian or Pacific Islander</td>
<td>1,415</td>
<td>5,041</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6,488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White (Non Hispanic)</td>
<td>4,759</td>
<td>5,548</td>
<td>891</td>
<td>53,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>53,071</td>
<td>12,695</td>
<td>918</td>
<td>65,684</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This total is less than that reported in other tables because not all program directors responding to the survey provided information on ethnic background of residents.

Table 15.—Ethnic Background of Residents on Duty September 1, 1979, 1980, and 1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ethnic Background</th>
<th>1979 Totals</th>
<th>1980 Totals</th>
<th>1981 Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Black (Non Hispanic)</td>
<td>2,944</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>3,472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Indian or Alaska</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexican American</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rican</td>
<td>776</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>1,223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Hispanic</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>1,043</td>
<td>1,414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asian or Pacific Islander</td>
<td>1,415</td>
<td>5,041</td>
<td>6,488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White (Non Hispanic)</td>
<td>4,759</td>
<td>5,548</td>
<td>53,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>53,071</td>
<td>12,695</td>
<td>65,684*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This total is less than that reported in other tables because not all program directors responding to the survey provided information on ethnic background of residents.

Table 16.—Number of Black Residents on Duty September 1, 1979, 1980, and 1981 by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>752</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neoplastic Pathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy*</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiopathology</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiation Therapy</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,944</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>3,472</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981.
### Table 17. -- Number of Flexible First Year Programs 1979, 1980, and 1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>1979</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>1981</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>205</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 18. -- Number of Flexible First Year Trainees 1979, 1980, and 1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>1979</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>1981</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1,329</td>
<td>1,398</td>
<td>1,621</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

Hospitals are not the only institutions involved in graduate medical education. State medical examiners' offices, blood banks, ambulatory clinics, and mental health agencies also regularly provide residency training. The number of institutions and agencies identified as offering a significant portion of training in graduate medical education programs was 1,555. Ten percent of these institutions were under the control of local governments or hospital district authorities; 12 percent were state controlled; 11 percent were federal institutions; 14 percent were church related institutions; and 45 percent were other non-profit corporations or agencies. The majority of graduate medical education institutions (1,347) were hospitals. The median size of such hospitals was 368 beds. Table 21 shows the size and type of control of graduate medical education institutions listed in Section V of this DIRECTORY.

The 1980 survey brought a response from 78 percent of the institutions and agencies in graduate medical education. These 1,215 institutions reported a full-time medical staff of 330,162 physicians, of whom 5.5 percent were women. Of the physicians on full-time medical staff, 51,564, were involved in the training of residents; of this number, 9.6 percent were women. An additional part-time medical staff of 64,121 physicians also participated in residency training. Of this number 5.8 percent were women.

FELLOWSHIP PROGRAMS

Residency program directors were asked to identify the subspecialties for which they offer a fellowship program and the number of trainees in the program. There were 1,264 fellowship programs reported in those areas for which there is a certificate of special competence awarded by the appropriate American Board. This group of fellowship programs had 6,563 trainees in the 1981-1982 academic year (Table 22). (The areas of dermatopathology, blood banking, forensic pathology, neuropathology, pediatric cardiology, child psychiatry, nuclear radiology, and pediatric surgery are not included in this statistic. These are included in the residency programs reported above, since programs in these areas are currently accredited by the ACGME.)

The ACGME has agreed to extend accreditation to training programs in some additional subspecialty areas. Review Committees are in process of developing special requirements and review procedures for such training programs. When the ACGME has accepted the proposals of a Review Committee, the accreditation procedure will be implemented.

### Table 19.—Number of Osteopathic Graduates on Duty September 1 in Residency Programs Accredited by the ACGME*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropsychology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Surgery</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flexible</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the ACGME.

### Table 20.—Number of Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff of Hospitals Participating in Residency Training by Department, 1979, 1980, and 1981*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flexible</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,914</td>
<td>1,840</td>
<td>1,833</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the ACGME.
Table 21. — Number of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Graduate Medical Education by Size and Type of Control, July 1981

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Control</th>
<th>Less Than 200</th>
<th>200-399</th>
<th>400-599</th>
<th>600-799</th>
<th>800 or More</th>
<th>No. of Beds Nat Applicable</th>
<th>Size Unknown</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Local</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Non-Profit</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>295</strong></td>
<td><strong>411</strong></td>
<td><strong>374</strong></td>
<td><strong>146</strong></td>
<td><strong>121</strong></td>
<td><strong>198</strong></td>
<td><strong>10</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,555</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 22. — Number of Fellowship Programs in Subspecialties With Certificate of Special Competence and Number of Trainees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>No. of Fellowship Trainees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critical Care (Anesthesiology)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovacular Disease*</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>1,602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critical Care (Medicine)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endocrinology and Metabolism</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infectious Diseases</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Oncology</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nephrology</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulmonary Diseases</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheumatology</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gynecologic Oncology</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternal and Fetal Medicine</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reproductive Endocrinology</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Pathology</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Pathology)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Microbiology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiologic Pathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critical Care (Pediatrics)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Endocrinology</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Hemato-Oncology</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Nephrology</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critical Care (Surgery)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,854</strong></td>
<td><strong>6,563</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Includes internal medicine fellowship programs identified as "cardiology" or as "vascular disease."
Section IV

DIRECTORY OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCY PROGRAMS

This Section of the Directory contains the list of accredited residency programs. The list includes all residency programs accredited as of February 23, 1982 by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), except those programs for which accreditation ends June 30, 1982. (Emergency Medicine programs are listed in Appendix A since these have not been accredited by ACGME at this time.)

The programs are listed under the state and city of the parent institution. Indented under the title of the program are the participating institutions at which the resident receives a significant portion of the training. The name and address of the program director follows. Other information on each program includes the number of years of training accredited by the ACGME, the average daily census, annual admissions, or other appropriate data to indicate the volume of clinical experience available to the trainee. (A key to the abbreviations may be found at the bottom of each page and in Appendix E.)

The total positions, as reported by the program director, indicates the size of the program for 1983-1984.

A list of Flexible first-year programs begins on page 321. Flexible programs were designed to give a broad clinical experience for physicians who feel that such experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their fields; and physicians who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields. On July 1, 1982, when the new General Requirements for Accredited Residencies becomes effective, Transitional Programs will replace Flexible Programs. A Transitional Program would be provided for those who want an experience in several specialties before taking further training in a single specialty.

The conditions for establishing a Transitional Program are given in the new General Requirements. (Persons who want information about the accreditation of Transitional Programs should write to: Secretary for the Committee on Transitional Programs, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.)

Every effort has been made to assure an accurate and current listing of programs. However, because there is a time lag involved in publication, it is important that candidates interested in a particular program obtain the most current information about the program by writing to the director. Programs which did not respond to the survey are identified by the symbol ▶. Information on these programs may be outdated.
1. ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
M Eric Garshwin, MD
School of Medicine, Sect: Rheumatology-Allergy, T B 192
University of California Davis CA 95616
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P:2,600; OPV-A:750; OPV-M:42,000; OPV-Cl:500

San Diego
University Hospital-U C Medical Center
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert C Hamburger, MD
University of California, San Diego Medical Center
225 W Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P:0; OPV-A:0; OPV-M:6,000; OPV-Cl:60

San Francisco
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Donald F Geman, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Gary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P:0; OPV-A:0; OPV-M:11,786; OPV-Cl:52

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Oscar L Froed, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pediatrics H S W 1404 A
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
OPV-P:0; OPV-A:0; OPV-M:0; OPV-Cl:0

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Norman J Lewisston, MD
Children's Hospital at Stanford
520 Willow Rd
Palo Alto CA 94304
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV-P:1,600; OPV-A:700; OPV-M:0; OPV-Cl:200

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center, Program 1
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Gordon N Beall, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90609
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
OPV-P:2,000; OPV-A:1,800; OPV-M:0; OPV-Cl:500

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center, Program 2
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Douglas C Haiman, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90609
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P:2,200; OPV-A:1,300; OPV-M:5,300; OPV-Cl:500

COLORADO
Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold S Nelson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Allergy & Immunology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV-P:2,800; OPV-A:6,200; OPV-M:0; OPV-Cl:50

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
National Jewish Hosp/National Asthma Ctr
Program Director:
Peter F Kohler, MD
Charles Kirkpatrick, MD
National Jewish Hospital and Research Center
3800 E Colfax Ave
Denver CO 80206
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV-P:0; OPV-A:0; OPV-M:0; OPV-Cl:0

D.C.
Washington
Georgetown University Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Belanger, MD
Robert T Scanlon, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
OPV-P:0; OPV-A:0; OPV-M:0; OPV-Cl:0

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Sheryl E Lucas, MD
Floyd J Malaveux, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20006
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
OPV-P:2,500; OPV-A:2,036; OPV-M:0; OPV-Cl:40

Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
R Michael Sly, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P:3,674; OPV-A:417; OPV-M:0; OPV-Cl:90

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Richard J Summara, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Allergy-Immunology Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV-P:0; OPV-A:0; OPV-M:0; OPV-Cl:0
GEORGIA

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Betty B. Wells, MD
Dept of Pediatrics and Medicine
Med Coll of Georgia, C K 282
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV-P 8,400; OPV-A 3,200; OPV-M 900; OPV-Cl 350

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
OPV-P 3,550; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 21,000; OPV-Cl 7,700
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Diodato T. Liu, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P 4,369; OPV-A 5,992; OPV-M 4,789; OPV-Cl 450

Grant Hospital of Chicago
Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director:
Max Samter, MD
Grant Hospital of Chicago
500 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 3,000; OPV-Cl 1,000

La Rabida-University of Chicago Institute
La Rabida Children's Hosp and Research Ctr
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Richard W. Newcomb, MD
La Rabida Children's Hospital and Research Center
66th at Lake Michigan
Chicago IL 60654
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV-P 2,900; OPV-A 800; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 75

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Allan T. Luakin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 4,500; OPV-Cl 1,500

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics, Program 1
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Miles Weinberger, MD
Univ of Iowa Hosp and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 1,820; OPV-Cl 0

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics, Program 2
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Ralph Richardson, MD
Univ of Iowa Hosp and Clinics
Dept of Int Medicine
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV-P 4,800; OPV-A 4,044; OPV-M 3,044; OPV-Cl 1,000

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center-Children's Mercy Hospital
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J. Dockhorn, MD
Children's Mercy Hospital, Div Allergy/Immunology
24th at Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV-P 15,500; OPV-A 3,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 500

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair Children's Hospital
Program Director:
John M. Karibo, MD
Suite 505 N C R Building
2120 Newburg Rd
Louisville KY 40205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P 4,460; OPV-A 472; OPV-M 1,892; OPV-Cl 156

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Heinz J Wittig, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1514 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 2,182; OPV-Cl 0

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Program Director:
Sami L Bahna, MD
Allergy and Immunology Service, L S U School of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P 3,550; OPV-A 3,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 660

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
John E. Sipapoglio, MD
Tulane Med Ctr/Sec of All & Immun, Dept of Med & Peds
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 1,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 500

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Betina C Hillman, MD
Louisiana State Univ Medical Center
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Alceu L. Shetter, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
110 Francis St
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P 4,792; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 400; OPV-Cl 285

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralf S. Geha, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
OPV-P 5,000; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 100

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Kurt J. Bloch, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P 350; OPV-A 5,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 200

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Rox E. Rocklin, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave, Box 30
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P 1,080; OPV-A 2,100; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 2,311

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth P. Mathews, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical Center, Allergy Clinic
South Ambulatory Care Bldg, Box D27
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 5,218; OPV-Cl 0

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Anderson, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P 11,000; OPV-A 17,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 2,000

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Program Director:
Heinr A. Papavasiliou, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaumont Blvd
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
OPV-P 18,474; OPV-A 7,836; OPV-M 35,500; OPV-Cl 30,500
MINNESOTA

Rochester
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Program
 Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
 Program Director:
 Charles E Reed, MD
 Gerald J Gleich, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 First St, S W
 Rochester MN 55905
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
 OPV-P: 2,410; OPV-A: 6,030; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl: 25,400

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Program
 Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
 St Marys Hospital of Rochester
 Program Director:
 Edward J O'Connell, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 First St, S W
 Rochester MN 55901
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
 OPV-P: 2,410; OPV-A: 6,030; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl: 25,400

MISSOURI

St Louis
 St Louis University Group of Hospitals
 St Louis University Hospitals
 Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
 Program Director:
 Raymond G Slavin, MD
 Alan P Knutsen, MD
 St Louis University Medical School
 1402 S Grand
 St Louis MO 63104
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
 OPV-P: 1,525; OPV-A: 3,300; OPV-M: 1,600; OPV-Cl: 50

NEBRASKA

Omaha
 Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
 St Joseph Hospital
 Program Director:
 Robert G Townley, MD
 Creighton University School of Medicine
 2501 California St
 Omaha NE 68178
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
 OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl: 0

NEW JERSEY

Newark
 United Hospitals Medical Center-Children's Hospital of New Jersey
 United Hosps Med Ctr-Childrens Hosp of N J
 Program Director:
 James M Olesek, MD
 Children's Hospital of Newark
 15 S 9th St
 Newark NJ 07107
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
 OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 2,200; OPV-Cl: 1150

NEW YORK

Buffalo
 SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
 Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
 Div
 Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 Program Director:
 Elliott Middleton Jr, MD
 Buffalo General Hospital
 100 High St
 Buffalo NY 14203
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
 OPV-P: 2,300; OPV-A: 4; OPV-M: 1,349; OPV-Cl: 20

East Meadow
 Nassau County Medical Center
 Nassau County Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Nathan S Weiss, MD
 Nassau County Medical Center
 2201 Hempstead Turnpike
 East Meadow NY 11554
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
 OPV-P: 2,600; OPV-A: 2,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl: 30

New York
 New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, Program
 2
 New York Hospital
 Program Director:
 Gregory W Skidmore, MD
 Cornell Univ Medical College
 1300 York Ave
 New York NY 10021
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
 OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl: 0

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
 Program Director:
 Fernando Moreno-Pagan, MD
 St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
 130 W 21st St
 New York NY 10011
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
 OPV-P: 712; OPV-A: 854; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl: 0

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
 Metropolitan Hospital
 Program Director:
 Arie Ribbon, MD
 New York Medical College-Metropolitan Hospital Center
 1901 First Ave
 New York NY 10029
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
 OPV-P: 2,249; OPV-A: 3,732; OPV-M: 5,981; OPV-Cl: 522

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
 Roosevelt Hospital
 Program Director:
 Michael H Grecco, MD
 R A Cooke Institute of Allergy
 428 West 59th St
 New York NY 10019
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
 OPV-P: 1,628; OPV-A: 10,541; OPV-M: 12,477; OPV-Cl: 308

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
 Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
 Program Director:
 William J Davis, MD
 Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons
 630 W 168th St
 New York NY 10032
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
 OPV-P: 4,000; OPV-A: 1,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl: 100

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Mount Sinai Hospital
 Program Director:
 Frederick P Siegal, MD
 Mount Sinai Medical Center
 One Gustave L Levy Pl
 New York NY 10029
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
 OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl: 0

New York Hospital - Cornell Medical Center
 New York Hospital
 Program Director:
 Irwin Rappaport, MD
 New York Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
 525 E 68th St
 New York NY 10021
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
 OPV-P: 2,000; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl: 30

New York (Bronx)
 Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Program Director:
 Arye Rubinstein, MD
 Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 1300 Morris Park Ave
 New York (Bronx) NY 10461
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
 OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 860; OPV-M: 480; OPV-Cl: 800

New York (Brooklyn)
 Long Island College Hospital
 Long Island College Hospital
 Program Director:
 Lawrence T Chiaromonte, MD
 Long IslandCollege Hospital
 340 Henry St
 Brooklyn (Brooklyn) NY 11201
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
 OPV-P: 4,762; OPV-A: 3,273; OPV-M: 2,150; OPV-Cl: 110

Rochester
 University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
 Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
 Program Director:
 Robert H Schwartz, MD
 John J Condemi, MD
 Strong Memorial Hospital
 601 Elmwood Ave, Box 687
 Rochester NY 14642
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
 OPV-P: 2,200; OPV-A: 4,400; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl: 15,000

Stony Brook
 SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Northport)
 Program Director:
 Allen P Kaplan, MD
 State Univ of New York Health Sciences Center
 Div of Allergy & Immunology
 Stony Brook NY 11794
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
 OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl: 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham
 Duke University Medical Center
 Duke University Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Rebecca Buckley, MD
 Charles E Bikle, MD
 Duke University Medical School
 Div of Allergy/Immunology
 Durham NC 27710
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
 OPV-P: 21,200; OPV-A: 87,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl: 5,000

Winston-Salem
 Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 North Carolina Baptist Hospital
 Program Director:
 Carolyn C Hunley, MD
 Bowman Gray School of Medicine
 300 S Hawthorne Rd
 Winston-Salem NC 27103
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
 OPV-P: 2,500; OPV-A: 450; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl: 500

OHIO

Cincinnati
 University of Cincinnati Hospital Group, Program
 Unv of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
 Program Director:
 Leonard Bernstein, MD
 Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
 231 Bethesda Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45267
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
 OPV-P: 5,000; OPV-A: 6,200; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl: 8,000

Information Not Provided
OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed; OPV-Cl = Outpatient Visits Clin. Immunology
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>City/State</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OHIO cont’d</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Hospital Group, Program 1</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>Children’s Hospital Medical Center, Unic of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas J. Fischer, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Children’s Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>Eailand and Bethesda Aves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cincinnati OH</td>
<td>45229</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P-2,500; OPV-A-1,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>Cleveland Clinic Foundation</td>
<td>Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program Director</td>
<td>Joseph F. Kelley, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cleveland Clinic Foundation</td>
<td>9500 Euclid Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cleveland OH</td>
<td>44106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 3,828; OPV-A 6,739; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td></td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>St Christopher’s Hospital for Children</td>
<td>St Christopher’s Hospital for Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td>Donald P. Goldsmith, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St Christopher’s Hospital for Children</td>
<td>Fifth St and Leigh Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philadelphia PA</td>
<td>19133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 3,650; OPV-A 3,200; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 950</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Jefferson University Hospital</td>
<td>Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Program Director</td>
<td>Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Jefferson University</td>
<td>1025 Walnut St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philadelphia PA</td>
<td>19107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 3,584; OPV-Cl 21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1</td>
<td>Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia</td>
<td>Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program Director</td>
<td>Steven D. Douglas, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia</td>
<td>34th and Civic Blvd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philadelphia PA</td>
<td>19104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 2,900; OPV-A 4,800; OPV-M 7,700; OPV-Cl 1975</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2</td>
<td>Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia) Program Director</td>
<td>Burton Zewelma, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine</td>
<td>512 Johnson Pavilion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philadelphia PA</td>
<td>19104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 50; OPV-A 10,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 1,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh</td>
<td>Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh Hosp of the Univ Med Ctr of Pittsburgh Program Director</td>
<td>Philip Fireman, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh</td>
<td>125 DeSoto St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pittsburgh PA</td>
<td>15213</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 7,243; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 250</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHODE ISLAND</td>
<td></td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>Rhode Island Hospital</td>
<td>Rhode Island Hospital Program Director</td>
<td>Donald E. Klein, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Guy A. Sattipane, MD</td>
<td>Rhode Island Hospital, Dept of Medicine</td>
<td>593 Eddy St</td>
<td>Providence RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 2,548; OPV-A 2,401; OPV-M 4,949; OPV-Cl 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td>University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center Baptist Memorial Hospital Unic of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp VA Med Ctr (Memphis) Program Director</td>
<td>Alexander Turner, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unic of Tennessee Coll of Med, Dept Allergy &amp; Immunology</td>
<td>956 Court Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Memphis TN</td>
<td>38163</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 16,540; OPV-A 2,750; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp Children’s Medical Center of Dallas Program Director</td>
<td>Timothy J. Sullivan, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unic of Texas Health Science Center</td>
<td>5323 Harry Hines Blvd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas TX</td>
<td>75355</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 500; OPV-A 1,820; OPV-M 50; OPV-Cl 50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Program 1</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program Director</td>
<td>J A Grant, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unic of Texas Med Branch, Clinical Science Bldg</td>
<td>Rm 405</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Galveston TX</td>
<td>77550</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 900; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 950</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Program 2</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program Director</td>
<td>Armond S. Goldman, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unic of Texas Medical Branch, Dept of Pediatrics</td>
<td>Rm C234, Child Health Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Galveston TX</td>
<td>77550</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 470</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals Texas Children’s Hospital Methodist Hospital Program Director</td>
<td>William T. Shearer, Md, PHD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics</td>
<td>1200 Moursund Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston TX</td>
<td>77050</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 1,020; OPV-A 2,900; OPV-M 2,000; OPV-Cl 200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist) Brady/Green Community Htl Ctr (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist) Program Director</td>
<td>William T. Kniker, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unic of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics</td>
<td>7703 Floyd Curl Dr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio TX</td>
<td>78284</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 3,130; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 784; OPV-Cl 480</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Willford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio Willford Hall USAF Medical Center Program Director</td>
<td>Robert L. Jacobs, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Willford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Allergy &amp; Immun</td>
<td>Lackland AFB</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio TX</td>
<td>78236</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University M CV Affiliated Hospitals Medical College of Virginia Hospital Program Director</td>
<td>Gilberto E Rodriguez, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shaun Ruddy, MD</td>
<td>Medical College of Virginia Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>P O B 225, MCV Station</td>
<td>Richmond VA</td>
<td>23298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 1,400; OPV-A 408; OPV-M 100; OPV-Cl 25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Seattle</td>
<td>University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals University Hospital Children’s Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr Harborview Medical Center Program Director</td>
<td>Paul P Van Arsdol, Jr, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>1555 N E Pacific</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Seattle WA</td>
<td>98195</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 1,085; OPV-A 3,310; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>Madison</td>
<td>University Hospital and Clinics University Hospital and Clinics Program Director</td>
<td>William W Busse, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td>600 Highland Ave, Rm H8/360</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madison WI</td>
<td>53792</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 200; OPV-Cl 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals Milwaukee County Medical Complex Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital Milwaukee Children’s Hospital VA Med Ctr (Wood) Program Director</td>
<td>Jordan N Finn, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medical College of Wisconsin</td>
<td>8700 W Wisconsin Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Milwaukee WI</td>
<td>53226</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 4,675; OPV-A 6,250; OPV-M 150; OPV-Cl 11,075</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

SAN ANTONIO

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert L Jacobs, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Allergy & Immun
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0

UNITED STATES ARMY

AURORA

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold S Nelson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Allergy & Immunology Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV-P: 2,900; OPV-A: 6,200; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 50

D. C.

WASHINGTON

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Richard J Summers, Md, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Allergy-Immunology Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Peter L Hindrick, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
AN 26,471; CNP 2,342

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
Dole S Thompson, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Science*
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
AN 12,871; CNP 130

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:
Bernard J Brandstater, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
AN 21,000; CNP 2,000

Los Angeles
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:
George B Lewis, Jr MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
AN 6,930; CIN 72

Los Angeles County-U C L A Medical Center

Program Director:
John F Vrijen, MD
Los Angeles County-U C L A Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
AN 6; CNP 0

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:
David J Wooten, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilshire
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
AN 0; CNP 0

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

Program Director:
Ronald L Katz, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Rm 56-125 C H S
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59
AN 30,000; CIN 1,300

Informal rotations:
Ann = Total Anesthesi-0, CIN = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients

*Information Not Provided

OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed; OPV-CI = Outpatient Visits-Clin. Immunology
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt D J Bass, MD, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
8759 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AN 4,000; CNP 160

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Bruce F Cullen, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology 81a
Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
AN 13,000; CNP 163

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Marine Corps)
Program Director:
Hamilton S Davis, MD
University of California School of Medicine
Dept of Anesthesia
Davis CA 95616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
AN 9,503; CNP 829

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt John A Delroy, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
AN 11,887; CNP 1,514

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gilbert E Kinyon, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
AN 13,131; CNP 252

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Lawrence J Saidman, MD
University Hospital-U C Medical Center
225 Jackerson
San Diego CA 92163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
AN 0; CNP 13,500

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Ronald L Lutz, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
AN 6,304; CNP 32

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
William K Hamilton, MD
University of California 214 C
Dept of Anesthesia
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
AN 23,500; CNP 1,670

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
C Philip Larson, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
AN 58,335; CNP 2,415

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson
Torrance CA 90209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
AN 7,000; CNP 60

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Philip R Bromage, MD
University of Colorado Med Ctr Dept of Anesthesiology
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B-113
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
AN 8,000; CNP 300

Children's Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H Lockhart, MD
Children's Hospital
1058 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
AN 5,300; CNP 400

CONNECTICUT

Hartford
Hartford Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Edmond T Welch, Jr, MD
Bliss Wing 551, Dept of Anesthesiology
Hartford Hospital
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
AN 23,082; CNP 590

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Luke M Kilshata, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
789 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
AN 17,800; CNP 50

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shrader Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Jerome H Modell, MD
J Hillis Miller Health Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
Box J-254
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 46
AN 12,229; CNP 1,783

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Variety Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
N W Graythorne, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine R-370
P O B 016370
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 65
AN 35,000; CNP 1,500
GEORGIA

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Helen Allsop Galloway Hospital for Children
Program Director:
John E Steinhaus, MD, PhD
Emory University School of Medicine
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39
AN 33,000; CNP 1,800

Augusta Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmage Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Z W Graham, MD
Eugene Talmage Memorial Hospital
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
AN 5,556; CNP 600

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
M Ramez Salm, MD
Illinois Masonic Med Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
836 Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
AN 8,662; CNP 1,280

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Donald W Benson, MD
University of Chicago Hospital
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
AN 13,800; CNP 580

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Reuben Balazat, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
AN 43,800; CNP 4,415

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald F Albrecht, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
AN 13,488; CNP 1,128

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanson Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Edward A Bruner, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave, 14th Floor
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
AN 26,000; CNP 22,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony D Ivanovitch, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
AN 15,100; CNP 2,900

University of Illinois Hospital

University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Alton P Weible, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60617
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
AN 6,592; CNP 2,055

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Resurrection Hospital
Program Director:
Adel A El-Er, MD
Foster G McGaw Loyola Univ Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
AN 9,900; CNP 750

INDIANA

Indiana University Hospital

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wahard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert K Stoeling, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 57
AN 19,000; CNP 2,000

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Peter J Jacobson, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dep of Anesthesia
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
AN 14,016; CNP 489

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Kasumi Arakawa, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
AN 12,147; CNP 1,523

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Joseph Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Kari E Becker, Jr, MD
University of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
1001 N Minnesota
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AN 47,000; CNP 1,500

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
Ballard D Wright, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose Street, Room N-209
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
AN 6; CNP 6

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Benjamin M Riggs, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
Dep of Anesthesia
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
AN 16,997; CNP 1,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Program Director:
Mohammed Naraghi, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1522 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
AN 18,500; CNP 500

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Samuel G Welborn, MD
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
AN 9,130; CNP 196

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Alan D Grohno, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
AN 5,000; CNP 300

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Norman H Blass, MD
Louisiana State Univ Medical Center
P O Box 33032
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AN 5,826; CNP 200

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald W Klop, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
AN 12,000; CNP 140

# Information Not Provided
An = Total Anesthesiologist; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director:
Mark C Rogers, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32
AN 23,000; CNP 1,000

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Martin Hairich, MD
University of Maryland
Dept of Anesthesia
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
AN 12,000; CNP 2,000

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
H F Nicodemos, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
AN 7,000; CNP 400

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Million Alper, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
AN 10,000; CNP 500

Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
John Hedley-White, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
AN 10,019; CNP 1,884

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick J Brown, MD
Boston University Medical Center
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
AN 11,678; CNP 221

B Brigham and Women’s Hospital
B Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin G Covino, Md, PhD
B Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 34
AN 24,000; CNP 0

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard J Kitz, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 55
AN 0; CNP 0

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Kurt S Schmidt, MD
New England Medical Center
111 Harrison
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
AN 6,500; CNP 80

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Paul R Levesque, MD
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
AN 8,000; CNP 200

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Wilfried J Rokoski, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
AN 3,850; CNP 350

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Franco R Dinale, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
AN 14,000; CNP 312

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Gary Welch, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
55 Lake Ave
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
AN 6,000; CNP 420

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Via Med Dr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Peter J Cohen, MD
Univ of Michigan, School of Medicine
Department of Anesthesiology
Ann Arbor Mi 48109
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 29
AN 17,757; CNP 504

Detroit
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Marvin R Jewell, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaumont St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
AN 8,000; CNP 500

Sault St Mary Hospital
Sault St Mary Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin R Jewell, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaumont St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
AN 8,000; CNP 500

Sault St Mary Hospital
Sault St Mary Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin R Jewell, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaumont St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
AN 8,000; CNP 500

Sault St Mary Hospital
Sault St Mary Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin R Jewell, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaumont St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
AN 8,000; CNP 500

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Buckley, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
AN 14,550; CNP 950

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Alan D Sessler, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 40
AN 47,865; CNP 5,193

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Ray D Wilson, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
AN 8,923; CNP 97

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
G W N Eggers, Jr, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Washburn St
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
AN 5,500; CNP 100

*Information Not Provided
An = Total Anesthesiots; CNP = Consultation on Non-surgical Patients
MISSOURI cont’d

Kansas City
St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director: E E Fibuch, MD
St Luke’s Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
44 Wornall St
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
AN 13,018; CNP 2,581

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director: William D Owens, MD
Washington Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Anesthesiology
650 S Euclid Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
AN 9,330; CNP 100

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem-Hosp for Children
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director: John F Schwies, MD
St Louis Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Anesthesiology
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AN 16,865; CNP 450

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Jarry D Edelman, MD
Univ of Nebraska Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
42nd and Deway Ave, Room 1461 A
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AN 4,469; CNP 140

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director: Harry H Bird, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
AN 8,500; CNP 1,600

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack
Hackensack Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director: Harvey J Hatchfield, MD
Hackensack Hospital
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
AN 11,881; CNP 490

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph A Cox, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
AN 16,978; CNP 300

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director: Lawrence Kerasic, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
300 Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
AN 8,110; CNP 15

Newark
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Howard I Kortis, MD
Newark Beth Israel Med Ctr, Dept/Anesthesia
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
AN 12,000; CNP 300

UMDNJ - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
UMDNJ New Jersey College Hospital
Program Director: Wen-Hsien Wu, MD
UMDNJ - New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St, Med Science Bldg
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
AN 5,000; CNP 500

Paterson
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Anna Stariec, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
AN 8,000; CNP 500

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director: Bernard C DeLeo, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
AN 14,566; CNP 50

Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director: Norma V Vivasquez, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
AN 0; CNP 0

Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director: Martin J Downey, Jr, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
195 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
AN 10,858; CNP 0

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director: John A Luria, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
AN 22,000; CNP 400

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Edward C Sinnott, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
AN 8,688; CNP 681

New York
St Luke’s Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director: Louis S Bianco, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
421 W 133rd St
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
AN 15,512; CNP 200

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Herbert G Cave, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
AN 0; CNP 0

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Erwin Lear, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perinam Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
AN 10,286; CNP 2,480

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Hospital for Special Surgery
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: Joseph F Artusio, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
AN 27,171; CNP 650

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr of Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director: David C Stark, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29
AN 19,000; CNP 100
### New York

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hermann Turndorf, MD</td>
<td>New York University Medical Center</td>
<td>Bellevue Hospital Center</td>
<td>212-345-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul M. Brand, MD</td>
<td>New York University Medical Center</td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)</td>
<td>212-345-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert J. Hicks, MD</td>
<td>Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York</td>
<td>652 W 168th St</td>
<td>212-345-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry J. Baxt, MD</td>
<td>St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York</td>
<td>777 W 11th St</td>
<td>212-345-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis R. Orkin, MD</td>
<td>Albert Einstein College of Medicine</td>
<td>330 Morris Park Ave</td>
<td>718-345-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E. Cottrell, MD</td>
<td>Downstate Medical Center</td>
<td>450 Clarkson Ave, Box 6</td>
<td>718-345-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adel R. Abadir, MD</td>
<td>Brookdale Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>300 Metropolitan Ave</td>
<td>718-345-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart B. Wollman, MD</td>
<td>New York (New Hyde Park)</td>
<td>Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center</td>
<td>516-345-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip H. Sechzer, MD</td>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>Maimonides Medical Center</td>
<td>718-345-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rene Tempesta, MD</td>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>Methodist Hospital</td>
<td>718-345-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deyrick Duncafe, MD</td>
<td>New York (Bronx)</td>
<td>Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>718-345-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afatar J. Gillies, MD</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>University of Rochester Hospitals</td>
<td>716-345-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul J. Popper, MD</td>
<td>Stony Brook</td>
<td>Stony Brook University Hospital</td>
<td>631-345-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard L. Zauder, MD</td>
<td>Syracuse</td>
<td>Upstate Medical Center</td>
<td>315-345-6789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony A. Acierno, MD</td>
<td>St. Joseph's Hospital Health Center</td>
<td>315-345-6789</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### New York (Brooklyn)

- **Maimonides Medical Center Training Program**
  - Maimonides Medical Center
  - Coney Island Hospital
  - Program Director: Phillip H. Sechzer, MD
  - Program Location: 500 10th Ave, New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 9
  - AN: 19,491; CNP: 2,130

- **Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn**
  - Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
  - Program Director: Rene Tempesta, MD
  - Program Location: 506 6th St, New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
  - Length: 4 Years
  - Total Positions: 9
  - AN: 5,900; CNP: 70

- **New York (Bronx)**
  - Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
    - Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
    - Program Director: Deyrick Duncafe, MD
    - Program Location: 111 E 210th St, New York (Bronx) NY 14067
    - Length: 3 Years
    - Total Positions: 31
    - AN: 10,150; CNP: 2,017

- **Rochester**
  - University of Rochester Hospitals
    - Strong Memorial Hospital
    - Program Director: Afatar J. Gillies, MD
    - Program Location: 601 Elmwood Ave, Rochester NY 14642
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 15
    - AN: 13,000; CNP: 500

- **Stony Brook**
  - Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals
    - Program Director: Paul J. Popper, MD
    - Program Location: 117th St, Stony Brook NY 11794
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 15
    - AN: 7,379; CNP: 340

### New York (New Hyde Park)

- **Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**
  - Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
  - Program Director: Stuart B. Wollman, MD
  - Program Location: New Hyde Park NY 11042
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 13
  - AN: 13,702; CNP: 784

### Ohio

- **Akron**
  - Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
    - Program Director: Donald S. Nelson, MD
    - Program Location: 281 Locust St, Akron OH 44305
    - Length: 1 Year
    - Total Positions: 3
    - AN: 6,593; CNP: 45

### Cincinnati

- **University of Cincinnati**
  - Program Director: Phillip O'Brien, MD
    - Program Location: University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
    - Program Contact: 231 Bethesda Ave, Cincinnati OH 45219
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 24
    - AN: 25,447; CNP: 2,050
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>University/Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Director(s)</th>
<th>Program(s)</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>AN</th>
<th>CNP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center</td>
<td>800 N E 15th St, Oklahoma City OK 72190</td>
<td>405-271-6717</td>
<td>405-271-6717</td>
<td>healthsciences.ou.edu</td>
<td>Stanley Deutsch, MD</td>
<td>4 years; 32</td>
<td>11,210</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>University of Oregon Health Sciences University</td>
<td>318 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd, Portland OR 97201</td>
<td>503-370-5000</td>
<td>503-370-5000</td>
<td>uohealth.oregonhealth.edu</td>
<td>John O Bradford, MD</td>
<td>3 years; 17</td>
<td>11,750</td>
<td>2,125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University</td>
<td>100 Hershey Medical Center Dr, Hershey PA 17033</td>
<td>717-531-3000</td>
<td>717-531-3000</td>
<td>hersheymedicallcenter.com</td>
<td>Julian F Belknap, MD</td>
<td>3 years; 16</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>2,171</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple University Hospital</td>
<td>800 W Broad St, Philadelphia PA 19140</td>
<td>215-890-4800</td>
<td>215-890-4800</td>
<td>TempleUniversityHospDeptofAnesthesiology.org</td>
<td>James L R. Harp, MD</td>
<td>4 years; 24</td>
<td>8,143</td>
<td>592</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson University Hospital</td>
<td>1300 S 11th St, Philadelphia PA 19107</td>
<td>215-874-1000</td>
<td>215-874-1000</td>
<td>tjhospitals.com</td>
<td>Jay Jacoby, MD</td>
<td>4 years; 30</td>
<td>14,000</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegheny General Hospital</td>
<td>1400 Locust St, Pittsburgh PA 15219</td>
<td>412-808-6500</td>
<td>412-808-6500</td>
<td>alleghenygeneralhospital.org</td>
<td>David J Torpey, Jr, MD</td>
<td>3 years; 8</td>
<td>11,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian University Hospital</td>
<td>1060 Scale Ave, Pittsburgh PA 15261</td>
<td>412-622-4000</td>
<td>412-622-4000</td>
<td>pittsburghhospital.org</td>
<td>Peter M Winter, MD</td>
<td>4 years; 30</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>5,047</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh</td>
<td>1400 Locust St, Pittsburgh PA 15219</td>
<td>412-358-4000</td>
<td>412-358-4000</td>
<td>mercyhospital.com</td>
<td>E S Sikor, MD</td>
<td>4 years; 18</td>
<td>11,400</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Pennsylvania Hospital</td>
<td>4800 Friendship Ave, Pittsburgh PA 15224</td>
<td>412-622-4000</td>
<td>412-622-4000</td>
<td>westernpennhospital.com</td>
<td>Paul E Berkelbie, MD</td>
<td>3 years; 9</td>
<td>9,686</td>
<td>550</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>University of Puerto Rico</td>
<td>1 University Ave, San Juan PR 00936</td>
<td>787-751-2100</td>
<td>upr.edu</td>
<td>Ramon Rodriguez, MD</td>
<td>3 years; 24</td>
<td>22,936</td>
<td>527</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- AN: Total Anesthesiology
- CNP: Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients

**Information Not Provided:**
- Location: Department of Anesthesiology
- Phone: 215-276-3200
- Fax: 215-276-3200
- Website: healthsciences.ou.edu
SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
John E Mahaffey, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
AN 12,471; CNP 678

TENNESSEE
Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Thomas K Beane, MD
University of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences
1924 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
AN 7,711; CNP 252

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Program Director:
William C North, MD
Univ of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
AN 21,561; CNP 440

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Bradley E Smith, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Anesthesia
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
AN 34,800; CNP 1,480

TEXAS
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
St Paul Hospital
Texas Scottish Rite Hosp for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
A H Giesecke, Jr, MD
Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dept of Anesthesia 5201 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 51
AN 25,281; CNP 1,995

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert F Ardis, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Dept of Anesthesia
8th and Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 43
AN 0; CNP 1,500

Houston
- Texas Heart Institute
Texas Heart Institute
Program Director:
Arthur S Kerschner, MD
Texas Medical Center
Houston TX 77025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
AN 8,000; CNP 100

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harrington Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harrington Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Lewis A Covelier, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 TMC Blvd
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
AN 30,000; CNP 250

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Alan S Tornes, MD
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
6431 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
AN 15,000; CNP 250

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Affiliated Hospitals at Lubbock
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Amarillo Hospital District
Lubbock General Hospital
R E Thompson General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Lubbock)
Program Director:
Gary R Blau, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Lubbock TX 79400
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
AN 10,000; CNP 1,000

San Antonio
Wiltford Hall US AF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wiltrd Hall US AF Medical Center
Program Director:
Cil Robert R Kirby, USAF, MC
549-48-42929 R, Dept of Anesthesiology (S G H S A)
Wifeld Hall US AF Med Ctr
San Antonio TX 78256
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
AN 0; CNP 6

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Nelson N Henshaw, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Anesthesiology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
AN 8,174; CNP 442

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar City Hosp (Bexar City Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
R Brian Smith, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
2525 Montana
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
AN 15,418; CNP 1,599

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
E Warren Albridge, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
AN 10,336; CNP 1,765

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children-Intermountain
Unit
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
K C Wong, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
AN 6,482; CNP 120

Primary Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
Roger Jones, MD
Primary Children's Medical Center
320 12th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84103
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
AN 0; CNP 0

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
John E Mazuran, Jr, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
AN 9,500; CNP 1,500

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert M Epstein, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 238
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29
AN 10,496; CNP 3,872

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
David R Engelmann, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AN 9,835; CNP 520

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director:
Richard L Keenan, MD
Virginia Commonwealth University
1200 E Broad St, MCV Box 965
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
AN 15,000; CNP 1,200

*Information Not Provided
AN = Total Anesthesiologists; CNP = Consultation on Nonanesthesiologists
WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Thomas F. Hombein, MD
University of Washington, Dept/Anesthesiology
1659 N. Pacific St. Rm-10
Seattle WA 98101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
AN 4,870; CNP 4

Virginia Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
L. Donald Bridenbaugh, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Sereca St
Seattle WA 98101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
AN 8,867; CNP 654

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E. Karp, MD
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept Anesthesiology-Room 3602
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
AN 9,000; CNP 2,400

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
William M. Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
S. Craighead Alexander, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm B6/387
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
AN 7,158; CNP 115

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Frederick Memorial Lutheran Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
John P. Kampine, MD, PhD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
AN 17,106; CNP 2,400

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

Texas
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Program Director:
Col Robert R Kirby, USAF, MC
549-48-4229R, Dept of Anesthesiology (SGHSA)
Wilford Hall USAF Med Ctr
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
AN 0; CNP 0

UNITED STATES ARMY

California
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
LtCol Donald L Lizzi, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
AN 6,304; CNP 32

D.C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert L Watson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
Washington DC 2012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
AN 6,100; CNP 1,360

UNITED STATES NAVY

California
Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt D J Jaas, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
8759 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AN 4,000; CNP 160

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt John A Dekey, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
San Diego CA 20124
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
AN 11,867; CNP 1,514

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
Program Director:
HF Nicodemus, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
AN 7,500; CNP 400

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
David R Engelman, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AN 9,535; CNP 520

*Information Not Provided
AN = Total Anesthesiologists; CNP = Consultation on Non-surgical Patients
3. COLON & RECTAL SURGERY

CALIFORNIA
Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital  
Program Director: Elliot Procter, MD  
Box 889  
Santa Barbara, CA 93105

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Georgia Baptist Medical Center  
Program Director: Oscar G. Grabowsky, MD  
300 Blue Ridge Rd  
Atlanta, GA 30312

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Cook County Hospital  
Program Director: Heran Abkarian, MD  
1825 W Harrison St  
Chicago, IL 60612

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation  
Program Director: John E. Ray, MD  
1516 Jefferson Hwy  
New Orleans, LA 70121

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals  
Program Director: H. Whitney Boggs, Jr, MD  
1545 Elizabethtown, Suite 440  
Shreveport, LA 71101

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Greater Baltimore Medical Center  
Program Director: John D. Rosin, MD  
Greater Baltimore Medical Center  
6701 N Charles St  
Baltimore, MD 21204

Baltimore
Suburban Hospital  
Program Director: William H. Dickson, MD  
8600 Old Georgetown Rd  
Baltimore, MD 20014

BETHESDA
Suburban Hospital  
Program Director: Malcolm C. Veldenheimer, MD  
41 Mall Rd  
Bethesda, MD 20803

MASSACHUSETTS
Burlington
Lahey Clinic Foundation  
Program Director: James A. Foy, MD  
Lahey Clinic Foundation  
2792 W Grand Blvd  
Detroit, MI 48202

DETROIT
Henry Ford Hospital  
Program Director:  
Theresa M. Zarnick, MD  
Henry Ford Hospital  
2792 W Grand Blvd  
Detroit, MI 48202

GRAND RAPIDS
Ferguson-Drost-Ferguson Hospital  
Program Director: W. Patricia Mazer, MD  
Ferguson Clinic  
72 Sheldon Blvd, S E  
Grand Rapids MI 49503

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals  
Program Director:  
Stanley M. Goldberg, MD  
University of Minnesota Hospitals  
Box 327, Mayo Memorial Bldg  
Minneapolis MN 55455

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine  
Program Director: Robert W. Bristow, Jr, MD  
Mayo Clinic  
200 First St SW  
Rochester MN 55905

MISSOURI
St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals  
Program Director: Robert Foy, MD  
Jewish Hospital of St Louis  
216 S Kingshighway  
St Louis, MO 63110

NEW JERSEY
Plainfield
U M D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals  
Program Director: Eugene P. Salvari, MD  
Muhlenberg Hospital  
1010 Park Ave  
Plainfield, NJ 07060

NEW YORK
Buffalo
Buffalo General Hospital  
Program Director:  
Amarjit Singh, MD  
Buffalo General Hospital  
50 High St, Suite 903  
Buffalo NY 14203

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation  
Program Director: Victor W. Piazzi, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Foundation  
9500 Euclid Ave  
Cleveland OH 44106

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals  
Program Director:  
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)  
Box 327, Mayo Memorial Bldg  
Minneapolis MN 55455

OHIO
Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation  
Program Director: Victor W. Piazzi, MD  
Cleveland Clinic Foundation  
9500 Euclid Ave  
Cleveland OH 44106

COLUMBUS
Grant Hospital  
Program Director: William R. Stewart, MD  
Grant Hospital  
305 E State St  
Columbus OH 43215

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1

ADC 37; AA 3,175; OPV 25,000

Information Not Provided
4. DERMATOLOGY

ALABAMA

Tuscaloosa
University of Alabama Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
W Mitchell Sams, Jr, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 7; AA 129; OPV 39,919

Fairfield
Loyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:
Robert O Lauderdale, MD
Loyd Noland Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield AL 35064
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 1; AA 27; OPV 9,833

Arizona

Tucson
University of Arizona Hospital
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)

Program Director:
Peter J Lynch, MD
Univ Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 11,250

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Hospital

Program Director:
G T Jansen, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
4301 W Markham, Slot 576
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 46; AA 0; OPV 12,532

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-Us C Medical Center

Program Director:
Thomas H Rhea, MD
Los Angeles County-US C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 4; AA 108; OPV 10,000

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:
A Paul Kelly, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,000

UCLA Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

Program Director:
Ronald M Reiner, MD
UCLA School of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 125; AA 260; OPV 26,900
### CALIFORNIA cont’d

**Orange**

University of California, Irvine Affiliated Hospitals  
University of California, Irvine Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:  
Gerald D Weinstein, MD  
Univ of California College of Medicine  
Dept of Dermatology  
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9  
ADC 12; AA 350; OPV 22,000

**Sacramento**

University of California (Davis) Sacramento Medical Center  
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento  
Program Director:  
Edward C Gomez, MD  
Univ of California (Davis) School of Medicine  
4301 "X" St, U C D Prof Bldg  
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
ADC 1; AA 50; OPV 6,500

**San Diego**

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego  
Naval Regional Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Gene T Izzum, Capt, Mc, Usn  
Naval Regional Medical Center  
Code F T, Dept of Dermatology  
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13  
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 40,115

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals  
University Hospital, J C Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:  
R B Stoughton, MD  
University Hospital  
225 W Dickson St  
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
ADC 9; AA 285; OPV 10,000

**San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco  
Letterman Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Col Richard B Odom, MD  
Letterman Army Medical Center  
Dept of Dermatology  
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
ADC 1; AA 31; OPV 19,463

University of California Program  
University of California Hospitals and Clinics  
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:  
William L Estein, MD  
University of California Medical Center  
400 Farnam Ave  
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11  
ADC 10; AA 278; OPV 13,850

**Stanford**

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals  
Stanford University Hospital  
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:  
Eugene M Farber, MD  
Stanford University Hospital School of Medicine  
Dept of Dermatology  
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15  
ADC 12; AA 308; OPV 13,000

Torrance  
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center  
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:  
Arnold W Gurewitch, MD  
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center  
1000 W Carson St  
Torrence CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 0; AA 6; OPV 4,429

### COLORADO

**Aurora**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Lt Col Dennis L May, Md, MC  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
Dept of Dermatology  
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
ADC 0; AA 30; OPV 18,089

**Denver**

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center  
Denver General Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:  
William L Weston, MD  
University of Colorado Medical Center  
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B1853  
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
ADC 4; AA 93; OPV 15,000

### CONNECTICUT

**New Haven**

Yale-New Haven Medical Center  
Yale-New Haven Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:  
Aaron B Lerner, MD  
Yale Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology  
333 Cedar St  
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7  
ADC 11; AA 327; OPV 15,815

### D.C.

**Washington**

George Washington University Hospital  
George Washington University Hospital  
Program Director:  
Meryl L Elgart, MD  
George Washington University Hospital  
2155 Pennsylvania Ave, N W  
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7  
ADC 5; AA 162; OPV 18,570

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals  
Howard University Hospital  
District of Columbia General Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:  
Harold R Minus, MD  
Howard Univ Hospital, Dept of Dermatology  
2041 Georgia Ave, N W  
Washington DC 20030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  
ADC 9; AA 41; OPV 7,101

**Walter Reed Army Medical Center**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Col G G Rodman, MD  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology  
6825 16th St, N W  
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11  
ADC 4; AA 105; OPV 36,800

### FLORIDA

**Miami**

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals  
Jackson Memorial Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:  
Harvey Blank, MD  
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology  
P O B 018250  
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
ADC 33; AA 400; OPV 30,000

**Miami Beach**

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami  
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami  
Program Director:  
Phillip Frost, MD  
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami  
4500 Alton Rd  
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
ADC 10; AA 350; OPV 2,500

**Tampa**

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals  
Tampa General Hospital  
James A Haley Veterans Hospital  
Program Director:  
Neil A Fenske, MD  
Univ of South Florida School of Medicine  
12001 N 30th St  
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
ADC 5; AA 20; OPV 3,207

### GEORGIA

**Atlanta**

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals  
Grady Memorial Hospital  
Emory University Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:  
Harry E Jones, MD  
Memorial Building  
215 Woodruff  
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
ADC 18; AA 503; OPV 30,400

**Augusta**

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals  
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital  
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center  
University Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:  
J G Smith, Jr, MD  
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Dermatology  
1521 Pope Ave  
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  
ADC 1; AA 46; OPV 6,215

### ILLINOIS

**Chicago**

Cook County Hospital  
Cook County Hospital  
Program Director:  
Sidney Barsky, MD  
Cook County Hospital  
1825 W Harrison St  
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
ADC 6; AA 250; OPV 26,000

---

*Information Not Provided*  
ADC = Average Daily Census  
AA = Annual Admissions  
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont’d

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director: Henry H Roenigk, Jr, MD
Northwestern University Medical School, Dept of Dermatology
363 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 15; AA 360; OPV 25,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Allan L Lorincz, MD
Box 409
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 10; AA 232; OPV 6,692

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director: Frederick D Malkinson, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 3; AA 25; OPV 7,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director: Lawrence M Solomon, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 15; AA 350; OPV 27,000

INDIANA

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indiana)
William N Winward Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Arthur J Norins, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 15,500

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: John S Strauss, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Dermatology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 6; AA 353; OPV 19,947

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director: James Kalivas, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 2; AA 56; OPV 3,761

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director: Lafayette G Owen, MD
Louisville General-University Hospital
320 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 18,200

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director: Henry W Jolly, Jr, MD
Larry E Millikan, MD
Tulane Univ Sch of Medicine, Div of Dermatology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 2; AA 63; OPV 20,293

MARYLAND

Baltimore
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director: Joseph W Burmatt, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 4; AA 200; OPV 21,000

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Program Director: Thomas T Provost, MD
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 19; AA 210; OPV 22,000

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director: Stephen I Katz, MD, PhD
National Institutes of Health
Bldg 10, Rm 12 N 208
Bethesda MD 20894
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 2,600

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director: W Dewen Henrichs, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 21,300

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University-Tufts University Integrated Hospitals Dermatology Training Program
University Hospital
Program Director: Herbert Mescon, MD
David S Feingold, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 35,171

Massachusetts General Hospital Integrated Dermatology Training Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Leahy Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Thomas B Fitzpatrick, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 12; AA 226; OPV 20,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director: John V Voorhees, MD
University of Michigan Medical School
Rm C2064 Outpatient Bldg
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 175; AA 800; OPV 44,654

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Edward A Krull, MD
Henry Ford Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 21; AA 437; OPV 35,250

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director: Ken Hashimoto, MD
University Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 10; AA 200; OPV 26,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Robert W Goltz, MD
University Hospital
Box 98, 420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 9; AA 177; OPV 29,872

>Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MINNESOTA cont’d

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
H O Perry, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St SW
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 40; AA 829; OPV 34,622

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Philip C Anderson, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd, M/173
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 6; AA 100; OPV 15,688

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur Z Eisen, MD
Washington-Univ Sch of Med, Div of Dermatology
4590 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 12; AA 290; OPV 22,375

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton-Nebraska University Health Foundation
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Ehrling Bergquist U S A F Regional Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Ramon M Fusaro, Md, PhD
Dept of Dermatology
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 2; AA 100; OPV 23,000

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Richard D Baughman, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard Rd
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 14; AA 334; OPV 19,891

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
Lovelace Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Larry E Becker, MD
Univ of New Mexico, Surgo Bldg 258
2701 Frontier, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 3; AA 49; OPV 11,100

NEW YORK

Buffalo
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
Howard L Stott, Jr, MD
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm St
Buffalo NY 14263
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 15; AA 59; OPV 5,999

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Ctr Including Deacness Hosp
Div Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Hans Kipping, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 15; AA 420; OPV 22,723

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Alex W Young, Jr, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave & 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 2; AA 62; OPV 8,000

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Irwin M Freedberg, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 52; AA 824; OPV 41,995

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Farrington Daniels, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Leonard C Harbor, MD
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center
630 W 168 St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 20; AA 350; OPV 21,000

Mount Sinai Hospital Integrated Dermatology
Training Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Raul Fleischmajer, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 11; AA 100; OPV 19,000

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Coler Memorial Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Edward H Mandel, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Dermatology
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 8; AA 163; OPV 20,704

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Birk
Michal Fisher, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 8; AA 153; OPV 35,800

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Integrated Dermatology Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Brooklyn Hosp Med Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Alan R Shaltis, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 18; AA 210; OPV 21,000

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Lowell A Goldsmith, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 4; AA 150; OPV 5,500

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Clayton E Wheeler, Jr, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Manning Dr
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 4; AA 116; OPV 17,003

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Brian V Jagoschy, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 2967
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 8; AA 600; OPV 22,000
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Medical College/Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Program Director:
Charles L Heaton, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
231 Bethesda Ave, RM 7409
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9
ADC 5; AA 269; OPV 12,197

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
David R Bickers, MD
University Hospital of Cleveland
2374 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9
ADC 5; AA 117; OPV 11,470

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Philip L Ballin, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12
ADC 20; AA 501; OPV 26,000

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Hendricks View Hosp
Program Director:
Jerome R Pomeranz, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8
ADC 2; AA 50; OPV 12,240

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Edmund D Lowney, MD
Ohio State University, Div of Dermatology
4733 UH C, 456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5
ADC 4; AA 120; OPV 10,000

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
University of Cincinnati Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
Program Director:
Robert T Schoessler, MD
Wright State Univ School of Medicine
4100 N 3rd St
Dayton OH 45435
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6
ADC 10; AA 360; OPV 15,000

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Mark A Everett, MD
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADC 3; AA 123; OPV 17,562

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Frank Parker, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9
ADC 6; AA 240; OPV 10,000

Pennsylvania
Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
O Fred Miller, 3rd, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
2600 Dr Barnard Rd
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6
ADC 1; AA 50; OPV 23,500

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Donald P Lockingbill, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Philadelphia
Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick Urbsch, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9
ADC 3; AA 91; OPV 18,721

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
Henry C Maguire, Jr, MD
Hahnemann Medical College Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3
ADC 10; AA 375; OPV 12,500

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert A Luscombe, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts, Suite 4-251
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 4
ADC 3; AA 28; OPV 8,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Margaret Gray Wood, MD
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
229 Med Educ Bldg, 38th & Hamilton
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10
ADC 10; AA 198; OPV 22,341

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
William H Eggstein, MD
Falk Clinic, Room 417
3601 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8
ADC 6; AA 127; OPV 18,015

San Juan
University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Jorge L Sanchez, MD
University Hospital Northgate, Puerto Rico Med Ctr
Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 7
ADC 6; AA 100; OPV 20,000

Rhode Island
Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Roger Williams General Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
Charles J McDonald, MD
Roger Williams General Hospital
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02906
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9
ADC 20; AA 450; OPV 20,234

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Richard L Dobson, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 120; OPV 5,900

Tennessee
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
E William Rosenberg, MD
University of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38118
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6
ADC 11; AA 249; OPV 9,271

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Lloyd E King, Jr, MD, PhD
Vanderbilt University Sch of Medicine
1161 21st Ave
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6
ADC 4; AA 120; OPV 10,000

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Texas</th>
<th>Virginia</th>
<th>United States Air Force</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dallas University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals: Dallas, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals, Program Director: James N Gilliam, MD, University of Texas, Health Science Center, Dermatology</td>
<td>Charlottesville University of Virginia Hospital, Program Director: Peyton E Vinyard, MD, University of Virginia Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology, Box 134</td>
<td>San Antonio Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio, Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Program Director: Col John W White, Jr, MD, Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology, Lackland AFB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galveston University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals: University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Program Director: Edgar B Smith, MD, University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals</td>
<td>Richmond Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals, Medical College of Virginia Hospital, Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)</td>
<td>San Antonio Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio, Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Program Director: Col John W White, Jr, MD, Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology, Lackland AFB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, San Taub Can Hosp (harris County Hosp Dist)</td>
<td>Seattle University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals, University Hospital</td>
<td>San Antonio Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio, Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Program Director: Col John W White, Jr, MD, Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology, Lackland AFB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Program Director: Marvin E Chernosky, MD, University of Texas Medical School, 703 Professional Bldg 6431 Fannin St</td>
<td>Morgantown West Virginia University Hospital, Program Director: William A Welton, MD, West Virginia Univ Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology</td>
<td>San Antonio Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio, Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Program Director: Col John W White, Jr, MD, Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology, Lackland AFB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio Brooks Army Medical Center, San Antonio</td>
<td>Madison University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, University Hospital and Clinics, Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital, Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr</td>
<td>San Antonio Brooks Army Medical Center, San Antonio, Brooks Army Medical Center, Program Director: Col John W White, Jr, MD, Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology, Lackland AFB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals, Program Director: D E Vander Poeleg, MD, Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Div of Dermatology 7703 Floyd Curl Dr</td>
<td>Milwaukee Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital</td>
<td>San Antonio Brooks Army Medical Center, San Antonio, Brooks Army Medical Center, Program Director: Col John W White, Jr, MD, Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology, Lackland AFB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio</td>
<td>Milwaukee Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Milwaukee County Medical Complex</td>
<td>San Diego Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego, Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Program Director: Col John W White, Jr, MD, Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology</td>
<td>Robert E Jordan, MD, Research Service/151, VA Medical Center</td>
<td>San Diego Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego, Naval Regional Medical Center, Program Director: Gene T Izuno, Capt, MC, USN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Information Not Provided**
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### MARYLAND

**Bethesda**  
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda  
National Naval Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
W Dean Herricks, MD  
National Naval Medical Center  
Dept of Dermatology  
Bethesda MD 20814  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9  
**ADCPH:** 2; **AA:** 80; **OPV:** 21,300

### FEDERAL-OTHER

**National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda**  
**Program Director:**  
Stephen I. Katz, MD, PhD  
National Institutes of Health  
Bldg 10, Rm 12 N 238  
Bethesda MD 20854  
**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4  
**ADCPH:** 1; **AA:** 25; **OPV:** 3,600

---

### CALIFORNIA

**Stanford**  
Stanford University Medical Center  
Stanford University Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Colin Wood, MD  
Stanford University Medical Center  
Dept of Dermatology  
Stanford CA 94305  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0  
**ADCPH:** 1,400; **ARH:** 2,100; **GPPS:** 7,500; **PS:** 2,000

### COLORADO

**Denver**  
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals  
Denver General Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Loren E. Golditz, MD  
Denver General Hospital, Dept of Dermatopath  
4200 E 9th Ave  
Denver CO 80206  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1  
**ADCPH:** 0; **ARH:** 0; **GPPS:** 0; **PS:** 0

### CONNECTICUT

**New Haven**  
Yale-New Haven Medical Center  
Yale-New Haven Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Kurt S. Stenn, MD  
Yale University  
310 Cedar St  
New Haven CT 06510  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0  
**ADCPH:** 2,548; **ARH:** 6,396; **GPPS:** 5,000; **PS:** 725

### D.C.

**Washington**  
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology  
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
James H. Graham, MD  
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology  
Dept of Dermatopathology  
Washington DC 20036  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4  
**ADCPH:** 2,100; **ARH:** 9,022; **GPPS:** 2,000; **PS:** 4,000

### FLORIDA

**Miami**  
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals  
Jackson Memorial Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Neil S. Penneys, MD  
University of Miami  
Box 016280  
Miami FL 33101  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1  
**ADCPH:** 3,000; **ARH:** 20,000; **GPPS:** 0; **PS:** 1,000

### ILLINOIS

**Chicago**  
University of Chicago Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics  
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Alan L. Lorincz, MD  
David F. Fretzin, MD  
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics  
950 E 59th St, Box 409  
Chicago IL 60637  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3  
**ADCPH:** 2,000; **ARH:** 4,647; **GPPS:** 1,000; **PS:** 300

### INDIANA

**Indianapolis**  
Indiana University Medical Center  
Indiana University Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)  
William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Arthur L. Norris, MD  
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology  
1100 W Michigan St  
Indianapolis IN 46223  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1  
**ADCPH:** 2,000; **ARH:** 500; **GPPS:** 300; **PS:** 100

---

**Information Not Provided**  
**ADCPH** = Accessions Derm-Pat. Within Hospital; **ARH** = Accessions Referred to Hospital; **GPPS** = Gross Photos Patients or Specimens; **PS** = Photomicrographs of Specimens
# ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN DERMATOPathOLOGY

## KENTUCKY

- **Louisville**
  - University of Louisville School of Medicine
  - Program Director: Lafayette G Owen, MD
  - 323 K Chesnut St
  - Louisville KY 40222
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - AEPWH: 0; ARH: 0; GPPS: 0; PS 0

## MASSACHUSETTS

- **Boston**
  - Massachusetts General Hospital
  - Program Director: Martin C Milm, MD
  - Warren Building
  - 275 Charles St
  - Boston MA 02114
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
  - AEPWH 6,500; ARH 1,000; GPPS 1,000; PS 9,969

## MINNESOTA

- **Minneapolis**
  - University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
  - Program Director: Robert W Goltz, MD
  - University of Minnesota Hospitals
  - 420 Delaware St, SE
  - Minneapolis MN 55455
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - AEPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

## ROCHESTER

- Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
  - Program Director: H O Perry, MD
  - Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
  - 200 First St, S W
  - Rochester MN 55905
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - AEPWH 6,467; ARH 267; GPPS 540; PS 775

## NEW YORK

- **New York**
  - New York University Medical Center
  - Bellevue Hospital Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
  - Program Director: A Bernard Ackerman, MD
  - New York University Medical Center
  - 350 First Ave
  - New York NY 10016
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
  - AEPWH 7,480; ARH 67,000; GPPS 3,000; PS 9,999

## NORTH CAROLINA

- **Durham**
  - Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Duke University Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Durham)
  - Program Director: Bernard F Fetter, MD
  - Box 3712
  - Durham NC 27710
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - AEPWH 1,513; ARH 300; GPPS 540; PS 112

## OHIO

- **Cleveland**
  - Cleveland Clinic Foundation
  - Program Director: William F Bergey, MD
  - Cleveland OH 44106
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - AEPWH 22,192; ARH 52; GPPS 0; PS 1,656

## OKLAHOMA

- **Oklahoma City**
  - University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
  - Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
  - Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
  - Program Director: Mark A Everett, MD
  - Univ of Okla Hlth Science Ctr, Dept of Dermatopathology
  - 6191 NE 13th St
  - Oklahoma City OK 73104
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - AEPWH 5,052; ARH 6,400; GPPS 92; PS 278

## PENNSYLVANIA

- **Philadelphia**
  - University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
  - Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
  - Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
  - VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
  - Program Director: Margaret G Wood, MD
  - Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
  - 3400 Spruce St
  - Philadelphia PA 19151
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
  - AEPWH 1,271; ARH 35,348; GPPS 1,560; PS 855

## SOUTH CAROLINA

- **Charleston**
  - Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
  - Medical University Hospital
  - Program Director: John C Maize, MD
  - Medical University Hospital
  - 171 Ashley Ave
  - Charleston SC 29403
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - AEPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

---

*Information Not Provided*

AEPWH = Accessions Derm-Pat, Within Hospital; ARH = Accessions Referred to Hospital; GPPS = Gross Pathology Patients or Specimens; PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens
6. FAMILY PRACTICE

**ALABAMA**

Anniston
Anniston Family Practice Program
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
Program Director: C Neal Canup, MD
Northwest Alabama Regional Medical Center
O Box 2206
Anniston AL 36202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
OPV: 35,176

Birmingham
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director: R I Whitlow, MD
Dept of Family Practice
2714 31st Ave, N
Birmingham AL 35207
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV: 10,000

East End Memorial Hospital
East End Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John Buckingham, MD
East End Memorial Hospital
7720 First Ave North
Birmingham AL 35206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV: 6,205

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director: G Gayle Strohans, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Fam Practice
930 20th St
Birmingham AL 35224
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV: 12,000

Gadsden
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Arnold C Williams, MD, JD
Family Practice Center
851 Goodyear Ave
Gadsden AL 35901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV: 6,000

Huntsville
University of Alabama Medical Center (Huntsville Program)
Huntsville Hospital
Program Director: Benjamin P Waned, MD
Ambulatory Care Center
201 Governors Dr
Huntsville AL 35801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
OPV: 30,000

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director: Max H Barnes, MD
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine
2451 Fillirgim St 528 Martin Bldg
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV: 15,000

Montgomery
Montgomery Family Practice Program
Jackson hospital and Clinic
Baptist Medical Center
Program Director: Charles T Moss, Jr, MD
Montgomery Family Practice Program
POB 4897
Montgomery AL 36101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV: 7,000

Selma
University of Alabama Medical Center (Selma Dallas County Program)
Selma Medical Center Hospital
New Vaughan Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Donald C Overstreet, MD
Dept of Family Practice
429 Lauderdale St
Selma AL 36701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV: 11,020

Tuscaloosa
University of Alabama Affiliated Hospital's
Dudley City Hosp/U of Ala Coll of Comm Hlth Sciences
Program Director: Samuel E Gaskins, MD
Capstone Medical Center
700 University Blvd E
Tuscaloosa AL 35401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV: 67,700

**ARIZONA**

Phoenix
Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director: Robert A Price, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
1333 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV: 14,000

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Lloyd J Sweeney, MD
Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
6036 N 19th Ave 404
Phoenix AZ 85015
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV: 8,500

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Dor McHarg, MD
Dept of Family Practice
P O Box 207
Phoenix AZ 85001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV: 14,000

Scottsdale
Scottsdale Memorial Hospital
Scottsdale Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Jack E Cook, MD
Dept of Family Practice
7301 E 4th St, Suite 22
Scottsdale AZ 85251
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV: 13,000

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director: Jonathan Rake, MD
Dept of Fam and Com Medicine, Family Practice
Office
1450 N Cherry St
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV: 14,000

**ARKANSAS**

El Dorado
El Dorado Area Health Education Center-El Dorado Union Medical Center
Warner Brown Hospital
Program Director: Barry L Moore, Jr, MD
Area Health Education Center-El Dorado
495 W Faulkner
El Dorado AR 71730
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV: 6,000

Fayetteville
Area Health Education Center Northwest
Washington Regional Medical Center
Springdale Memorial Hospital
Program Director: James K Patrick, MD
Dept of Family Practice
214 W Spring St
Fayetteville AR 72701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV: 20,000

Fort Smith
Area Health Education Center-Fort Smith
St Edward Mercy Medical Center
Sparks Regional Medical Center
Program Director: James D Busby, MD
Dept of Family Practice
106 S 14th
Fort Smith AR 72901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV: 13,000

Jonesboro
Area Health Education Center-Northeast
St Bernard Regional Medical Center
Program Director: John R Williams, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
223 E Jackson Ave
Jonesboro AR 72401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV: 0

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director: Kenneth G Goss, MD
University of Arkansas Hospital
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
OPV: 0
ARKANSAS cont'd

Pine Bluff
Area Health Education Center-Pine Bluff
Jefferson Hospital
Program Director:
James A Lindsey, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1427 Cherry St
Pine Bluff AR 72001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 15,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Navinchandra M Amin MD
Kern Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
1500 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 11,357

Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center, camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Gerald J Nowak, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Family Practice Service
Camp Pendleton CA 92055
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
OPV 49,257

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John T Reppert, MC
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Fam Pract
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
OPV 25,000

Fontana
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Program Director:
Raymond W Pickering, MD
Family Practice Center
9985 Sierra Ave
Fontana CA 92335
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 80,000

Fort Ord
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital, Fort Ord
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Charners Armstrong, 3rd, MD
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
USAMEDDAC
Fort Ord CA 93941
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
OPV 46,230

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
H J Blossom, MD
Dept of Family Practice
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 120,000

Glendale
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Program Director:
William D Putnam, MD
Family Medicine Center
801 S Chevy Chase
Glendale CA 91205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
OPV 0

Lancaster
U C L A Antelope Valley Medical Center Program
Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
William F Walsh, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1520 W Ave J
Lancaster CA 93534
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 22,726

Long Beach
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard W Nixon, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
8501 E 142nd St
Long Beach CA 90804
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 11,000

Los Angeles
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Irving Rasgon, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4820 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 68,184

King-Drew Medical Center
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Ludlow B Caavy, MD, MPH
Charles R Drew Postgraduate Medical School
1621 E 120th St
Los Angeles CA 90029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 7,000

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Wm Mac Millan Rodney, MD
Center for the Health Sciences
3100 W Alhambra Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 13,200

Martinez
Contra Costa County Medical Services
Contra Costa County Hospital
Program Director:
Jay Aiken, MD
Contra Costa County Medical Services
2500 Alhambra Ave
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 290,906

Merced
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Merced Community Medical Center
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
John Flavian Nevi, MD
Merced Community Medical Center
Box 231
Merced CA 95340
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
OPV 15,000

Modesto
Scenic General Hospital
Scenic General Hospital
Program Director:
Norman B Kahn, Jr, MD
Scenic General Hospital Family Practice Center
900 Scenic Drive
Modesto CA 95350
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 24,000

Northridge
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Myron C Greenfield, MD
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
18406 Roscoe Blvd
Northridge CA 91325
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 17,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Program Director:
Leonard G Paul, MD
Univ of California, Irvine Medical Center, Dept of Fam Med
101 City Drive South
Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
OPV 35,500

Redding
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Shasta General Hospital
Mercy Medical Center
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Norman Wolf, MD
Family Practice Center
2615 Hospital Ln
Redding CA 96001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 0

Riverside
Riverside General Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
John Young, MD
Riverside General Hospital
9851 Magnolia Ave
Riverside CA 92503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
OPV 0

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Robert C Davidson, MD
Department of Family Practice
2221 Stockton Blvd, Room 14
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 20,000
### California

#### Santa Monica
- **Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center**
  - Program Director: Sanford Bloom, MD
  - 1268 15th St
  - Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 23
  - OPV: 24,000

#### San Diego
- **University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals**
  - Program Director: M. Scott Williams, MD, MPH
  - 225 Jicinck, HB0
  - San Diego CA: 92103
  - Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12
  - OPV: 10,000

#### San Francisco
- **San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center**
  - Program Director: Peter S Sommers, MD
  - 1001 Potrero AVE, 1st 109
  - San Francisco CA: 94110
  - Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 26
  - OPV: 15,268

#### San Jose
- **San Jose Health Center**
  - Program Director: William C Fowkes, MD
  - 26 N 14th St, Suite 1420
  - San Jose CA: 95112
  - Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18
  - OPV: 9,330

#### Denver
- **University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals Program 1**
  - Program Director: Eugene S Farley, MD
  - 1180 Clarendon St
  - Denver CO: 80202
  - Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 24
  - OPV: 12,000

### Colorado
- **Mercy Medical Center**
  - Program Director: Larry A Green, MD
  - 18th at Milwaukee
  - Denver CO: 80206
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 24
  - OPV: 17,770

### Connecticut
- **Farmington**
  - Program Director: Mary A Fedor, MD
  - 06032
  - Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18
  - OPV: 0

---

*Information Not Provided*

OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### CONNECTICUT cont'd

**Middletown**  
Middletown Memorial Hospital  
Program Director: Dewees H Brown, MD  
Address: 90 S Main St  
City: Middletown  
State: CT  
ZIP: 06457  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
OPV: 13,942

**Stamford**  
St Joseph Hospital  
Program Director: William I Geller, MD  
Address: 128 Strawberry Hill Ave  
City: Stamford  
State: CT  
ZIP: 06904  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
OPV: 8,132

### DELAWARE

**Wilmington**  
Temple University Affiliated Hospitals Program  
St Francis Hospital  
Program Director: Stephen R Permut, MD  
Address: 7th & Claymont Sts  
City: Wilmington  
State: DE  
ZIP: 19805  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
OPV: 5,159

**Wilmington Medical Center**  
Wilmington Medical Center  
Program Director: Dene T Walters, MD  
Address: P O B 1688  
City: Wilmington  
State: DE  
ZIP: 19899  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
OPV: 15,744

### D.C.

**Andrews AFB**  
Malcolm Grow U S Air Force Medical Center, Washington  
Malcolm Grow U S Air Force Medical Center  
Program Director: Maj Alan Funkel, MC  
Address: Andrews AFB  
City: Washington  
State: DC  
ZIP: 20031  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27  
OPV: 490,000

### FLORIDA

**Daytona Beach**  
Halifax Hospital Medical Center  
Program Director: Richard W Dodd, MD  
P O B 1990  
Daytona Beach FL  32014  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
OPV: 105,611

**Eglin AFB**  
U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin  
Program Director: Col Don R Erickson, MD  
P 0 Box 225, MS B  
Pensacola FL  32524  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
OPV: 340,475

**Gainesville**  
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals  
Alachua General Hospital  
Program Director: William L Stewart, MD  
Address: Box 1-222, MS B  
Pensacola FL  32524  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
OPV: 25,850

**Jacksonville**  
Jacksonville Health Education Program  
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hly Med Program)  
Program Director: T L etter, MD  
P 0 Box 18700  
Jacksonville FL  32214  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36  
OPV: 38,875

**Miami**  
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals  
Jackson Memorial Hospital  
Program Director: Lynn P Carmichael, MD  
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of Family Medicine  
P 0 Box 18700  
Miami FL  33101  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36  
OPV: 36,354

**Orlando**  
Florida Hospital  
Program Director: Ted Hamilton, MD  
Florida Hospital  
101 E Rollins St  
Orlando FL  32803  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36  
OPV: 18,437

### GEORGIA

**Atlanta**  
Morehouse School of Medicine Program  
Southwest Community Hospital  
Program Director: David Satcher, MD  
Morehouse School of Medicine, Dept of Community Medicine  
P 0 Box 10074  
Atlanta GA  30314  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
OPV: 0

### PENNSYLVANIA

**Pensacola**  
Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educ Program)  
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola  
University Hospital and Clinic  
Program Director: Ron W Froelich, MD  
Family Practice Center  
Pensacola FL  32501  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
OPV: 10,000

**Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center, Pensacola**  
Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center  
Program Director: Richard A Weaver, MD  
Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center  
Pensacola FL  32512  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30  
OPV: 33,528

**St Petersburg**  
Bayfront Medical Center  
Bayfront Medical Center  
Program Director: Charles E Augermann, MD  
Bayfront Medical Center  
P O B 7611, 5th St S  
St Petersburg FL  33701  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21  
OPV: 12,000

### TALLAHASSEE

**Tallahassee Family Practice Program**  
Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center  
Program Director: H W Barrick, Jr, MD  
Dept of Family Practice  
1301 Hodges Dr  
Tallahassee FL  32303  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24  
OPV: 17,473

### ATLANTA

**Augusta**  
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals  
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital  
University Hospital  
Program Director: Joseph Tippitson, MD  
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Fam Practice  
St Sebastian Way & University Pl  
Augusta GA  30912  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18  
OPV: 20,800

**Columbus**  
The Medical Center  
The Medical Center  
Program Director: Deb Russell, MD  
The Medical Center  
710 Center St  
Columbus GA  31994  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40  
OPV: 34,000
GEORGIA cont'd

Fort Benning
Martin Army Community Hospital, Fort Benning
Martin Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
John N. Larson, MD
Martin Army Community Hosp, Dept of Family Medicine
Attn: H S X B - J
Fort Benning GA 31905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
OPV 46,584

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
G. Jan Hinnen, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Center
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 0

Macon
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director:
T William Treadwell, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
784 Spring St
Macon GA 31201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 7,900

Rome
Floyd Medical Center
Floyd Medical Center
Program Director:
John H McFarland, MD
Floyd Medical Center
Turner McCall Blvd, Box 233
Rome GA 30161
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 69,970

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard S Krafth, MD
Memorial Medical Center
PO BOX 23106
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 1,491

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John E Akai, MD
Chief, Dept of Family Medicine
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 30,000

IDAHO

Boise
Family Practice Residency of Southwest Idaho
St Aliphonius Hospital
Caldwell Memorial Hospital
St Lukes Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)
Program Director:
John J Minn, MD
Family Practice Medical Center
414 N 1st St
Boise ID 83702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 15,000

ILLINOIS

Belleville
Belleville Family Practice Program
St Elizabeth’s Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J Paul Newell, MD
Belleville Family Practice Center
219 S Illinois
Belleville IL 62220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 15,000

Berwyn
Mcc Neal Memorial Hospital Association
Mcc Neal Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth F Kessel, MD
Family Practice Center
302 S Euclid Ave
Berwyn IL 60402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 16,000

Carbondale
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
Program Director:
Kevin K Mooney, MD
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
404 W Main St
Carbondale IL 62901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 13,994

Chicago
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Jorge Prieto, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
720 S Wolcott Ave, Pm 15a
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 40,000

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Roger A Insal, MD, PhD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 12,000

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel M Barr, MD, MSPH
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
636 W Wellington St
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 5,200

Jackson Park Hospital
Jackson Park Hospital
Program Director:
Vincenzo A Costanzo, MD
Jackson Park Hospital
750 S Stony Island Ave
Chicago IL 60649
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 132,516

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas J Klosterman, MD
Forest Glen Family Health Center
5120 N Elston
Chicago IL 60618
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 4,350

Resurrection Hospital
Resurrection Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas C Tomaski, MD
Professional Building
744 W Talcott
Chicago IL 60631
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 8,800

Rush-Crist Family Practice Residency
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Eric E Bueschle, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pl
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 11,800

South Chicago Community Hospital
South Chicago Community Hospital
Program Director:
Clement R Brown, Jr. MD
South Chicago Community Hospital
2120 E 93rd St
Chicago IL 60617
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
OPV 5,000

St Elizabeth’s Hospital
St Elizabeth’s Hospital
Program Director:
Martin Gonzalez, MD
St Elizabeth’s Hospital
1421 N Claremore Ave
Chicago IL 60622
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV 60,000

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
Rolland T Swiatek, MD
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
2233 W Division St
Chicago IL 60622
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 8,365

Swedish Covenant Hospital
Swedish Covenant Hospital
Program Director:
Walter I Baba, MD, PhD
Swedish Covenant Hosp, Dept of Fam Practice
5145 N California Ave
Chicago IL 60625
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 13,564
ILLINOIS cont’d

Danville
East Central Illinois Medical Education Foundation
St Elizabeth Hospital
Lakeview Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
L W Tanner, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
103 N Robinson
Danville IL 61832
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 128,513

Decatur
Decatur Family Practice Program
St Marys Hospital
Decatur Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David P Ochshorn, MD
Decatur Family Practice Center
1314 N Main St, Suite 201
Decatur IL 62526
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 35,584

Hinsdale
Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital
Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital
Program Director:
Timothy E Neufeld, MD
Hinsdale Hospital
135 N Oak St
Hinsdale IL 60521
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 220

La Grange
Community Memorial General Hospital
Community Memorial General Hospital
Program Director:
Russell W Zilek, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1233 Community Memorial Dr
La Grange IL 60525
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 16,000

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital
West Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
A L Burdick, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1010 Lake St
Oak Park IL 60301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 18,000

Pekin
Kishwaukee General Hospital
Kishwaukee General Hospital
Program Director:
Dale E Warman, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1501 S Main St
Pekin IL 61554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 11,500

Peoria
St Francis Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry R Gross, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 28,996

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
Affiliated Institutions
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director:
Dean R Boudreaux, MD
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
120 N E Glen Oak Ave, Suite 100
Peoria IL 61603
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 24,428

Quincy
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2
St Mary’s Hospital
510 W 22nd St
Quincy IL 62301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 11,100

Rockford
Rockford Medical Education Foundation
Rockford Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
Swedish American Hospital
Program Director:
La Baron P Johnson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1601 Parkview Ave
Rockford IL 61101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
OPV 25,200

Scott A F B
US A F Medical Center, Scott A F B
U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Major David F Bogner, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Scott A F B BIL 62225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
OPV 24,000

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Hospitals/St John’s Hospital, Program 3
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
David L Spencer, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 3026
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 22,000

Indiana
Beech Grove
St Francis Hospital Center
St Francis Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert B Chevalier, MD
St Francis Hospital Center
1600 Albany St
Beech Grove IN 46107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 12,500

Evansville
Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
William M Adye, MD
Deaconess Hospital
600 Mary St
Evansville IN 47747
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 8,500

St Mary’s Medical Center
St Mary’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond W Nicholson Jr, MD
St Mary’s Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47750
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 9,159

Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
Parkview Memorial Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Jerry L Stacy, MD
Lahman/Bldg, Suite 304
2414 E State St
Fort Wayne IN 46800
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
OPV 18,667

Gary
Methodist Hospital of Gary
Methodist Hospital of Gary
Program Director:
David E Ross, MD
Methodist Hospital of Gary
600 Grant St
Gary IN 46402
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 57,389

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Alvin J Haley, MD
Family Practice Center
1633 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 22,953

Community Hospital of Indianapolis
Community Hospital of Indianapolis
Program Director:
W E Kelley, MD
Community Hospital
5552 E 16th St
Indianapolis IN 46219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 10,000

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
A J Fischer, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 8,000

St Vincent Family Practice Program
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Fred M Sills, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis IN 46260
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 10,800

Information Not Provided
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
INDIANA cont'd

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ross L. Egan, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2300 W Gilbert St
Muncie IN 47303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 15,198

South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Program Director:
Robert E. Faistenmacher, MD
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
707 N Michigan St
South Bend IN 46601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 11,930

St Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend
St Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend
Program Director:
Michael Conroy, MD
St Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend
811 W Madison St, Box 1835
South Bend IN 46634
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 14,500

Terre Haute
Union Hospital Union Hospital
Program Director:
James R. Buechler, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1530 W 1/2 St
Terre Haute IN 47807
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 12,000

IOWA

Cedar Rapids
Cedar Rapids Family Practice Program
Mercy Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Carl J. Aschoff, MD
St Luke's Hospital
1025 W 2nd St
Cedar Rapids IA 52402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
OPV 38,033

Davenport
Mercy-St Luke’s Hospitals
Mercy Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Forrest W. Smith, MD
Family Medicine Center
515 W 25th St
Davenport IA 52806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 17,000

Des Moines
Broadlawns Medical Center
Broadlawns Medical Center
Program Director:
Loren F. Parker, MD
Broadlawns Medical Center
51st & Hickman Rd
Des Moines IA 50314
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
OPV 124,388

Iowa Lutheran Hospital
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Moesner, MD
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
University of Iowa
Des Moines IA 50316
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 28,710

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E. Rukel, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Family Practice Residency Program
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 24,000

Meaen City
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Richard F. Kranke, MD
Family Practice Center
101 S Taylor St
Mason City IA 50401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 20,761

Sioux City
Siouxland Medical Education Foundation, Inc
St Luke's Medical Center
Manor Health Center
Program Director:
Gerald H. McElroy, MD
St Luke's Medical Center
2417 Pierce St
Sioux City IA 51104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 0

Waterloo
Black Hawk Area Medical Education Foundation
Scholl Memorial Hospital
Allen Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Charles A. Waterbury, MD
Family Practice Center
441 E San Maran Dr
Waterloo IA 50702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
OPV 13,000

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
Bethany Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack D. Walker, MD
Department of Family Practice
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
OPV 30,000

Salina
Smoky Hill Family Practice Program
Askew Hospital
St John's Hospital
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W. Brown, MD
Dept of Family Practice
Box 1747
Salina KS 67401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 20,000

Wichita
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Program Director:
Donald J. Beales, MD
Family Practice Center
1122 N Topeka
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
OPV 12,000

St Joseph Medical Center
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E. Rukel, MD
Robert K. Purse Family Practice Center
1181 S Clifton
Wichita KS 67215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 21,794

Wesley Medical Center/University of Kansas Wichita Program
Program Director:
Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
David M. Holden, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 12,000

KENTUCKY

Covington
St Elizabeth Medical Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A. Alarid, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
900 Medical Village Dr
Edgewood KY 41017
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 43,794

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Central Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Alan K. David, MD
Department of Family Practice
515 S Limestone
Lexington KY 40503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
OPV 18,000

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Kenneth E. Holtzeppe, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
801 Bearall Ave
Louisville KY 40204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
OPV 37,170

Madisonville
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County Program Director:
James L. Lambert, MD
Trinity Clinic
Clinic Dr
Madisonville KY 42431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 27,450

Information Not Provided
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Charles R Slais, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5650 Airline Highway
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 13,350

Bogalusa
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Bogalusa Community Medical Center
Levee Hospital
Bogalusa, LA 70427
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
OPV 41,722

Lake Charles
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Program Director: Eil Sorkow, MD
1000 Witter St
Lake Charles LA 70605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 73,551

Monroe
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 6
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Grover C Black, Jr, MD
P O Box 1881
Monroe LA 71201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 153,467

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Hotel Dieu Hospital
Program Director: Robert W Little, MD
Dep of Family Medicine
1855 Cleveland Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 67,600

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5
Louisiana State Univ Hospital
Program Director: Marion N Cash, MD
LSU School of Medicine
3301 Line Avenue
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 127,924

MAINE

Augusta
Maine-Dartmouth Family Practice Program
Kennebec Valley Medical Center
Mid-Maine Medical Center
Program Director: Alexander M McPhadran, MD
Augusta ME 04330
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 23,716

Bangor
Eastern Maine Medical Center
Program Director: John A McPhadran, MD
147 State St
Bangor ME 04401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
OPV 19,501

Lewiston
Central Maine Medical Center
Program Director: Kevin K Mooney, MD
Family Practice Center
76 High St
Lewiston ME 04240
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 12,000

Portland
Maine Medical Center - Mercy Hospital
Program Director: John L Randall, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 10,600

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director: William Reichel, MD
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore MD 21237
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
OPV 12,454

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director: C Earl Hill, MD
University of Maryland Family Health Center
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
OPV 18,650

Cheverly
Prince George's Hospital and Medical Center
Cheverly MD 20785
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 8,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Fitchburg
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program 2
Program Director: Robert A Babineau, MD
47 North State Rd
Fitchburg MA 01420
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 5,000

Stoneham
New England Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John A Daniels, MD
5 Woodland Rd
Stoneham MA 02180
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 5,000

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program (Worcester)
Program Director: Daniel Lasser, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 50,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director: Terence D Davies, MD
University of Michigan Hospital
405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
OPV 22,000

Battle Creek
Battle Creek Area Medical Education Corporation
Program Director: William P Gifford, MD
632 North Ave
Battle Creek MI 49017
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 7,000

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director: John M Battle, MD
19130 Sumpter Rd
Belleville MI 48111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
OPV 11,982
**ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN FAMILY PRACTICE**

**MICHIGAN cont’d**

**Detroit**
St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Lucind I F Capobianco, MD
St John Hospital
22100 Moross Rd
Detroit Ml 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
CPV 8,621

**Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program**
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin Reder, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
5071 W Outer St
Detroit Ml 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
CPV 25,329

**Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**
Harper-Grace Hospitals—Harper Division
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals—Grace Division
Hutzel Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph W Hass, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4321 St Antoine
Detroit Ml 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
CPV 26,444

**Flint**
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Weber, MD
St Joseph Hospital
302 Kensington Ave
Flint Ml 48502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
CPV 19,740

**Grand Rapids**
Grand Rapids Family Practice Residency Program
St Mary’s Hospital
Bledget Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Charles E Morris, MD
Grand Rapids Family Practice Residency
200 Jefferson, S E
Grand Rapids Ml 49503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
CPV 33,200

**Grosse Pointe**
Bon Secours Hospital
Bon Secours Hospital
Program Director:
Archie W Bedell, MD
Bon Secours Hospital
460 Cadieux Rd
Grosse Pointe Ml 48230
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
CPV 26,000

**Kalamazoo**
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
 Borgess Medical Center
 Bronson Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Van O Keeler, MD
 S M A F E Family Medicine Center
 1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo Ml 49001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
CPV 8,500

**Lansing**
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
William C Carley, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1222 E Michigan Ave
Lansing Ml 48912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
CPV 26,444

**Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals**
St Lawrence Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
Program Director:
James O’Brien, MD
St Lawrence Hospital
1210 W Saginaw
Lansing Ml 48915
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
CPV 10,000

**Marquette**
Upper Peninsula Medical Education Program
Marquette General Hospital
Program Director:
John Lethinen, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1414 W Fair Ave
Marquette Ml 49855
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
CPV 5,000

**Midland**
Midland Hospital Center
Midland Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert J Lachance, MD
Midland Hospital Center
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland Ml 48640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
CPV 22,000

**Pontiac**
Pontiac General Hospital
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold Bernm, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole W Huron
Pontiac Ml 48033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
CPV 6,998

**Saginaw**
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Toczelli, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1000 Houghton
Saginaw Ml 48602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
CPV 12,200

**Southfield**
Providine Hospital
Providine Hospital
Program Director:
Murray D Neighlton, MD
Providine Med Bldg. Family Practice Center
22522 Providence Dr
Southfield Ml 48075
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
CPV 48,914

**Troy**
Wayne State University/William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
Program Director:
Hans J Kooi, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
44201 Dequindre
Troy Ml 48098
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
CPV 20,000

**MINNESOTA**

**Duluth**
Duluth Graduate Medical Education Council
St Luke’s Hospital
Miller-Dwan Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
James P Blackman, MD
Duluth Family Practice Center
330 N 8th Ave E
Duluth MN 55805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
CPV 14,000

**Minneapolis**
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Benedict Lutheran Hospital
Fairview Hospital
Methodist Hospital
North Memorial Medical Center
St John’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Edward W Credy, MD
6-240 Phillips-Wangensteen Bldg
516 Delaware St
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 132
CPV 69,340

**Hennepin County Medical Center**
Hennepin County General Hospital
Program Director:
Stuart V Thorsen, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
CPV 20,000

**Rochester**
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
R F Avant, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
CPV 27,385

**St Paul**
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
Vincent B Hunt, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
CPV 26,000
ACCCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN FAMILY PRACTICE

MISSISSIPPI

Gulfport
University of Mississippi Gulfport Program
Memorial Hospital at Gulfport
Program Director: C D Taylor, MD
Memorial Hospital of Gulfport
4500 13th St, Box 181
Gulfport MS 39501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 0

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Hinds General Hospital
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
St Dominic-Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: W R Giliss, MD
University of Mississippi Hospital
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38
OPV 18,000

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director: Jack M Colwell, MD
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Sch of Med
Dept of Fam & Comm Med, NW 504
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 29,000

Kansas City
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director: W Jack Steimelach, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
6601 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 18,292

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas A Nicholas, MD
Truman Medical Center
Little Blue & Lee's Summit Rd
Kansas City MO 64139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 23,694

St Louis
St John's Mercy Medical Center
St John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas A Johnson, MD
St. John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 21,500

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director: Homer B Matthews, MO
Lutheran Family Practice Center
3535 S Jefferson Ave
St Louis MO 63118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 23,000

NEBRASKA

Lincoln
Lincoln Medical Education Foundation-Family Medicine Program
Bryan Memorial Hospital
Lincoln General Hospital
St Elizabeth Community Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)
Program Director: John C Finegan, MD
Lincoln Area Health Education Center
4600 Valley Rd
Lincoln NE 68510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 19,560

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Michael J Hailer, MD
Health Professions Center, Suite 4710
501 N 20th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
OPV 21,000

University of Nebraska Health Care and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Daniel Hauptman, MD
University of Nebraska Health Care and Clinics
42nd St and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 22,681

NEVADA

Reno
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Washoe Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Program Director: Robert E Mannen, MD
Univ of Nevada School of Medicine
400 Mill St
Reno NV 89502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 8,600

NEW JERSEY

Camden
West Jersey Hospital System
West Jersey Hospital System
Program Director: S Thomas Carter, Jr, MD
West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Div
Evesham Rd
Voorhees NJ 08043
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 11,000

Edison
John F Kennedy Medical Center
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director: Samuel F O'Dubol, MD
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Edison NJ 08817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
OPV 11,001

Flemington
Hunterdon Medical Center
Hunterdon Medical Center
Program Director: John A Zopp, MD
Hunterdon Medical Center
Route 51
Flemington NJ 08822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 60,428

Hoboken
St Mary Hospital
St Mary Hospital
Program Director: Henry Wager, MD
St Mary Hospital
308 Willow Ave
Hoboken NJ 07030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
OPV 10,500

Montclair
Mount Sinai Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Alfred K Dardis, MD
Family Practice Center
351 Claremont Ave
Montclair NJ 07042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 8,747

Mount Holly
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Program Director: William J Kane, MD
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
175 Madison Ave
Mount Holly NJ 08060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
OPV 49,900

New Brunswick
UM D Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph A Lieberman, 3rd, MD
UM D Rutgers Medical School
University Heights
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 10,000

Paterson
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Robert Eide, MD
St Joseph's Hosp and Med Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
OPV 0

Phillipsburg
Warren Hospital Program
Warren Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director: John C Broger, MD
Warren Hills Family Health Center
Bras Castle Rd
Washington NJ 07882
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 0

Somerville
Somerset Medical Center
Somerset Medical Center
Program Director: Carl F Meier, MD
Somerset Medical Center
110 Rail Rd
Somerville NJ 08876
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
OPV 25,000

Information Not Provided
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW JERSEY cont’d

Summit
Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Donald H. Wensing, MD
Overlook Hospital, Dept of Fam Practice
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 16,588

Woodbury
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Nancy S. Sbirti, MD
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Red Bank Ave
Woodbury NJ 08096
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 50

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/ B C M C
Program Director:
Warren B. Henvitt, MD
Univ of New Mexico, Dept of Family Medicine
520 Camino De Salud, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 18,000

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliates Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Program Director:
Arie E. Fruehan, MD
Albany Medical College
Department of Family Practice
Albany NY 12206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 6,000

Bay Shore
Southside Hospital
Southside Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Bonanno, MD
Southside Hospital
Montauk Hwy
Bay Shore NY 11706
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 20,000

Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Inc including Deaconess Hosp Div
Program Director:
Robert H. Siler, MD
Buffalo General Hospital, Deaconess Division
1001 Humboldt Pkwy
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39
OPV 30,000

Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
Program Director:
Ralph Sesto, MD
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
6 Andrews Ave
Glen Cove NY 11542
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 11,100

Johnson City
Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James T. Creedy, MD
Family Health Center of Wilson Memorial Hospital
67 Broad St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
OPV 18,000

Kingston
Ulster County Rural Family Practice Program
Kingston Hospital
Benedictine Hospital
Program Director:
NORMAN N. BURG, MD
Family Practice Center
M T D R 11, Sawkill Rd
Kingston NY 12401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
OPV 0

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J. Haspall, MD
Montefiore Hospital Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 40,000

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/ Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard Sadovsky, MD
Downstate Medical Center
470 Clarkson Ave, Box 87
New York NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
OPV 10,000

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Seymour Feld, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 10,000

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculata Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Catholic Med Ctr of Brooklyn and Queens
Program Director:
John S. Hong, MD
Catholic Medical Center
85-25 155th St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 5

Jamaica Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
Morton M. Safar, MD
Jamaica Hospital
85th Ave & Von Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 6,200

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene Fanta, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 9,050

New York (Far Rockaway)
Peninsula Hospital Center
Peninsula Hospital Center
Program Director:
Aaron Nesoff, MD
Peninsula Hospital Center
51-15 Beach Channel Dr
New York (Far Rockaway) NY 11691
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
OPV 15,000

Niagara Falls
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin B. Oyster, MD
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
501 10th St
Niagara Falls NY 14302
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 9,902

Oceanide
South Nassau Communities Hospital Program 2
South Nassau Communities Hospital
Program Director:
Alain N. Brookshen, MD
South Nassau Communities Hospital
2445 Oceanview Rd
Oceanside NY 11572
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
OPV 7,500

Patchogue
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Morton Jagust, MD
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue NY 11772
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 18,552

Rochester
University of Rochester School of Medicine Highland
Hospital of Rochester
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Donald F. Treat, MD
Jacob W. Holler Family Medicine Center
285 S Ave
Rochester NY 14620
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39
OPV 31,000

Schenectady
St. Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady
St. Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady
Program Director:
Henry D. Daniels, MD
St. Clare’s Hospital
600 McClean St
Schenectady NY 12304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
OPV 12,000

*Information Not Provided
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>University</th>
<th>College</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>OPV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Stony Brook</td>
<td>SUNY at Stony Brook Family Practice Program 1</td>
<td>Maurice Goldenhar, MD</td>
<td>Stony Brook</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Syracuse</td>
<td>SUNY Upstate Medical Center-St. Joseph's Hospital</td>
<td>John P. Desimone, MD</td>
<td>Syracuse</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>20,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Utica</td>
<td>St. Elizabeth Hospital</td>
<td>Mary V. Golden, MD</td>
<td>Utica</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Yonkers</td>
<td>St. Joseph's Medical Center</td>
<td>Anibal Marin, MD</td>
<td>Yonkers</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>13,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NC</td>
<td>Asheville</td>
<td>Mountain Area Health Education Center</td>
<td>Richard E. Walbro, MD</td>
<td>Asheville</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>16,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NC</td>
<td>Chapel Hill</td>
<td>North Carolina Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Peter Rizzolo, MD</td>
<td>Chapel Hill</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>13,643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NC</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>David J. Kim, MD</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NC</td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>Duke University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Samuel W. Warburton, MD</td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NC</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
<td>Fayetteville Area Health Education Foundation</td>
<td>David L. Swenson, MD</td>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NC</td>
<td>Fort Bragg</td>
<td>Womack Army Community Hospital</td>
<td>George T. Wolf, MD</td>
<td>Fort Bragg</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>13,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NC</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
<td>Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Julie A. Nickelsen, MD</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NC</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
<td>East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>David S. Jackson, MD</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>13,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ND</td>
<td>Bismarck</td>
<td>University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>William M. Buckinghman, MD</td>
<td>Bismarck</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ND</td>
<td>Fargo</td>
<td>University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>William M. Goodin, MD</td>
<td>Fargo</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ND</td>
<td>Grand Forks</td>
<td>University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>William M. Goodin, MD</td>
<td>Grand Forks</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OH</td>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>Akron City Hospital</td>
<td>David L. Hof, MD</td>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>16,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OH</td>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>Akron General Medical Center</td>
<td>John P. Schlemmer, MD</td>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OH</td>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>Akron General Hospital</td>
<td>Glenn E East, MD</td>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10,821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OH</td>
<td>Barberton</td>
<td>Barberton Citizens Hospital</td>
<td>Lauren M. Brown, MD</td>
<td>Barberton</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OHIO cont’d

Canton
Aultman Hospital
Aultman Hospital
Program Director:
John W. McFadden, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2600 6th St, S W
Canton OH 44710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
OPV 11,934

► Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Family Practice Program
Timken Mercy Medical Center
1320 Timken Mercy Dr, NW
Canton OH 44708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
OPV 0

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp.
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Smith, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 14,616

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
David D. Schmidt, MD
University Hospital
2965 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 24,000

St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
David M. Paul, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 0

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Thomas M. Mette, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospitals
3355 Scramont Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 7,000

Fairview General Hospital
Fairview General Hospital
Program Director:
Geraldine R. Hahnel, MD
the Hassler Center for Family Medicine
16200 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 11,729

Columbus
Grant Hospital
Grant Hospital
Program Director:
Gail W. Burrier, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
3341 E Livingston Ave
Columbus OH 43227
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 28,000

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel East Hospital
Program Director:
William T. Paul, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel Med Ctr
732 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 10,027

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E. Smith, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
456 Clinic Dr, Rm 1114
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 10,000

Riverside Methodist Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
David R. Rudy, MD
Family Practice Center
797 Thomas Ln
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 14,891

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Raymond M. Kahn, MD
Dept of Family Practice
2157 Benson Dr
Dayton OH 45406
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 6,200

St Elizabeth Medical Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
John C. Gillen, MD
St Elizabeth Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
601 Miami Blvd, W
Dayton OH 45408
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
OPV 15,000

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W. Smith, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
101 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 9,500

Sylvania
Flower Hospital
Flower Hospital
Program Director:
Roland E. Scherbarth, MD
Flower Hospital
2000 Harroun Rd
Sylvania OH 43560
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 6,500

Toledo
Toledo Hospital
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Frank F. Snyder, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2805 Oaths
Toledo OH 43606
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 18,000

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals, Program 1
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Larry W. Johnson
Dept of Family Medicine, Medical College of Ohio
C S No 10008
Toledo OH 43609
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 12,000

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals, Program 2
Riverstone Hospital
Program Director:
Philip Caravella, MD
Riverstone Family Practice Center
1530 Superior St
Toledo OH 43604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 18,400

Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
John H. Coleman, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2127 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 7,500

Xenia
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Greene Memorial Hospital
Community Hosp of Springfield and Clark Only
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A. Fails, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1001 Xenia Ave
Yellow Springs OH 45387
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 0

Youngstown
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
James J. Enyeart, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1053 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 8,000

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
Clare Reese, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 12,000
OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
J. Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical Center
Tulsa Medical Education Foundation
Program Director:
William J. Carter, MD
Family Practice Center
200 S E Cherokee
Bartlesville OK 74003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 20,000

Oklahoma City
Garfield County Medical Society Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Bible Memorial Baptist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
L W Patzkowski, MD
Enid Family Medicine Clinic
1716 S Quincy
Enid OK 73701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
OPV 10,192

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
Program Director:
Christian N Ramsey, Jr, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
800 N E 15th, Rm 501
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 45,000

Shawnee
Shawnee Family Practice Program
Shawnee Medical Center Hospital
Mission Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert B Zunwalt, MD
Shawnee Medical Center
1100 W McArthur
Shawnee OK 74801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 0

Tulsa
Oral Roberts University School of Medicine Program
St John Medical Center
Program Director:
John R Crouch, Jr, MD
Oral Roberts University, Family Practice Center
7306 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74126
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 22,000

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
Hilcrest Medical Center
Doctors' Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
Program Director:
Silvia L Alfonso, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept Family Practice
2905 S Sheridan
Tulsa OK 74125
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 37,000

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
William A Fisher, MD
Oregon Health Science Center
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 14,000

Pennsylvania

Allentown
Temple University Affiliated Hospital Program 3
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director:
Pam L. Hermann, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital
Fourth & Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 16,800

 Altoona
Allegheny Family Physicians Residency Program of the Altoona Hospital
Altoona Hospital
Program Director:
Charles C Morrison, MD
Allegheny Family Physicians
501 Howard Ave, Bldg C
Altoona PA 16601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 8,000

 Beaver
Medical Center of Beaver County
Medical Center of Beaver County
Program Director:
D. Henry Ruth, MD
Family Practice Center
Medical Center of Beaver County
Beaver PA 15009
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 20,472

 Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
D. Stratton Woodruff, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Ave
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 17,968

 Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Leapold, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 29,000

 Drexel Hill
Delaware County Memorial Hospital
Delaware County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Skaling, MD
Delaware County Memorial Hospital, Dept of Fam Practice
Landsdowne and Keystone Aves
Drexel Hill PA 19096
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 47,903

 Elkins Park
Temple University Affiliated Hospital Program 2
Rolling Hill Hospital and Diagnostic Center
Program Director:
Robert M Youst, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 0

 Erie
St Vincent Health Center
St Vincent Health Center
Program Director:
William G Jackson, MD
St Vincent Family Medicine Center
250 W 24th St
Erie PA 16544
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 12,000

 Hanot Medical Center
Hanot Medical Center
Program Director:
William B Bunge, MD
Dept of Family Practice
104 E 2nd St, 3rd Floor
Erie PA 16550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 9,200

 Franklin
Franklin Hospital
Franklin Hospital
Program Director:
Charles J Moehs, MD
Franklin Hospital, Dept of Fam Practice
One Spruce St
Franklin PA 16223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
OPV 0

 Harrisburg
Harrisburg Hospital
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
Bradford K Strock, MD
Harrisburg Hospital
Brady Hall, Family Practice Ctr
Harrisburg PA 17101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 25,000

 Polyclinic Medical Center
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
David C Rahum, MD
Kline Family Practice Center
2601 N 3rd St
Harrisburg PA 17105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 10,000
Philadelphia
Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia
Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Flora H Rauer, MD
Northeastern Hospital, Family Practice Program
2301 E Allegheny Ave
Philadelphia PA 19134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV $22,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
Chatham Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Warren D Lambright, MD
Family Practice Center
8811 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV $12,500

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Paul C Brucker, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St, Rm 125
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV $18,000

Pittsburgh
Shadyside Hospital
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director:
C M Awde, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV $12,000

St Margaret Memorial Hospital
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Paul W Dishart, MD
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
815 Frewport Rd
Pittsburgh PA 15215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
OPV $83,436

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John B Wagner, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
301 S 7th Ave
West Reading PA 19611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV $13,000

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
James Cruller, MD
Dept of Family Practice
200 N 13th St, Suite 100
Reading PA 19604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV $26,250

Washington
Washington Hospital
Washington Hospital
Program Director:
George C Schnieler, MD
Washington Hospital
155 Wilson Ave
Washington PA 15301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV $19,629

Wilkes-Barre
Wyoming Valley Family Practice Residency
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Gordon H Earle, MD
Family Practice Center
534 Wyoming Ave
Kingston PA 18704
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV $20,000

Williamsport
Williamsport Hospital
Williamsport Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur R Taylor, MD
Williamsport Hospital
777 Rural Ave
Williamsport PA 17701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
OPV $15,000

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director:
Charles E Schlaegel, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV $17,185

Bayamon
Hospital San Pablo
Hospital San Pablo
Program Director:
Ramón Suarez, MD
Fam Practice Res Program, Calle Santa Cruz 70
Urb Santa Cruz, P.O. Box 236
Bayamon PR 00919
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV $0

Caguas
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Caguas Regional Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Richard M de Andino, MD
Family Practice Center
Box 5999
Caguas PR 00925
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
OPV $15,000

Rhode Island
Pawtucket
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Louis H Hochstein, MD
Memorial Hospital, Family Care Center
89 Pond St
Pawtucket RI 02860
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV $18,000

South Carolina
Anderson
Anderson Memorial Hospital
Anderson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James G Halford, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
600 N Main St
Anderson SC 29621
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV $12,000
SOUTHWESTERN PROGRAMS AND RESIDENTIAL HOSPITALS

SOUTH ARKANSAS

Little Rock

Medical University of South Arkansas

Program Director:

Robert B. Cook, MD

Program Director:

Lawrence E. Sudduth, MD

Family Practice Center

Little Rock AR

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 50

OFF 5,500

SOUTH CAROLINA

cont’d

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Program Director:

Charles R. Brown, Jr., MD

Family Medicine

2000 South Carolina Ave

Charleston SC

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30

OFF 3,500

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

J. H. Hester, MD

Family Practice Center-Richland Memorial Hospital

3001 Harden St

Columbia SC

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18

OFF 2,500

Florence

McLeod Regional Medical Center

McLeod Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William H. Hester, MD

Family Practice Center

555 E Cheves St

Florence SC

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24

OFF 4,000

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System

Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:

E. F. Gaylor, MD

Center for Family Medicine

701 Grove Rd

Greenville SC

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30

OFF 6,500

Greenwood

Self Memorial Hospital

Self Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Benton M. Montgomery, MD

Self Memorial Hospital

160 Academy Ave

Greerwood SC

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30

OFF 5,000

SPARTANBURG

Spartanburg General Hospital

Spartanburg General Hospital

Program Director:

George J. Heff, Jr., MD

Spartanburg General Hospital

101 E Wood St

Spartanburg SC

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36

OFF 18,896

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls

Sioux Falls Family Practice Residency

McKinnon Hospital

Sioux Valley Hospital

Program Director:

Robert B. Caw, MD

Sioux Falls Family Practice Center

2000 South Dakota Ave

Sioux Falls SD

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36

OFF 2,800

TENNESSEE

Bristol

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Bristol Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James T. Hoffman, MD

Bristol Family Practice Center

100 Arapahoe Dr

Bristol TN

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24

OFF 12,000

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Chattanooga Campus

Erlanger Medical Center

T. C. Thompson Children’s Hosp Med Ctr

Program Director:

Sanford L. Weiler, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

744 McCallie Ave, Suite 213

Chattanooga TN

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12

OFF 5,500

Jackson

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Jackson-Madison County General Hospital

Program Director:

George W. Shannon, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

294 Summer Ave

Jackson TN

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24

OFF 18,500

Johnson City

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

Johnson City Medical Center Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Mountains Home)

Program Director:

Not E. Hyde, Jr., MD

Johnson City Family Health Center

P O Box 21 130a

Johnson City TN

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12

OFF 5,200

Kingsport

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Kingsport Valley Community Hospital

Program Director:

Cynthia Owens, MD

Family Practice Center

102 E Raine

Kingsport TN

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24

OFF 6,715

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Medical Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Med Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

George W. Smith, MD

University of Tennessee Medical Hospital

1204 Alcoa Hwy, U-67

Knoxville TN

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24

OFF 20,000

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick J. Murphy, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

6005 Park Ave, Suite 500

Memphis TN

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0

OFF 0

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:

J. M. Worthington, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

6005 Park Ave Suite 500

Memphis TN

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 30

OFF 11,121

Nashville

George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

George W. Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

John F. Arrazola, MD

Division of Family Medicine

1005 15th Ave, N

Nashville TN

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 26

OFF 0

Texas

Amarillo

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Texas Tech Univ Wth Sciences Ctr at Amarillo

Program Director:

Herbert T. Smith, MD

Regional Academic Health Center (Amarillo)

1400 Wallace Blvd

Amarillo TX

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36

OFF 26,000

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital

Central Texas Med Fdn at Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:

Glen R. Johnson, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

5920 N Ih-35, Suite 105

Austin TX

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18

OFF 13,000

Information Not Provided

OFF = Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS cont’d

Baytown
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
Program Director: John E. Nusselorde, MD
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital, Dept of Fam Practice
1101 Decker Dr
Baytown TX 77520
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 6,500

Corpus Christi
Memorial Medical Center
Department of Family Medicine
Program Director: Everett L Hoit, MD
Memorial Medical Center, Fam Prac Model Unit
2606 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi TX 78405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 45,208

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals Program 3
St Paul Hospital
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Mam Hosp
Program Director: Robert H Sprinkle, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical Practice Center
5900 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
OPV 7,200

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
Methodist Central Hospital
Charlton Methodist Hospital
Program Director: Irwin Strauss, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
P.O. Box 225999
Dallas TX 75226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 17,739

El Paso
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
R E Thomason General Hospital
Program Director: John H Scott, MD
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Alberite
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 6,306

Fort Worth
US AF Regional Hospital
US AF Regional Hospital (Carswell)
Program Director: Mark F. Wredenmann, MD
US AF Regional Hospital Carswell/R-GHF
Carswell Air Force Base
Fort Worth TX 76127
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 30,000

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals Program 4
John Peter Smith Hospital
Program Director: Bruce K Jacobson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60
OPV 114,300

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program 1
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: William A. Wilson, MD
Department of Family Medicine
415 Texas Ave
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 20,000

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Texas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director: Leonard J. Doore, MD
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
6730 Fettner Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 12,000

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Hospital System
Program Director: George C. Zennor, MD
Memorial Hospital
7600 Bischoff St
Houston TX 77071
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 57,800

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
Program Director: Clark A Johnson, MD
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Dept of Family Medicine
Lubbock TX
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
OPV 13,560

Mc Allen
University of Texas Health Sciences Center at San Antonio
Program Director: James F Fitch, MD
Mc Allen Methodist Hospital
1306 Houston
Mc Allen TX 78501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 382

Port Arthur
University of Texas Medical Branch Affiliated Program 2
St Mary Hospital of Port Arthur
Program Director: D A George, MD
St Mary Hospital of Port Arthur C/O DA Smith
9600 Gates Blvd
Port Arthur TX 77640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
OPV 0

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar Cty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Brady/Green Community Hlth Ctr (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Program Director: Shelly Roaten, MD
Dept of Family Practice
7700 Floyd Cun Dr
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 24,419

Victoria
Victoria County Medical Education and Research Foundation
Citizens Memorial Hospital
Veterans Hospital
Program Director: Roland A Aumuthen, MD
Victoria County Medical Education and Research Foundation
2806 N Navarro, Suite H
Victoria TX 77901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 26,000

Waco
McLennan County Family Practice Program
Providence Hospital of Waco
Hillcrest Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Christian N Ramsey, MD
P.O. Box 3276
1700 Providence Dr
Waco TX 76707
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 30,000

Wichita Falls
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals Program 5
Wichita General Hospital
Bethania Hospital
Program Director: Robert L Barenberg, MD
North Central Texas Medical Foundation
1700 7th St
Wichita Falls TX 76301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 22,000

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Holly Cress Hospital of Salt Lake City
McKay Dee Hospital Center
Program Director: HJ Gardner, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54
OPV 127,163

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director: Edward E Friedman, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
A109 Given Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
OPV 19,000
**VIRGINIA**

**Charlottesville**
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: B Lewis Barnett, Jr., MD
University of Virginia Medical School
P O Box 414
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
OPV 15,500

**Falls Church**
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Fairfax Hospital
Program Director: Robert K Quinnell, MD
Fairfax Family Practice Center
330 Maple Ave, W
Vienna VA 22180
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 20,000

**Fort Belvoir**
Dewitt Army Community Hospital, Fort Belvoir
Dewitt Army Community Hospital
Program Director: Maj John P Fogarty, MC
De Witt Army Hospital
Box 1108
Fort Belvoir VA 22060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 339,219

**Lynchburg**
Lynchburg Family Practice Program
Virginia Baptist Hospital
Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge hospitals
Program Director: John H Danby, MD
Dept of Family Practice
P O B 3716, 3300 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg VA 24503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 9,800

**Newport News**
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Riverside Hospital
Program Director: G S Mitchell, Jr., MD
Dept of Family Medicine
415 J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 0

**Norfolk**
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, t
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
Program Director: T Desmond Hayes, Mch 8ch, BAO
Department of Family Medicine
540 Redgate Ave
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 20,000

**Portsmouth**
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Portsmouth General Hospital
Maryview Hospital
Program Director: Clinton H Toewe 2nd, MD
Family Practice Center
355 Crawford St
Portsmouth VA 23704
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 0

**Richmond**
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Chippewa Hospital
Program Director: Darrell K Gilliam, MD
- Family Practice Center
2500 Pocohontas Pl
Richmond VA 23220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 24,000

**Virginia Beach**
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5
General Hospital of Virginia Beach
Program Director: James P Charlton, MD
James T Devlin, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1120 First Colonial Rd
Virginia Beach VA 23454
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 21,000

**Bremerton**
Naval Regional Medical Center
Naval Regional/Medical Center
Program Director: T Michael Harrington, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Bremerton WA 98314
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 0

**Seattle**
Providence Family Practice Program
Providence Medical Center
Program Director: Richard H Layton, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
514-16th
Seattle WA 98122
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 13,458

**Group Health Cooperative Hospital**
Group Health Hospital/Cooperative Hospital
Program Director: Robert B Monroe, MD
Group Health Hospital, Central
200 15th Ave, E
Seattle WA 98112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 20,000

**Swedish Hospital Medical Center**
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph H Scardapane, MD
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
700 Minor Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 15,800

**University Hospital**
University Hospital
Program Director: C Richard Kirkwood, MD
Univ of Washington Hospital
Dept of Family Medicine, R C88
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 19,000

**Spokane**
Inland Empire Hospital Services Association
Deaconess Hospital
Sacred Heart Medical Center
St Luke’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth E Gutgel, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
511 Pine St
Spokane WA 99202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 15,995

**Tacoma**
Tacoma Family Medicine Program
TAComa General Hospital
Mary Bridge Children’s Health Center
St Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director: Roy J Virak, MD
Doctor’s Professional Bldg
721 Fawcett Ave, Suite 204
Tacoma WA 98402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 0

**Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma**
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director: Reginald G Mayo Jr, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 828
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 49,379

**Yakima**
Yakima Valley Family Medicine Program
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Deaconess Hospital
Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Douglas O Conroy, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
421 S 47th Ave
Yakima WA 98908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 14,500

**WEST VIRGINIA**

**Charleston**
West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston Division
Charleston Area Medical Center
Herbert J Thomas Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Marshall J Carper, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4605 Mac Corkie Ave, S W
South Charleston WV 25302
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 2,456
WEST VIRGINIA cont’d

Clarksburg
United Hospital Center
United Hospital Center
Program Director:
E. Dale Cook, MD
Hospital Plaza
Box 2292
Clarksburg WV 26301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
OPV 16,000

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary’s Hospital
CABHI Huntington Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Program Director:
Ray M. Kessel, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Family Practice
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 7,685

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
John W. Traubert, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 15,000

Wheeling
Wheeling Hospital
Wheeling Hospital
Program Director:
George M. Kellas, MD
Med Park
Wheeling Hospital
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 37,500

Kenosha
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1
St Catherine’s Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph G. Burnett, MD
St Catherine’s Hospital
3050 Seventh Ave
Kenosha WI 53140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 12,000

La Crosse
St Francis Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Ted L. Thompson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
700 W Ave S
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 13,500

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1
St Mary’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lynn A. Phelps, MD
Dept of Family Medicine and Practice
771 S Mills St
Madison WI 53715
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
OPV 38,000

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Louis R Rosin, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
Family Practice Center, Box 503
Milwaukee WI 53201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 11,400

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3
Good Samaritan Med Ctr (Decoarsen Campus)
Program Director:
Thomas F. Garrell, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
610 N 18th St
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
OPV 12,200

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 5
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert F. Laufnberg, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
2000 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
OPV 15,779

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 6
St Michael Hospital
Program Director:
Norbert G. Bauch, MD
St Michael Hospital
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee WI 53209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
OPV 22,558

Waukesha
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
Waukesha Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John L. Reichsbecher, MD
Waukesha Family Practice Center
434 Madison St
Waukesha WI 53186
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 9,245

Wausau
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
Wausau Hospital Center
Program Director:
T H. Peterson, MD
Wausau Family Practice Center
995 Schofield Ave
Wausau WI 54401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 15,304

WYOMING
Casper
University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Memorial Hospital of Natrona County
Program Director:
Charles W. Huff, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1202 E St
Casper WY 82001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 0

Cheyenne
University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
De Paul Hospital
Program Director:
Israel Fradkin, MD
Family Practice Medical Center
821 S 16th St
Cheyenne WY 82001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 12,000

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA
Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John T. Reppert, MC
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Dept of Fam Pract
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
OPV 25,000

FLORIDA
Eglin AFB
USAF Regional Hospital, Eglin
USAFA Regional Hospital, Eglin
Program Director:
Lt Col Dorn E. Erickson, MD
DI AF Regional Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Eglin AFB FIN
32542
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 340,475
ILLINOIS

Scott A FB
U S A F Medical Center, Scott A FB
U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
Major David F Bogner, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Scott A FB IL 62225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
OPV 24,000

TEXAS

Fort Worth
U S A F Regional Hospital
U S A F Regional Hospital (Carswell)

Program Director:
Mark F Wiedemann, MD
U S A F Regional Hospital Carswell/S G H F Carswell Air Force Base
Fort Worth TX 76127
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 30,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital, Fort Ord
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital

Program Director:
Chambers H Armstrong, 3rd, MD
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
U S A M E D D A C
Fort Ord CA 93941
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
OPV 46,250

GEORGIA

Fort Benning
Martin Army Community Hospital, Fort Benning
Martin Army Community Hospital

Program Director:
John L Larson, MD
Martin Army Community hosp. Dept of Family Medicine
Attn: H XS B J
Fort Benning GA 31905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
OPV 46,564

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:
G Jam Hignite, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Center
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
OPV 9

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
John E Aoki, MD
Chief, Dept of Family Medicine
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 30,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Fort Bragg
Womack Army Community Hospital
Womack Army Community Hospital

Program Director:
L T Col Tinsley M Rucker, MD
Womack Army Community Hospital
Dept of Family Practice, Box 63 H
Fort Bragg NC 28307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
OPV 48,000

VIRGINIA

Fort Belvoir
Dewitt Army Community Hospital, Fort Belvoir
Dewitt Army Community Hospital

Program Director:
Maj John P Frogarty, MC
De Witt Army Hospital
Box 1106
Fort Belvoir VA 22080
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 349,219

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Reginald G Moore, Jr, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 829
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
OPV 49,379

WASHINGTON

Bremerton
Naval Regional Medical Center
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
T Michael Harrington, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Bremerton WA 98314
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 9

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt Gerald J Nowak, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Family Practice Service
Camp Pendleton CA 92055
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
OPV 49,257
7. INTERNAL MEDICINE

Alabama

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
Program Director:
John M. McMahon, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
701 Princeton Ave, S W
Birmingham AL 35211
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 320; AA 17,621; OPV 3,215

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
E David Haigler, Jr, MD
Office of Medical Education
1515 25th St, N
Birmingham AL 35224
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31
ADC 194; AA 7,871; OPV 47,849

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Cox Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
H Claude Bennett, MD
University of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 99
ADC 345; AA 16,158; OPV 89,481

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A. Keilberg, MD
University of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillinngim St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 64; AA 3,003; OPV 11,210

Montgomery

University of Alabama Medical Center (Montgomery Program)
Baptist Medical Center
St Margaret's Hospital
Program Director:
J J Kirschfield, MD
Univ of Alabama, Montgomery Int Med Residency Program
1205 E S Blvd, P O B 11687
Montgomery AL 36111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 75; AA 8,054; OPV 3,500

Arizona

Phoenix
Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
James L. Bevan, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital-Phoenix VA Hospital
1333 E McDowell Rd, D5-S
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55
ADC 346; AA 12,057; OPV 4,134

Maricopa County General Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
John W Heaton, Jr, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 111; AA 4,077; OPV 58,710

California

Sierra Nevada Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel S. Duick, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Internal Medicine
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29
ADC 136; AA 6,378; OPV 13,862

Tucson
Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Kind Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
Morton Fuchs, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Box 12195
Tucson AZ 85733
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 217; AA 11,768; OPV 39,754

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jay W Smith, MD
William F Denny, MD
Arizona Health Sciences Ctr
1601 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38
ADC 187; AA 8,300; OPV 104,892

Arkansas

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Peter O Kohler, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56
ADC 203; AA 8,026; OPV 180,081

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert S Mosser, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 55; AA 2,044; OPV 12,280

Fairfield
David Grant US A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant US A F Medical Center
Program Director:
LT Col David R Hafemann, MD
David Grant US A F Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Travis A FB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 60; AA 2,945; OPV 48,264

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)
Program Director:
Roger K Larson, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 70; AA 4,400; OPV 15,000

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James J Couperus, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Int Medicine
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 84
ADC 680; AA 39,326; OPV 529,809

Long Beach
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Frederic A Kyle, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90823
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80
ADC 383; AA 11,500; OPV 120,000

St Mary Medical Center
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter J Leitner, MD
St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave, P O B 887
Long Beach CA 90811
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 197; AA 15,193; OPV 119,338

Los Angeles
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
David O Ulmer, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
ADC 73; AA 3,714; OPV 23,881

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jeffrey E Galpin, MD
VA Wadsworth Hospital Center (691/111 A)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58
ADC 52; AA 0; OPV 0

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
James E Klinenberg, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90046
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66
ADC 292; AA 13,204; OPV 18,300

- Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Los Angeles cont’d

Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Program Director:
Jeffrey L. Latt, MD
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
6165 Wimber St
Los Angeles, CA 90017
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 16
ADC 324; AA 11,800; OPV 15,672

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Jack Braunwald, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 146; AA 5,049; OPV 128,376

Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas M. Klotz, MD
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Rm 6134
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 170
ADC 723; AA 35,242; OPV 88,189

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Roy T. Young, MD
University of California, Los Angeles
Dept of Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66
ADC 156; AA 6,000; OPV 120,000

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Harmon Ricketts, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90038
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 99; AA 2,803; OPV 25,388

Martin
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
VA Med Ctr (Martin)
Program Director:
Michael C. Geihek, M.D, PhD
V A Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 307; AA 7,299; OPV 181,828

Oakland
Highland General Hospital
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Hunter O’Cutting, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94620
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 52; AA 2,630; OPV 13,800

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
Martin A Shearn, MD
Kaiser Foundation
240 W MacArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 49; AA 2,723; OPV 221,560

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Cpt S R Sandri, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Int Med
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 60; AA 2,193; OPV 83,924

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Jeremiah G Tilles, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Br, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63
ADC 85; AA 3,879; OPV 40,099

Pasedena
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Myron J Tong, MD, PhD
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congress St
Pasadena CA 91105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 190; AA 8,803; OPV 17,483

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Medical Center, Sacramento, Program 1
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Jerry P Lewis, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59
ADC 77; AA 4,023; OPV 25,201

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Michael F Fones, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92123
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 61
ADC 124; AA 4,549; OPV 218,425

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack Geller, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38
ADC 75; AA 6,339; OPV 6,485

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Helen M Ranney, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 240; AA 13,382; OPV 105,218

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Fred R Stark, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 98; AA 1,357; OPV 132,539

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Lloyd H Smith, MD
H C Moffitt-Univ California Hospitals
Dept of Medicine
San Francisco CA 94943
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 86
ADC 290; AA 9,500; OPV 162,200

Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
Marshall Haight Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David F Busch, MD
Children’s Hosp of San Francisco
P O Box 3905
San Francisco CA 94119
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 82; AA 3,450; OPV 20,558

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Program Director:
W J Fossel, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 82; AA 4,198; OPV 197,270

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth A Woebner, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 160; AA 6,000; OPV 24,000

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Program Director:
John R Gamble, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Clay & Buchanan St, Box 7999
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43
ADC 124; AA 4,800; OPV 9,992

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Furlong, MD
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
400 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 121; AA 4,840; OPV 13,496
WEST LOS ANGELES
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Jerry Drewry, MD
Kaiser Foundation, Dept of Internal Medicine
6041 Cadillac Ave
West Los Angeles CA 90034
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 57; AA 2,229; OPV 30,570

COLORADO
AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert G Claypool, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29
ADC 140; AA 15,463; OPV 153,113

DENVER
Presbyterian/St. Luke’s Medical Center Program 1
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore C Eklof, MD
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ADC 134; AA 5,571; OPV 3,814

Presbyterian/St. Luke’s Medical Center Program 2
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore C Eklof, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
601 E 15th Ave
Denver CO 80202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 182; AA 5,320; OPV 3,952

ST JOSEPH HOSPITAL
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Marion E McDowell, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 164; AA 6,628; OPV 4,840

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals Denver General Hospital Rose Medical Center University of Colorado Health Sciences Center VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Charles Scoggins, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
3000 E 9th Ave, Box B-178
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66
ADC 58; AA 2,919; OPV 38,654

BRIDGEPORT
Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
Pasquale F Frangiehl, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 225; AA 20,000; OPV 20,000

CONNECTICUT

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT AFFILIATED HOSPITALS
University of Connecticut Hospital Association Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
Edward E Fischel, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford CT 06112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 82; AA 4,226; OPV 21,201
CONNECTICUT cont'd

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: J D Schnatz MD
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADC 220; AA 6,249; OPV 11,379

New Britain
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
New Britain General Hospital
Program Director: Frank Davison, MD
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St
New Britain CT 06050
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 139; AA 5,697; OPV 1 OPV 1,244

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director: Samuel O'Ryan, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
789 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 53
ADC 194; AA 6,146; OPV 38,207

Hospital of St Raphael
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director: Norman J Marin, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 176; AA 6,288; OPV 18,145

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital
Norwalk Hospital
Program Director: Martin H Fish MD
Norwalk Hospital
24 Stevens St
Norwalk CT 06856
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
ADC 145; AA 4,900; OPV 18,000

Waterbury
St Mary's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director: George A Rabin MD
St Mary's Hospital
56 Franklin St
Waterbury CT 06702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 146; AA 6,336; OPV 5,434

Waterbury Hospital
Waterbury Hospital
Program Director: George F Thornton, MD
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
64 Robins St
Waterbury CT 06727
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 192; AA 7,080; OPV 1,981

DELAWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director: Robert B Finn, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
Box 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29
ADC 333; AA 11,307; OPV 20,012

D.C.

Washington
District of Columbia General Hospital, Program 2
District of Columbia General Hospital
Howard University Hospitals
Program Director: Edgar V Potter, Jr, MD
Dist of Columbia Gen Hospital, Dept of Int Med
19th & E Sts, S E
Washington DC 20003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
ADC 91; AA 16,513; OPV 17,220

District of Columbia General Hospital, Program 1
District of Columbia General Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: Louis H Diamond, MD
District of Columbia General Hospital
19th St & Massachusetts Ave, S E
Washington DC 20003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 126; AA 16,080; OPV 18,300

George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director: Louise E Swanberg, MD
George Washington Univ Hosp, Off of Inst Affairs
901 23rd St, N W, Room 2086
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 79
ADC 64; AA 21,573; OPV 38,851

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: John L Townsend, MD
Howard University Hospital
20th Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52
ADC 0; AA 16,900; OPV 0

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Daniel S Kimbrel, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54
ADC 170; AA 4,867; OPV 87,500

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: Dudley F Jackson, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60
ADC 140; AA 4,500; OPV 16,000

PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL

Providence Hospital
Program Director: Harold Weiss, MD
Providence Hospital
1150 Varnum St, N E
Washington DC 20032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 292; AA 29,159; OPV 11,834

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director: James D Flinn, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
50 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20422
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
ADC 273; AA 6,200; OPV 40,260

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director: James A Curtis, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51
ADC 225; AA 7,329; OPV 11,310

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director: James E McGuigan, MD
Univ of Florida Coll of Med, Box J-277
J Hillis Miller Health Center
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52
ADC 178; AA 6,620; OPV 48,600

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp Jacksonville Hth Educ Program
Program Director: Malcolm T Foster, Jr, MD
Dept of Medicine
655 W Bth St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 75; AA 3,947; OPV 21,087

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director: Lawrence B Griner, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O B 01660-860
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 121
ADC 323; AA 30,412; OPV 62,722

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director: Marvin A Sackner, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31
ADC 313; AA 10,392; OPV 4,059

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Florida cont'd

Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Barry E. Sager, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando, FL 32806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 149; AA 4,641; OPV 5,299

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educational Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic
West Florida Hospital
Program Director: Robert C. Palmer, MD
Baptist Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
1000 W Moreno St
Pensacola FL 32501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 969; AA 49,115; OPV 23,579

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director: Roy H. Behnke, MD
Univ of South Florida Coll of Medicine
12901 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa, FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65
ADC 260; AA 18,365; OPV 22,351

Georgia

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director: J Willie Hurst, MD
Emory University Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
69 Butler St, SE
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 160
ADC 605; AA 28,442; OPV 209,454

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director: Gerald F. Fletcher, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
300 Blvd, NE
Atlanta, GA 30312
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 132; AA 6,380; OPV 16,764

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director: Malcolm M Page, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Medicine
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75
ADC 212; AA 6,758; OPV 46,343

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director: LTC David R. Halburck, MD
D D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dep of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 89; AA 4,515; OPV 49,488

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: James T. Waller, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Box 23069
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 88; AA 5,280; OPV 9,230

Hawaii
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col James E. Hastings, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 100; AA 3,065; OPV 133,584

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Queens Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kapiolani Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Straub Clinic and Hospital
Program Director: Irwin J. Schatz, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 53
ADC 491; AA 3,921; OPV 100,820

Illinois
Berwyn
McLean Memorial Hospital
McLean Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Program Director: Kenneth A. Fisher, MD
McLean Memorial Hospital
3240 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 440; AA 23,000; OPV 32,900

Chicago
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Howard Sweeney, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 226; AA 5,487; OPV 27,685

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director: Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
300 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 137
ADC 694; AA 24,940; OPV 139,823

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Stephen W. Czarnecki, MD
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
4500 N Winchester
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 150; AA 2,578; OPV 5,709

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Pierce Gardner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55
ADC 180; AA 6,000; OPV 53,000

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Gerald Burke, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 229; AA 6,857; OPV 121,875

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Highland Park Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Program Director: Michael R. Longo, Jr, MD
Chicago Medical School
Department of Medicine
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Edgewater Hospital
Edgewater Hospital
Program Director: George Kroll, MD
Edgewater Hospital
5700 N Ashland
Chicago IL 60660
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
ADC 245; AA 4,827; OPV 0

Grant Hospital of Chicago
Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director: John E. Martin, MD
Grant Hosp of Chicago, Dept of Internal Med
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39
ADC 237; AA 6,896; OPV 15,524

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director: Laverne A. Currie, MD
Frederick C. Beringer, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39
ADC 177; AA 331; OPV 7,199
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>FAX</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Illinois, IL</td>
<td>Illini Hospital at Carle Foundation</td>
<td>1001 W University Ave</td>
<td>William E. Stockham, MD</td>
<td>217-538-5100</td>
<td>217-538-5553</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Anthony Medical Center</td>
<td>3400 W University Ave</td>
<td>Joseph S. O'Brian, MD</td>
<td>217-322-7241</td>
<td>217-322-7241</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Illinois College of Medicine</td>
<td>601 E University Ave</td>
<td>Mark J. Anderson, MD</td>
<td>217-322-7241</td>
<td>217-322-7241</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana, IN</td>
<td>Indiana University Hospital</td>
<td>700 W Washington St</td>
<td>George L. Stiller, MD</td>
<td>317-255-4215</td>
<td>317-255-4215</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>400 S Pennsylvania Ave</td>
<td>John J. Gollin, MD</td>
<td>317-255-4215</td>
<td>317-255-4215</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa, IA</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospital</td>
<td>1001 E University Ave</td>
<td>James W. Rush, MD</td>
<td>319-334-5100</td>
<td>319-334-5100</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Des Moines Medical Center</td>
<td>400 W 16th St</td>
<td>Robert J. Robinson, MD</td>
<td>319-334-5100</td>
<td>319-334-5100</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Note:** Information not provided for some programs. AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits.
## Kansas

**University of Kansas Affiliated Hospitals**  
Univ of Kansas College of Health and Science and Hosp  
A & S Memorial Hospital  
Bethany Medical Center  
Stoumen-Vail Regional Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

**Program Director:**  
Norton J Greenberger, MD  
Univ of Kansas College of Health and Science  
53rd St & Rainbow Blvd  
Kansas City KS 66103

**Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 10  
**ADC:** 407; **AA:** 16,469; **OPV:** 90,028

## Wichita

**University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals**  
St Francis Hospital of Wichita  
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)  
Westley Medical Center

**Program Director:**  
Douglas W Voth, MD  
Dept of Internal Medicine  
1001 N Minneapolis  
Wichita KS 67214

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42  
**ADC:** 1,000; **AA:** 24,000; **OPV:** 9,681

## Kentucky

**Lexington**  
University of Kentucky Medical Center  
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr  
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

**Program Director:**  
John Thompson, MD  
University Hospital  
800 Rose St  
Lexington KY 40536

**Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 66  
**ADC:** 5; **AA:** 0; **OPV:** 0

## Louisville

**University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals**  
University of Louisville Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

**Program Director:**  
Alfred L Thompson, Jr, MD  
Univ of Louisville, Dept of Internal Medicine  
550 S Jackson St  
Louisville KY 40202

**Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 80  
**ADC:** 390; **AA:** 6,671; **OPV:** 30,951

## Louisiana

**Lafayette**  
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals  
Program 2  
University Medical Center

**Program Director:**  
B Eugene Seyt, Jr, MD  
University Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine  
P O Box 4016-C  
Lafayette LA 70502

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15  
**ADC:** 37; **AA:** 1,779; **OPV:** 64,652

## New Orleans

**Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation**  
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation  
South Louisiana Medical Center

**Program Director:**  
Donald T Erwin, MD  
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation  
1516 Jefferson Hwy  
New Orleans LA 70121

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 92  
**ADC:** 135; **AA:** 6,749; **OPV:** 101,004

**Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals**  
Program 1  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)

**Program Director:**  
Donna H Ryan, MD  
LSU U Medical Center, Dept of Medicine  
1542 Tulane Ave  
New Orleans LA 70112

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31  
**ADC:** 132; **AA:** 10,000; **OPV:** 50,000

**Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals**  
Program 3  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)  
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**  
Thomas B Cocke, MD  
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital  
5925 Airline Hwy  
Baton Rouge LA 70805

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15  
**ADC:** 46; **AA:** 2,846; **OPV:** 15,164

**Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals**  
Tulane Medical Center Hospital  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)  
Toour Infirmary  
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)

**Program Director:**  
C Thorne Ray, MD  
Tulane Medical Center  
1430 Tulane Ave  
New Orleans LA 70112

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 112  
**ADC:** 553; **AA:** 18,749; **OPV:** 417,815

## Shreveport

**Louisiana State University Hospital**  
Shreveport, LA 71130

**Maine**

**Portland**  
Maine Medical Center  
Maine Medical Center

**Program Director:**  
Albert Aranson, MD  
Maine Medical Center  
22 Bramhall St  
Portland ME 04102

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45  
**ADC:** 102; **AA:** 5,124; **OPV:** 28,203

## Maryland

**Baltimore**  
Franklin Square Hospital  
Franklin Square Hospital

**Program Director:**  
Arthur Leonard, MD  
Franklin Square Hospital  
9000 Franklin Sq Dr  
Baltimore MD 21237

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30  
**ADC:** 164; **AA:** 5,683; **OPV:** 26,347

**Sinai Hospital of Baltimore**  
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

**Program Director:**  
Richard D Aach, MD  
Sinai Hosp of Baltimore  
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring  
Baltimore MD 21215

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36  
**ADC:** 512; **AA:** 6,166; **OPV:** 15,164

**South Baltimore General Hospital**  
South Baltimore General Hospital

**Program Director:**  
Victor R Hrehorovitch, MD  
South Baltimore General Hospital  
3001 S Hanover St  
Baltimore MD 21230

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33  
**ADC:** 190; **AA:** 4,600; **OPV:** 44,000

**Union Memorial Hospital**  
Union Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**  
John H Mulholland, MD  
Union Memorial Hospital  
201 E University Pkwy  
Baltimore MD 21218

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26  
**ADC:** 53; **AA:** 5,364; **OPV:** 9,501

**University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals**  
University of Maryland Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

**Program Director:**  
James C Allen, MD  
William S Spiro, Jr, MD (Primary Care)  
University of Maryland Hospital  
22 S Greene St  
Baltimore MD 21201

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 71  
**ADC:** 212; **AA:** 7,198; **OPV:** 151,993

**Baltimore City Hospital**  
Baltimore City Hospital

**Program Director:**  
Philip D Zieve, MD  
Baltimore City Hospitals  
4940 Eastern Ave  
Baltimore MD 21224

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46  
**ADC:** 100; **AA:** 4,099; **OPV:** 30,486

**Greater Baltimore Medical Center**  
Greater Baltimore Medical Center

**Program Director:**  
Thaddeus E Proulx, MD  
Greater Baltimore Medical Center  
6701 N Charles St  
Baltimore MD 21204

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21  
**ADC:** 115; **AA:** 3,400; **OPV:** 16,000

**Johns Hopkins Hospital**  
Johns Hopkins Hospital  
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland

**Program Director:**  
Victor A McCusick, MD  
Johns Hopkins Hospital  
Dept of Medicine  
Baltimore MD 21205

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 53  
**ADC:** 209; **AA:** 7,729; **OPV:** 54,107

**Maryland General Hospital**  
Maryland General Hospital

**Program Director:**  
Michael C Yan, MD  
Maryland General Hospital  
827 Linden Ave  
Baltimore MD 21201

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28  
**ADC:** 167; **AA:** 4,048; **OPV:** 20,386

**Mercy Hospital**  
Mercy Hospital

**Program Director:**  
Jay S Goodman, MD  
Mercy Hospital  
301 St Paul Pl  
Baltimore MD 21202

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17  
**ADC:** 117; **AA:** 3,613; **OPV:** 10,794
MARYLAND cont'd

Baltimore cont'd

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
Emile R Mohler, Jr, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 157; AA 4,446; OPV 2,280

U S Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel E Sapi, MD
U S P H S, Dept of Internal Medicine
5100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore MD 21211
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 76; AA 2,500; OPV 32,406

BETHESDA

BETHESDA

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Leon-Paul Georges, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 60; AA 2,414; OPV 99,531

Cheverly

Cheverly

Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center
Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Donald M Pachuta, MD
Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Hyattsville Post Office
Cheverly MD 20785
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene Braunwald, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66
ADC 162; AA 6,854; OPV 47,322

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Alan S Cohen, MD
Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 82
ADC 130; AA 4,881; OPV 120,766

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
University Hospital
Program Director:
Norman G Levinsky, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 114; AA 3,604; OPV 33,772

Brimham and Women's Hospital, Program 1
Brimham and Women's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
Marshall A Wolf, MD
Brimham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02119
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70
ADC 320; AA 10,000; OPV 189,000

Brimham and Women's Hospital, Program 2
Brimham and Women's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Brookline)
Waltham Hospital
Program Director:
Marshall A Wolf, MD
Brimham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 315; AA 8,500; OPV 81,000

Carney Hospital
Carney Hospital
Program Director:
Philip C Carling, MD
Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston MA 02124
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 161; AA 4,699; OPV 10,101

Faulkner Hospital
Faulkner Hospital
Program Director:
Andrew Huvo, MD
Faulkner Hospital
1150 Centre St, Jamaica Plain
Boston MA 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 118; AA 3,467; OPV 7,967

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
George E Thibbaud, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Medical Services
Friend St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55
ADC 215; AA 8,621; OPV 97,542

New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Robert C Moenning, Jr, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69
ADC 251; AA 7,717; OPV 175,900

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard I Kopelman, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 106; AA 3,500; OPV 45,000

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Robert E Flynn, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Boston MA 02135
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56
ADC 320; AA 4,416; OPV 8,166

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Joel G Caslowski, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47
ADC 200; AA 4,886; OPV 160,000

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
William D Clark, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 28; AA 1,326; OPV 150,000

Mount Auburn Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald A Ring, MD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02138
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
ADC 278; AA 11,543; OPV 59,406

Framingham

Framingham Union Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Program Director:
Isadore N Rosenberg, MD
Framingham Union Hospital
75 Evergreen St
Framingham MA 01701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 96; AA 3,313; OPV 12,752

Newton Lower Falls
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Program Director:
Lot B Page, MD
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
2000 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls MA 02162
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 58; AA 3,526; OPV 7,899

Pittsfield

Berksire Medical Center
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan L Michelson, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield MA 01201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 123; AA 4,399; OPV 17,416

Salem

Salem Hospital
Salem Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert L Cooper, MD
Salem Hospital
81 Highland Ave
Salem MA 01970
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 169; AA 4,380; OPV 27,000

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Martin J Broder, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
ADC 287; AA 7,040; OPV 7,909
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Worcester
Memorial Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Peter H Levine, MD
Memorial Hospital
116 Belmont St
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
ADC 167; AA 5,256; OPV 91,760
Saint Vincent Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert E Levinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester MA 01604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46
ADC 233; AA 7,486; OPV 48,723

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Harry L Greene, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Hospital
55 Lake Ave. N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52
ADC 229; AA 7,717; OPV 48,355

Worcester City Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
John A Merritt, MD
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St
Worcester MA 01610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 202; AA 3,083; OPV 38,266

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
Program Director:
S R Stratus, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Box 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
ADC 208; AA 7,067; OPV 3,120

University of Michigan Associated Hospitals
University Hospital
‘VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
William N Kelley, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 126
ADC 500; AA 12,400; OPV 195,000

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
John Fletcher Murphy, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 453; AA 23,242; OPV 5,600

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas Killep, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80
ADC 357; AA 11,268; OPV 420,436
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Richard W Carlson, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31
ADC 248; AA 8,618; OPV 5,028
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Arnold R Axelrod, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41
ADC 262; AA 6,894; OPV 9,930
St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Francis M Wilson, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 265; AA 8,130; OPV 23,044
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harrer-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Harrer-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allan Park)
Program Director:
David M Bull, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 198
ADC 938; AA 92,300; OPV 112,000

East Lansing
Michigan State University Associated Hospitals
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
St Lawrence Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick C Acquar, MD
Michigan State University Hospitals, Dept of Medicine
B201 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ADC 751; AA 45,185; OPV 13,867
Flint
Hurley Medical Center
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas Notman, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 230; AA 28,000; OPV 7,000

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-St Mary’s Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce B Brinnall, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
1840 Wealthy St. E
Grand Rapids MI 49506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 236; AA 9,875; OPV 5,605

Butterworth Hospital
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence H Faenstra, MD
Butterworth Hospital
110 Michigan N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 452; AA 23,141; OPV 15,819

Grosse Pointe
Bon Secours Hospital
Bon Secours Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph Donald Cushing, MD
Bon Secours Hospital
488 Cadillac Rd
Grosse Pointe MI 48230
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 150; AA 6,506; OPV 2,500

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Carter, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
ADC 262; AA 10,588; OPV 8,560

Pontiac
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel E Lab, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48063
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 194; AA 6,206; OPV 10,347

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald S Weintraub, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
ADC 370; AA 12,096; OPV 7,542

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MICHIGAN cont’d

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Saginaw)
Program Director:
Rayford Murray, MD
Joseph Walton, MD
Saginaw General Hospital
1000 Houghton, Suite 4000
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 301; AA 17,514; OPV 27,900

Southfield
Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Director Internal Medicine Program
Providence Hospital
16001 W 9 Mile Rd, P O Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 115; AA 9,884; OPV 3,388

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Thomas F. Ferris, MD
Univ of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
420 Delaware Street, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 126
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 3

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital
Program Director:
George A Sarosi, MD
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital
800 E 28th St at Chicago Ave
Minneapolis MN 55407
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 640; AA 23,179; OPV 3,500

Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Alvin L. Schulz, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
707 Park Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60
ADC 177; AA 7,817; OPV 42,888

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
C R Rosenow 3rd, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
260 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 160
ADC 439; AA 24,034; OPV 517,548

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
Ben B Johnson, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59
ADC 322; AA 15,356; OPV 57,703

Keesler AFB
US AF Medical Center
Keesler AFB Medical Center
Program Director:
L Col Paul W Farrell, MD
Dept of Medicine/S G H M
US AF Medical Center Keesler
Keesler AFB MS 39534
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 90; AA 2,974; OPV 70,085

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
E Dale Everett, MD
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
M467 Health Sciences Center
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57
ADC 239; AA 6,300; OPV 56,926

Kansas City
St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert D Wilber, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 269; AA 14,875; OPV 15,283

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Menorah Medical Center
Research Medical Center
Trinity Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen Hamburger, MD
Univ of Missouri (Kansas City), C/O Consortium Health Educ
2920 McGhee Trafficway
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72
ADC 420; AA 19,714; OPV 41,305

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
David J. Kipnis, MD
Barnes Hospital, Department of Internal Medicine
4989 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 81
ADC 303; AA 10,335; OPV 55,358

Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
M R Hal, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6100 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO 63139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43
ADC 245; AA 7,241; OPV 20,298

St John’s Mercy Medical Center
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Raider, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
621 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 200; AA 6,814; OPV 6,691

St Mary’s Health Center
St Mary’s Health Center
Program Director:
Ronald N Riner, MD
St Mary’s Health Center
6440 Clayton Rd
St Louis MO 63117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 208; AA 6,809; OPV 53,430

St Luke’s Hospital-St. Louis City Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
Program Director:
John Varra, MD
Robert Paine, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
5525 Delmar Blvd
St Louis MO 63112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 110; AA 3,453; OPV 5,385

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
St Louis City Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Stephen M Ayres, MD
St Louis University Schools of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 84
ADC 300; AA 12,276; OPV 67,000

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
William A Peck, MD
Washington Univ, Dept of Internal Med
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50
ADC 160; AA 17,383; OPV 32,500

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
George D Clifford, MD
St Joseph Hospital, Dept of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44
ADC 150; AA 6,495; OPV 22,558

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Michael F Sorrell, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd & Dewey
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46
ADC 377; AA 15,820; OPV 42,607
NEVADA

Reno
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Washoe Medical Center
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Program Director:
Joseph A Kaufman, MD
Stewart Wilson Shankel, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
1000 Locust St
Reno NV 89502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 220; AA 7,000; OPV 22,000

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
George M Bernier, Jr, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 150; AA 5,363; OPV 43,627

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
Atlantic City Medical Center
Program Director:
Maegd S Khoo, MD
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City NJ 08401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 277; AA 7,033; OPV 102,420

Camden
UMD - Rutgers Medical School at Camden Affiliated Hospitals
Cooper Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart C Finch, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44
ADC 225; AA 6,782; OPV 7,525

Elizabeth
St Elizabeth Hospital
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
Ernest E Federici, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
225 Williamson St
Elizabeth NJ 07207
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 162; AA 4,894; OPV 30,875

Englewood
Englewood Hospital Association
Englewood Hospital
Program Director:
Kenyon B Field, MD
Englewood Hospital Association
350 Engle St
Englewood NJ 07631
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC C; AA 0; OPV 0

Hackensack
Hackensack Medical Center
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter A Goss, MD
Hackensack Medical Center
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 177; AA 6,238; OPV 7,729

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin Herskowitz, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 200; AA 8,989; OPV 6,295

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey E Nussbaum, MD
St Barnabas Medical
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
ADC 280; AA 9,894; OPV 13,000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
James C Kirby, Jr, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 222; AA 5,778; OPV 7,294

Montclair
Mountainside Hospital
Mountainside Hospital
Program Director:
Victor W Groisser, MD
Mountainside Hospital
Bay & Highland Ave
Glen Ridge/Montclair NJ 07042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 160; AA 4,548; OPV 29,786

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Albert S Klainer, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
ADC 192; AA 6,722; OPV 3,941

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital
Program Director:
Walter F Judge, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 185; AA 5,260; OPV 4,240

New Brunswick
UMD - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1
Middlesex General Hospital
Medical Center at Princeton
Program Director:
Hadley L Conn, Jr, MD
UMD - Rutgers Medical School
Dept of Medicine
New Brunswick NJ 08901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58
ADC 215; AA 8,775; OPV 60,350

U M D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
Andrew L Hahn, MD
St Peter's Medical Center
254 Easton Ave Rd
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 100; AA 4,000; OPV 5,000

Newark
St Michael's Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
Program Director:
Leon G Smith, MD
St Michael's Medical Center
300 High St
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 225; AA 15,384; OPV 9,431

UM D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
UM D New Jersey College Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Carroll M Levey, MD
College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 102
ADC 544; AA 19,228; OPV 186,394

United Hospitals Medical Center-Presbyterian Hospital Unit
United Hosp Med Ctr-Presbyterian Hosp Unit
Program Director:
Elaine German, MD
U H M C-Presbyterian Hospital
15 S 9th St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 205; AA 6,120; OPV 7,636

Paramus
Bergen Pines County Hospital
Bergen Pines County Hospital
Program Director:
Mortimer L Schwartz, MD
Bergen Pines County Hospital
East Ridgewood Ave
Paramus NJ 07652
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 126; AA 3,979; OPV 16,337

Paterson
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Arnold D Rubin, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
102 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 183; AA 6,361; OPV 35,802

Perth Amboy
Perth Amboy General Hospital
Perth Amboy General Hospital (Div of Raritan Bay Hth Serv)
Program Director:
John R Middleton, MD
Perth Amboy General Hospital
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy NJ 08861
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38
ADC 398; AA 16,829; OPV 52,362
NEW JERSEY cont'd

Plainfield
Muhlenberg Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director:
Paul K. Johnson, MD
Dept of Internal Med
Randolph Rd
Plainfield NJ 07060
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 16,000

Summit
Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Bernstein, MD
Overlook
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 331; AA 5,027; OPV 3,519

Trenton
Trenton Affiliated Hospitals
Helene Feld Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard E. Dixon, MD
Trenton Affiliated Hospitals
P O Box 2428
Trenton NJ 08607
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52
ADC 393; AA 13,135; OPV 71,109

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/BCCMC VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Ralph C Williams, Jr, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 457; AA 22,035; OPV 246,229

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Ellis Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
John A Balint, MD
Albany Medical College
Dept of Internal Medicine
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 99
ADC 176; AA 5,265; OPV 84,729

Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence H Golden, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 270; AA 7,170; OPV 38,209

Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Milford C Maloney, MD
Mercy Hospital
555 Abbott Rd
Buffalo NY 14202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 108; AA 3,542; OPV 20,801

SU NY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
James P Nolan, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76
ADC 11,380; AA 26,607; OPV 103,914

Sisters of Charity Hospital
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director:
John A Edwards, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 167; AA 4,393; OPV 4,265

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Walter A Franck, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Avery Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 60; AA 2,100; OPV 32,000

East Meadow
SU NY Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
David W Westring, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 61
ADC 118; AA 6,031; OPV 112,885

Johnson City
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Elmer N Zinner, MD
Wilson Memorial Hospital (Div of United Health Services)
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 202; AA 7,168; OPV 25,570

Meharry
Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2
North Shore University Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Lawrence Scher, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Manhattan NY 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69
ADC 362; AA 10,844; OPV 74,804

Mineola
Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
John F Albo, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52
ADC 241; AA 5,882; OPV 15,624

New Rochelle
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank E Izaguirre, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Pl
New Rochelle NY 10802
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 120; AA 3,412; OPV 2,005

New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Gerald E Thomson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
606 Lenox Ave at 135th St
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 86
ADC 210; AA 5,177; OPV 64,399

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Michael S Bruno, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept Internal Medicine
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 53
ADC 341; AA 8,392; OPV 54,216

New York University Medical Center, Program 2
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Norton Gritz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
First Ave at E 24th St
New York NY 10010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
ADC 177; AA 6,796; OPV 12,000

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
Edward M Meyer, Jr, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 206; AA 4,401; OPV 21,994

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Cortell, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 266; AA 7,116; OPV 216,700

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph Zaluzsky, MD
Beth-Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70
ADC 291; AA 5,762; OPV 26,084

Cabrini Medical Center
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Angelo Taranta, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19 St
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 235; AA 6,881; OPV 13,098

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
R. Gordon Douglas, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 82
AEC 353; AA 13,816; OPV 127,376

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospital
Joint Disease North General Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Reichman, MD
Joint Disease North General Hospital
1919 Madison Ave,
New York NY 10035
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 16
AEC 100; AA 3,569; OPV 19,968

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Gorlin, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 83
AEC 326; AA 8,877; OPV 109,267

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp
Program Director:
Irwin Sharkey, MD
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
170 William St
New York NY 10038
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 51
AEC 407; AA 15,247; OPV 14,512

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Karl P Adler, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 47
AEC 112; AA 4,414; OPV 50,473

New York University Medical Center, Program 1
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Saul J Farber, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
First Ave & 27th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 69
AEC 259; AA 8,328; OPV 15,134

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Thomas G Morris, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 166th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 72
AEC 236; AA 7,874; OPV 141,641

St Clare’s Hospital and Health Center
St Clare’s Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Richard F Grady, MD
St Clare’s Hospital and Health Center
415 W 51st St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 32
AEC 164; AA 8,989; OPV 27,661

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
James T Mazzara, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 41
AEC 224; AA 6,606; OPV 32,986

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St John’s Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary’s Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
Phillip A Lopresti, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 59
AEC 350; AA 9,000; OPV 27,700

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Program Director:
P Harvey Chase, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 52
AEC 389; AA 6,513; OPV 13,356

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Caccio, MD
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
155 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 35
AEC 196; AA 5,478; OPV 57,636

Staten Island University Hospital
Staten Island Univ Hosp/Dowstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Donald E Wilson, MD
Staten Island University Hospital
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 130
AEC 659; AA 17,362; OPV 35,252

St John’s Episcopal Hospital
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Felix Taubman, MD
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkimer St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 47
AEC 150; AA 5,100; OPV 25,342

New York (Staten Island)
Staten Island Hospital
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas G McGinn, MD
Staten Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 39
AEC 200; AA 6,079; OPV 7,370

New York (Bronx)
Maimonides Medical Center
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
C S Pitchumoni, MD
Department Of Gastroenterology
600 E 233rd St
New York NY 10466
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 0
AEC 170; AA 2,467; OPV 11,600

New York (Brooklyn)
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
Vincents J Adams, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Bronx) NY 11237
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 30
AEC 256; AA 12,729; OPV 4,762

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine - East Campus
Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Milford Furor, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy South & Eastchester New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 71
AEC 320; AA 9,668; OPV 75,131

Albert Einstein College of Medicine - West Campus
Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
James Scheuer, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 131
AEC 260; AA 8,161; OPV 138,500

New York (Flushing)
Mount Sinai Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Joe H Dwek, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
56-45 Main St
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 56
AEC 190; AA 5,600; OPV 9,000

New York (Bronx)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Burton D Cohen, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York NY 10456
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 47
AEC 297; AA 8,508; OPV 52,852

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan F Lyon, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
1717 Atlantic Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 56
AEC 293; AA 7,112; OPV 18,704
New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons
Program Director:
Sheldon Z Belcher, MD
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 68
ADC 324; AA 9,749; OPV 32,890

Coney Island Hospital
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Sandra L Friedman, MD
Coney Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
2601 Ocean Pkwy
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11208
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 54
ADC 163; AA 5,148; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
L H Pedersen, MD
Flushing Hospital and Med Center, Dept of Internal Med
Parsons Blvd & 49th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36
ADC 178; AA 4,900; OPV 15,530

New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
Robert T Todaro, MD
Jamaica Hospital, Dept of Medicine
Van Wyck Expwy & 89th Ave
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 26
ADC 131; AA 2,630; OPV 11,550

New York (Brooklyn)
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Program Director:
Mohammad Zahir, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
206-06 83rd Ave
New York (Forest Hills) NY 11375
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 43
ADC 200; AA 4,069; OPV 25,779

New York (Forest Hills)
La Guardia Hospital
La Guardia Hospital
Program Director:
Morris Lowell Jampol, MD
La Guardia Hospital
102-01 66th Rd
New York (Forest Hills) NY 11375
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14
ADC 135; AA 4,320; OPV 14,154

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Edward W Emanuel, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of Medicine
200-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 87
ADC 352; AA 9,325; OPV 74,922

New York (Brooklyn)
Malnionides Medical Center
Malnionides Medical Center
Program Director:
David Grob, MD
Malnionides Medical Center
4002 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 61
ADC 300; AA 7,705; OPV 18,820

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
William H Becker, MD
Methodist Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
506 5th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 39
ADC 260; AA 4,734; OPV 44,172

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital Program In Social Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Martin Luther King Jr Health Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Jo Bostrom, MD
Montefiore Hospital Medical Center
3412 Bainbridge Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 172,275

New York (Embankment)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
City Hosp Ctr at Embankment-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Stanley S Sucherman, MD
CityHospital at Embankment, Dept of Internal Med
7901 Broadway
Embankment NY 10033
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 62
ADC 182; AA 6,129; OPV 45,369

New York (Bronx)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Herbert S Marks, MD
VA Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
130 W Kingsbridge Rd
New York NY 10468
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 37
ADC 195; AA 1,860; OPV 16,241

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Gerhard Treuer, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 60
ADC 146; AA 4,192; OPV 91,740

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Thomas M Lopez, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
355 Blvd Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36
ADC 195; AA 5,998; OPV 43,330

Rochester
Gehessey Hospital
Gehessey Hospital
Program Director:
Alvin L Umnas, MD
Gehessey Hospital
224 Alexander St
Rochester NY 14607
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12
ADC 146; AA 5,283; OPV 6,000

St Mary's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Jacob M Rowe, MD
St Mary's Hospital
60 Genesee St
Rochester NY 14611
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21
ADC 135; AA 3,500; OPV 5,500

Highland Hospital of Rochester
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
John R. Jennike, MD
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Sixth & Bellevue Dr
Rochester NY 14620
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13
ADC 96; AA 2,679; OPV 5,269

Rochester General Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Donald R Bordley, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 43
ADC 153; AA 4,494; OPV 12,566

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univer of Rochester
Program Director:
William L Morgan, Jr, MD
Rochester General Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14640
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 54
ADC 154; AA 5,377; OPV 27,937

University of Rochester Associated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univer of Rochester
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Montrose Community Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Rudolph D. Napolano, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, P O B 702
Rochester NY 14622
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 63
ADC 641; AA 21,577; OPV 78,374

Stony Brook
Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Martin R Liebowitz, MD
Health Science Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
T-16, Rm 080
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 48
ADC 182; AA 6,270; OPV 101,456
New York cont’d

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Hing Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Donald C Blair, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65
ADC 271; AA 6,837; OPV 27,004

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Richard L Devere, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Internal Medicine
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 100; AA 2,132; OPV 27,000

North Carolina

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
M Andrew Greganti, MD
Univ of NC at Chapel Hill
3023 Old Clinic Bldg, 226 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 95
ADC 140; AA 6,532; OPV 49,773

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Marvin M McColl, MD
Dept of Medicine
P O B 32861
Charlotte NC 28232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 292; AA 6,644; OPV 15,828

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
James B Wyngaarden, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3720
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 96
ADC 404; AA 14,780; OPV 139,340

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Jack D McCu, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 181; AA 6,974; OPV 6,000

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene D Furth, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 105; AA 5,475; OPV 5,228

Wilmington
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Emile E Werik, Jr, MD
Dept of Internal Med
2121 17th St
Wilmington NC 28401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 132; AA 6,836; OPV 6,640

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph E Johnson 3rd, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56
ADC 212; AA 9,153; OPV 8,463

North Dakota

Fargo
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Fargo)
Dakota Hospital
St Luke’s Hospitals
Program Director:
Rosal A Nelson, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Medicine
1919 Elm St, N
Fargo ND 58102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 408; AA 14,293; OPV 94,993

Ohio

Akron
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
James S Tan, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 211; AA 7,786; OPV 6,328

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey M Friedman, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 147; AA 5,868; OPV 19,209

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Ranendra L Dasarma, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 183; AA 6,437; OPV 6,073

Canton
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Augett Health
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard P Levy, MD
Canton Medical Education Foundation, Inc
2600 6th St, S W
Canton OH 44710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 416; AA 15,283; OPV 14,803

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Martin Goldberg, MD
University of Cincinnati, Dept of Internal Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave, Rm 6065 M S B
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 201; AA 6,213; OPV 46,191

Christ Hospital
Program Director:
A William Schreiner, MD
Christ Hospital
2139 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 155; AA 5,633; OPV 2,803

Good Samaritan Hospital
GoodSamaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas A Schreiner, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 180; AA 5,116; OPV 6,000

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Program Director:
E Gordon Margolin, MD
Jewish Hospital
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 280; AA 9,700; OPV 6,400

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospital, Program 2
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
James R Carter, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3365 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64
ADC 152; AA 4,552; OPV 49,821

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated
Hospitals, Program 3
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Victoria Rentes, MD
Mt Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
1400 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 184; AA 5,389; OPV 12,540

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
C C Carpenter, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 90
ADC 504; AA 15,034; OPV 50,157
Cleveland cont’d
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Philip M. Hall, MD
Richard G. Farmer, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44195
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24
ADC: 185; AA: 6,654; OPV: 18,275

Columbus
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director: Donald J. Vincent, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 33
ADC: 210; AA: 6,839; OPV: 2,474

Hawkes Hosp of Mount Carmel
Hawkes Hosp of Mount Carmel (Hawkes Hosp & Mt Carmel East)
Program Director: James N. Parsons, MD
Hawkes Hosp of Mount Carmel
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18
ADC: 322; AA: 10,709; OPV: 4,693

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director: Earl E. Metz, MD
Ohio State University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
410 W 10th Ave, U H N 1018
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 56
ADC: 253; AA: 6,435; OPV: 39,457

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Miami Valley Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
Program Director: A. Robert Davies, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 42
ADC: 441; AA: 0; OPV: 21,294

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director: Barrett H. Bolton, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
One Westing St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12
ADC: 207; AA: 7,541; OPV: 8,260

East Cleveland
Huron Road Hospital
Huron Road Hospital
Program Director: Ralph G. Wieland, MD
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terra Cede Rd
Cleveland OH 44112
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18
ADC: 79; AA: 3,250; OPV: 13,172

Kettering
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director: Albert A. Lustig, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21
ADC: 203; AA: 7,050; OPV: 11,014

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director: Patrick J. Mularow, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10005, Dept of Med
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Wright-Patterson AFB
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director: Col George W. Meyer, MD
USAF Medical Center/SGH H M
Dept of Medicine
Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 19
ADC: 69; AA: 1,615; OPV: 69,000

Youngstown
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Charles E. Wilkins, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Park & Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44505
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 34
ADC: 170; AA: 8,500; OPV: 9,100

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 6
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director: William H. Bunn, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 26
ADC: 331; AA: 12,101; OPV: 13,104

Ohio City
University of Oklahoma Health Science Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: M. Wayne Andrews, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P.O. Box 26501
Oklahoma City, OK 73190
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 61
ADC: 225; AA: 21,000; OPV: 195,300

Tulsa
Oral Roberts University School of Medicine Program
City of Faith Medical and Research Center
St. John Medical Center
Program Director: George W. Moore, MD
Oral Roberts Univ School of Medicine
7777 S Lewis
Tulsa, OK 74171
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 22
ADC: 145; AA: 7,592; OPV: 13,800

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
Hillcrest Medical Center
St. Francis Hospital
St. John Medical Center
VA Med Ctr ( Muskogee)
Program Director: F. Daniel Duffy, MD
Univ of Okla Tulsa Coll of Med, Dept of Int Med
2080 S Sheridan Rd
Tulsa OK 74109
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 40
ADC: 451; AA: 23,452; OPV: 14,000

Portland
Emanuel Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Program Director: Tony M. Andrews, MD
Emanuel Hospital
2801 N. Gantenbein Ave
Portland OR 97227
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21
ADC: 159; AA: 6,500; OPV: 4,000

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Stephen A. Jones, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Int Med
2222 S. Lovejoy, Suite 350
Portland OR 97210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18
ADC: 395; AA: 5,361; OPV: 11,000

Oregon Health Sciences University
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director: Robert M. Palmer, MD, MPH
Oregon Health Sciences University
Dept of Medicine
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 75
ADC: 240; AA: 29,835; OPV: 12,100

Provide Medical Center
Provide Medical Center
Program Director: David N. Gilbert, MD
Provide Medical Center
700 NE 47th Ave
Portland OR 97213
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 28
ADC: 344; AA: 7,489; OPV: 7,411
OREGON cont'd

Portland cont'd
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth E Melvin, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
5025 SW Barlow Rd
Portland OR 97225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 38; AA 2,184; OPV 1,333

Pennsylvania

Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
Dean F Dimick, MD
Allentown Hospital Association
1927 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 230; AA 7,316; OPV 9,800

Bethlehem
Temple University-St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
Program
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director:
William D Reppert, MD
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 210; AA 7,392; OPV 9,188

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
John T Magee, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 186; AA 7,791; OPV 6,145

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Altenrini, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 148; AA 6,289; OPV 15,625

Easton
Easton Hospital
Easton Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Reikin, MD
Easton Hospital
21st & Lehgh Sts
Easton PA 18042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 139; AA 5,629; OPV 43,535

Harrisburg
Harrisburg Hospital
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
A Thomas Andrews, MD
Harrisburg Hospital
S Front St
Harrisburg PA 17101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 138; AA 6,632; OPV 11,448

Polyclinic Medical Center
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
David Schlossberg, MD
Polyclinic Medical Center
P O Box 3410
Harrisburg PA 17105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 229; AA 6,727; OPV 3,525

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Graham H Jeffrey, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center Pennsylvania State University
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 63; AA 3,513; OPV 21,966

Johnstown
Temple University-Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John B Hanley, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1065 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 174; AA 6,265; OPV 1,345

McKeesport
McKeeport Hospital
McKeeport Hospital
Program Director:
Louis D Kata, MD
McKeeport Hospital
1500 5th Ave
McKeeport PA 15132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 181; AA 0; OPV 0

Philadelphia
Episcopal Hospital
Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Jacob Satochni, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St & Lehgh Aves
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 124; AA 3,479; OPV 16,777

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Donald Kaye, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19120
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64
ADC 230; AA 12,711; OPV 60,530

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Program Director:
Otto F Muller, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Landsdowne Ave & Bally Rd
Darby PA 19023
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADC 321; AA 6,848; OPV 9,310

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Garretston Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Allen R Myers, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63
ADC 310; AA 5,000; OPV 35,287

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
John H Martin, MD
Jefferson Medical College, Dept of Internal Medicine
1025 Walnut St, Rm 801-B
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 86
ADC 740; AA 16,343; OPV 6,772

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
Program Director:
Herbert S Warneman, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58
ADC 290; AA 8,500; OPV 25,300

Graduate Hospital
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Philip Kimbel, MD
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
ADC 145; AA 5,000; OPV 34,691

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Saint Agnes Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard A Miller, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69
ADC 310; AA 55,642; OPV 181,048

Lankenau Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Michael A Marko, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster & Cityline Aves
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 195; AA 8,049; OPV 14,306

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
J Edwin Wood 3rd, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 124; AA 3,749; OPV 10,432

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Yearly Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

PENNSYLVANIA cont’d
Philadelphia cont’d
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
Peter White, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29
ADC 159; AA 5,275; OPV 14,894

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Laurence E Earley, MD
Dept of Medicine, Box 768
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69
ADC 237; AA 4,564; OPV 30,000

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Claudia R Joyner, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
342 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39
ADC 233; AA 8,566; OPV 21,200

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Charles R Wilson, Jr, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 270; AA 5,900; OPV 15,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh, Program 1
Presbyterian-University Hospital VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Gerald S Levey, MD
Hospitals of the Univ Health Center of Pittsburgh
3550 Terrace St 1200 Scale Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 266; AA 26,023; OPV 55,444

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh, Program 2
Montefiore Hospital
Program Director:
Philip Troen, MD
Montefiore Hospital
3450 58th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 262; AA 7,097; OPV 9,970

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Frank J Lugaresi, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 237; AA 6,896; OPV 18,374

Shady Side Hospital
Shady Side Hospital
Program Director:
William M Cooper, MD
Shady Side Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 205; AA 26,600; OPV 15,000

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
Program Director:
Elmer J Holzingner, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St & Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 220; AA 6,600; OPV 9,542

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
A A Hillenbrand, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th Ave & Spruce St
Reading PA 19903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 561; AA 26,090; OPV 61,382

Sayre
Robert Packer Hospital
Robert Packer Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce R Mackay, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Square
Sayre PA 18840
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 142; AA 4,440; OPV 90,028

Scranton
Scranton-Temple Residency Program
Mercy Hospital
Moses Taylor Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Wright, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
747 Madison Ave
Scranton PA 18510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 15; AA 3,005; OPV 1,500

Wilkes-Barre
Northeastern Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)
Community Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles L Vaswani, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
1111 E End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre PA 18711
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 812; AA 15,053; OPV 20,805

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director:
Fred W Kittsart, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 116; AA 7,489; OPV 7,278

PUERTO RICO
Bayamon
Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnau
Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnau
Program Director:
Jorge D Orms Rivera, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Laurel Ave-Santa Juana
Bayamon PR 00691
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 70; AA 1,800; OPV 15,000

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Rafael A Saquero, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Caguas PR 00665
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 318; AA 14,909; OPV 179,427

Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director:
Jose Ramirez Rivera, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 59; AA 1,747; OPV 22,050

Ponce
Damas Hospital
Damas Hospital
Program Director:
Felix M Cortes, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Damas Hospital
Ponce By Pass
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 120; AA 4,412; OPV 4,560

Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Hector F Rodriguez-Estape, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 117; AA 3,407; OPV 28,920

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Jose Eugenio Lopez, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras PR 00903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 89; AA 2,725; OPV 14,389

University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Mario R Garcia-Palmieri, MD
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census, AA = Annual Admissions, OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PUERTO RICO cont’d
San Juan cont’d
Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Manuel Martinez Maldonado, MD
VA Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867, Bo Monacillos
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 189; AA 8,896; OPV 17,814

RHODE ISLAND
Pawtucket
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mario G Baitini, MD
Memorial Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Pawtucket RI 02860
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 950; AA 3,500; OPV 6,500

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
Miriam Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert C Lichtman, MD
Miriam Hospital
154 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 106; AA 3,153; OPV 27,872

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Milton W Hamolosky, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
595 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76
ADC 265; AA 6,237; OPV 10,122

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 3
Roger Williams General Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Calaresi, MD
Roger Williams General Hospital
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 200; AA 8,419; OPV 23,817

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Allen H Johnson, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 74
ADC 256; AA 7,208; OPV 201,157

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J O Neill Humphries, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 8,544

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
William W Pryor, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 202; AA 7,822; OPV 12,323

SOUTH DAKOTA
Yankton
University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Sacred Heart Hospital
Royal C Johnson VA Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Anthony G Salem, MD
University of South Dakota, Dept of Internal Med
1017 W 5th
Yankton SD 57078
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 819; AA 45,673; OPV 34,723

TENNESSEE
Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Chattanooga Campus
Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director:
W Verdam Barnes, MD
Univ of Tennessee Coll of Med, Dept of Internal Med
921 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 250; AA 9,152; OPV 17,628

Johnson City
East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals
Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
Bristol Memorial Hospital
Holston Valley Community Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
J Kelly Smith, MD
East Tennessee State University
Box 21, 160 A
Johnson City TN 37601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
ADC 195; AA 6,580; OPV 23,225

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Alfred D Beasley, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
1524 Alcoa Highway, U-28
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 150; AA 7,200; OPV 6,226

Memphis
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Program Director:
Reed C Gaskin, MD
Methodist Hospital
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 243; AA 15,043; OPV 3,003

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Pervis Minott, Jr, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38148
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
ADC 531; AA 18,148; OPV 120,400

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
City of Memphis Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
Gene H Stollerman, MD
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Dept of Medicine
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72
ADC 453; AA 12,679; OPV 69,256

Nashville
Baptist Hospital
Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Paul C Mc Nab, MD
Baptist Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2000 Church St
Nashville TN 37203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 521; AA 20,820; OPV 0

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Robert E Hardy, MD
George W Hubbard Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
1006 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 67; AA 1,759; OPV 19,500

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Grant W Liddle, MD
Vanderbilt University, Dept of Medicine
23rd & Garland
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 96
ADC 682; AA 25,822; OPV 86,425

TEXAS
Amarillo
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Amarillo
High Plains Baptist Hospital
Northwest Texas Hosp (Amarillo Hosp Dist)
St Anthony's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Amarillo)
Program Director:
John R Higgins, MD
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 792; AA 45,029; OPV 58,186

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Timothy W Stevens, MD
Brackenridge Hospital
15th St & East Ave
Austin TX 78701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 243; AA 5,259; OPV 29,167
TEXAS cont'd

Dallas
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
Dewey L Long, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas, Dept of Medicine
P O Box 229999
Dallas TX 75265
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 171; AA 8,443; OPV 4,963

St Paul Hospital
St Paul Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Virinov, MD
St Paul Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
5999 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 170; AA 7,935; OPV 3,619

Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
John S Fordtran, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
5500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 175; AA 13,166; OPV 5,281

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
Donald W Geldin, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 102
ADC 327; AA 14,892; OPV 158,878

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Program Director:
Robert L North, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
8200 Walnut Hill Lane
Dallas TX 75231
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 215; AA 8,103; OPV 2,500

El Paso:
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Melvin J Spicer, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
El Paso TX 79935
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 96
ADC 33; AA 363; OPV 2,400

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
El Paso, TX 79989
Program Director:
Stuart M Polley, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4600 Alibates Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 41; AA 1,863; OPV 1,869

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
W P Deiss, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Dept
Internal Med
8th & Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Co Hspt Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Co Hspt Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Edward W Lynch, MD
Baylor College of Medicine 8-501
6565 Fannin
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 783; AA 31,284; OPV 138,027

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Martin N Raber, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School
P O Box 20738
Houston TX 77202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66
ADC 162; AA 6,325; OPV 34,300

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
A Vorpahl, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 40; AA 1,132; OPV 7,926

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Ronald R Blank, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41
ADC 184; AA 8,604; OPV 512,815

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar Co Hspt (of Bexar Co Hspt Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Marvin Forland, MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78
ADC 223; AA 8,835; OPV 100,500

Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert Lordon, MD
Wilford Hall Medical Center/S G H M, Dept
of Medicine
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 29000
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
ADC 221; AA 5,601; OPV 32,472

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Clin E Texas Veterans Center
Program Director:
C Charles Weich, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38
ADC 449; AA 11,852; OPV 104,153

UTAH
Salt Lake City
LD S Hospital
L D S Hospital
Program Director:
A Michael Vincent, MD
L D S Hospital
325 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 100; AA 5,515; OPV 5,901

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
William D O'Dell, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55
ADC 27; AA 2,727; OPV 12,863

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Ctr Hosp of Vermont
Vermont Medical Center
Champlain Valley Physicians Hosp Med Ctr
Program Director:
Harry N Day, MD
University of Vermont College of Medicine
GIVEN Medical Bldg
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
ADC 108; AA 4,429; OPV 28,000

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Edward W Hook, MD
Univ of Virginia Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
Box 486
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 67
ADC 176; AA 4,400; OPV 67,500

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Norfolk Hosp
Med Ctr Hosp-Leigh Mem Division
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)
Program Director:
Kenneth H Hyatt, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate Sch of Med, Dept of Int Med
600 0th Rd
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 68
ADC 350; AA 0; OPV 18,000
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

VIRGINIA cont’d

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Captain Michael E Bohan, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 76; AA 4,103; OPV 115,357

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliate Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Harold J Fallon, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 663, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 102
ADC 450; AA 14,567; OPV 75,000

Roanoke
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
VA Med Ctr (Salem)
Program Director:
Charles L Crockett, Jr., MD
German Lizzardo, MD
Veterans Administration Hospital (Salem)
1970 Blvd
Salem VA 24553
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 291; AA 9,533; OPV 47,460

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boilte)
Program Director:
James F Wallace, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
1959 N E Pacific St
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 120
ADC 420; AA 0; OPV 160,000

Virginia Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
James Jt Benson, Jr, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
P O Box 1900
Seattle WA 98111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 112; AA 5,340; OPV 155,959

Spokane
Spokane Program
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick O Ternican, MD
T A F C, Dept of Internal Med
W 101 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 384; AA 50,000; OPV 800

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert G Gilmore, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P O B 177
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 90; AA 3,907; OPV 119,038

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston
Division
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Warren Point, MD
West Virginia Univ Medical Center-Charleston Division
3110 Mac Corkie Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 277; AA 10,653; OPV 7,453

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Program Director:
Maurice A Mufson, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 227; AA 8,618; OPV 27,385

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Waldman, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Department of Internal Medicine
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 105; AA 4,225; OPV 48,857

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Jeffrey S Shultz, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 118; AA 5,864; OPV 5,642

Wisconsin

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin L Overholt, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation, Ltd
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 152; AA 7,087; OPV 126,408

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Donald R Harkness, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
500 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76
ADC 487; AA 21,611; OPV 90,547

Marshall
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
George E Magnus, MD
Marshfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 172; AA 7,019; OPV 150,590

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Daniel J McCarty, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Internal Med
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 90
ADC 449; AA 14,500; OPV 50,000

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard E Rieselbach, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
950 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 135; AA 13,410; OPV 91,150

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col David R Hafermann, MD
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 80; AA 2,945; OPV 48,264

MISSISSIPPI

Keesler AFB
USAF Medical Center
USAF Medical Center Keesler
Program Director:
Lt Col Paul W Farrell, MD
Dept of Medicine/GHUM
USAF Medical Center Keesler
Keesler AFB MS 39534
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 90; AA 2,974; OPV 70,085
OHIO
Wright-Patterson AFB
U.S. Air Force Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

Program Director:
Col. George W. Meyer, MD
U.S. Air Force Medical Center/S.K.P.H.
Dept. of Medicine
Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 89; AA 4,161; OPV 69,000

TENNESSEE
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio

Program Director:
Col. Robert L. Hodge, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78239
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 89; AA 4,450; OPV 69,000

UNITED STATES ARMY
CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Program Director:
Col. Fred R. Stark, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 88; AA 3,957; OPV 123,539

COLORADO
Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Program Director:
Col. Robert G. Claypool, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Medicine
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39
ADC 140; AA 5,158; OPV 152,113

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Program Director:
Robert B. Gibbons, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P.O. Box 177
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 86; AA 3,907; OPV 109,038

UNITED STATES NAVY
CALIFORNIA
Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Program Director:
Cdr. S.R. Sanders, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Int Medicine
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 60; AA 2,193; OPV 83,924

 SAN DIEGO
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Program Director:
Cdr. Michael A. Farnsworth, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 124; AA 5,459; OPV 218,425

MARTIN
Baltimore
National Naval Medical Center, Baltimore

Program Director:
Cpt. Leon Paul Georges, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Medicine
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 90; AA 2,414; OPV 98,531

VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Program Director:
Cdr. S. B. L. V. Burke, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Medicine
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 78; AA 4,105; OPV 115,357

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
MARYLAND
Baltimore
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore

Program Director:
Charles E. O'Toole, MD
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 84; AA 2,350; OPV 42,466

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
CALIFORNIA
Los Angeles Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard E. G. F. Fadel, MD
Los Angeles Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Medical Center
Wadsworth Hospital Center (691/111 A)
Wadsworth, CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78
ADC 60; AA 1,000; OPV 0

Martinez
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Program Director:
Michael C. Geier, MD
VA Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
1505 Pulgas Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 307; AA 7,929; OPV 181,828

WASHINGTON
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:
Lawrence S. Epstein, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
60 Irving St, N.W.
Washington DC 20022
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
ADC 273; AA 5,200; OPV 40,260

ILLINOIS
Hines
Edward Hines Jr. Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:
Armand Leitham, MD
Edward Hines Jr. Veterans Administration Medical Center
Dept. of Medicine
Hines IL 60141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
ADC 370; AA 13,715; OPV 52,150

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
8. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

**ALABAMA**

**Birmingham**
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Graffin R Harsh, 3rd, MD
Univ of Alabama Hospitals, Dept of Neurosurgery
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 58; AA 2,148; OPV 4,281

**ARIZONA**

**Phoenix**
Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph’s Hosp & Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert M Crowell, MD
Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's Hospital
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 70; AA 2,362; OPV 4,384

**ARKANSAS**

**Little Rock**
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Stevenson Flanigan, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 49; AA 917; OPV 5,174

**CALIFORNIA**

**Los Angeles**
U C L A Affiliated Hospitals
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
W Eugene Stern, MD
U C L A School of Medicine,
Dept of Neurosurgery
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 49; AA 1,461; OPV 3,205

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H Weiss, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 100; AA 2,360; OPV 2,800

**Orange**
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
John A Kuske, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Med Ctr, Dept Neurosurgery
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 57; AA 1,245; OPV 2,016

---

**Information Not Provided**
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

### CALIFORNIA cont'd

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sacramento</td>
<td>University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals (Sacramento)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals (San Diego)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>University of California, San Francisco (San Francisco)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford</td>
<td>Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals (Palo Alto)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmington</td>
<td>University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals (Hartford Hospital)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>Yale-New Haven Hospital (New Haven)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia Hospitals</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### D.C.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals (Washington, D.C.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.C.</td>
<td>Washington Hospital Center</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ILLINOIS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern</td>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals (Evanston)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University</td>
<td>University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University</td>
<td>University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maywood</td>
<td>Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peoria</td>
<td>University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Note: Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census, AA = Annual Admissions, OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
INDIANA
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Robert L. Campbell, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall
1100 W Michigan St, rm 139
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 68; AA 1,618; OPV 6,431

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director: John C Vangilder, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Neurosurgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 67; AA 1,974; OPV 8,529

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director: Charles E Bracket, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 46; AA 758; OPV 3,298

KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director: Byron Young, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 41; AA 1,159; OPV 4,337

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair-Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director: H D Garrettson, MD, PhD
University of Louisville, Div of Neurological Surg
316 M D R Bldg
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 65; AA 1,561; OPV 3,789

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LS U Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director: David G kline, MD
Louisiana State Medical Center, Dept Neurosurgery
1542 Tulane Ave
New-Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 55; AA 1,359; OPV 5,000

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director: Donald E Richardson, MD
Tulane Univ Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
1420 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 75; AA 1,860; OPV 7,597

MARYLAND
Baltimore
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director: Thomas B Ducat, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director: Don M Long, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 56; AA 1,532; OPV 4,528

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director: C B Early, MD, PhD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Neurosurgery
Bethesda MD 2014
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 56; AA 638; OPV 3,741

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director: Nicholas T Zarvas, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
35 Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 83; AA 2,102; OPV 1,289

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director: William A Stuchart, MD
New England Medical Center Hospitals
171 Harrison Ave, Box 178
Boston MA 02111
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 64; AA 675; OPV 2,600

Children’s Hospital Medical Center-Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director: Keasley Welch, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center, Dept Neurosurgery
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director: Julian T Hoff, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Neurosurgery
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 42; AA 1,000; OPV 4,000

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: James A Asman, MD, PhD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 55; AA 1,350; OPV 4,200

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper-Division
Program Director: L Murray Thomas, MD
6 E University Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 60; AA 1,213; OPV 572

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Shelley N Chou, MD
Mayo Hospital Bldg, Box 96
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 72; AA 3,250; OPV 5,500

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: T M Sundt, Jr, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 63; AA 2,212; OPV 6,409

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director: Robert R Smith, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 36; AA 1,045; OPV 5,580

*Information Not Provided*
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MISSOURI
Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Clark Watts, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd - NS22
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 28; AA 623; OPV 1,910
St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
E Barnes Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Sidney Goldring, MD
Barnes Hospital Group, Dept of Neurosurgery
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 60; AA 964; OPV 3,750
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Program Director:
Kenneth R Smith, Jr, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
1352 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 33; AA 1,287; OPV 3,125
NEW HAMPSHIRE
Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L Saunders, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 27; AA 1,020; OPV 2,600
NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Robert S Bourke, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 35; AA 812; OPV 0
Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis Bakay, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 59; AA 1,040; OPV 660
New York
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Russel H Peterson, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 45; AA 980; OPV 550
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Joseph Ransohoff, MD
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 113; AA 1,722; OPV 1,017
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Benjamin Stein, MD
Neurological Service
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 50; AA 2,080; OPV 11,916
Mount Sinai Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard M Mattis, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
1176 5th Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 42; AA 1,148; OPV 961
New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Hugh S Wisoff, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Neurosurgery
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 65; AA 1,226; OPV 2,329
New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
King County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Thomas H Milhorat, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 45; AA 815; OPV 1,700
Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Joseph V McDonald, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical School
Box 681, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 30; AA 665; OPV 2,244
Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Robert B King, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 71; AA 1,657; OPV 2,094
NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
M Stephen Mahany, Jr, MD
University of North Carolina, Div of Neurosurgery
148 Clinical Sciences Bldg, 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 27; AA 1,146; OPV 2,275
Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Robert H Watkins, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3807
Durham NC 27710
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 79; AA 2,240; OPV 9,032
Winston-Salem
 Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
David L Kelly, Jr, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Neurosurgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 46; AA 1,417; OPV 5,478
NORTH DAKOTA
Fargo
Neuropsychiatric Institute
Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Robert M Johnson, MD
Neuropsychiatric Institute
700 First Ave, S
Fargo ND 58107
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 48; AA 1,010; OPV 1,951
OHIO
Cincinnati
Good Samaritan and Christ Hospitals Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
John M Tew, Jr, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital, Section Neurosurgery
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 90; AA 1,814; OPV 1,000
\n
*Information Not Provided*

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Ohio cont'd

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Robert L. McLaurin, MD
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 70; AA 0; OPV 1,200

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:
Robert A. Ratcher, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 70; AA 1,200; OPV 4,000

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
Joseph F. Hehn, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 60; AA 1,525; OPV 4,020

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
William E. Hunt, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, N607
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 110; AA 3,225; OPV 3,545

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
William E. Hunt, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, N607
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 110; AA 3,225; OPV 3,545

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:
William A Buchholt, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 19; AA 479; OPV 1,852

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Frederick Murtagh, MD
Thomas W. Langlott, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 106; AA 2,316; OPV 8,453

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chatham Medical Center

Program Director:
Perry Black, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 45; AA 866; OPV 5,436

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Episcopal Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:
Henry A Shenklin, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St & Leigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 23; AA 861; OPV 1,258

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:
Jewel L. Osterholm, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 90; AA 1,750; OPV 3,230

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Peter J Jannettas, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital
230 Lothrop St, RMS 9402
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 129; AA 3,800; OPV 11,255

Puerto Rico

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med & Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Nathan Riklinson, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 100; AA 1,334; OPV 5,884

South Carolina

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Phanor L Perot, Jr, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 33; AA 710; OPV 2,625

Tennessee

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

Program Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
James T Robertson, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
950 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 392; AA 12,647; OPV 411

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital (VU)

Program Director:
William F Meacham, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 75; AA 2,800; OPV 3,600

Texas

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas VA Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas

VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:
W Kemp Clark, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75335

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 46; AA 1,075; OPV 3,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
Howard M Eisenberg, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Neurosurgery
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 24; AA 720; OPV 1,273

Oregon

Oregon Health Sciences University Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:
Anthony E Gallo, Jr, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 35; AA 895; OPV 1,570

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS cont’d

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Univ of Texas M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Robert S Grossman, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Muirsand Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 146; AA 4,702; OPV 6,573

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
BexarCntyHosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy/Wm Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Jim L Story, MD
University of Texas/Health Science Center
777D Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78294
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 42; AA 1,047; OPV 3,531

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Primary Children’s Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Theodore S Roberts, MD
University of Utah Hospital
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 32; AA 980; OPV 1,388

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Henry H Schmidek, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 35; AA 1,250; OPV 1,200

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospitals
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
John A Jane, MD, PhD
Univ of Virginia Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
Box 212
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 68; AA 2,442; OPV 1,912

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hops-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
Program Director:
Joseph T McFadden, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
607 Medical Tower
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 85; AA 856; OPV 0

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
M. Quin VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Donald P Becker, MD
Med Coll of Virginia Hospital, Div of Neurosurgery,
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 43; AA 1,493; OPV 2,836

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Arthur A Ward, Jr, MD
University of Washington, R1-20
R R 744 Health Sciences Bldg
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 33; AA 960; OPV 2,363

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
G Robert Nugent, MD
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept of Neurosurgery
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 25; AA 899; OPV 2,795

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Manuccher J Javid, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, FM HA 346
Madison WI 53792
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 46; AA 1,378; OPV 2,411

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Sanford J Larson, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Neurosurgery
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 65; AA 1,575; OPV 4,580

UNITED STATES NAVY
MARYLAND
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
C B Early, MD, PhD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Neurosurgery
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 56; AA 936; OPV 3,741

= Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
9. NEUROLOGY

**ALABAMA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham</td>
<td>University of Alabama Medical Center University of Alabama Hospitals VA Med Ctr (Birmingham) Program Director: James N. Halsey, Jr., MD University of Alabama in Birmingham University Station Birmingham AL 35294 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 ADC: 36; AA: 1,138; OPV: 4,200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MOBILE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>University of South Alabama Medical Center Program Director: J P Mohr, MD Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine 2451 Fifth st Mobile AL 36617 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 ADC: 32; AA: 0; OPV 900</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARIZONA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's Hospital Banner Neurological Inst of St Joseph's Hosp &amp; Med Ctr Program Director: Joseph C White, Jr., MD St Joseph's Hospital &amp; Medical Center 3550 W Thomas Rd Phoenix AZ 85013 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 ADC: 25; AA: 1,217; OPV: 295</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals University of Arizona Health Sciences Center Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program) VA Med Ctr (Tucson) Program Director: William A Sibley, MD University of Arizona Health Sciences Center Dept of Neurology Tucson AZ 85724 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 ADC: 44; AA: 1,577; OPV: 6,567</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARKANSAS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Little Rock</td>
<td>University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine VA Med Ctr (Little Rock) Program Director: Dennis D Lucy, Jr., MD University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences 4301 W Markham Little Rock AR 72205 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 ADC: 21; AA: 825; OPV: 4,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CALIFORNIA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Loma Linda</td>
<td>Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals Loma Linda University Medical Center Dept of Neurology Loma Linda CA 92350 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 ADC: 43; AA: 1,104; OPV: 1,010</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco Letterman Army Medical Center Program Director: Garland E Mc Carty, MD Letterman Army Medical Center Box 36 San Francisco CA 94129 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 ADC: 18; AA: 750; OPV: 6,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PACIFIC MEDICAL CENTER AND AFFILIATED HOSPITALS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center</td>
<td>Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program Director: Arthur G Waltz, MD Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center PO Box 7999 San Francisco CA 94120 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 ADC: 8; AA: 365; OPV: 258</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of California Program</td>
<td>University of California Hospitals and Clinics San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center VA Med Ctr (San Francisco) Program Director: Robert A Fishman, MD Univ of California, San Francisco, Dept of Neurology 1610 Mission St, 505 Polkavae Ave San Francisco CA 94143 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 ADC: 36; AA: 1,639; OPV: 9,047</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stanford</td>
<td>Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals Stanford University Hospital Santa Clara Valley Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto) Program Director: Leslie J Dorfman, MD Stanford University Medical Center Dept of Neurology C338 Stanford CA 94325 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 ADC: 26; AA: 560; OPV 7,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Torrance</td>
<td>Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Los Angeles Harbor U C L A Medical Ctr Program Director: Mark A Gardner, MD, PhD Los Angeles Harbor-U C L A Medical Center 1600 W Carson St Torrance CA 90509 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 ADC: 12; AA: 460; OPV: 2,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COLORADO**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals University of Colorado Health Sciences Center Denver General Hospital VA Med Ctr (Dormer) Program Director: James M Austin, MD University of Colorado Medical Center 4200 E 9th Ave Denver CO 80262 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 ADC: 42; AA: 1,234; OPV: 6,263</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hill Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
James O Donaldson, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Neurology
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 17; AA 544; OPV 9,140

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Gilbert H Glaser, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 62; AA 1,413; OPV 9,155

D.C.

Washington
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director:
Desmond S O'Doherty, MD
Georgetown Univ Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 67; AA 1,317; OPV 6,350

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl H Gunderson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6800 Georgia Ave, N.W., P.O.B 223
Washington DC 20012
4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
708; OPV 14,000

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
G F Moliterni, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 22nd St, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Don H Wood, MD
Howard University Hospital
2014 Georgia Ave, N.W.
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Melvin Greer, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology, Box J236
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 38; AA 700; OPV 5,000

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Poritz Schneidman, MD
Univ of Miami, Dept of Neurology D4-5
P.O.B 019860
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 37; AA 1,000; OPV 3,644

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent DiCario, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 20; AA 525; OPV 2,443

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Robert Karp, MD
Emory University Hospital, Dept of Neurology
89 Buffalo St, S.E.
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 45; AA 1,173; OPV 8,499

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Thomas R. Swift, MD
Dept of Neurology
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 50; AA 50,690; OPV 8,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Barry G Armason, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 40; AA 1,550; OPV 6,600

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Harold L Kawans, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1735 W Congress Parkway
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 30; AA 750; OPV 3,000

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Cook County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Program Director:
Charles E Morris, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Neurology
VA Center, Bldg 50
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 28; AA 452; OPV 4,952

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director:
Mark L Dyken, MD
Indiana University School of Medicine
1101 W Michigan St, Room 125
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 52; AA 1,425; OPV 9,012

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Maurice W Van Allen, MD
Dept of Neurology
2151 Carver Pavilion
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 38; AA 1,569; OPV 9,200
KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
Dewey K Ziegler, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC: 9; AA 440; OPV 3,300

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Norman H Bass, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
William H Olson, MD
Univ of Louisville Health Sciences Center
Dept of Neurology
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 50; AA 850; OPV 5,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division) Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division) Children's Hospital Southern Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Earl R Nacckett, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC: 20; AA 580; OPV 7,500

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division) Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Joseph B Green, MD
Michael Wilt, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1415 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC: 50; AA 1,500; OPV 6,000

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport) VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Larry J Embree, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O B 33952
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital-Baltimore City Hospital Johns Hopkins Hospital Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director:
Guy M McKhann, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC: 33; AA 1,154; OPV 6,914

University of Maryland Hospital
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth P Johnson, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
Redwood & Green Sts
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC: 23; AA 461; OPV 3,973

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Thomas N Chase, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center Building 10, B D 20
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC: 36; AA 783; OPV 4,308

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt A Bernard Fleec, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
Box 317
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 22; AA 577; OPV 8,486

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Robert F Feldman, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC: 140; AA 1,600; OPV 7,000

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph B Martin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital Neurology Service
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC: 62; AA 2,512; OPV 6,491

Boston City Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas D Sablin, MD
Boston City Hospital, Neurological Unit
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC: 12; AA 314; OPV 2,202

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Theodore L Munsat, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC: 21; AA 650; OPV 5,000

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
David A Drachman, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC: 48; AA 1,250; OPV 8,600

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Sid Gilman, MD
University Hospital
145 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC: 50; AA 1,350; OPV 8,687

Detroit
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children's Hospital of Michigan Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division Lafayette Clinic VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
John Gilroy, MD
University Health Center, Dept of Neurology
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC: 91; AA 1,492; OPV 20,156

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics Hennepin County Medical Center St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Joseph A Resch, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals Dept of Neurology Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC: 130; AA 4,334; OPV 16,388
MINNESOTA cont’d

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
David D Webster, MD
VA Medical Center, Dept of Neurology (127)
54th St & 48th Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55417
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 54; AA 1,300; OPV 7,700

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
B A Sandok, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 78; AA 3,336; OPV 26,571

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
R D Currier, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 36; AA 1,200; OPV 6,500

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
J Donald Easton, MD
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Dept of Neurology
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 22; AA 725; OPV 2,645

St Louis
St Louis University School of Medicine
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis University School of Medicine
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Jefferson Barracks Division)
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Simon Horenstein, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1212 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 101; AA 2,113; OPV 6,008

Washington University School of Medicine
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
St Louis Children’s Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
Program Director:
William M Landau, MD
Barnes Hospital
4949 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 113; AA 3,450; OPV 12,535

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton-Nebraska University Health Foundation
St Joseph Hospital
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Donald R Barnett, MD
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 17; AA 2,238; OPV 4,453

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Alexander G Reaves, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 40; AA 1,840; OPV 5,620

NEW JERSEY

Newark
UM N J Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
UM N J Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
S Stuart D Cook, MD
UM N J Medical School
150 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07113
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 98; AA 1,108; OPV 5,927

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Medical Center
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C C C
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Joseph M Bicknell, MD
Dept of Neurology
2411 Lomas Blvd
Albuquerque NM 87121
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 11,280

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Kwun D Hong, MD
Albany Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 62; AA 1,650; OPV 2,600

Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
William R Kinkel, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 30; AA 1,655; OPV 2,992

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Jerry G Chalkow, MD
S U N Y at Buffalo School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
3495 Elmer Ave
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 55; AA 1,000; OPV 8,880

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard R Caruthers, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2001 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 32; AA 495; OPV 5,500

Manhasset
Cornell Cooperative Hospitals, Program 2
North Shore University Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Richard Beresford, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Neurology
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 55; AA 1,600; OPV 3,500

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Lewis P Rowland, MD
Columbia University, Dept of Neurology
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 120; AA 2,457; OPV 12,872

Cornell Cooperative Hospitals, Program 1
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Fred Plum, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 66th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 35; AA 1,417; OPV 2,000

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Joseph G Chusid, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 31; AA 745; OPV 2,597

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Melvin D Yahr, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 143; AA 2,278; OPV 10,352
NEW YORK cont'd

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Coler Memorial Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director: Robert J. Strobas, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla, NY 10595
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 26; AA 860; OPV 3,800

New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director: Cark T Randt, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 143; AA 1,648; OPV 10,345

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Robert Katzman, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York NY 10461
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 70; AA 2,230; OPV 10,256

New York (Now Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Morton Nahanson, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (Now Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 30; AA 844; OPV 2,112

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director: Roger O Oraico, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1213
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 127; AA 3,240; OPV 11,916

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director: Iris Fletcher Norstrand, MD PhD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Polyclinic
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 68; AA 1,738; OPV 900

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director: Robert J. Lyon, MD
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 25; AA 800; OPV 1,881

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals
University of Buffalo
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Program Director: Arthur D. Robern, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
L12, rm 620, Dept of Neurology
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 4,520

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director: Gilbert S Ross, MD
Univ Hospital of Upstate Med Ctr, Dept of Neurology
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 52; AA 1,127; OPV 6,604

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: James N. Haywood, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
751 Rinehart-Womack Bldg 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 14; AA 820; OPV 6,019

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director: Allan D Rosso, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box M2600
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 48; AA 1,601; OPV 10,118

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: William T. Mc Lean, Jr, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 25; AA 1,486; OPV 8,214

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr/Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr/Christian R Holmes Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director: F. J. Ramirez, MD
H T Grinyasly, MD
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
4010 Medical Sciences Bldg
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 45; AA 1,100; OPV 7,500

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr/Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr/Christian R Holmes Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director: F. J. Ramirez, MD
H T Grinyasly, MD
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
4010 Medical Sciences Bldg
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 45; AA 1,100; OPV 7,500

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director: Robert B. Daroff, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Neurology
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 50; AA 1,024; OPV 3,900

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
L12, rm 620, Dept of Neurology
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 75; AA 1,319; OPV 6,604

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Virgilio Salanga, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Neurology
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 45; AA 2,000; OPV 25,000

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director: John R. Warmolts, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
484 W 10th Ave, 487 Means Hall
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 39; AA 1,662; OPV 4,002

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Toledo Mental Health Center
Program Director: Anthony M. Iannone, MD
Medical College of Ohio Hospital, Dept Neurosciences
Calhoun Service No 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 35; AA 579; OPV 4,423
OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
John W. Nelson, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 28; AA 1,461; OPV 7,262

OREGON

Oregon Health Sciences University and Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:
Frank M Yatsu, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University, Dept of Neurology
3181 S W Sam Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 59; AA 1,629; OPV 3,312

PENNNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Hershey Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:
Robert W Brennan, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Div of Neurology
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 8; AA 275; OPV 1,038

Philadelphia

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:
Milton Alter, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 15; AA 360; OPV 2,577

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital

Program Director:
A K Asbury, MD
Dept of Neurology, Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 60; AA 2,000; OPV 13,000

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center

Program Director:
Elliott L Mancall, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 26; AA 548; OPV 5,333

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Rosie A A Burns, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania; Dept of Neurology
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 28; AA 860; OPV 2,600

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Gunter R Haase, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Neurology
8th and Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 12; AA 239; OPV 1,080

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard A Chambers, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th & Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 49; AA 1,266; OPV 8,456

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Oscar M Reinmuth, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
222 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 65; AA 2,100; OPV 10,650

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Affairs Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Luis P Sanchez-Longo, MD
Univ Med Ctr Hospital, Puerto Rico Med Center
Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 35; AA 938; OPV 2,796

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Edward L Hogan, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 27; AA 1,122; OPV 5,231

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
Albert F Heck, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Neurology
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 73; AA 1,876; OPV 2,648

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:
Gerald M Panichl, MD
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
2111 S Garland Ave
Nashville TN 37222

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 35; AA 1,100; OPV 7,000

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Only Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:
Roger R Rosenberg, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
Southwestern Medical School
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 73; AA 2,300; OPV 2,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
John R Calverley, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Neurology
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 17; AA 469; OPV 4,987

Houston

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
St Anthony Center
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:
Ian J Butler, MD
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 50; AA 1,050; OPV 4,250

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:
R M Armstrong, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 100; AA 3,000; OPV 6,000

*Information Not Provided*

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS cont’d

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Jerry J Tomasevic, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept. of Neurology
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 56; AA 425; OPV 7,903

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Hosp (of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Schwitzman, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Patrick F Gray, MD
Univ of Utah Sch of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 43; AA 1,261; OPV 3,820

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Herbert L Martin, MD
University Health Center
One S Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 16; AA 974; OPV 2,500

WASHINGTON
Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MC V Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
MC Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Cary Suter, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Neurology
M C V Station, Box 599
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 80; AA 2,368; OPV 9,603

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopaedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Phillip D Swartzen, MD, PhD
Dept of Neurology, Rg 50
University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 23; AA 1,612; OPV 5,801

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Ludwig Gutmann, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Morgantown WV 26505
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 18; AA 561; OPV 5,689

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Henry S Schutta, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
800 Highland Ave, RM H6370
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 31; AA 926; OPV 5,340

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtersen Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Michael P McGuillen, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
9200 W Wisconsin Avenue
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 50; AA 14,000; OPV 16,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

BETHESDA
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt A Barnard Fleet, MC, USN
National Naval Medical Center
Box 317
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 22; AA 677; OPV 8,446

FEDERAL-OTHER
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Thomas N Chase, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, R 620
Bethesda MD 20205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 36; AA 783; OPV 4,308

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

LOS ANGELES
Veterans Administration Center Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Wallace W Tourtelotte, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilmington & Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 46; AA 551; OPV 3,232

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
David D Webster, MD
VA Medical Center, Dept of Neurology (127)
44th St & 44th Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55417
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 54; AA 1,300; OPV 7,700
10. NUCLEAR MEDICINE

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
W Newton Autun, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Div of Nuclear Medicine
Univ of Alabama in Birmingham
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 11,589; IVTP 11,054; TP 40

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Charles M Boyd, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 11,500; IVTP 9,000; TP 50

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael Hayes, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2801 Atlantic Ave, P O B 1428
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 4,124; IVTP 52,126; TP 35
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Kenneth P Lyons, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
5001 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 10,000; IVTP 24,000; TP 34

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan D Waxman, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90046
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 13,500; IVTP 250; TP 75
U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
David E Kuhl, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 7,810; IVTP 27,516; TP 62
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
William H Bladh, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 5,444; IVTP 21,070; TP 18

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
James M Wofford, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 6,765; IVTP 28,520; TP 64

Information Not Provided
IVVP = "total In Vivo Procedures; IVTP = "Total In Vivo Procedures; TP = "Total Therapeutic Procedures
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Winebright, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 6,736; IVTP 56,536; TP 60

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Marinette)
Program Director:
Gerald L Denardo, MD
Univ of California Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 7,000; IVTP 10,000; TP 20

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
William L Ashburn, MD
University Hospital, U C Med Ctr, Dept of Nuclear Med
225 Dickinson St (H-738)
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 7,300; IVTP 9,500; TP 96

San Francisco
University of California, Program 2
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Myron Pollycove, MD
San Francisco General Hospital, Div Nuclear Medicine
Bldg 100, Clinical Lab
San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 1,817; IVTP: 66,420; TP 15

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert L Liu, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 8,500; IVTP 102,000; TP 24

University of California, Program 1
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Robert S Hartner, MD
University of California, San Francisco
3rd and Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 30,000; TP 65

Sepulveda
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Marvin B Cohen, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 26,169; IVTP 16,651; TP 23

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Joseph P Kriss, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine (Rm C022)
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 4,514; IVTP 14,006; TP 20

CONNECTICUT
Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Danbury Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Richard P Spencer, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
IVVP 25,159; IVTP 95,009; TP 149

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Paul B Holter, MD
Yale Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Nuclear Med
333 Cedar St, CB 6032
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 50; TP 50

D.C.
Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director:
Richard C Reba, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 14,692; IVTP 52,938; TP 65

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
John C Hertbert, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 6,000; IVTP 10,000; TP 65

U.S. Army Training Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas Van Notstrand, MD
Chief, Nuclear Medicine Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 12,851; IVTP 81,000; TP 95

FLORIDA
Miami
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Aldo N Serattini, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept Nuclear Medicine
P O Box 01960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 14,119; IVTP 28,055; TP 67

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
William M Smoak, 3rd, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
IVVP 150,000; IVTP 13,300; TP 100

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
Y A Taran, MD
Emory University Hospital, Div Nuclear Medicine
1364 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 13,322; IVTP 85,944; TP 67

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Steven M Pinsky, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 10,344; IVTP 12,601; TP 63

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
M D Cooper, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics, Dept Nuclear Medicine
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 6,650; IVTP 16,114; TP 63

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Stewart M Spine, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hosp, Nuclear Medicine, W 38
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 7,666; IVTP 17,080; TP 80

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Emmet W Fortham, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-StLuke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 24,000; IVTP 102; TP 122
ILLINOIS cont’d

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Program Director:
Ervin Kaplan, MD
Hines V A Hospital, Nuclear Medicine Service
5th & Rockwell
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
IVVP 7.294; IVTP 66.165; TP 7

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Harry W Wellman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 26.000; IVTP 15.000; TP 60

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Peter T Kitchel, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 7.500; IVTP 25.000; TP 130

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Ralph G Robinson, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 7.849; IVTP 5.554; TP 40

Wichita
Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
George Q Milis, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside Ave
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 6.960; IVTP 11.259; TP 41

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Frank H Deland, MD
Univ of Kentucky Med Ctr, Div of Nuclear Med
500 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 9.100; IVTP 7.245; TP 29

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Vernon N Wagner, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 11.440; IVTP 26.039; TP 0

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Joseph Whitley, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 6.670; IVTP 13.284; TP 84

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Gerald S Johnstone, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6202
Bethesda MD 20894
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Nielsen, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 4.800; IVTP 60.000; TP 80

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Harvard Affiliated Hospitals
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
S James Adelstein, MD, PhD
Harvard Medical School
25 Shattuck St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
IVVP 23.000; IVTP 140.000; TP 125

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
H William Strauss, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
William H Biere, MD
University of Michigan Hospital
1405 E Ann St, Box 215650
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 7.070; IVTP 19.736; TP 54

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Howard J Dworinkin, MD
William Beaumont Hospital, Dept Nuclear Medicine
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 10.415; IVTP 58.521; TP 59

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Merle K Loen, MD
Minneapolis VA Medical Center
34th St & 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55417
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 10.309; IVTP 29.662; TP 79

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Science Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard A Holmes, MD
University of Missouri at Columbia
H 217 Medical Science
Columbia MO 65201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Robert M Donati, MD
St Louis University Hospitals
1326 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 10.248; IVTP 23.577; TP 23

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Program Director:
Barry A Siegel, MD
Edward Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
310 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 11.889; IVTP 77.907; TP 63

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Morton A Quisela, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
IVVP 3.999; IVTP 5,458; TP 32
NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:
Bruce R Line, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 7,715; IVTP 50,794; TP 122

Buffalo
S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Mercy Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:
Merrill A Bender, MD
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
3435 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
IVVP 23,966; IVTP 42,682; TP 96

New York
New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Philip Braunstein, MD
Marcus Rothchild, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
IVVP 19,693; IVTP 24,689; TP 219

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:
Philip O Alderson, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 6,329; IVTP 150; TP 75

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
Richard N Persoon, Jr, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
425 W 113th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 4,200; IVTP 12,600; TP 30

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:
Richard S Benus, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1215 York Ave
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 10,301; IVTP 10,210; TP 62

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:
Stanley J Goldsmith, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
IVVP 28,078; IVTP 5,034; TP 60

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Jerome G Jacobstein, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 5,175; IVTP 32,058; TP 84

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

Program Director:
Ronald L Van Heerum, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Nuclear Med
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 8,054; IVTP 12,746; TP 34

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
M Donald Blaufox, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 19,956; IVTP 26,297; TP 144

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph J Castrodovo, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 4,249; IVTP 10,406; TP 27

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Program Director:
Easter M Levy, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 6,712; IVTP 20,615; TP 94

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
Morally L Maayan, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 43,683; IVTP 10,122; TP 18

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
South Nassau Communities Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Walton W Shreve, MD, PhD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Middleville Rd
Northport NY 11768

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 11,919; IVTP 16,965; TP 65

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp at the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Robert E O'Mara, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Med
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 9,100; IVTP 175; TP 25

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
F Deaver Thomas, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
IVVP 4,888; IVTP 279; TP 48

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William H McCartney, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept of Radiology (Imaging)
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
IVVP 12,000; IVTP 35,000; TP 60

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
R Edward Coleman, MD
Duke Univ Med Center, Sect of Nuclear Med
Div of Imaging, Dept of Radiology
Durham NC 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 11,000; IVTP 64,000; TP 160

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Cowan, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 22,000; TP 130

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Jewish Hospitals of Cincinnati
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Edward B Silberstein, MD
Radioisotope Laboratory
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
IVVP 15,245; IVTP 30,423; TP 117

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
John O Olsen, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 13,400; IVTP 1,420; TP 14,820

= Information Not Provided
IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVTP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
ACREDITED RESIDENCIES IN NUCLEAR MEDICINE

**Wisconsin**

Medison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm. S. Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:
L M Lieberman, MD
University Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 2 Years
Total Positions: 2
IVVP 5,535; IVTP 21,000; TP 85

**Milwaukee**

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:
B D Auer, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Nuclear Medicine Div
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Years
Total Positions: 4
IVVP 28,308; IVTP 37,795; TP 12

**St Luke's Hospital**

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 2 Years
Total Positions: 3
IVVP 8,558; IVTP 16,085; TP 57

**United States Navy**

**California**

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Robert J. Linn, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Years
Total Positions: 4
IVVP 6,500; IVTP 922,000; TP 24

**Maryland**

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
Peter E. Nielsen, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 2 Years
Total Positions: 4
IVVP 4,800; IVTP 60,000; TP 80

**Federal-Other**

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:
Gerald S. Johnston, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6C20
Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 2 Years
Total Positions: 2
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

**Veterans Administration**

**California**

Long Beach
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Kenneth P Lyons, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
9501 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822

Length: 2 Years
Total Positions: 3
IVVP 10,000; IVTP 24,000; TP 34

**Los Angeles**

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:
William H. Bluhm, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Bluffs
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 2 Years
Total Positions: 4
IVVP 5,444; IVTP 21,070; TP 18

**Illinois**

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Hines VA Hospital, Nuclear Medicine Service
5th & Roosvelt
Maywood IL 60141

Length: 2 Years
Total Positions: 3
IVVP 7,294; IVTP 66,185; TP 7

**New York**

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
Morey L. Mayan, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Polk PI
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209

Length: 2 Years
Total Positions: 3
IVVP 43,863; IVTP 10,122; TP 18

**Northport**

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
South Nassau Communities Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:
Walter W. Shewan, MD, PhD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Middleville Rd
Northport NY 11768

Length: 2 Years
Total Positions: 4
IVVP 11,919; IVTP 16,965; TP 59

**Texas**

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Herbert W. Henry, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
PO Box 70002
El Paso TX 79992

Length: 2 Years
Total Positions: 0
IVVP 14,000; IVTP 66,000; TP 40

---

*Information Not Provided*

IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVTP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
11. OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
Charles E. Flowers, Jr., MD
University of Alabama Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
University Station
Birmingham AL 35224
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24
ADC 44; AA 3,410; OPV 20,879

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles M. Tyndal, MD
Norwood Clinic, Inc
1529 N 25th St
Birmingham AL 35234
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6
ADC 19; AA 1,541; OPV 11,665

Fairfield
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
George H. Ellis, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital
701 Riggs Way
Fairfield AL 35064
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4
ADC 16; AA 1,201; OPV 15,786

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Mobile Infirmary
Program Director:
Hiram W. Menderhall, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 17
ADC 44; AA 3,794; OPV 25,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Samaritan Health Service
Good Samaritan Hospital
Desert Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
W. B. Cherry, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
1013 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 19
ADC 116; AA 10,761; OPV 9,503

Maricopa County General Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
John V. Kelly, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16
ADC 52; AA 6,205; OPV 10,526

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond J. Jannett, MD
St. Joseph's Hosp and Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 13
ADC 52; AA 6,215; OPV 10,205

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hosp
Tucson Med Educ Program
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
C. D. Christian, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16
ADC 42; AA 5,026; OPV 39,476

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Program Director:
Timothy J. Miller, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 H Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16
ADC 48; AA 5,105; OPV 46,109

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul J. Todd, MD
Kern Medical Center
1630 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12
ADC 25; AA 3,479; OPV 19,236

Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Timothy L. Sorrells, MD
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12
ADC 50; AA 4,482; OPV 62,568

Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
George E. Lachrim, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12
ADC 26; AA 4,179; OPV 13,197

Glendale
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Program Director:
Hugo D. Ritter, MD
Glendale Adventist Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1500 Wilson Terrace
Glendale CA 91206
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 5
ADC 31; AA 2,789; OPV 19,809

Los Angeles
Los Angeles–Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Ezra C. Davidson, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90019
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24
ADC 55; AA 7,700; OPV 29,338

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Keith F. Russell, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
1414 E Hope St
Los Angeles CA 90015
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0
ADC 41; AA 3,430; OPV 8,636

Sedona-Sinai Medical Center
Sedona-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Marilyn J. Wade, MD
Sedona-Sinai Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20
ADC 110; AA 20,809; OPV 7,800

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Ralph Thoth, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20
ADC 77; AA 7,363; OPV 85,090

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel R. Michel, Jr., MD
Women's Hospital Rm L1009
1240 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 40
ADC 317; AA 21,419; OPV 59,395

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
J. George Moore, MD
U C L A School of Medicine, Dept of Ob/Gyn
24-143 C H S
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21
ADC 46; AA 4,380; OPV 38,864

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
San Antonio Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
Ronald M. Nelson, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brookyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12
ADC 40; AA 4,457; OPV 29,550

Informative Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visit
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Oakland
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Program Director:
Fred Barnes, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
280 W MacArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 41; AA 4,400; OPV 53,000

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt Charles M Scott, MD
US Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 46; AA 2,893; OPV 44,499

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Philip J Disalvo, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92868

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 45; AA 4,347; OPV 30,691

Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

Program Director:
James K Hepler, MD
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento CA 95825

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 50; AA 2,199; OPV 83,081

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospitals of Sacramento

Program Director:
Kenneth Nowroozi, MD
University of California (Davis) Med Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 67; AA 7,700; OPV 17,700

San Bernardino
San Bernardino County Medical Center
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)

Program Director:
Kotaro Suzuki, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
780 E Gilbert St
San Bernardino CA 92404

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 25; AA 2,761; OPV 4,784

San Diego
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
George Schaefer, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 Fifth Ave
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 35; AA 3,334; OPV 8,910

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Stephen C Prym, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Balboa Park
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 23; AA 6,732; OPV 53,257

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:
Samuel S C Yer, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 36; AA 3,716; OPV 25,287

San Francisco
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert B Bonnah, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 20; AA 1,188; OPV 5,068

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Ira Goldman, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 41; AA 4,671; OPV 90,945

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
John K Newton, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
P O Box 92
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 25; AA 1,800; OPV 24,000

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Russell K Lasor, Jr, MD
University of California, Dept of Ob/Gyn
505 Parnassus Ave, M 1480
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 15; AA 9,060; OPV 51,842

Santa Clara
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Permanente Med Ctr (Santa Clara)

Program Director:
Bruce J Johnson, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
900 Kiley Blvd
Santa Clara CA 95051

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 59; AA 6,430; OPV 61,335

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
W Leroy Heinrichs, MD
Stanford Univ School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 52; AA 4,358; OPV 19,683

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:
Hugh Robert Hirtrop, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O Box 1030
Stockton CA 95201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 23; AA 2,373; OPV 18,245

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:
John R Marshall, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90709

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 55; AA 19,307; OPV 136,553

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
US Army Community Hospital (Fort Carson)

Program Director:
Col Jay M Hill, MD, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 94; AA 5,269; OPV 73,091

Denver
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
C Houston Alexander, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 92; AA 6,400; OPV 82,000

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:
Edgar L Mokowski, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave, B-198
Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 127; AA 16,679; OPV 44,753

University of Colorado Community Program
Denver General Hospital
Praeventor/Saint Luke’s Medical Center
Rose Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Program Director:
Edgar L Mokowski, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B198
Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 96; AA 6,837; OPV 10,376

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:
Philip M Lamantia, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
P O Box 5000
Bridgeport CT 06610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 46; AA 4,900; OPV 8,000
CONNECTICUT cont'd

Danbury
Danbury Hospital

Program Director:
Anthony P. Boletti, MD

Danbury Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury CT 06810

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

ADC: 30; AA: 3,500; OPV: 5,700

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hosp Ctr
New Britain General Hospital

Program Director:
Jack B. Biernacki, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Ob/Gyne
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

ADC: 49; AA: 8,067; OPV: 19,738

Hartford
Hartford Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph D. Mierkowicz, MD
Hartford Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyne
Hartford CT 06115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

ADC: 60; AA: 7,706; OPV: 17,079

Mount Sinai Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital Community Health Services

Program Director:
Michael S. Baggs, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford CT 06112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC: 34; AA: 7,712; OPV: 16,060

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
John M. Gibbons, Jr, MD
St Francis Hosp and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC: 67; AA: 9,977; OPV: 26,262

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Hospital

Program Director:
Frederick Naftolin, MD, PhD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06511

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19

ADC: 110; AA: 5,867; OPV: 29,609

Stamford
Stamford Hospital

Program Director:
Murton A. Schiffer, MD
Stamford Hospital
Shellburne Rd and W Broad St
Stamford CT 06902

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5

ADC: 29; AA: 2,800; OPV: 7,953

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:
William G. State, Mt, Chb, Ms
Wilmington Medical Center
201 S Broom St, P.O. Box 2850
Wilmington DE 19805

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

ADC: 94; AA: 9,125; OPV: 19,555

Washington
George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:
Alan Weinberg, MD
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N.W.
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36

ADC: 26; AA: 20,000; OPV: 32,000

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital

Program Director:
George H. Nuland, MD
2041 Georgia Ave, N.W.
Washington DC 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24

ADC: 30; AA: 6,581; OPV: 25,000

Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital

Program Director:
James N. Frawley, MD
1156 Varnum St, N.E.
Washington DC 20017

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC: 41; AA: 3,125; OPV: 3,500

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Program Director:
Col Thomas A Klein, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
3551 Stockton Rd, Washington DC 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19

ADC: 63; AA: 5,290; OPV: 42,140

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:
William F. Paterson, MD
110 Irving St, N.W., Suite 5B-63
Washington DC 20016

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

ADC: 61; AA: 6,885; OPV: 4,564

D.C.

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph V. Colla, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N.W.
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32

ADC: 275; AA: 34,000; OPV: 52,000

Gainesville
William & Mary Shands Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
Eduard G. Friedeck, Jr., MD
University of Florida
Box L-924
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

ADC: 36; AA: 4,058; OPV: 21,897

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp Jacksonville Health Educ Program
Baptist Med Ctr Jacksonville Health Educ Program
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)

Program Director:
Robert J. Thompson, MD
University Hospital
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24

ADC: 152; AA: 14,928; OPV: 33,213

Miami
University of Miami Hospital

Program Director:
William L. Small, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
3200 SW 3rd Ave
Miami FL 33134

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 47

ADC: 250; AA: 20,422; OPV: 65,649

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
N. Donald Diebel, MD, PhD
Orlando Regional Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1414 S Kildaire Ave
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC: 98; AA: 9,132; OPV: 18,558

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hosp Pensacola Educational Program
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola

University Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:
Richard C. Ashem, MD
University Hospitals
1200 W. Leonard St
Pensacola FL 32504

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

ADC: 84; AA: 8,067; OPV: 18,446

St Petersburg
Bayfront Medical Center

Program Director:
W. Richard Anderson, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
701 6th St, S
St Petersburg FL 33701

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC: 58; AA: 4,830; OPV: 11,700

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:
James M. Ingram, MD
Box 18, Medical Center
Univ of South Florida
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15

ADC: 86; AA: 8,200; OPV: 51,000
GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
John D. Thompson, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
69 Butler St, S.E.
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
AD: 66; AA 13,586; OPV 107,614

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
Amir Ameel, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept Obst/Gyn
300 Blvd, N.E.
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AD: 385; AA 27,610; OPV 87,615

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Humberto O. Talledo, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept of Obst/Gynecology
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
AD: 88; AA 8,573; OPV 27,767

Macon
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director:
John A. Soma, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
P.O. Box 600
Macon GA 31208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
AD: 26; AA 3,979; OPV 22,945

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Edwin S. Briston, MD, MPH
Memorial Medical Center
P.O. Box 2998
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
AD: 41; AA 3,580; OPV 1,522

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Marshall D. Matthews, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 245
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
AD: 67; AA 5,800; OPV 70,500

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Kapiolani Hospital, Kapiolani Children's Med Ctr
Queens Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph W. Hale, MD
Kapiolani Hospital and Children's Med Ctr, Obstetrics/Gynecology
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu HI 96826
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
AD: 111; AA 13,204; OPV 24,241

ILLINOIS

Bervyn
MacNeal Memorial Hospital Association
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Dennis M. Santilli, MD
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
3245 S. Oak Park Ave
Bervyn IL 60402
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
AD: 32; AA 2,759; OPV 3,210

Chicago
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Dave E. Freese, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W. Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
AD: 158; AA 10,687; OPV 52,716

Merryc Hospital and Medical Center
Merryc Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles J. Smith, MD
Merryc Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expy at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AD: 31; AA 3,546; OPV 7,433

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
Norbert Lieberman, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
512 N. State St
Chicago IL 60620
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AD: 36; AA 4,626; OPV 9,333

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
John G. Mastrostros, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
AD: 34; AA 3,149; OPV 3,244

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital
Program Director:
Ernest J. Nors, MD
Columbus Hospital
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
2500 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AD: 136; AA 7,600; OPV 10,756

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
John J. Sarto, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
835 W. Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
AD: 48; AA 6,100; OPV 14,097

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Antonio Scocagnia, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th St. & Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AD: 95; AA 9,667; OPV 19,000

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Prentice Women's Hosp and Maternity Ctr
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
John J. Sciarra, MD, PhD
Northwestern University Prentice Women's Hospital
334 S. Superior St., 495
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AD: 136; AA 10,888; OPV 37,699

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Norman M. Neches, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
AD: 150; AA 9,251; OPV 13,217

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Arthur L. Herbst, MD
Prattk School of Medicine
5641 S. Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
AD: 110; AA 6,890; OPV 38,000

University of Illinois Hospital
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
William N. Spaltt, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S. Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
AD: 46; AA 3,533; OPV 17,442

Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
Jon H. Hisslewood, MD
St Francis Hospital
Dept of Obst/Gyn
255 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60602
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AD: 50; AA 3,200; OPV 15,000

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster-G McCaw Hospital
Resurrection Hospital
Program Director:
Silvio A. Dejem, MD
Foster-G McCaw Hospital, Dept Obst/Gyn
2160 S. First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AD: 50; AA 3,200; OPV 15,000

Peoria
University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph L. Gibson, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N. Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
AD: 62; AA 5,826; OPV 2,504
ILLINOIS cont’d

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
J W Roodick, Jr, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 3906
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 12
ADC: 70; AA 6,991; OPV 45,000

INDIANA

Evansville
St Mary’s Medical Center
St Mary’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank L Hilton, MD
St Mary’s Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47750
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 7
ADC: 10; AA 800; OPV 8,500

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
William A Kassel, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1620 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46222
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 12
ADC 71; AA 5,499; OPV 8,399

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Clarence E Ehrlich, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 26
ADC 29; AA 7,653; OPV 38,463

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Edwin S McClain, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th Ave, P O B 40509
Indianapolis IN 46260
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 12
ADC 76; AA 5,278; OPV 6,873

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Roy P Pitkin, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 24
ADC 78; AA 5,839; OPV 39,968

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Kermit E Krantz, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
33rd St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 16
ADC 59; AA 4,228; OPV 37,385

Wichita
Wichita Medical Center
Wichita Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel K Roberts, MD, PhD
Wichita Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 16
ADC 100; AA 10,511; OPV 10,423

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
E S Donaldson, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
400 Rose St, Rm H N 318
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 20
ADC 42; AA 3,675; OPV 26,082

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair-Chidlrens Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas G Day, Jr, MD
Louisville General Hospital
550 S Jackson, 3rd Fl
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 20
AGC 93; AA 8,387; OPV 25,851

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Geary, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 12
ADC 43; AA 3,714; OPV 31,147

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Divisions)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Dr W M Made Moss Regional Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles A White, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
1542 Tulane Ave, Rm 808
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 44
ADC 37; AA 13,260; OPV 67,540
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Lettie Kemp Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Martin L Pernoll, MD
Tulane Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 40
ADC 45; AA 11,559; OPV 47,596

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Horace E Thompson, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 24
ADC 83; AA 6,073; OPV 43,129

PORTLAND

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
C Irving Meekeer, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 12
ADC 42; AA 3,936; OPV 7,025

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore M Kog, MD, PhD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 28
ADC 30,000; AA 0; OPV 25,000

South Baltimore General Hospital
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Barnett, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Harover
Baltimore MD 21230
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 0
ADC 45; AA 3,394; OPV 6,096

Frederick Memorial Hospital
Frederick Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John L Meekeer, MD
Frederick Memorial Hospital
900 Franklin Square Dr
Frederick MD 21702
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 16
ADC 43; AA 5,983; OPV 16,248

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
James H Dorsey, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 J Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 12
ADC 58; AA 6,730; OPV 11,300

Maryland General Hospital
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Norman Levin, MD
Maryland General Hospital
227 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 8
ADC 26; AA 3,654; OPV 6,339

 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Philip J Goldberg, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
6500 Old Love Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 16
ADC 67; AA 6,089; OPV 9,542

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
James E Toher, MD
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 16
ADC 60; AA 4,260; OPV 7,895

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MARYLAND cont'd

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
C Edmund Rybczynski, MD
St Joseph Hospital
7630 York Rd
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 56; AA 4,725; OPV 8,905

Union Memorial Hospital
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Clifford B Wheeliss, Jr, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 37; AA 3,007; OPV 11,072

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Carlyle Crenshaw, Jr, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 70; AA 8,190; OPV 34,900

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Douglas R Knab, MC, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Washington Ave, NW
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 46; AA 1,873; OPV 37,285

Cheverly
Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center
Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
R Kennedy Skiplon, MD
Prince George's General Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
Hospital Dr.
Cheverly MD 20715
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 439; AA 19,987; OPV 6,419

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Emanuel A Friedman, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 68; AA 6,016; OPV 20,270

Boston City Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Malden Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth C Edelin, MD
Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 98; AA 9,668; OPV 15,079

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth J Ryan, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 269; AA 17,972; OPV 30,789

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
James H Nelson, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 31; AA 1,408; OPV 7,724

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
James A Whelton, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Dept Ob/Gyn
Boston MA 02135
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 22; AA 5,062; OPV 3,433

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
St Margaret's Hospital for Women
Cambridge Hospital
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Kennion, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 96; AA 7,755; OPV 28,087

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Laurence E Lundy, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 107; AA 9,553; OPV 11,825

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Berkshire Medical Center
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard W Hunter, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Linke Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 98; AA 13,017; OPV 18,429

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hh Hcr)
Program Director:
Mervin R. Hage, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
P O Box 999
Ann Arbor MI 48106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 71; AA 5,222; OPV 7,024

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Alas E Bear, MD
University of Michigan Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 57; AA 5,641; OPV 40,113

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Dustin, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18151 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 80; AA 6,525; OPV 6,399

Detroit
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals
Detroit Memorial Hospital
Samaritan Health Center
South Macomb Hospital
Program Director:
A Alberto Hocari, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
7815 E Jefferson
Detroit MI 48214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 43; AA 4,554; OPV 6,311

Harper-Grace Hospitals
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Buch Memorial Maternity Home
Program Director:
Albert Rosenthal, MD
Grace Hospital
1900 Meyers Rd
Detroit MI 48205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 58; AA 4,800; OPV 600

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce H Drucker, MD
Henry Ford Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 56; AA 4,220; OPV 51,000

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Alfred I Sherman, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6777 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 77; AA 5,606; OPV 4,178

St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Minucheh Kashef, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 64; AA 5,029; OPV 5,526

*Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Michigan

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director: S J Behrman, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 15 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 115; AA 9,307; OPV 4,512

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
Saginaw General Hospital
Program Director: Joseph F Marshall, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals Inc
1000 Houghton, Suite 5000
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 69; AA 5,717; OPV 11,885

Southfield
Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Don R Krohn, MD
Providence Hospital
1601 W Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 85; AA 6,896; OPV 6,707

Minnesota

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Metropolitan Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital
St Louis Park Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director: Leon L Adrock, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Box 395, Mayo Memorial Building
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 31; AA 0; OPV 0

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester State Hospital
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: R D Kephers, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St S, W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 69; AA 5,130; OPV 4,282

St Paul
St Paul Ramsey Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director: Erick Y Hakansson, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 31; AA 5,775; OPV 28,423

Mississippi

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director: Winfred L Wiser, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 19; AA 6,097; OPV 11,738

Keesler AFB
USAF Medical Center
USAFA Medical Center Keesler
Program Director: Lt Col Kenneth C Browning, MD
Keesler USAFA Medical Center
HM 5552
Keesler AFB MS 39534
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 28; AA 2,121; OPV 36,000

Missouri

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director: David G Hall, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
N625 Med Ctr. 807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 32; AA 2,083; OPV 16,592

Kansas City
St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director: Darryl Wallace, MD
St Luke's Hospital
Worssall Rd at 44th St
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 64; AA 6,122; OPV 10,649

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Menorah Medical Center
Truman Medical Center-East
Program Director: Robert Kretzschmar, MD
Truman Medical Center
2001 Holmes
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 78; AA 5,586; OPV 19,508

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director: James C Warren, MD
Barnes Hospital
4911 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 125; AA 6,405; OPV 22,544

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
St Louis City Hospital
St Mary's Health Center
Program Director: Giora Sakkal, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1225 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 109; AA 7,185; OPV 23,300

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### Missouri

**St John’s Mercy Medical Center, St Louis**
- **Program Director:** James G. Glymph, MD
- **Address:** 615 N. New Dallas Rd
- **Location:** St Louis MO 63110
- **Length:** 4 years
- **Total Positions:** 15
  - ADC: 108; AA 8,206; OPV 7,695

### Nebraska

**Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals, Omaha**
- **Program Director:** Patrick F. Heffron, MD
- **Address:** 601 N 30th St
- **Location:** Omaha NE 68131
- **Length:** 4 years
- **Total Positions:** 12
  - ADC: 31; AA 5,270; OPV 12,000

**University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics, Omaha**
- **Program Director:** Joseph C. Scott, Jr, MD
- **Address:** University of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn.
- **Location:** Omaha NE 68105
- **Length:** 4 years
- **Total Positions:** 12
  - ADC: 30; AA 2,100; OPV 25,000

### Nevada

**University of Nevada – Las Vegas, Las Vegas**
- **Program Director:** Joseph S. Rojas, MD
- **Address:** University of Nevada Medical Center, 2040 W Charleston Blvd, 503
- **Location:** Las Vegas NV 89102
- **Length:** 4 years
- **Total Positions:** 9
  - ADC: 25; AA 7,664; OPV 7,963

### New Jersey

**Camden UMD – Rutgers Medical School at Camden Affiliated Hospitals, Camden**
- **Program Director:** Thomas F. Roevero, MD
- **Address:** Cooper Medical Center
- **Location:** Camden NJ 08103
- **Length:** 4 years
- **Total Positions:** 8
  - ADC: 54; AA 3,649; OPV 6,000

**Livingston**
- **St Barnabas Medical Center, Livingston**
- **Program Director:** James L. Brown, MD
- **Address:** St Barnabas Medical Center
- **Location:** Old Short Hills Rd
- **Location:** Livingston NJ 07039
- **Length:** 4 years
- **Total Positions:** 20
  - ADC: 125; AA 8,000; OPV 25,000

### New Mexico

**Albuquerque**
- **University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals, Albuquerque**
  - **Program Director:** Robert W. Wilson, MD
  - **Address:** University of New Mexico Hospital/B C MIC
  - **Length:** 4 years
  - **Total Positions:** 20
  - ADC: 38; AA 4,802; OPV 52,440

### New York

**Albany**
- **Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals, Albany**
  - **Program Director:** Ronald J. Attina, MD
  - **Address:** Albany Medical Center
  - **Length:** 4 years
  - **Total Positions:** 20
  - ADC: 12; AA 4,560; OPV 26,620

**Buffalo**
- **Sisters of Charity Hospital, Buffalo**
  - **Program Director:** John L. Ploch, MD
  - **Address:** Buffalo General Hospital
  - **Length:** 4 years
  - **Total Positions:** 20
  - ADC: 51; AA 4,804; OPV 8,756
NEW YORK cont’d

Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Hospital
Mount Vernon Hospital
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Dominic Polito, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 N 7th Ave
Mount Vernon NY 10508
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 12; AA 4.541; OPV 1.914

New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Solana Cho, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 95; AA 7,411; OPV 45,658

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Raymond A. Vande Wiele, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 89; AA 7,250; OPV 38,570

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas P Dillon, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
468 W 57th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 70; AA 5,300; OPV 22,500

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Wallach, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlmann Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 72; AA 6,089; OPV 24,828

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh R Barber, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 64; AA 5,450; OPV 4,915

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Nathan G Kasel, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1176 Fifth Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 143; AA 10,341; OPV 50,458

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
William J Ledger, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 104; AA 10,000; OPV 23,869

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp
Program Director:
Stanley Zinberg, MD
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
1178 William St
New York NY 10034
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 43; AA 4,182; OPV 3,312

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Friedrick Claus, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Department of Obst/Gyn
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 41; AA 2,760; OPV 33,789

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Gordon W Douglas, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 175; AA 0; OPV 0

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S Neuwirth, MD
St Luke’s Hospital Center
114th St and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 86; AA 6,910; OPV 25,400

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Jerome A Dolan, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
123 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 55; AA 3,384; OPV 14,500

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Catholic Med Ctr of Brooklyn and Queens
St John’s Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary’s Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
Bernard J Sicuranz, MD
Catholic Medical Center
80-25 150th St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 140; AA 8,592; OPV 14,357

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
George J Silber, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 47; AA 2,816; OPV 5,515

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Norman A Postner, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 109; AA 10,955; OPV 34,241

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard K Schwarz, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 195; AA 13,133; OPV 85,200

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Host of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin A Markazi, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADC 200; AA 10,000; OPV 30,000

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon hospital
Program Director:
John T Parente, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center, Dept of Obst/Gyn
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 62; AA 5,977; OPV 5,981

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
M Leon Tancer, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 94; AA 8,784; OPV 17,000

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Program Director:
Vincent Teconmi, MD
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Doreal Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 95; AA 7,137; OPV 43,409

New York (Flushing)
Flushing Hospital Medical Center
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald J Leath, MD
Flushing Hospital Medical Center
Parsons Blvd 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 35; AA 4,220; OPV 4,895

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
M Maurice Abitbol, MD
Jamaica Hospital
89th Ave & Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11412
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 35; AA 2,006; OPV 3,700

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital
Program Director:
Morton Aschfiffer, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Rovinsky, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 98; AA 9,951; OPV 29,890

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
George S Zarou, MD
Donald M Zarou, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 60; AA 4,334; OPV 21,918

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Rudolph J Baurersachs, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 3,693; AA 3,452; OPV 6,442

New York (Bronx)
Missericordia-Lincoln Training Program
Missericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Stephen G Burgess, MD
Missericordia Hospital Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 121; AA 9,000; OPV 86,704

New York (Brooklyn)
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
St John’s Episcopal Hosp, South Shore-Division
Program Director:
George L Vao, MD
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkimer St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 42; AA 6,451; OPV 15,004

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Joseph F Shanaphy, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 34; AA 3,282; OPV 4,757

Staten Island Hospital
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen S Schuster, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 31; AA 3,148; OPV 4,845

New York (Brooklyn)
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph H Hessekie, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 27; AA 2,770; OPV 4,242

Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Donald W Spratt, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Pearl Ave
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 45; AA 4,915; OPV 5,457

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Geneseo Hospital
 Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Henry A Thiede, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14624
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 152; AA 14,049; OPV 21,937

Stony Brook
S U N Y at Stony Brook-University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Martin L Stone, MD
University Hospital Health Sciences Center
L9, RM 200, Dept of Ob-Gyn
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 14; AA 1,224; OPV 7,030

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse Irving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
Pierre T Roz, MD
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 205; AA 21,285; OPV 24,587

North Carolina
Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 1
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Wake County Hospital System
Program Director:
Robert C Cefalo, M.D.
Univ of North Carolina
4018 B Old Clinic Bldg
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 60; AA 3,517; OPV 29,000

Charlotte
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 2
Charlotte Med Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Bobby A Rimer, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O Box 25861
Charlotte NC 28223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 71; AA 5,257; OPV 22,065

Duke
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
W Allen Addison, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 54; AA 4,450; OPV 33,044

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
PM County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
D E Darnell Jones, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 45; AA 3,206; OPV 11,000

Wilmington
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 3
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
G F Rieman, MD
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Wilmington NC 28403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 62; AA 5,643; OPV 10,765

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Forsyth Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Frank C Greer, Jr, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept Obstetrics/Gynecology
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 84; AA 7,962; OPV 29,086

North Dakota
Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
United Hospital
Dakota Hospital
U S Air Force Hospital
Program Director:
Robert P Carter, MD
Univ of North Dakota School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Grand Forks ND 58202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 27; AA 6,038; OPV 38,873
OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Hospital
Program Director: John R Karlen, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ACD 91; AA 5,612; OPV 5,306

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director: William A Cook, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ACD 51; AA 2,567; OPV 4,354

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center Medical Program Director: George P Mortier, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 Mass Ave
Canton OH 44701
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACD 438; AA 3,475; OPV 2,366

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan San Highland View Hosp
Program Director: Brian Little, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ACD 170; AA 10,215; OPV 66,884

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director: Wulf Ultsch, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1800 East 105th St
Cleveland OH 44108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ACD 44; AA 3,675; OPV 6,681

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director: Gordon D Daugharty, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1151 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACD 52; AA 3,588; OPV 7,563

Columbus
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel East Hospital
Program Director: John G Boutsale, MD
Hawkes Hospital-Mount Carmel Medical Center
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ACD 45; AA 4,628; OPV 11,368

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital
Program Director: Frederick P Zuiden, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 30th Ave, N 465
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ACD 62; AA 5,182; OPV 26,555

Riverside Methodist Hospital-St Ann's Hospital of Columbus
Riverside Methodist Hospital
St Ann's Hospital
Program Director: Keith De Voe, Jr, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ACD 66; AA 6,239; OPV 7,559

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Miami Valley Hospital
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director: Nicholas J Thompson, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ACD 0; AA 12,169; OPV 45,759

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director: John L Dufving, MD
Hospital of Med Coll of Ohio, Dept of Ob/Gyn
C S 10006
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ACD 155; AA 11,781; OPV 18,416

Youngstown
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Richard L Bernstein, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44507
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ACD 76; AA 5,589; OPV 7,513

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Program Director: James A McCullar, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
Box 26501
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ACD 52; AA 4,306; OPV 21,234

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
Hillcrest Medical Center
Cedars Comprehensive Indian Health Facility
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
Program Director: John B Nastasic, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2608 S Sherman
Tulsa OK 74102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ACD 164; AA 16,425; OPV 52,778

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: E Paul Kirk, MD
Health Science Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ACD 0; AA 11,586; OPV 21,443

Pennsylvania

Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Joel I Polin, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Abington PA 19001
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACD 51; AA 4,032; OPV 5,173

Information Not Provided
ACD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Pennsylvania cont'd

Allentown
Allentown Hospital
Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
Gregory M Lang, MD
Allentown Hospital Association
17th and Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 42; AA 8,868; OPV 7,525

Bethlehem
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director:
Frank S Flor, MD
St Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 51; AA 3,432; OPV 13,370

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L A Walker, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 25; AA 1,884; OPV 22,779

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Miscellaneous Division
Program Director:
Thomas T Trooney, Jr, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave & Bailey Rd
Darby PA 19023
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald A Chemz, MD
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr. Dept of Ob/Gyn
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC 45; AA 8,492; OPV 23,013

Philadelphia
Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Chesnut Hill Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Program Director:
Jan Schneider, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
ADC 156; AA 6,500; OPV 20,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Program Director:
James H Lee, Jr, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1029 Walnut St, 3rd Fl
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 169; AA 12,132; OPV 37,906

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
Program Director:
Martin Farber, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center. Dept of Ob/Gyn
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11
ADC 67; AA 7,735; OPV 11,307

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Eppiscopal Hospital
Program Director:
Earl F Greenwald, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
2201 North Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 116; AA 29,792; OPV 36,901

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Luigi Mastroiani, Jr, MD
Hospital of Univ of Pennsylvania, 106 Dulles, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 100; AA 7,577; OPV 60,000

Lahey Clinic
Lahey Clinic
Program Director:
Kagoom Smith, MD
Lahey Clinic
433 Lahey Clinic Medical Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 56; AA 4,000; OPV 4,500

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Edward W Wallach, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
ADC 73; AA 5,724; OPV 23,478

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J Daly, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 22
ADC 40; AA 4,197; OPV 23,261

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Marie-Joseph Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Terry Hayashi, MD
Marvin Rubin, MD
Univ Health Center of Pittsburgh
Forbes & Halley Sts
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 36
ADC 226; AA 18,678; OPV 26,769

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Forbes Nixon Health System
Program Director:
John J Kane, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 40; AA 3,504; OPV 8,141

Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
James Gilmore, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 47; AA 3,105; OPV 7,246

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
Allegheny Valley Hospital
Program Director:
H R Dailey, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 45; AA 3,826; OPV 2,181

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
John E Walker, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 46; AA 4,167; OPV 13,133

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard K Kleppinger, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th Ave and Spruce St
Reading PA 19611
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 58; AA 4,079; OPV 4,340

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director:
Nicholas V Simon, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 40; AA 3,625; OPV 8,048

Puerto Rico

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
José Vargas Corredor, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
P R Road No 172
Caguas PR 00625
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC 210; AA 6,610; OPV 13,313

- Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PUERTO RICO cont’d

Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director: Armando H Gutierrez, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O Box 1868, Route 2
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 59; AA 6,900; OPV 11,006

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director: Pedro Vencencio Viña, MD
Hospital Diego Forster Ponce
Bo Mechuela
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 60; AA 7,667; OPV 7,258

San Juan
University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director: Karla Asamoah, MD, PhD
Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 506
San Juan PR 00935
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 364; AA 6,300; OPV 48,533

San Juan Municipal Hospital/
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director: Robert W Astmayer, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Dept Ob/Gyn
Rio Piedras PR 00935
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 93; AA 6,031; OPV 13,719

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Women and Infants Hospital-Providence Hospital
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Providence Hospital
Program Director: David W Nichols, MD
Women and Infants Hospital
50 Murde St
Providence RI 02908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 285; AA 17,719; OPV 24,861

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director: Lawrence L Heiser, Jr, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 49; AA 4,717; OPV 24,275

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Edward J Dennis, Jr, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 50; AA 4,436; OPV 25,000

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director: Anson H Staggs, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 97; AA 7,920; OPV 15,536

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton
University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director: Loren Petersen, MD
Univ of South Dakota School of Medicine
1935 W 1st St
Yankton SD 57078
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 40; AA 2,100; OPV 24,206

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine,
Chattanooga Campus
Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director: Norman L Stahl, MD
Univ of Tennessee College of Medicine, Dept of Ob/Gyn
921 E 3rd St, Suite 400
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 64; AA 5,286; OPV 13,007

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Medical School
Knoxville, TN
University of Tennessee Medical School
Program Director: Eugene B Linton, MD
Univ of Tennessee Medical School
1924 Alcoa Hwy U-27
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 56; AA 5,237; OPV 15,660

Memphis
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Memphis, TN
University of Tennessee Medical School
Program Director: Garland D Anderson, MD
Univ of Tennessee Hospital
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38133
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 120; AA 8,000; OPV 29,206

Nashville
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Program Director: Henry W Foster, Jr, MD
George W Hubbard Hospital
1055 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 20; AA 5,677; OPV 17,640

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
MetroHealth General Hospital
Program Director: Lonnie S Burnett, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
F 9th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 145; AA 12,646; OPV 44,354

TEXAS

Amarillo
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Northwest Texas Hospi (Amarillo Hosp Dist)
Program Director: Roger W Perry Jr, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Corpus Christi
Memorial Medical Center
Corpus Christi Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Leslie S Archer, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 828
Corpus Christi TX 78403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 56; AA 5,560; OPV 5,731

Dallas
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Dallas Children’s Hospital/Janet Apparel Hosp
Program Director: Duke J Choi, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
301 W Colombo Blvd
Dallas TX 75208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 47; AA 4,500; OPV 5,900

Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director: Robert H Adams, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 93; AA 8,822; OPV 5,358

St Paul Hospital
St Paul Hospital
St Paul Hospital
Program Director: Arvin L Brekke, MD
5900 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 473; AA 4,515; OPV 27,040

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas, TX: Parkland Hosp
Program Director: F Gary Cunningham, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5333 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44
ADC 188; AA 12,069; OPV 50,000

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Warren N Otterton, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
El Paso TX 79990
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 45; AA 4,033; OPV 65,265
TEXAS cont’d

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
October 1990

Program Director:
Dr. Paul B. Underwood, Jr., MD
University of Virginia Hospital
Box 387
Charlottesville, VA 22908

Fort Worth
Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals
John Peter Smith Hospital
Harriss Hospital-Methoidist
Program Director:
Peter H. S. Staples, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth, TX 76104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 50; AA 4,320; OPV 46,282

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
William J. McGanity, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Depart Ob/Gyn
Galveston, TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 94; AA 5,781; OPV 40,167

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Woman’s Hospital of Texas
Program Director:
Raymond H. Kaufman, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44
ADC 306; AA 32,917; OPV 63,089

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
St. Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A. Lucchino, Jr., MD
St. Joseph Hospital
1919 La Branch
Houston, TX 77022
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 82; AA 3,652; OPV 16,039

Verona
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
John D. Lewis, MD
University of Vermont
M.Ch, M. F. U. P 5-43
Burlington, VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 40; AA 5,530; OPV 33,000

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
LDS Hospital
Program Director:
James R. Scott, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr Station L01
Salt Lake City, UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 106; AA 10,340; OPV 30,000

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
John D. Lewis, MD
University of Vermont
M.Ch, M. F. U. P 5-43
Burlington, VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 40; AA 5,530; OPV 33,000

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Leonard R. Spadoni, MD
University of Washington Hospital
Rh 20, Dept Ob/Gyn
Seattle, WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 100; AA 10,370; OPV 49,607
WASHINGTON cont’d

Spokane
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Frazier, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
W 101-8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 70; AA 5 800; OPV 2 610

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Benson, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC: 48; AA 5 221; OPV 69 860

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston Division
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Narrinder N Sehgal, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center-Charleston Division
3200 Mac Corkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 81; AA 8 081; OPV 9 825

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
David Charles, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
1801 Sixth Ave
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 65; AA 5 243; OPV 6 595

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Donald W Cox, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Ob-Gyn
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 25; AA 1 735; OPV 13 004

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
John W Durskin, Jr, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 70; AA 4 928; OPV 3 936

MADISON

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Ben M Peckham, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 116; AA 4 917; OPV 15 747

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin Milwaukee Medical Center - Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Richard F Mattingly, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 24; AA 1 692; OPV 16 564

St Joseph’s Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
David V Foye, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital
500 W Chambers
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 42; AA 5 639; OPV 4 835

St Mary’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
William C Fetherston, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
2320 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee WI 53201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 38; AA 3 669; OPV 7 585

University of Wisconsin/Mount Sinai Medical Center
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Murray Joseph Casey, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
950 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 52; AA 4 862; OPV 9 081

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Timothy L Sorrells, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Fairfield Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 50; AA 4 482; OPV 62 366

MISSISSIPPI

Keesler AFB
US A F Medical Center
US A F Medical Center Keesler
Program Director:
Lt Col Kenneth C Breweing, MD
Keesler U S A F Medical Center
H M R 1552
Keesler AFB MS 39534
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 29; AA 2 121; OPV 36 006

UNITED STATES ARMY

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
John C Haufl, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 10; AA 5 220; OPV 56 850

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John K Newton, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
F O Box 92
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 25; AA 1 800; OPV 24 000

Aurora
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
US Army Community Hospital (Fort Carson)
Program Director:
Col Jay M Hitt, MD, MC
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 94; AA 5 263; OPV 73 091

COLORADO

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Thomas A Klein, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
O S C Box 346
Washington DC 20011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 62; AA 3 987; OPV 42 160

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Marshall D Matthews, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 246
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 67; AA 5 800; OPV 79 500

TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Warren N Otterson, MD, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dpts of Ob-Gyne
El Paso TX 79902
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 45; AA 4 033; OPV 65 265

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Thomas A Klein, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
O S C Box 346
Washington DC 20011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 62; AA 3 987; OPV 42 160

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS cont’d
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Program Director: Coi C Neil Herrick, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 34; AA 2,544; OPV 59,545

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director: William L Benson, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 48; AA 5,221; OPV 69,850

UNITED STATES NAVY
Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Capt Charles M Scott, MD
US Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 40; AA 2,895; OPV 44,986

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Stephen C Frym, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Balboa Park
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 25; AA 6,732; OPV 53,257

MARYLAND
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director: Capt Douglas R Knab, MC, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Ave, N W
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 46; AA 1,873; OPV 37,285

VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Marco Labudovich, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 0; AA 9,490; OPV 101,529

12. OPHTHALMOLOGY

ALABAMA
Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
Eye Foundation Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director: Harold W Skaka, MD
Eye Foundation Hospital
1720 8th Ave, S
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 46; AA 4,049; OPV 21,526

Tuskegee
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Tuskegee)
Program Director: Marian K Allman, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Section of Ophthalmology
Tuskegee AL 36083
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 3; AA 193; OPV 2,292

ARIZONA
Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director: Jonathan Herscher, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 3; AA 344; OPV 6,071

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director: John P Shook, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Ophthalmology
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 17; AA 1,120; OPV 22,000

CALIFORNIA
Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Roger Kohn, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 2; AA 140; OPV 3,627

Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director: Richard H Whitten, Jr, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 2; AA 170; OPV 6,500

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
Program Director: James M McVay, MD
Loma Linda University, Ophthalmology Dept
11370 Anderson St, P O B 1160
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 25; AA 889; OPV 28,000

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Los Angeles
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director: Sol Rome, MD
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
1300 N Vermont Ave
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 339; AA 0; OPV 5,632

Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center
Program Director: Ronald E Smith, MD
Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center
1201 N State St, Box 664
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 12; AA 948; OPV 22,590

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director: Patricia E Bath, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
10201 S Wilminglon Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 4; AA 153; OPV 9,500

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos hospital
Santa Fe Memorial Hospital

Program Director: George K Kambara, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1730 Brookyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 5; AA 1,454; OPV 34,105

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: William H Helquin, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
9750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 3; AA 250; OPV 16,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director: Irvin H Leopold, MD
University of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
Irvine CA 92867
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 49; AA 1,943; OPV 18,473

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr. Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director: John L Keltner, MD
University of California (Davis) School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
Davis CA 95616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 6; AA 298; OPV 17,615

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Capt Thomas L Clark, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 10; AA 585; OPV 24,830

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U SC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director: David Sivel, MD, PhD
Veterans Affairs Medical Center
3350 Lajolla Village Dr
San Diego CA 92151
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 14; AA 903; OPV 14,990

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director: Leon B Metz, Jr, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: A F 274-M D S O
San Francisco CA 94133
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 10; AA 594; OPV 12,047

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director: Steven G Kirmser, M MD
Univ of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 33; AA 2,076; OPV 44,540

Pacific Medical Center-Presbyterian Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Highland General Hospital

Program Director: Robert L Stump, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
2340 Clay St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 12; AA 2,232; OPV 39,274

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director: Peter Ebert, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Room A277, Div of Ophthalmology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 11; AA 714; OPV 31,688

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor- U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director: Sherrin Isenberg, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 6; AA 300; OPV 25,000

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
U C L A Hosp & Clinics, Jules Stein Eye Institute
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director: Bradley R Straatsma, MD
Jules Stein Eye Institute
800 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 4B; AA 7,217; OPV 55,376

COLORADO
Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Program Director: Richard A Manson, MD
 Chief, Ophthalmology Service
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Aurora CO 80045
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
 ADC 10; AA 1,090; OPV 20,952

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director: Philip P Ellis, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
4200 E 9th Ave, Container B-204
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 11; AA 914; OPV 33,238

CONNECTICUT
New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director: Marvin L Sears, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 12; AA 720; OPV 13,500

D. C.
Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s National Medical Center

Program Director: Marvin F Army, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 31; AA 2,338; OPV 37,323

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director: Peter Y Evans, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3600 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20057
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 41; AA 2,093; OPV 23,247

...Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OPHTHALMOLOGY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Type of Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Specialties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>GEORGIA</strong></td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td>Emory University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia</td>
<td>William H. Cole, MD</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emory University Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grady Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emory University Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia Hospitals</td>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia</td>
<td>Malcolm L. Luxenberg, MD</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu</td>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center</td>
<td>John Kearney, MD</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cook County Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics</td>
<td>Chicago IL</td>
<td>University of Illinois Hospital</td>
<td>Peter H. Morse, MD</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Westside Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>950 E 59th St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Illinois Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Westside Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Morton F. Goldberg, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1855 W Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chicago IL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>60612</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HAWAII</td>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center</td>
<td>John Kearney, MD</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ILLINOIS</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Cook County Hospital</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>John Kearney, MD</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cook County Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1825 W Harrison St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chicago IL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>60612</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>950 E 59th St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chicago IL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>60612</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INDIANA</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>Indiana University Medical Center</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>John S. Franklin, MD</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1100 W Michigan St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Indianapolis IN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>46223</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IOWA</td>
<td>Iowa City</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics</td>
<td>Iowa City</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics</td>
<td>John S. Franklin, MD</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1100 W Michigan St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Iowa City IA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>52242</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>KANSAS</td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>John S. Franklin, MD</td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1100 W Michigan St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kansas City KS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>66103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Notes:**
- **ADC** = Average Daily Census
- **AA** = Annual Admissions
- **DPV** = Annual Outpatient Visits
KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Donald R Bergsma, MD
Albert B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 10: AA 1,200; OPV 20,000

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosei Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
John W Gamel, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
301 E Muhammad Ali Blvd
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 3; AA 439; OPV 11,669

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Divison)
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
Louisiana State University Eye Center
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-N S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Herbert E Kaufman, MD
Louisiana State University Eye Center
136 S Roman St
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 26; AA 5,900; OPV 27,254

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
Thom J Zimmerman, MD, PhD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 36; AA 3,192; OPV 44,700

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Delmar R Caldwell, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 589; AA 7,785; OPV 287,818

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
James P Ganley, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 6; AA 460; OPV 10,300

MARYLAND

Baltimore
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
R D Richards, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 16; AA 928; OPV 18,498

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard E Hoover, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charlop St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 22; AA 1,541; OPV 23,570

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Arnall Patz, MD
Wilmer Institute
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 37; AA 2,200; OPV 28,000

Maryland General Hospital
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel D Friedel, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 20,000

Sinaí Hospital of Baltimore
Sinaí Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Herman K Goldberg, MD
Hoffberger Professional Bldg, Suite 56
2401 W Belvedere Ave
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 5; AA 430; OPV 4,618

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard P Cupples, MD
National Naval Medical Center Eye Clinic
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 12; AA 521; OPV 45,321

M A S S A C H U S E T T S

Boston
- Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Howard M Melbourn, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
85 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 10; AA 800; OPV 20,000

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Claes H Ohman, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

- Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Bernard Schwartz, Mo, PhD
New England Medical Center
Box 341, 171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 17; AA 900; OPV 30,000

M I C H I G A N

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Paul R Lichten, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center
Parkview Box 001
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 30; AA 2,607; OPV 30,300

Detroit
- Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Robert S Jampel, MD
Kresge Eye Institute
3994 John R St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 36; AA 3,000; OPV 35,000

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Cornellius E McCle MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 11; AA 992; OPV 27,965

Sinaí Hospital of Detroit
Sinaí Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Hugh Beckman, MD
Sinaí Hospital of Detroit
5767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 12; AA 1,882; OPV 6,372

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond R Margherio, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 22; AA 1,799; OPV 13,679

M I N N E S O T A

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
William H Knoblich, MD
University of Minnesota, Mayo Bldg Box 493
516 Delaware St S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 60; AA 2,299; OPV 43,053

- Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MINNESOTA cont’d

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Helmut Guettner, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 16; AA 1,522; OPV 87,583

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital:
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
Samuel B Johnson, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St, McBryde Bldg
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 29; AA 1,147; OPV 20,597

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert F Burns, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 9; AA 310; OPV 6,086

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Felix N Sabatius, MD
Univ of Missouri at Kansas City School of Medicine
2311 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 11; AA 694; OPV 15,278

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
St Louis Children’s Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Bernard Becker, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
660 S Euclid Ave, Box 8096
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 76; AA 5,031; OPV 49,765

St Louis City Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
Program Director:
H Phillip Venable, MD
St Louis City Hospital, Unit 1
1515 Lafayette Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 3; AA 94; OPV 5,446

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Compton Hill Medical Center
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Warren R Stafford, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)
Program Director:
Raymond E Records, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Aves
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 57; AA 1,149; OPV 14,385

NEW JERSEY

Jersey City
U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Jersey City Medical Center
U M D New Jersey College Hospital
United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
A R Caputo, MD
Eye Institute of New Jersey
15 S 9th St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 63; AA 1,118; OPV 22,609

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Child’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Richard S Smith, MD
Albany Medical College
Dept of Ophthalmology
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 6; AA 2,256; OPV 15,172

Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Erie County Medical Center
Sheehan Memorial Emergency Hospital
Program Director:
John V Armer, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
452 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 6; AA 425; OPV 14,300

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Joseph F Monte, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 20; AA 1,486; OPV 24,098

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Elisa K Rahn, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 7; AA 334; OPV 17,198

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Ira H Kaufman, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Ophthalmology
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 6; AA 625; OPV 6,000

New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
R Lincoln Farris, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
500 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 3; AA 242; OPV 12,278

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Michael W Dunn, MD
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
310 E 14th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 72; AA 6,382; OPV 70,247

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
Program Director:
Jack M Donick, MD
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
310 E 64th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 77; AA 0; OPV 55,000

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S Coles, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 15; AA 1,124; OPV 8,096

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Steven M Podos, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 53; AA 1,631; OPV 44,774

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Nalis Kupelwieser, MD
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr, Dept of Ophthalmology
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 7; AA 298; OPV 6,561
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Maineones Medical Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Richard C Trouman, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Henkidi, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 26; AA 1,689; OPV 38,217
New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Irwin Karanek, MD
Brookdale Hospital Center
Linden Blvd & Rockway Pkwy
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 12; AA 890; OPV 7,830
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Hospital of the Holy Family Division
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
Salvatore J Capone, MD
Holy Family Hosp Division
165 Dean St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11217
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 9; AA 600; OPV 6,387
New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
David A Rosen, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Depgt/pt Ophthalmology
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 11; AA 809; OPV 14,000

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Henry S Metz, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
P O B 659, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 14; AA 1,302; OPV 11,444
Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
James L McGraw, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 5; AA 990; OPV 4,597

North Carolina
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David E Xylin, MD
Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
615 Clinical Sciences Bldg, 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 8; AA 652; OPV 19,100
Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
McPherson Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
VA Med Ctr (Asheville)
Program Director:
M Bruce Shields, MD
Duke University Eye Center
Box 3802
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 49; AA 5,385; OPV 80,775
Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Richard G Weaver, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 10; AA 777; OPV 4,383

Ohio
Akron
Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Daniel W Mathias, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 8; AA 1,177; OPV 8,500
Program Director:
Michael W Dunn, MD
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
310 E 14th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 12; AA 1,217; OPV 38,929
Program Director:
Goodwin M Braun, MD
New York University Hospital
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 40; AA 1,684; OPV 25,046
Program Director:
Charles J Campbell, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
635 W 165th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 31; AA 2,828; OPV 68,243
St Clare's Hospital and Health Center
St Clare's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Ruth Stoddard Long, MD
St Clare's Hospital and Health Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
415 W 51st St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 10; AA 495; OPV 6,000
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
James C Newlove, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th St & Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 8; AA 516; OPV 12,300
St Vincent's Hospital-Cabrini Medical Center
St Vincent's Hospital and Med Ctr of New York
Cabrini Medical Center
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp
Program Director:
Robert A Amico, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
152 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 14; AA 1,165; OPV 11,519
New York (Bronx)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Alexandru Trbovorski, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hosp Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Thomas E Akers, MD
Dean A McGee Eye Institute
606 Stanton L Young Dr
Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 9
ADC 14; AA 480; OPV 24,000

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:
William T Shurtlef, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 11
ADC 37; AA 4,426; OPV 23,961

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:
James L Curtis, MD
Geisinger Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
North Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 6
ADC 8; AA 1,088; OPV 20,729

Hershey
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Program Director:
Jill Weinstein, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 6
ADC 5; AA 300; OPV 6,000

Philadelphia
Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
Episcopal Hospital
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children

Program Director:
Stephen Wong, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 9
ADC 4; AA 304; OPV 6,993

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Rolling Hill Hospital and Diagnostic Center

Program Director:
David B Sol, MD
Feinstein Polyclinic, 5th Floor
216 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 9
ADC 6; AA 1,364; OPV 21,247

Thomas Jefferson University/Wills Eye Hospital

Program
Wills Eye Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:
John B Jefferds, MD
Wills Eye Hospital
9th & Walnut
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 37
ADC 107; AA 9,537; OPV 159,848

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Hospital
Scheie Eye Institute
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
David M Kizirian, MD
Scheie Eye Institute
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 15
ADC 58; AA 3,565; OPV 70,000

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Stuart R Brown, MD
Eye and Ear Hospital
230 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18
ADC 96; AA 5,546; OPV 51,230

St Francis General-Central Medical Center
St Francis General Hospital
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
William G Everett, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St (Off Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 6
ADC 20; AA 1,660; OPV 17,500

Sayre
Robert Packer Hospital
Robert Packer Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Avron, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Wilbur Ave
Sayre PA 18840

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 3
ADC 15; AA 560; OPV 14,900

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Manuel N Miranda, MD
University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
G P O Box 5007
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 15
ADC 35; AA 1,425; OPV 44,000
**RHODE ISLAND**

**Providence**
- **Rhode Island Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Robert S. L. Kinder, MD
  - **Address:** 110 Lockwood St, Providence RI 02903
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
  - **ADC:** 10; **AA:** 1,100; **OPV:** 6,245

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

**Charleston**
- **Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals**
  - **Medical University Hospital**
  - **Charleston Memorial Hospital**
  - **VA Med Ctr (Charleston)**
  - **Program Director:** Jerre K Chambers, MD
  - **Address:** Storm Eye Institute, 171 Ashley Ave, Charleston SC 29425
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
  - **ADC:** 14; **AA:** 1,245; **OPV:** 21,786

**Columbia**
- **Richland Memorial Hospital**
  - **Richland Memorial Hospital**
  - **VA Med Ctr (Columbia)**
  - **Program Director:** James G. Ferguson, Jr, MD
  - **Address:** Dept of Ophthalmology, 539 Medical Park Rd, Suite 300, Columbia SC 29030
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
  - **ADC:** 5; **AA:** 800; **OPV:** 10,000

**TENNESSEE**

**Chattanooga**
- **University of Tennessee College of Medicine - Chattanooga Unit**
  - **Erlanger Medical Center**
  - **T C Thompson Children’s Hosp Med Ctr**
  - **Program Director:** Harry M. Lawrence, Jr, MD
  - **Address:** Office of Medical Education, 975 E 3rd St, Chattanooga, TN 37403
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
  - **ADC:** 21; **AA:** 1,982; **OPV:** 3,587

**Memphis**
- **University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **City of Memphis Hospital**
  - **Methodist Hospital - Central Unit**
  - **VA Med Ctr (Memphis)**
  - **Program Director:** Roger L. Hiatt, MD
  - **Address:** Dept of Ophthalmology, 955 Court Ave, Memphis TN 38168
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
  - **ADC:** 33; **AA:** 2,900; **OPV:** 23,000

**Nashville**
- **George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College**
  - **Program Director:** Axel C Hansen, MD
  - **Address:** Meharry Medical College, 1005 E 18th Ave, Nashville TN 37208
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
  - **ADC:** 2; **AA:** 101; **OPV:** 3,891

**Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals**
- **Vanderbilt University Hospital**
- **Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital**
- **VA Med Ctr (Nashville)**
  - **Program Director:** James E Elliott, MD
  - **Address:** Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, 21st Ave & Garland St, Nashville TN 37232
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
  - **ADC:** 13; **AA:** 916; **OPV:** 21,448

**Texas**

**Dallas**
- **University of Texas Southwest Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp**
  - **VA Med Ctr (Dallas)**
  - **Program Director:** James P McCullough, MD
  - **Address:** University of Texas Health Science Center, 5333 Harry Hines Blvd, Dallas TX 75390
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
  - **ADC:** 32; **AA:** 2,271; **OPV:** 20,735

**Galveston**
- **University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals**
  - **University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals**
  - **Program Director:** Edward C Ferguson, MD
  - **Address:** Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, 8th & Mechanic Sts, Galveston TX 77550
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
  - **ADC:** 0; **AA:** 0; **OPV:** 0

**Houston**
- **Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Dist)**
  - **Memorial Hospital**
  - **Texas Children’s Hospital**
  - **VA Med Ctr (Houston)**
  - **Program Director:** Dan B Jones, MD
  - **Address:** Baylor College of Medicine, 6501 Fannin, Houston TX 77030
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
  - **ADC:** 65; **AA:** 4,561; **OPV:** 39,814

**University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals**
- **Hermann Hospital**
- **St Joseph Hospital**
  - **Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute**
  - **Program Director:** Richard S Ruiz, MD
  - **Address:** Dept of Ophthalmology, P O Box 20708, Houston TX 77025
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
  - **ADC:** 0; **AA:** 0; **OPV:** 0

**Lubbock**
- **Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **Lubbock General Hospital**
  - **VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)**
  - **Program Director:** James Price, MD
  - **Address:** Texas Tech Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology, Lubbock TX 79430
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
  - **ADC:** 5; **AA:** 620; **OPV:** 10,000

**San Antonio**
- **Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio**
  - **Brooke Army Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Don G Griffith, MD
  - **Address:** Brooke Army Medical Center, Ophthalmology Service, San Antonio TX 78224
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
  - **ADC:** 12; **AA:** 565; **OPV:** 23,420

**University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals**
- **Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)**
  - **Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)**
  - **Program Director:** Jean Edwards Hoyt, MD
  - **Address:** Univ of Texas Health Science Center, 7703 Floyd Curl Dr, San Antonio TX 78284
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
  - **ADC:** 24; **AA:** 600; **OPV:** 15,000

**Willford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio**
- **Willford Hall USAF Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Col David E Shacklett, MC
  - **Address:** Willford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology, 544 H S E, Lackland AFB, San Antonio TX 78236
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
  - **ADC:** 12; **AA:** 610; **OPV:** 20,254

**Temple**
- **Scott and White Memorial Hospital**
  - **Scott and White Memorial Hospital**
  - **Olin E Teague Veterans Center**
  - **Program Director:** Richard D Cunningham, MD
  - **Address:** Scott and White Memorial Hospital, 2401 S 31st St, Temple TX 76508
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
  - **ADC:** 6; **AA:** 2,190; **OPV:** 23,744

**UTAH**

**Salt Lake City**
- **University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **University of Utah Medical Center**
  - **VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)**
  - **Program Director:** Randall J Olson, MD
  - **Address:** University of Utah Medical Center, 50 N Medical Dr, Salt Lake City UT 84130
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
  - **ADC:** 6; **AA:** 903; **OPV:** 17,000

**Charlottesville**
- **University of Virginia Hospital**
  - **University of Virginia Hospitals**
  - **Program Director:** Brian P Conway, MD
  - **Address:** University of Virginia School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology, Box 475, Charlottesville VA 22908
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
  - **ADC:** 0; **AA:** 0; **OPV:** 0

**Norfolk**
- **Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **Med Ctr-Hopkins-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division**
  - **Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters**
  - **DePaul Hospital**
  - **VA Med Ctr (Hampton)**
  - **Program Director:** William Humphrey, MD
  - **Address:** Eastern Virginia Medical School, 995 Redgate Ave, Norfolk VA 23507
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
  - **ADC:** 10; **AA:** 693; **OPV:** 5,800
VIRGINIA cont’d

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Andrew P Ferry, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 262, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 20,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Robert E Kalina, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Ophthalmology
R-J-10
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 6; AA 0; OPV 0

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
George W Weinstein, MD
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept of Ophthalmology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 10; AA 700; OPV 15,500

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Matthew D Davis, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm F-338
Madison WI 53792.
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 30; AA 1,300; OPV 20,000

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Richard O Schultz, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 02; AA 1,843; OPV 37,654

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS
San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David E Shacklett, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
S G H S E, Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 12; AA 610; OPV 20,254

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Leon B Metz, Jr, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: A F Z M - MD S G
San Francisco, CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 10; AA 584; OPV 12,047

COLORADO
Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Marson, MD
Chief, Ophthalmology Service
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 10; AA 1,090; OPV 20,852

D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Paul V Whitemore, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 20; AA 780; OPV 22,392

HAWAII
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John Keesey, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Honolulu Hi 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 14,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA
Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Pelouquin, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 3; AA 200; OPV 16,000

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Thomas L Clark, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 10; AA 585; OPV 24,830

MARYLAND
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard P Cupples, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Eye Clinic
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 12; AA 521; OPV 45,521

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

ALABAMA
Tuskegee
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Tuskegee)
Program Director:
Marina A Atlan, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Section of Ophthalmology
Tuskegee AL 36083
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 3; AA 193; OPV 2,262
13. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooke (Geode) Hospital
Loyd-Noland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Kurt W Niemann, MD
Division of Orthopaedic Surgery
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC: 106; AA: 4.792; OPV 60.610
PROGRAM NUMBER: 44

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Lewis D Anderson, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36607
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC: 25; AA: 1.076; OPV 6.911
PROGRAM NUMBER: 182

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Phoenix Orthopedic Residency Training Program
Maricopa County General Hospital
Arizona Children's Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Phoenix)
Program Director:
Herbert L Louis, MD
Residency Training In Orthopaedic Surgery
4010 N 44th St, Suite 11
Phoenix AZ 85018
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC: 65; AA:2,459; OPV 19.305
PROGRAM NUMBER: 73

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Arizona Children's Hospital
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Leonard D Pellar, MD
Arizona Health Science Center
Department of Orthopedic Surgery
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 5 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC: 13; AA: 686; OPV 8.980
PROGRAM NUMBER: 54

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Arkansas Children's Hospital
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Carl L Nelson, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC: 72; AA: 2.235; OPV 14.956
PROGRAM NUMBER: 94

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
George W Weissman, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept Orthopedic Surgery
Loma Linda CA 92505
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC: 305; AA: 7.092; OPV 63.737
PROGRAM NUMBER: 63

Los Angeles
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Program Director:
Larry Johnson, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilkington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90054
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC: 10; AA: 530; OPV 7.144
PROGRAM NUMBER: 69

UC LA Affiliated Hospitals
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Harlan C Amstutz, MD
U C L A, School of Medicine: Div of Orthopedic Surg
Pm 76-125 CH S
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 5 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 24
ADC: 142; AA: 2.881; OPV 43.734
PROGRAM NUMBER: 70

US C Orthopaedic Residency Program
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Orthopaedic Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Program Director:
Agustino Samiento, MD
Los Angeles County-UCS Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 55
ADC: 20; AA: 60; OPV 2
PROGRAM NUMBER: 193

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Program Director:
W Clyde Nash, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
414 N Boyle Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC: 407; AA: 283; OPV 8.410
PROGRAM NUMBER: 111

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
David M Lichtman, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC: 58; AA: 1.379; OPV 29.341
PROGRAM NUMBER: 20

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Orange County
Fairview State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
William C McMaster, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, 3
Orange CA 92868
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC: 100; AA: 6.000; OPV 20.000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 64

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Davis) Medical Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Program Director:
Michael W Chapman, MD
University of California (Davis), Professional Bldg
4301 X St, Rm212
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 14
ADC: 69; AA: 2.795; OPV 57.967
PROGRAM NUMBER: 133

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Browning, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 20
ADC: 60; AA: 3.025; OPV 75.000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, San Diego Medical Center
Children's Hospital, San Diego
Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Wayne H Axelson, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC: 31; AA: 962; OPV 9.699
PROGRAM NUMBER: 190

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (St Louis)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Col Boris Stojic, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC: 32; AA: 774; OPV 11.325
PROGRAM NUMBER: 40
COLORADO
Aurora
FitSimmons Army Medical Center, Aurora
FitSimmons Army Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director:
Col William W. Eversmann, Jr, MD
FitSimmons Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 136; AA 2,498; OPV 16,693
PROGRAM NUMBER: 91

CONNECTICUT
Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Newington Children's Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Harry R. Gospeling, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 159; AA 6,441; OPV 18,352
PROGRAM NUMBER: 172

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hartford Hospital
St Raphael
Newington Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

D.C.
Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C)
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
John P. Adams, MD
George Washington University, Rm 916
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 20,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 63

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C)
Program Director:
Peter I Kenmore, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 186; AA 3,028; OPV 18,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 14

FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
William Petty, MD
Univ of Florida, J H Miller Health Center
Box J-245
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 14
ADC 51; AA 1,381; OPV 12,065
PROGRAM NUMBER: 123

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Nemours Children's Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
St Luke's Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Marshall Horowitz, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 90; AA 2,697; OPV 13,330
PROGRAM NUMBER: 62

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Variaty Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Newton C McCollough, 3rd, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 01690, D-27
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 24
ADC 147; AA 4,716; OPV 30,385
PROGRAM NUMBER: 76

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Variety Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Charles Weiss, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 0
ADC 57; AA 1,451; OPV 1,318
PROGRAM NUMBER: 116

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
Providence Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C)
Program Director:
Charles H Envis, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20056
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 115

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Bruce F. Lefebvre, MC
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
6825 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 94; AA 1,982; OPV 23,556
PROGRAM NUMBER: 75

San Francisco cont'd
San Francisco Orthopaedic Residency Training Program
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Mary's Help Hospital
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Lloyd W Taylor, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 150; AA 5,000; OPV 40,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 108

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children's Hospital Med Ctr of Northern California
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
French Hospital Medical Center
Highland General Hospital
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Ralph K Davies Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
William R Murray, MD
Univ of California, Dept of Orth-414-U
Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 40
ADC 60; AA 1,134; OPV 6,826
PROGRAM NUMBER: 2

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Children's Hospital at Stanford
Kaiser Permanente Med Ctr (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Donald A Naught, MD
Stanford Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 121; AA 4,538; OPV 39,628
PROGRAM NUMBER: 98

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Orthopaedic Hospital
Program Director:
Paul J Johanson, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90009
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 35; AA 1,663; OPV 27,700
PROGRAM NUMBER: 122

WASHINGTON
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C)
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
John P Adams, MD
George Washington University, Rm 916
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 20,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 63

George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:
Peter I Kenmore, MD
George Washington University, Rm 916
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 186; AA 3,028; OPV 18,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 14
FLORIDA cont'd

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Harry-Anna Crippled Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Harry L. Tucker, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 66; AA 0.186; OPV 1.105
PROGRAM NUMBER: 184

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
All Children's Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip G. Spiegel, MD
University of South Florida
12901 North 30th St, Box 16
Tampa FL 32812
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11
ADC 73; AA 6.111; OPV 14.202
PROGRAM NUMBER: 180

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Hannah Egleston Hospital for Children
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Thomas E. Whitesides, Jr, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
80 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
ADC 149; AA 5.120; OPV 44.488
PROGRAM NUMBER: 39

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director:
Richard E. King, MD
Dept of Medical Education, 3 West
300 Boulevard, N E
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 154; AA 5.656; OPV 16.551
PROGRAM NUMBER: 113

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Elwyn A Saunders, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Department of Orthopedic Surgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 150; AA 4.000; OPV 18.000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 114

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Col Jack K Tippens, MD, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Med Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 6; AA 0.3; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 192

HAWAII

Honolulu
University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Queen's Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Honolulu)
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence H Gordon, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
1356 Lusitana St, Rm 614
Honolulu HI 96816
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0
ADC 334; AA 7.791; OPV 50.397
PROGRAM NUMBER: 68

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dennis J Sullivan, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 261
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 63; AA 1.494; OPV 25.000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 85

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Malvin Post, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2000 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11
ADC 54; AA 1.404; OPV 25.000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 135

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert F Hall, Jr, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 81; AA 2.124; OPV 26.963
PROGRAM NUMBER: 90

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Evans Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Michael F Schaefer, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School
303 E Chicago Avenue
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 42
ADC 424; AA 12.646; OPV 93.419
PROGRAM NUMBER: 7

Rush Medical College Affiliated Network Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Christ Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Program Director:
Jorge O Gallante, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Hospital
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 67; AA 1.700; OPV 11.026
PROGRAM NUMBER: 174

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Chicago)
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert D Ray, MD, PhD
Univ of Illinois Hosp, Dept of Ortho Surgery
340 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
ADC 233; AA 6.193; OPV 52.247
PROGRAM NUMBER: 47

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Program Director:
Gerard S Laccos, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 45; AA 1.100; OPV 9.500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 136

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Program Director:
Wilton H Bunch, MD, PhD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First St
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 50

North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
Peter C Allner, MD
Univ of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School
Veterans Admin Medical Center
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5
ADC 33; AA 3.532; OPV 36.345
PROGRAM NUMBER: 190

Peoria
SIsl Francis Hospital Medical Center
Sl Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
James J Fisherty, MD
SIsl Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4
ADC 55; AA 1.572; OPV 34.297
PROGRAM NUMBER: 137

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
E Shannon Stauffer, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 123; AA 4.441; OPV 5.704
PROGRAM NUMBER: 110

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C= Children's Orthopedics; F= Fractures)
INDIANA
Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne Affiliated Hospitals
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fort Wayne)
Program Director:
James G Bucholz, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
2000 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne IN 46807
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 199; AA 4,848; OPV 6,507
PROGRAM NUMBER: 138

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Donald B Kettelkamp, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Meridian St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
ADC 225; AA 7,449; OPV 41,330
PROGRAM NUMBER: 9

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Reginald R Cooper, MD
University Hospitals
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
ADC 63; AA 2,935; OPV 25,393
PROGRAM NUMBER: 139

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hirn Science and Hosp
Bethany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
Frederick W Reckling, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 29; AA 1,510; OPV 16,334
PROGRAM NUMBER: 140

Wichita
St Francis (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (St Louis)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry O Marsh, MD
St Francis Hospital
929 N St Francis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 21
ADC 538; AA 9,901; OPV 33,594
PROGRAM NUMBER: 106

KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky-Lexington Residency Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Lexington)
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Thomas D Brower, MD
University of Kentucky Hospital
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 200; AA 6,500; OPV 18,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 59

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Jewish Hospital
Kosair Crippled Children Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Wayne W Kocakomp, MD
University of Louisville Health Science Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 17
ADC 159; AA 4,650; OPV 28,095
PROGRAM NUMBER: 9

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
the Medical Center
Touro Infirmary
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Ray J Haddad, Jr, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1431 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32
ADC 508; AA 13,718; OPV 80,454
PROGRAM NUMBER: 10

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Childrens Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Hotel Dieu Hospital
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D D’Ambrosia, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, L S U Division
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 26; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 141

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Childrens Hospital
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
A William Dunn, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1515 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9
ADC 56; AA 2,185; OPV 23,250
PROGRAM NUMBER: 56

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
James A Albright, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 97; AA 2,995; OPV 36,526
PROGRAM NUMBER: 43

MARYLAND
Baltimore
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
Maryland Institute of Emergency Med Services
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
Charles C Edwards, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surg, G1255
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 152; AA 5,304; OPV 23,357
PROGRAM NUMBER: 88

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Children’s Hosp Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Program Director:
Lee H Riley, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 175; AA 5,049; OPV 45,547
PROGRAM NUMBER: 57

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Robert E Zedek, MD
Hoffberger Professional Bldg
W Belvedere Ave
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 3
ADC 42; AA 1,437; OPV 1,747
PROGRAM NUMBER: 70

Union Memorial Hospital
Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore City Hospital
Children’s Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Roger H Michael, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Plwy
Baltimore MD 21207
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6
ADC 33; AA 948; OPV 12,192
PROGRAM NUMBER: 87

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
Program Director:
Baron K Flemmons, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 50; AA 1,395; OPV 27,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 163

*Information Not Provided*

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Operative Visits; TT = Type of Training; A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children’s Orthopedics; F = Fractures
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Harvard Affiliated Hospitals
Beth Israel Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Massachusetts General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
Henry J. Mankin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Orthopedics
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 48
AD: 323; AA 9,222; OPV 54,283
PROGRAM NUMBER: 11

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Springfield)
Wesleyan Mem Unit of Baystate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert E. Lefcow, MD
Boston University Hospital, Dept of Ortho Surgery
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
AD: 150; AA 3,400; OPV 28,700
PROGRAM NUMBER: 66

Carney Hospital
Carney Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard M. Koffylo, MD
Carney Hospital, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston MA 02124
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6
AD: 35; AA 895; OPV 4,788
PROGRAM NUMBER: 45

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
New England Baptist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Henry H Banks, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32
AD: 452; AA 12,349; OPV 51,073
PROGRAM NUMBER: 13

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald G Steinberg, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
AD: 591; AA 4,693; OPV 44,230
PROGRAM NUMBER: 170

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of CM Aulay Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
William S Smith, MD
4th Level Out-Patient Bldg
University Hospital
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
AD: 109; AA 4,719; OPV 34,414
PROGRAM NUMBER: 74

Detroit
Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Providence Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Maurice Castle, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
AD: 160; AA 6,300; OPV 2,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 177

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Oakwood Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Herbert E Pedersen, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
AD: 171; AA 5,281; OPV 20,452
PROGRAM NUMBER: 12

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin R Guise, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2379 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
AD: 110; AA 2,104; OPV 47,540
PROGRAM NUMBER: 142

Flint
McLaren General Hospital
McLaren General Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Melynda D Wolf, MD
McLaren General Hospital
401 Ballenger Hwy
Flint MI 48502
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
AD: 80; AA 3,290; OPV 7,529
PROGRAM NUMBER: 89

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Hospital-Butterworth
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-Butterworth
Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Mary Free Bed Hosp and Rehabilitation Ctr
Program Director:
Alfred B Swanson, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Medical Education Office
Grand Rapids MI 49506
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
AD: 83; AA 3,412; OPV 3,128
PROGRAM NUMBER: 159

St Mary’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Mary Free Bed Hosp and Rehabilitation Ctr
Program Director:
Curtis O Ethnholm, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
200 Jefferson St, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
AD: 38; AA 1,952; OPV 7,834
PROGRAM NUMBER: 143

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Curtis M Hanson, MD
Bronson Methodist Hospital
232 E Lovett St, Rm 364
Kalamazoo MI 49007
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
AD: 120; AA 2,800; OPV 1,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 126

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Slavko Stanisavljevic, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48062
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
AD: 57; AA 2,514; OPV 7,315
PROGRAM NUMBER: 173

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Fairview Hospital
Gillette Children’s Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Minneapolis)
St Mary’s Hospital
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Robot C Thompson Jr, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
420 Delaware St S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 28
AD: 245; AA 10,623; OPV 57,538
PROGRAM NUMBER: 80

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Gillette Children's Hospital
Rochester Methodist Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children-Intermountain Unit
St Mary Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
P J Kelly, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St. S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 62
AD: 93; AA 9,789; OPV 76,330
PROGRAM NUMBER: 121

---

Information Not Provided:
AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics, C = Children's Orthopedics, F = Fractures)
**MISSISSIPPI**

Jackson  
University of Mississippi Medical Center  
University Hospital  
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children  
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)  
Program Director:  
James L Hughes, MD  
University of Mississippi Medical Center  
2500 N State St  
Jackson MS 39216  
Length: 5 Year(s): TT  
ACF Total Positions: 15  
ADC 28, AA 1,229; OPV 8,144  
PROGRAM NUMBER: 6

**NEBRASKA**

Omaha  
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals  
St Joseph Hospital  
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics  
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)  
Program Director:  
E B Weis, Jr, MD  
Creighton University School of Medicine  
601 N 30th St  
Omaha NE 68131  
Length: 5 Year(s): TT  
ACF Total Positions: 5  
ADC 35, AA 1,940; OPV 5,000  
PROGRAM NUMBER: 132

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics  
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital  
Nebraska Methodist Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)  
Program Director:  
John F Connolly, MD  
University of Nebraska Medical Center  
42nd & Dewey Ave  
Omaha NE 68105  
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 15  
ADC 65, AA 3,881; OPV 14,120  
PROGRAM NUMBER: 1

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

Hanover  
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center  
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center  
Newington Children's Hospital  
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr  
Program Director:  
Leland W Hall, MD  
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center  
2 Maynard St  
Hanover NH 03755  
Length: 5 Year(s): TT  
ACF Total Positions: 6  
ADC 120, AA 4,700; OPV 32,800  
PROGRAM NUMBER: 82

**NEW JERSEY**

Long Branch  
Monmouth Medical Center  
Monmouth Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Robert B Grossman, MD  
Monmouth Medical Center  
263 Bath Ave  
Long Branch NJ 07740  
Length: 5 Year(s): TT  
ACF Total Positions: 4  
ADC 52, AA 1,492; OPV 11,938  
PROGRAM NUMBER: 146

New Brunswick  
U M D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals  
Middlesex General Hospital  
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia  
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York  
St Peter's Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Joseph P Zawadzky, MD  
St Peter's Medical Center  
254 Easton Ave, Rm 32 c  
New Brunswick NJ 08903  
Length: 4 Year(s): TT  
ACF Total Positions: 12  
ADC 69, AA 2,381; OPV 3,362  
PROGRAM NUMBER: 149

**NEW MEXICO**

Albuquerque  
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals  
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C  
Currie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital  
Galup Indian Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)  
Program Director:  
George E Omer, MD  
University of New Mexico Medical Center  
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery  
Albuquerque NM 87131  
Length: 5 Year(s): TT  
ACF Total Positions: 17  
ADC 132, AA 4,298; OPV 32,429  
PROGRAM NUMBER: 93

**NEW YORK**

Albany  
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals  
Albany Medical Center Hospital  
Ellis Hospital  
St Peter's Hospital  
Sunrunv Hospital and Rehabilitation Center  
VA Med Ctr (Albany)  
Program Director:  
Richard L Jacobs, MD  
Albany Medical Center  
New Scotland Ave  
Albany NY 12206  
Length: 4 Year(s): TT  
ACF Total Positions: 16  
ADC 265, AA 5,134; OPV 6,434  
PROGRAM NUMBER: 55

Buffalo  
S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals  
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp  
Div  
Children's Hospital of Buffalo  
Erie County Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)  
Program Director:  
Eugene R Mindell, MD  
Erie County Medical Center  
462 Grider St  
Buffalo NY 14215  
Length: 4 Year(s): TT  
ACF Total Positions: 19  
ADC 128, AA 0; OPV 12,502  
PROGRAM NUMBER: 24

---

- Information Not Provided
- ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; CPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C= Children's Orthopedics; F= Fractures)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Type of Training</th>
<th>Accreditation Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Jamaica)</td>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center)</td>
<td>Kingsbrook, Brooklyn</td>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center)</td>
<td>Long Island</td>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (New Hyde Park)</td>
<td>Long Island</td>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Maimonides Medical Center Training Program)</td>
<td>Brooklyn,Coney Island</td>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUNY Downstate Medical Center</td>
<td>Brooklyn, Kings County Hospital</td>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
New York cont'd

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Geneseo Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
C.McCollister Evarts, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical School
Box 665, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 250; AA 4,500; OPV 40,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 31

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals
University Hospital
Huntington Hospital
Nassau County Medical Center
St Charles Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Program Director:
Roger Dee, MD
SUNY Health Science Center
T-18, Rm 020
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
ADC 186; AA 4,678; OPV 34,708

PROGRAM NUMBER: 181

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
David G Murray, MD
Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 146; AA 4,983; OPV 10,707

PROGRAM NUMBER: 48

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert J Schultz, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 45; AA 1,476; OPV 19,344

PROGRAM NUMBER: 67

North Carolina
Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Alfred I DuPont Institute of the Nemours Foun
Wake County Hospital System
Program Director:
Frank C Wilson, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
236 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229h
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
ADC 32; AA 960; OPV 15,671

PROGRAM NUMBER: 41

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Orthopaedic Hospital of Charlotte
Program Director:
John A Powers, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
P O B 32851
Charlotte NC 28222

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14
ADC 188; AA 5,256; OPV 11,596

PROGRAM NUMBER: 104

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
VA Med Ctr (Asheville)
Program Director:
J Leonard Goldner, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Div of Ortho Surgery
Box 3106
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 35
ADC 85; AA 2,635; OPV 19,250

PROGRAM NUMBER: 19

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony G Griswol, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Section of Orthopaedics
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 75; AA 2,757; OPV 17,131

PROGRAM NUMBER: 17

Ohio
Akron
Akron City Hospital/Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
J Patrick Flanagan, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 264; AA 4,945; OPV 3,359

PROGRAM NUMBER: 15

Akron General Hospital/Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Buel S Smith, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 56; AA 1,754; OPV 6,115

PROGRAM NUMBER: 58

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Clark N Popson, MD
Univ of Cincinnati, 3363 Med Sciences Bldg
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
ADC 252; AA 6,954; OPV 25,784

PROGRAM NUMBER: 17

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Hilland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Charles H Herndon, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2014 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
ADC 309; AA 4,442; OPV 28,481

PROGRAM NUMBER: 27

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent/Charity Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Alan H Wilde, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
ADC 95; AA 3,469; OPV 38,534

PROGRAM NUMBER: 42

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Hilland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Avrum I Froimson, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 38; AA 1,204; OPV 2,445

PROGRAM NUMBER: 101

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
George E Spencer, Jr, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11201 Shaker Blvd, Suite 320
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 43; AA 1,675; OPV 3,069

PROGRAM NUMBER: 153

Columbus
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Mount Carmel East Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas L Meyer, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel
Med Ctr
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 75; AA 3,666; OPV 1,572

PROGRAM NUMBER: 25
OHIO cont'd

Columbus cont'd
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State Ute University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Robert N Clark, MD
University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, Rd N 645
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 157; AA 5.283; OPV 13,663
PROGRAM NUMBER: 99

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Miami Valley Hospital
Children's Medical Center

Program Director:
Howard A Khoury, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409

Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 53; AA 1.932; OPV 1,875
PROGRAM NUMBER: 105

Elyria
Elyria Memorial Hospital
Elyria Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Donald L Fischer, MD
Elyria Memorial Hospital
630 E River St
Elyria OH 44035

Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 27; AA 1,301; OPV 19,459
PROGRAM NUMBER: 154

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:
Iqbal Singh, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
C 510006
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 0
ADC 185; AA 6,200; OPV 13,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 176

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Bone and Joint Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Joseph A Koppa, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
P O B 26901
Oklahoma City OK 72190

Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
ADC 184; AA 6,777; OPV 12,243
PROGRAM NUMBER: 53

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Science University Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Portland)
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:
Rodney K Baek, MD
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 109; AA 4,348; OPV 14,775
PROGRAM NUMBER: 28

Pennsylvania

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Alfred E DuPont Institute of the Nemours Foun
Elizabeth Township Hospital for Children and Youth

Program Director:
Gary W Wolfgang, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Danville PA 17821

Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 40; AA 1,312; OPV 21,552
PROGRAM NUMBER: 155

Erie
Hamot Medical Center
Hamot Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Saint Vincent Health Care
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)

Program Director:
Karl F Frankovich, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16550

Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 258; AA 9,264; OPV 68,090
PROGRAM NUMBER: 156

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Million S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Harbison Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert B Greer, Jr, MD
Million S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 96; AA 2,127; OPV 17,279
PROGRAM NUMBER: 151

Philadelphia
Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Alfred I DuPont Institute of the Nemours Foun
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Lankenau Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:
John T Brightman, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1015 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 24
ADC 375; AA 7,000; OPV 46,189
PROGRAM NUMBER: 21

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children's Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Albert B Ferguson, Jr, MD
Dep of Orthopedics
3621 5th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
ADC 316; AA 18,800; OPV 25,675
PROGRAM NUMBER: 30

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Univ Children's Hosp (Div Univ Dist Hosp)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Rafael Fernandez-Feliberti, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Science Campus
G P O Box 5061
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 105; AA 1,917; OPV 32,450
PROGRAM NUMBER: 161

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:
James H Hendron, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
550 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 82; AA 2,753; OPV 13,900
PROGRAM NUMBER: 162

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
Roper Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Charleston)
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
John A Siegelman, MD
Dep of Orthopedic Surgery
70 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29401
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 61; AA 2,178; OPV 10,142
PROGRAM NUMBER: 52

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Columbia)

Program Director:
Narayan P Deb Roy, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29023
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 109; AA 3,146; OPV 14,165
PROGRAM NUMBER: 163

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)

Program Director:
C Dayton Riddle, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 140; AA 4,151; OPV 11,341
PROGRAM NUMBER: 33

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine - Chattanooga
 Erlanger Medical Center
 TC Thompson Children's Hosp Med Ctr

Program Director:
Robert C Coddington, MD
Office of Medical Education
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11
ADC 46; AA 2,203; OPV 5,097
PROGRAM NUMBER: 164

Memphis
Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee
Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee
Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
Crippled Children's Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center

Program Director:
R A Calandraucio, MD
Campbell Foundation
869 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 277; AA 10,427; OPV 62,875
PROGRAM NUMBER: 61

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:
Arthur L Brooks, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Garland Ave
Nashville TN 37222
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
ADC 95; AA 2,531; OPV 32,622
PROGRAM NUMBER: 116

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Texas Scottish Rite Hosp for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:
Vart Mooney, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Med Sch, Orthopedics
Div
5023 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75330
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
ADC 239; AA 8,273; OPV 45,106
PROGRAM NUMBER: 32

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:
Col Donald A Vichick, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 70; AA 2,072; OPV 21,194
PROGRAM NUMBER: 96

Fort Worth
Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals
John Peter Smith Hospital
Fort Worth Children's Hospital
Harris Hospital-Methodist

Program Director:
John B Harmon, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 112; AA 4,003; OPV 9,053
PROGRAM NUMBER: 100

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospital
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 18
ADC 136; AA 3,218; OPV 16,990
PROGRAM NUMBER: 165

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital

Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Houston)
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:
Hugh S Tullors, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
5660 Fannin, Suite 2100
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 49

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hosp
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Houston)
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Taylor K Smith, MD
University of Texas Medical School
6431 Fannin, RM 6 154 M S M B
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 89; AA 1,725; OPV 7,225
PROGRAM NUMBER: 166

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Univ-Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
R E Thomason General Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
West Texas Hospital

Program Director:
J Ted Hartman, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 139; AA 5,304; OPV 26,422
PROGRAM NUMBER: 160

*Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C= Children's Orthopedics; F= Fractured)
### Texas

- **San Antonio**
  - Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
  - Brooks Army Medical Center
  - Santa Rosa Medical Center
  - Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)

  **Program Director:**
  - Col Stephen R. Thomas, MD
  - Brooks Army Medical Center, Orthopaedic Service
  - Fort Sam Houston
  - San Antonio, TX 78224

  **Length:** 5 years; **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 1
  **ACD:** 55; **AA:** 1,363; **OPV:** 21,394
  **PROGRAM NUMBER:** 104

### Vermont

- **Burlington**
  - Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
  - Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

  **Program Director:**
  - James Howie, MD
  - University of Vermont, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
  - Burlington, VT 05405

  **Length:** 4 years; **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 15
  **ACD 53:** AA 1,200; OPV 37,166
  **PROGRAM NUMBER:** 169

### Virginia

- **Charlottesville**
  - University of Virginia Ambulatory Hospital
  - University of Virginia Hospitals
  - Rotunda Memorial Hospitals
  - VA Med Ctr (Salem)

  **Program Director:**
  - Warren G. Stampa, MD
  - University of Virginia Medical Center
  - Box 159
  - Charlottesville, VA 22908

  **Length:** 4 years; **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 20
  **ACD 77:** AA 2,046; OPV 36,300
  **PROGRAM NUMBER:** 129

- **Norfolk**
  - Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
  - Affiliated Hospitals
  - Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
  - Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
  - Crippled Children's Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

  **Program Director:**
  - Curtis V. Spear, MD
  - Medical Center Hospitals
  - 30 Medical Tower
  - Norfolk, VA 23507

  **Length:** 4 years; **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 5
  **ACD 53:** AA 1,989; OPV 19,061
  **PROGRAM NUMBER:** 103

### Washington

- **Seattle**
  - University of Washington Hospitals
  - University of Washington Hospitals
  - Children's Hospital of Montreal and Med Ctr
  - Harborview Medical Center
  - Swedish Hospital Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
  - VA Medical Center (Seattle)
  - Virginia Mason Hospital

  **Program Director:**
  - Sigvard T. Hansen, Jr, MD
  - University of Washington Hospital
  - Box 159 N E Pacific Ave
  - Seattle, WA 98195

  **Length:** 5 years; **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 22
  **ACD 164:** AA 8,373; OPV 45,413
  **PROGRAM NUMBER:** 156

### West Virginia

- **Morgantown**
  - West Virginia University Hospital
  - West Virginia University Hospital
  - Monongalia General Hospital

  **Program Director:**
  - Eric R. B. Harrell, MD
  - West Virginia University Medical Hospital
  - Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
  - Morgantown WV 26506

  **Length:** 5 years; **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 7
  **ACD 81:** AA 2,784; OPV 19,451
  **PROGRAM NUMBER:** 169

### Wisconsin

- **Madison**
  - University of Wisconsin Hospitals
  - University Hospital and Clinics
  - Madison General Hospital
  - St Mary's Hospital Medical Center
  - Wm. S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

  **Program Director:**
  - Andrew A. McBeth, MD
  - Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
  - 600 Highland Ave, Rm 5G/327
  - Madison, WI 53792

  **Length:** 5 years; **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 20
  **ACD 149:** AA 7,235; OPV 20,181
  **PROGRAM NUMBER:** 97

### Milwaukee

- **Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**
  - Milwaukee County Medical Complex
  - Columbia Hospital
  - Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
  - Milwaukee Children's Hospital
  - Mount Sinai Medical Center
  - St Joseph's Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Milwaukee)

  **Program Director:**
  - Bruce J. Brewer, MD
  - Milwaukee County Medical Complex
  - 8700 W Wisconsin Ave
  - Milwaukee, WI 53226

  **Length:** 5 years; **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 26
  **ACD 219:** AA 6,357; OPV 27,745
  **PROGRAM NUMBER:** 37

---

*Information Not Provided*

**ACD** = Average Daily Census; **AA** = Annual Admissions; **OPV** = Annual Outpatient Visits; **TT** = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children's Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
<th>Program Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Willard Hall U.S. Army Medical Center, San Antonio</td>
<td>Col John L. Eady</td>
<td>Duration: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 20</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso</td>
<td>Col Donald A. Vichinkic, MC</td>
<td>Duration: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio</td>
<td>Col Stephen R. Thomas, MD</td>
<td>Duration: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Tacoma</td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma</td>
<td>Col Richard Camp, MC</td>
<td>Duration: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Fort Gordon</td>
<td>Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Col Jack K. Tippens, MD</td>
<td>Duration: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- ADC = Average Daily Census
- AA = Annual Admissions
- OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
- TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children's Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
14. OTOLOGYNGELOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
James J. Hicha, MD
University of Alabama, Div of Otolaryngology
1917 7th Ave S
Birmingham AL 35203

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 58: AA 1,800; OPV 44,000

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:
Stanley W. Coulthard, MD
University of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 22: AA 913; OPV 14,525

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
James Y. Suen, MD
University Hospital
4301 W Markham, Slot 543
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 45: AA 2,000; OPV 18,000

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
San Bernardino County Medical Center

Program Director:
George H Pettis, Jr, MD
Loma Linda University
Barton & Anderson Sts
Loma Linda CA 92354

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 51: AA 9; OPV 14,303

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U C Medical Center
Program Director:
Clay W. Whitaker, MD
Los Angeles County-U C Medical Center
1200 N State St. Box 795
Los Angeles CA 90053

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
ADC 14: AA 1,423; OPV 25,188

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:
Gas Gill, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
1201 W Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 35: AA 1,200; OPV 5,280

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Alan M. Nahum, MD
Univ of California School of Medicine, Dept of Otol
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92037

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 30: AA 1,306; OPV 17,500

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Roger Bole, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, A-717
400 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 28: AA 1,702; OPV 18,307

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Billard E Fee, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Otolaryngology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 32: AA 3,000; OPV 19,892

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col John W Kolmer, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
ADC 22: AA 1,100; OPV 24,755

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:
Bruce W Jafek, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave (B-210)
Denver CO 80205

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 35: AA 2,100; OPV 34,000

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:
G Gordon Snyder 3rd, MD
University of Connecticut School of Medicine
Dept/Otolaryngology
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 55: AA 3,000; OPV 10,000
CONNECTICUT cont'd

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Clarence T. Sasaki, MD
Yale School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryngology
333 Cedar St, P O Box 3333
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 48; AA 1,785; OPV 15,601

WASHINGTON

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Hugh O. Da Fria, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 19; AA 3,000; OPV 11,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert L Henderson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Chief Otolaryngology D O C Box 311
Washington DC 20012
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 40; AA 1,700; OP 10,000

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Nicholas J. Cassisi, MD
J Hills Miller health Center
Box J 284
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 22; AA 1,500; OPV 19,500

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
James R Chandler, MD
U M S M, Dept of Otolaryngology, D-48
P O Box 016860
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 15; AA 0; OPV 13,250

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James N Endicott, MD
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
1300 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 40; AA 3,000; OPV 16,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
John D Turner, Jr, MD
Emory University Clinic
1365 Citron Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 26; AA 2,602; OPV 26,770

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Edward S Porubsky, MD
Medical College of Georgia
C J 357
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 17; AA 1,764; OP 9,129

HAWAI'I

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Thomas E Vansant, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Att: H S T-D S-G-T
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 13; AA 115; OPV 31,592

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeview Med Ctr
Program Director:
George A Sisson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School, Dept Orthopedics
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 65; AA 3,300; OPV 28,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
David D Caldwell, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 35; AA 900; OPV 6,060

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Edward L Appelbaum, MD
University of Illinois Hospitals
1855 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 67; AA 2,620; OPV 48,157

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Program Director:
William M Gatti, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 20; AA 620; OPV 17,222

SPRINGFIELD
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Medical Center
St John's Hospital
Program Director:
Horst R Konrad, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
800 N Rutledge St, P O Box 9296
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 19; AA 1,667; OPV 15,600

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Raleigh E Lingeman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept Otolaryngology
1100 W Michigan St, Riley A-56
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 55; AA 3,517; OPV 26,236

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Brian F McCabe, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals
Dept of Otolaryngology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 83; AA 3,200; OPV 51,000

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
C W Norris, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Dr
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 28; AA 1,512; OPV 16,890

 apparel
KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
Serge A Martinez, MD
Univ of Louisville Health Science Ctr, Dept of Otolaryngology
129 E Broadway
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 2A; AA: 1,017; OPV: 5,769

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana

Program Director:
Harold G Tabb, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave, Suite 2000
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 66: AA: 4,126; OPV: 35,337

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
Veterans Affairs Med Ctr L S U Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Merwin L Trai, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryngology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 20
ADC 65: AA: 1,117; OPV: 13,130

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:
Alvin P Wenger, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 41: AA: 4,915; OPV: 11,371

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:
David William Kennedy, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
801 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 35: AA: 1,900; OPV: 21,503

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:
Cyrus L Blanchard, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St, Rm 4-1181
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12
ADC 21: AA: 1,473; OPV: 14,500

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
Frederick J. Stucker, Jr, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 26: AA: 2,400; OPV: 29,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary/Harvard Medical School
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

Program Director:
Harold F. Schreuricht, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15
ADC 151: AA: 4,546; OPV: 58,938

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
Boston City Hospital

Program Director:
Werner D Chasan, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8
ADC 74: AA: 2,974; OPV: 40,500

University Hospital Affiliated Program
University Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:
M Stuart Strong, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8
ADC 74: AA: 2,974; OPV: 40,500

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:
Charles J Kruse, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
Dept of Otolaryngology
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16
ADC 50: AA: 11,000; OPV: 35,000

Detroit
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ of Michigan Children's Hospital
Wayne State Hospital-Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:
Robert H Mathog, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield Ave
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 62: AA: 3,128; OPV: 18,600

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
Richard O Nicholls, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6
ADC 12: AA: 770; OPV: 20,784

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Michael Paparella, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School, 6605 Mayo Bldg
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55414

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 51: AA: 2,403; OPV: 27,824

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Eugene J Kern, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 25: AA: 2,080; OPV: 43,167

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

Program Director:
William E Davis, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 25: AA: 1,640; OPV: 9,943

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cedarsinio Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:
William H Friedman, MD
St Louis University Medical Center
1325 S Grand
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 69: AA: 1,849; OPV: 7,495

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
VA Med Ctr John Cochran Division

Program Director:
Joseph H Ogura, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
517 S Euclid, Box 8115
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 88: AA: 6,159; OPV: 42,584

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
Anthony J Vonekas, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 61: AA: 656; OPV: 4,579
NEW JERSEY

Newark
U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
United Hosp Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
U M D New Jersey College/Hospital
Program Director:
Myron J Shapiro, MD
U M D New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St, H-586
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC: 37; AA 2, 129; OPV 15,462

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Child's Hospital St Peter's Hospital VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Jerome G Goldstein, MD
Albany Medical College
47 New Scotland Ave Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 50: AA 2.194; OPV 6,102

Buffalo
S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Daconess Hosp Div Children's Hospital of Buffalo Erie County Medical Center Sisters of Charity Hospital VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
John H Lore, Jr, MD
Seton Professional Bldg, Suite 208
2121 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 90; AA 4.345; OPV 10,221

New York
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
Program Director:
Milton Ingerman, MD
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
210 E 64th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 21; AA 0.4; OPV 4,420

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Hugh F Biller, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 75; AA 2,000; OPV 20,000

New York Hospital New York Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Selke, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 25; AA 1,037; OPV 10,151

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary Lenox Hill Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel D Rabuzzi, MD
New York Eye & Ear Infirmary 310 East 14th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 48; AA 5,332; OPV 50,256

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center New York University Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Noel L Cohen, MD
New York Univ Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 65; AA 1,658; OPV 14,474

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Maxwell Abramson, MD
Presbyterian Hospital 622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 24; AA 1,973; OPV 16,866

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Ruben, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine 1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 35; AA 2,228; OPV 31,311

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Ira A Polias, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 11; AA 727; OPV 5,078

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Allan L Abramson, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center 270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 25; AA 1,729; OPV 8,710

New York (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Abraham Shulman, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 20; AA 635; OPV 11,503

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester Geneseo Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur S Hengger, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center 501 Elmwood Ave Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 30; AA 1,800; OPV 12,000

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Community-Gen Hosp of Greater Syracuse Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital St Joseph's Hospital Health Center VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Richard R Guez, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 10; AA 589; OPV 4,507

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Newton D Fischer, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Div of Otolaryngology 610 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229 H Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 11; AA 696; OPV 18,082

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
William R Hudson, MD
Duke University Medical Center P O Box 2055
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 49; AA 3,003; OPV 36,625

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Kohut, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine 300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 15; AA 1,014; OPV 3,791

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
University of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp Children's Hospital Medical Center Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Christian R Holmes Div VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Donald A Shumrick, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Dept of Oto 231 Bethesda Ave Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 73; AA 3,500; OPV 9,490
OHIO cont’d

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Hilland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Robert L Katz, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 8; AA 880; OPV 2.005

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Harvey M Tucker, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 48; AA 1,697; OPV 22,206

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
William H Saunders, MD
Univ of Ohio Hospital-Clinic 4102
456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 6; AA 1,500; OPV 12,600

OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
J Gail Neely, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences, P & E Building
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 15; AA 1,085; OPV 2,500

OREGON
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Alexander J Schuening, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam-Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 14,000

PENNSYLVANIA
Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
James M Coile
Geisinger Medical Center
1 N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 13; AA 1,464; OPV 24,360

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Georgi H Conner, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 6; AA 376; OPV 5,870

Philadelphia
Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmingtong)
Program Director:
Louis D Lowry, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th & Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 92; AA 5,180; OPV 23,800

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence L Ronis, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 5; AA 397; OPV 6,531

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 94; AA 5,116; OPV 23,965

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Eugene M Myers, MD
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
230 Lothrop St, 1115
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 80; AA 7,000; OPV 26,000

PUERTO RICO
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Gonzalez Martinez Oncologic Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Hag Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Juan Trinidad-Pinedo, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med, Dept/Otolaryngology
3 P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 270; AA 1,682; OPV 29,513

RHODE ISLAND
Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
Francis L McNeill, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
100 Dudley St
Providence RI 02905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 8; AA 759; OPV 3,291

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Warren Y Adkins, MD
Med Univ of S C Hosp, Clin Sci Bldg 1-N
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 22; AA 1,151; OPV 19,000

TENNESSEE
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
Mohee Harell, MD
Univ of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences
Rm 2 B 24, Coleman Bldg
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 13; AA 6,097; OPV 22,452

TEXAS
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
Henry M Cardow, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 67; AA 8,519; OPV 25,300

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Byron J Bailey, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Mw 702 John Sealy Hospital
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 33; AA 2,286; OPV 21,258

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Bobby R Alford, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 68; AA 4,962; OPV 32,094

* Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OTOLARYNGOLOGY

TEXAS cont'd

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:
Larry Garth Close, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center Medical School
4341 Fannin, Suite 6132
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 72; AA 1,939; OPV 32,178

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Ltc John C Price, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Otolaryngology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 22; AA 9,644; OPV 16,272

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:
George A Gates, MD
University of Texas HSC Science Ctr, Dept/Otolaryngology
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 41; AA 3,222; OPV 12,190

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:
James E Olson, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 25; AA 1,500; OPV 31,000

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:
James L Parkin, MD
University of Utah
3 B2k University Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 19; AA 1,650; OPV 10,820

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:
Robert A. Soferman, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
1 S Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 7; AA 600; OPV 7,800

WASHINGTON

Charlestown

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
University of Virginia Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:
Robert W Cantrell, MD
Univ of Virginia Medical Center, Dept Otolaryngology
P.O. Box 430
Charlestown VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 31; AA 2,434; OPV 15,000

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Program Director:
Gary Schechter, MD
Eastern Va Medical Sch, Dept of Otolaryngology
901 Hampton Blvd
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 9; AA 905; OPV 2,336

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Program Director:
Cdr Theodore W Fetter, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 16; AA 1,447; OPV 22,801

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
McGuire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:
George Williams, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Otolaryngology
Box 146, M V C Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 23; AA 700; OPV 10,983

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopaedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:
Charles W Cummings, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, R I-30
555 N E Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98109

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 35; AA 5,584; OPV 26,677

Tacoma

Majdgian Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Majdgian Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Leonard L Hays, MD
Majdgian Army Medical Center
Box 306
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 13; AA 1,236; OPV 15,624

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:
Philip M Sprinkle, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 40; AA 0; OPV 10,204

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics

Wm. S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:
James H Brandenburg, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, F4/2
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 38; AA 3,304; OPV 19,202

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
Roger H Lehman, MD
VA Medical Ctr, Dept of Otolaryngology
5000 W National Ave
Wood WI 53193

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 50; AA 2,471; OPV 16,277

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:
James E Olson, MD

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 25; AA 1,500; OPV 31,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora

 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col John W Kolmer, MC

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 22; AA 1,100; OPV 24,755

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Robert L Henderson, MC

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 40; AA 1,700; OPV 10,000

* Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
HAWAI'I
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Thomas E Vansant, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Att: H 5 TO C 0-T
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 8
ADC 13; AA 995; OPV 31,592

TEXAS
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col John C Price, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Otolaryngology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 22; AA 84; OPV 16,272

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Leonard L Hays, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 306
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 13; AA 1,236; OPV 15,824

15. PATHOLOGY

ALABAMA
Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
Program Director:
Claire B Elliott, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair, Dept of Pathology
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 169; LE 1,979.924; SS 16,884; SSEM 16,746

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Jack C Geer, MD
Univ of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 19
N 1,262; LE 10,670.000; SS 20,501; SSEM 20,651

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
W James Pollock, MD
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
100th Medical Science Bldg
Mobile AL 36688
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 600; LE 800.000; SS 5,000; SSEM 5,000

ARIZONA
Phoenix
Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Spaltro, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E McDowall Rd
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 239; LE 572.980; SS 12,379; SSEM 10,375

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E Evans, MD
St Joseph Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 330; LE 1,000.000; SS 9,000; SSEM 8,500

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jack M Layton, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Pathology
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 398; LE 5,796.320; SS 9,642; SSEM 9,262

MARYLAND
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick J Stucker, Jr, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 26; AA 2,400; OPV 29,200

VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Theodore W Fetter, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 16; AA 1,447; OPV 22,801

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Aubrey J Hough, Jr, MD
University of Arkansas, Dept of Pathology
4301 W Markham, Slot 517
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 1,079; LE 3,636.296; SS 15,591; SSEM 15,531

CALIFORNIA
Duarte
City of Hope Medical Center, Program 1
City of Hope National Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry Rappaport, MD
City of Hope Medical Center
1500 E Durante Rd
Duarte CA 91010
Length: 2 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 0
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

City of Hope Medical Center, Program 2
City of Hope National Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
William C Milasow, MD
City of Hope Medical Center
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte CA 91010
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: CP; Total Positions: 3
N 0; LE 1,637.391; SS 0; SSEM 0

1 Information Not Provided
2 TT = Type of Training
3 AC = Anatomic/Clinical Pathology
4 AP = Anatomic Pathology
5 CP = Clinical Pathology
6 SP = Special Pathology
7 N = Number of Neurosurgeries
8 LE = Total Laboratory Exams
9 SS = Total Surgical Specimens
10 SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Brian S Bull, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92356
Length: 4 Years; TT; AC; Total Positions: 14
N 504; LE 14,805,106; SS 10,747; SSEM 9,593

Long Beach
St Mary Medical Center
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
William Smith, MD
St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 3
N 100; LE 1,832,178; SS 9,382; SSEM 6,676

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Galli S Ascher, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5001 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 9
N 400; LE 4,000,000; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,000

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Leo Kaplan, MD
Harry J Sacks, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 12
N 300; LE 1,434,771; SS 16,000; SSEM 15,000

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Benjamin H Landing, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; SP; Total Positions: 6
N 113; LE 467,060; SS 4,354; SSEM 2,650

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Klaus J Lewin, MD
Department of Pathology
405 Hilgard Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 22
N 400; LE 1,900,000; SS 13,500; SSEM 12,600

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Ben G Fishkin, MD
W A Wadsworth Medical Center
Wiltshire & S Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 10
N 263; LE 2,494,878; SS 8,402; SSEM 8,276

Kaiser Foundation Hospital Training Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Reg Centralized Laboratory (North Hollywood)
Program Director:
Paul Roth, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
1510 N Edgemont St
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 0
N 173; LE 1,000,000; SS 24,230; SSEM 22,500

Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Nancy E Warner, MD
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Rm 2600
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 27
N 599; LE 13,320,000; SS 16,399; SSEM 13,000

Martinez
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
Samuel W French, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 8
N 172; LE 1,700,000; SS 2,856; SSEM 2,709

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard W Foley, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 8
N 118; LE 2,800,000; SS 8,877; SSEM 8,342

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
E R Arquilla, MD, PhD
E R Jennings, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, B
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 16
N 376; LE 5,761,000; SS 25,199; SSEM 21,779

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
George D Lundberg, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2351 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 8
N 301; LE 2,087,663; SS 6,096; SSEM 6,048

San Diego
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jerome L Heard, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 5
N 160; LE 4,340,440; SS 9,650; SSEM 8,400

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Calvin F Bishop, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 12
N 240; LE 9,215,000; SS 19,500; SSEM 18,680

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Peter W Lamper, MD
University Medical Center (San Diego) H-720
225 Dickinson St
La Jolla CA 92033
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 20
N 505; LE 2,243,176; SS 13,459; SSEM 12,709

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Edward A Smuckler, MD, PhD
Laurence J Marton, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pathology, S 1 H S W
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 31
N 610; LE 870,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 19,675

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
M L Bassis, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 6
N 185; LE 2,866,446; SS 11,882; SSEM 10,298

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William F Stark, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 8
N 180; LE 16,000,000; SS 8,500; SSEM 8,000

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey Z Klein, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 4
N 200; LE 960,000; SS 6,158; SSEM 5,473

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Kleinheinz, MD
Dept of Pathology
P O B 7999
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; AC; Total Positions: 2
N 160; LE 1,100,000; SS 5,300; SSEM 4,600
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>San Jose</td>
<td>California Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Elisabeth A. Muirant, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>751 S Bascom Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Jose CA 95128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 185; LE 9,330,034; SS 3,956; SSEM 3,766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford</td>
<td>Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: David Korn, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1000 W Colorado St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stanford CA 9350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 5,06; LE 4,023,641; SS 22.467; SSEM 18.467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrance</td>
<td>Torrance Los Angeles Harbor-UCLA Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Luciano Zamboni, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1000 W Carson St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Torrance CA 9040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 275; LE 4,600,000; SS 8,000; SSEM 8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Colorado Springs Penrose Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Murgan Berthrong, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2215 N Cascade Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colorado Springs CO 80907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 200; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticet</td>
<td>Bridgeport Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Michael Davis, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>267 Grant St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bridgeport CT 06602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 169; LE 892,319; SS 11,958; SSEM 10,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danbury</td>
<td>Danbury Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Nico E. Herrera, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24 Hospital Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Danbury CT 06810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 173; LE 1,341,000; SS 8,605; SSEM 7,786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmington</td>
<td>University of Connecticut Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Jack A. Heifner, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1000 W Carson St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Farmington CT 06032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 109; LE 399,000; SS 3,945; SSEM 3,845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>Hartford Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Solon R. Cole, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>80 Seymour St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hartford CT 06115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 275; LE 2,148,168; SS 27,939; SSEM 21,462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>New Haven Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Romeo A. Vidone, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>890 Oak Hill St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Haven CT 06054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 227; LE 441,000; SS 11,209; SSEM 9,867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwalk</td>
<td>Norwalk Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Roy N. Barnett, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24 Steven Drive.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norwalk CT 06052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 124; LE 0; SS 5,490; SSEM 5,491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Georgetown University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Donald M. Kerwin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3900 Reservoir Rd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington, DC 20007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 265; LE 1,907,427; SS 98,000; SSEM 9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Washington University Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Herschel Slidamsky, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23001 St. NW.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington DC 20037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 390; LE 5,260,644; SS 18,426; SSEM 17,866</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>San Jose</td>
<td>California Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Elisabeth A. Muirant, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>751 S Bascom Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Jose CA 95128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 185; LE 9,330,034; SS 3,956; SSEM 3,766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford</td>
<td>Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: David Korn, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1000 W Colorado St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stanford CA 9350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 5,06; LE 4,023,641; SS 22.467; SSEM 18.467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrance</td>
<td>Torrance Los Angeles Harbor-UCLA Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Luciano Zamboni, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1000 W Carson St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Torrance CA 9040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 275; LE 4,600,000; SS 8,000; SSEM 8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Colorado Springs Penrose Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Murgan Berthrong, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2215 N Cascade Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colorado Springs CO 80907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 200; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticet</td>
<td>Bridgeport Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Michael Davis, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>267 Grant St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bridgeport CT 06602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 169; LE 892,319; SS 11,958; SSEM 10,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danbury</td>
<td>Danbury Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Nico E. Herrera, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24 Hospital Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Danbury CT 06810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 173; LE 1,341,000; SS 8,605; SSEM 7,786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmington</td>
<td>University of Connecticut Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Jack A. Heifner, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1000 W Carson St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Farmington CT 06032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 109; LE 399,000; SS 3,945; SSEM 3,845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>Hartford Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Solon R. Cole, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>80 Seymour St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hartford CT 06115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 275; LE 2,148,168; SS 27,939; SSEM 21,462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>New Haven Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Romeo A. Vidone, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>890 Oak Hill St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Haven CT 06054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 227; LE 1,721,719; SS 17,745; SSEM 15,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwalk</td>
<td>Norwalk Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Roy N. Barnett, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24 Steven Drive.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norwalk CT 06052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 124; LE 0; SS 5,490; SSEM 5,491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Georgetown University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Donald M. Kerwin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3900 Reservoir Rd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington, DC 20007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 265; LE 1,907,427; SS 98,000; SSEM 9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Washington University Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Herschel Slidamsky, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23001 St. NW.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington DC 20037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N 390; LE 5,260,644; SS 18,426; SSEM 17,866</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WASHINGTON cont'd

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin A. Jackson, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2041 Georgia Ave, N.W.
Washington, DC 20050

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8
N: 0; LE: 6; SS: 0; SSEM: 0

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Julian T. Coggin, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Washington, DC 20012

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
N: 280; LE: 7,000,000; SS: 15,500; SSEM: 15,500

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Vernon E. Marlow, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N.W.
Washington, DC 20010

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 9
N: 308; LE: 2,662,219; SS: 23,000; SSEM: 21,000

GAINESVILLE

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A. Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Noel K. Maclaren, MD
J. Hills Miller Health Center-College of Medicine Box J-275
Gainesville, FL 32610

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
N: 380; LE: 4,000,000; SS: 12,480; SSEM: 11,712

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Rosalee S. Saffos, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville, Dept Pathology
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville, FL 32209

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N: 300; LE: 2,207,600; SS: 7,000; SSEM: 6,700

MIAMI

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Billy E. Buck, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology
1600 N W 12th Ave
Miami, FL 33136

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 22
N: 702; LE: 7,795,959; SS: 23,458; SSEM: 22,034

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Arkadi M. Ryzlin, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N: 147; LE: 2,770,000; SS: 22,798; SSEM: 13,478

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Cesar Baro, MD
Orange Memorial Division
1414 S Kirk Ave
Orlando, FL 32806

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N: 238; LE: 4,000,000; SS: 9,306; SSEM: 8,934

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
Bayfront Medical Center
St. Joseph Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
John U. Balis, MD
University of South Florida, Dept of Pathology
12001 N 50th St, Box 11
Tampa, FL 33612

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 18
N: 641; LE: 10,677,202; SS: 40,765; SSEM: 40,765

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Rex E. Conn, MD
Dept of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine
1364 Clifton Rd, N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30322

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 24
N: 700; LE: 8,000,000; SS: 30,000; SSEM: 29,500

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
A. L. Chanual, MD
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hosp, Dept of Pathology
1120 15th St
Augusta, GA 30912

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N: 143; LE: 4,028,411; SS: 6,207; SSEM: 6,207

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronny J. Sayers, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N: 193; LE: 4,755,926; SS: 8,800; SSEM: 7,800

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Peter Angritt, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N: 193; LE: 3,653,283; SS: 11,724; SSEM: 11,216

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Suakini Medical Center
Queens Medical Center
St. Francis Hospital
Program Director:
John M. Hardman, MD
John A Burns School of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
1960 East-West Rd
Honolulu HI 96822

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
N: 343; LE: 3,000,000; SS: 32,640; SSEM: 29,647

ILLINOIS

Beverly
MacNeal Memorial Hospital Association
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Univ of Illinois Abraham Lincoln Sch of Medicine
Program Director:
Ernest A. Tassoni, MD
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park
Beverly IL 60462

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N: 0; LE: 0; SS: 0; SSEM: 0

Chicago
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas P. Rhoen, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
836 W Wellinburg Ave
Chicago, IL 60657

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N: 144; LE: 1,200,000; SS: 7,795; SSEM: 7,700

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
N. A. Martinez, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Pathology
Stevenson Expwy at King Dr
Chicago, IL 60616

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N: 145; LE: 1,420,000; SS: 6,230; SSEM: 6,230

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert I. Rubenstein, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Pathology
Claremore Ave at 15th St
Chicago, IL 60608

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 7
N: 144; LE: 836,000; SS: 5,108; SSEM: 4,916

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Dante G. Scarpelli, MD, PhD
Northwestern University Hospital
300 E Chicago Ave, Ward G-206
Chicago, IL 60611

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 30
N: 849; LE: 6,888,000; SS: 30,486; SSEM: 29,275

St. Joseph Hospital
St. Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph P. Kraft, MD
St. Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N: 106; LE: 794,402; SS: 7,821; SSEM: 7,821

= Information Not Provided  TT = Type of Training (AC = Anatomic/Clinical Pathology; AP = Anatomic Pathology; CP = Clinical Pathology; SP = Special Pathology)  N = Number of House Staff; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
ILLINOIS cont'd

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
W H Kirstein, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 E 55th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
N: 10; LE: 0; SS: 15; SSEM 0

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Tumaon O Anderson, Md, PhD
University of Illinois Hospital, Dept of Pathology
808 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
N 367; LE 3,486,278; SS 9,624; SSEM 9,624

Columbus-Cuinea-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memory Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital
Program Director:
Calixto J Maso, MD
Columbus Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 147; LE 174,824; SS 6,070; SSEM 7,759

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Univ of Hlth Sciences/Chicago Med Sch
Program Director:
Dharam Paul Atrenga, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison Ave
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 361; LE 0; SS 7,252; SSEM 27,183

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Martin A Swerdlow, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2925 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
N 366; LE 1,077,103; SS 14,613; SSEM 13,237

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald S Weisstein, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14
N 450; LE 4,902,000; SS 5,500; SSEM 14,000

Evaston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
John G Gosewalow, MD
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
355 Ridge Ave
Evaston IL 60202
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 255; LE 435,674; SS 6,815; SSEM 6,132

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mc-Gaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Program Director:
Martin C Lewis, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 125; LE 110,586; SS 7,100; SSEM 6,450

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital
West Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
Parker R Beamor, MD, PhD
West Suburban Hospital
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park IL 60302
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 125; LE 110,586; SS 7,100; SSEM 6,450

Park Ridge
Luther General Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Jonas Valenti, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 227; LE 1,145,950; SS 10,749; SSEM 7,157

Peoria
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director:
Alan C Campbell, MD
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
221 NE Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61636
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 140; LE 471,392; SS 13,426; SSEM 11,883

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald V Kowalski, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N 244; LE 2,613,905; SS 13,607; SSEM 12,558

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Barrett W Dick, MD
Memorial Medical Center
800 N Rutledge
Springfield IL 62761
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 516; LE 3,406,322; SS 20,371; SSEM 17,830

Indiana
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director:
William W Wichard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Carleton D Nordschow, MD, PhD
University Hospitals, NN40
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18
N 485; LE 3,650,000; SS 28,000; SSEM 25,000

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
David E Sminn, MD
Methodist Hospital
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 352; LE 1,200,000; SS 14,643; SSEM 12,886

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Lee N Foster, MD
St Vincent Hospital
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis IN 46260
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 174; LE 1,088,227; SS 14,439; SSEM 14,442

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Joe T Willman, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
Department of Pathology
Muncie IN 47303
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

South Bend
South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Elkhart General Hospital
St Joseph Hospital of Mishawaka
St Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend
Program Director:
William J Kainley, MD
South Bend Medical Foundation
531 N Main
South Bend IN 46601
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 290; LE 2,000,000; SS 24,000; SSEM 22,000

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Pasquale A Cancilla, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pathology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20
N 446; LE 1,190,436; SS 16,635; SSEM 16,635
KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
H Clarke Anderson, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center. Dept of Pathology
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 19
N 444; LE 4,534,461; SS 15,316; SSEM 14,811

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) and Affiliated Hospitals
Wesley Medical Center
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Joseph Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Program Director:
William J Reals, MD
Dept of Pathology
1101 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 14
N 700; LE 4,080,171; SS 41,444; SSEM 35,000

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Abner Golden, MD
M S 305 Medical Center
Speed Sort Number 00646
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
N 300; LE 2,819,060; SS 10,582; SSEM 9,924

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
G Randolph Schrott, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
802 Health Science Center
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 947; LE 6,007,565; SS 17,550; SSEM 15,566

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Touro Infirmary
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
Donald M Bradburn, MD
Touro Infirmary 1401 Fourchon St
New Orleans LA 70115
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 112; LE 1,600,236; SS 7,509; SSEM 7,229

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Charles F Genre, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 229; LE 1,229,497; SS 14,327; SSEM 133,350

Louisiana State University Integrated Hospitals
Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
East Campus/Louisiana Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-LSU Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Jack P Strong, MD
LSU School of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
1901 Perdido St
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 737; LE 7,817,923; SS 27,374; SSEM 25,200

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip J Daroca, Jr, MD
Tulane University. Dept of Pathology
1430 Tulane
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
N 437; LE 6,053,142; SS 16,250; SSEM 15,000

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Warren D Grafton, MD
Dept of Pathology
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 160; LE 3,000,000; SS 6,000; SSEM 5,200

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Baltimore City Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director:
Gary S Hill, MD
Baltimore City Hospital, Dept of Pathology
4940 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N 190; LE 2,728,194; SS 5,250; SSEM 5,025

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Hepfinstein, MD
Robert C Rock, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 23
N 400; LE 1,964,206; SS 21,579; SSEM 19,745

Sina Hospital of Baltimore
Sina Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Howard D Dorfman, MD
Sina Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 7
N 77; LE 888,902; SS 15,263; SSEM 15,117

St Agnes Hospital
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
William J Herken, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 126; LE 1,131,172; SS 10,996; SSEM 10,766

Union Memorial Hospital
Union Memorial Hospital
Children's Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Program Director:
Dezso K Merey, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 139; LE 1,130,192; SS 9,701; SSEM 9,413

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
South Baltimore General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Peter Plasmino, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Pathology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 15
N 370; LE 3,235,736; SS 20,645; SSEM 20,491

BETHESDA

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Alan S Rabson, MD
National Institute of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
N 166; LE 3,200,000; SS 13,350; SSEM 12,015

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 1
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Larry G Dickson, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Laboratory Med
Bethesda MD 20889
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
N 166; LE 3,200,000; SS 13,350; SSEM 12,015

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 2
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold R Schumacher, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 1 Year(s): TT: SP; Total Positions: 3
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Leonard S Gottlieb, MD
Malloy Institute of Pathology
784 Massachusetts Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 500; LE 3,000,000; SS 16,273; SSEM 15,837

New England Medical Center-Lynn Hospital
New England Medical Center
Lynn Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H Flax, MD, PhD
Hubert J Wolfe, MD
Tufts-New England Medical Center
136 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
N 178; LE 3,300,000; SS 14,857; SSEM 13,550


- Information Not Provided

**MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**

**Pittsfield**
Berkshire Medical Center
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
William Beaumont, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
75 North St
Pittsfield MA 01201
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
N 173; LE 1,229,265; SS 6,583; SSEM 6,311

**Worcester**
Memorial Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Harper, MD
Memorial Hospital
115 Belmont
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
N 184; LE 761,589; SS 10,300; SSEM 8,820

**Saint Vincent Hospital**
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander C. Templeton, MD
St Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester MA 01604
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 360; LE 1,308,193; SS 9,500; SSEM 8,100

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank R Reale, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 8
N 175; LE 0; SS 6,500; SSEM 6,300

**MICHIGAN**

**Ann Arbor**
University of Michigan Affiliate Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Peter A Ward, MD
University of Michigan
1333 E. Catherine
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24
N 625; LE 12,207,377; SS 47,374; SSEM 47,525

**Detroit**
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Hutzel Hospital
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroirt Receiving Hosp and Univ Hth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Wiener, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15
N 946; LE 11,499,330; SS 50,003; SSEM 47,205

**Henry Ford Hospital**
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth A Greenawald, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15
N 983; LE 53,000,000; SS 24,000; SSEM 20,000

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore A. Raymon, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
601 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 162; LE 1,288,276; SS 7,168; SSEM 6,790

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Sidney D Kobernick, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit, Dept of Laboratory Medicine
6177 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 230; LE 2,000,000; SS 17,800; SSEM 17,000

St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
James J. Humes, MD
St John Hospital
2201 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 20g; LE 10,000,000; SS 12,800; SSEM 12,500

Grand Rapids
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph D. Mann, MD
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
220 Cherry, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 755; LE 6,236,249; SS 67,725; SSEM 61,289

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce W. Mesara, MD
Borgess Medical Center
1521 Gull Road
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 405; LE 1,480,946; SS 24,854; SSEM 22,207

Lansing
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
W E Maldonado, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
2125 E Michigan Ave, P O B 30480
Lansing MI 48909
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N 34g; LE 467,163; SS 20,000; SSEM 19,000

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
John C. Watts, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
N 240; LE 5,226,109; SS 22,700; SSEM 20,185
### Minnesota

**University of Minnesota Amold Hospitals**

- University of Minnesota Medical Center
- Clinic
- St. Paul Hospital
- Mayo Clinic
- Ridges Hospital
- Northfield Hospital
- Rochester
- Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
- Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
- Rochester
- Mayo Clinic
- Rochester
- Rochester

**Program Director:**
- T. A. Goff, MD
- Mayo Clinic
- Rochester
- Rochester
- Rochester
- Rochester

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years
- 5 years
- 6 years
- 10 years

**University of Minnesota Medical Center**

- Medical School
- Rochester
- Mayo Clinic
- Rochester
- Rochester
- Rochester
- Rochester

**Program Director:**
- T. A. Goff, MD
- Mayo Clinic
- Rochester
- Rochester
- Rochester
- Rochester
- Rochester

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years
- 5 years
- 6 years
- 10 years

---

### Missouri

**Columbia**

**Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital**

- University of Missouri Cancer Center
- Medical School
- Database
- Database

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

**University of Missouri Medical Center**

- University of Missouri Health Science Center
- Medical School
- Database
- Database

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

**Kansas City**

**St. Luke's Hospital**

- University of Missouri Medical Center
- Medical School
- Database
- Database

**Program Director:**
- W. E. McCoy, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

---

### Nebraska

**Omaha**

**Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals**

- St. Joseph Hospital
- Medical Center
- Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

---

### New Hampshire

**Hanover**

**Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**

- Medical School
- Medical Center
- Medical School

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

---

### New Jersey

**Atlantic City**

**Atlantic City Medical Center**

- Medical School
- Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

---

### Wyoming

**University of Wyoming**

- Medical School
- Medical School

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

---

### Other States

**St. Louis**

**University of Missouri-Columbia**

- Medical School
- Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

---

### South Dakota

**Avera Health**

- Medical School
- Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

---

### Alabama

**University of Alabama**

- Medical School
- Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

---

### Arkansas

**University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences**

- Medical School
- Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

---

### California

**University of California San Diego**

- Medical School
- Medical School

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

---

### Colorado

**University of Colorado**

- Medical School
- Medical School

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

---

### Connecticut

**Yale University**

- Medical School
- Medical School

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

---

### Delaware

**University of Delaware**

- Medical School
- Medical School

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years

---

### Georgia

**Emory University**

- Medical School
- Medical School

**Program Director:**
- J. F. Townsend, MD

**Length of Training:**
- 4 years
### NEW JERSEY cont'd

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Affiliation</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Livingston</td>
<td>St Barnabas Medical Center</td>
<td>Robert V Putter, MD</td>
<td>Livingston NJ 07039</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Branch</td>
<td>Monmouth Medical Center</td>
<td>Henry M Bowers, Jr, MD</td>
<td>Long Branch NJ 07740</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morristown</td>
<td>Morristown Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Jerry Rothenberg, MD</td>
<td>Morristown NJ 07960</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Brunswick</td>
<td>U M D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Bong Hat Hyun, MD</td>
<td>P O Box 101</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>M Yousuf Khan, MD</td>
<td>Newark NJ 07103</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Robert E Anderson, MD</td>
<td>Newark NJ 07103</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Beth Israel Medical Center</td>
<td>Richard J Stengel, MD</td>
<td>New York NY 1003</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Harlem Hospital Center</td>
<td>Jack C Hagstrom, MD</td>
<td>New York NY 10037</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York Hospital</td>
<td>John T Ellis, MD</td>
<td>New York NY 10019</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York Hospital</td>
<td>John T Ellis, MD</td>
<td>New York NY 10019</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>St Luke's - Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2</td>
<td>S Raymond Cambino, MD</td>
<td>New York NY 10025</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>St Luke's - Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2</td>
<td>S Raymond Cambino, MD</td>
<td>New York NY 10025</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Robert D Anderson, MD</td>
<td>Albuquerque NM 87131</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Robert D Anderson, MD</td>
<td>Albuquerque NM 87131</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Robert D Anderson, MD</td>
<td>Albuquerque NM 87131</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### NEW YORK

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Affiliation</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>KT Lee, MD, PhD</td>
<td>Albany NY 12208</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>Millard Fillmore Hospital</td>
<td>Edwin H Lewis, MD</td>
<td>Buffalo NY 14009</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>Millard Fillmore Hospital</td>
<td>Edwin H Lewis, MD</td>
<td>Buffalo NY 14009</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>Buffalo General Hospital</td>
<td>Edwin H Lewis, MD</td>
<td>Buffalo NY 14214</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Meadow</td>
<td>Nassau County Medical Center</td>
<td>Vincent S Palladino, MD</td>
<td>East Meadow NY 11554</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson City</td>
<td>Wilson Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Gustavo Renosno, MD</td>
<td>Johnson City NY 13790</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineola</td>
<td>Nassau Hospital</td>
<td>Gilbert B Scipione, MD</td>
<td>Mineola NY 11501</td>
<td>4 years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*Information Not Provided: TT = Type of Training (AC = Anatomic/Clinical Pathology; AP = Anatomic Pathology; CP = Clinical Pathology; SP = Special Pathology) N = Number of Neurology, LE = Total Laboratory Exams, SS = Total Surgical Specimens, SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined/Month*
New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
New York Institute/Beekman Downtown Hosp
Program Director:
Sanford M. Farrer, MD
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
N 142; LE 1,539,989; SS 8,017; SSEM 6,333

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Arthur C. Allen, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s): TT: AP; Total Positions: 4
N 117; LE 15,352; SS 9,373; SSEM 8,261

Malmondes Medical Center
Malmondes Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley Minkowitz, MD
Malmondes Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 103; LE 2,230,000; SS 10,800; SSEM 10,800

Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Leopold G. Kiss, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210 St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 270; LE 5,770,583; SS 15,676; SSEM 14,975

New York (Brooklyn)
Wychoff Heights Hospital
Wychoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold L. Stasinsinger, MD
Wychoff Heights Hospital
3745 Stockhol St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

New York (Brooklyn)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Robert D. Perry, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
N 550; LE 4,840,300; SS 16,000; SSEM 16,000

New York (Flushing)
Booth Memorial Hospital
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Ancel U. Blaustein, MD
Booth Memorial Hospital
56-45 Main St
New York (Flushing) NY 11353
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 97; LE 1,660,415; SS 7,229; SSEM 7,229

New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
Elizabeth Khayat, MD
Jamaica Hospital
88th & Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 0; LE 871,799; SS 6,002; SSEM 57,037

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
John Korzis, MD
Long Island College Hospital, Dept of Pathology
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 135; LE 1,566,757; SS 7,886; SSEM 7,756

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Leonard Kain, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of Pathology
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
N 337; LE 3,210,987; SS 20,086; SSEM 18,752

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Anthony D. Nicas, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 445; LE 2,200,000; SS 22,000; SSEM 20,000

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Stanley Pattie, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
N 468; LE 1,199,414; SS 12,594; SSEM 12,259

Schenehtady
Ellis Hospital
Ellis Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas Gram, MD
Ellis Hospital
1101 Nott St
Schenehtady NY 12308
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 2
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Program Director:
Stebbins Chandler, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook
Dept of Pathology
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0
### NEW YORK cont'd

**Syracuse**
- SUNY Upstate Medical Center
- Community-Geneva Gen Hosp of Greater Syracuse
- Crouse- Irving Memorial Hospital
- St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
- VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

**Program Director**
- Rolita G Hill, MD
  - Dept of Pathology
  - 36 Irving Ave
  - Syracuse NY 13210

- Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 76
  - N 626; LE 4,574,797; SS 29,655; SSEM 27,456

### Valhalla

**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**
- Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
- Stamford Hospital

**Program Director**
- Yutaka Kikawa, MD
  - New York Medical College, Dept of Pathology
  - Basic Science Bldg
  - Valhalla NY 10595

- Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
  - N 67; LE 2,014,000; SS 2,777; SSEM 2,360

### NORTH CAROLINA

**Chapel Hill**
- North Carolina Memorial Hospital
  - North Carolina Memorial Hospital
  - Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
  - Moses H Cannon Memorial Hospital

**Program Director**
- J W Green, MD
  - Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
  - Dept of Pathology
  - Chapel Hill NC 27514

- Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
  - N 312; LE 4,643,054; SS 12,519; SSEM 12,519

### Durham

**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**
- Duke University Medical Center
- VA Med Ctr (Durham)

**Program Director**
- Robert B Jennings, MD
  - Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
  - Box 3712
  - Durham NC 27710

- Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 28
  - N 570; LE 3,000,000; SS 21,740; SSEM 21,740

### Winston-Salem

**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital

**Program Director**
- Robert W Prichard, MD
  - Bowman Gray School of Medicine
  - Dept of Pathology
  - Winston-Salem NC 27103

- Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
  - N 448; LE 2,904,829; SS 12,435; SSEM 12,435

### SOUTH CAROLINA

**Cleveland Clinic Foundation**
- Cleveland Clinic Foundation

**Program Director**
- Lawrence McCormack, MD
  - Cleveland Clinic Foundation
  - 9500 Euclid Ave
  - Cleveland OH 44106

- Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 20
  - N 300; LE 1,000,000; SS 23,200; SSEM 22,950

### Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
- Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital, Dept of Pathology
  - 3535 Scranton Rd
  - Cleveland OH 44109

- Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
  - N 300; LE 2,350,300; SS 7,694; SSEM 8,109

### Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
- Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

**Program Director**
- Edward E Siegel, MD
  - Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
  - 1800 E 105th St
  - Cleveland OH 44106

- Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
  - N 142; LE 4,048,170; SS 8,678; SSEM 8,191

### St Alexius Hospital
- St Alexius Hospital

**Program Director**
- A F Najj, MD
  - St Alexius Hospital
  - 5163 Broadway
  - Cleveland OH 44127

- Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
  - N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

### St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
- St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
  - Cleveland Clinic Foundation
  - University Hospitals of Cleveland

**Program Director**
- Harry W Carter, MD
  - St Vincent Charity Hospital, Dept of Pathology
  - 2351 E 22nd br
  - Cleveland OH 44115

- Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
  - N 101; LE 518,845; SS 2,265; SSEM 4,305

### Columbus
- Children's Hospital

**Program Director**
- W A Newton, Jr, MD
  - Children's Hospital
  - 700 Children's Dr
  - Columbus OH 43205

- Length: 1 Year(s): TT: SP; Total Positions: 2
  - N 95; LE 856,586; SS 4,996; SSEM 4,767

### Ohio State University Hospitals
- Ohio State University Hospitals

**Program Director**
- John C Net, MD
  - Ohio State University, Graves Hall
  - 353 W 10th Ave, Rm 4170
  - Columbus OH 43210

- Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
  - N 300; LE 6,200,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 14,000

### Dayton
- Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
  - Miami Valley Hospital
  - St Elizabeth Medical Center

**Program Director**
- James W Funkhouser, MD
  - Miami Valley Hospital, Dept of Pathology
  - 7405 Houston St
  - Dayton OH 45409

- Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
  - N 255; LE 1,533,822; SS 17,102; SSEM 17,012
Kettering
Kettering (Ohio) Medical Center
Program Director:
Emil W. Peterson, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 193; LE 8,932,424; SS 11,001; SSEM 10,301

Toledo
Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel V. J. Hanson, MD
Mercy Hospital
Dept of Pathology
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 115; LE 6,369,746; SS 7,340; SSEM 6,955

Medical College of Ohio (Toledo Associated Hospitals)
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Peter J. Goldenblatt, MD
Medical College of Ohio; Dept of Pathology
Carter Service 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 268; LE 9,190,534; SS 2,651; SSEM 2,574

Youngstown
Youngstown Hospital Association
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
Larry H. Klein, MD
Youngstown Hospital
Dept of Laboratories
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N 200; LE 3,900,000; SS 14,945; SSEM 13,444

Pennsylvania
Allegheny
Allegheny University Hospitals
Allegheny and Sacred Heart Hospital Campus: Allegheny Hospital
Program Director:
John J. Shane, MD
Allegheny and Sacred Heart Hospital Campus
1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd
Pittsburgh PA 15233
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 160; LE 3,500,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 17,000

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
Harvey W. Watts, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 2
N 169; LE 681,619; SS 10,200; SSEM 9,500

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
John J. Moreland, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 944; LE 1,811,751; SS 14,456; SSEM 12,740

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Misericordia Division
Program Director:
William Miller, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
P O B 19076
Philadelphia PA 19143
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
N 240; LE 1,051,196; SS 8,152; SSEM 8,077

Hershey
Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Program Director:
R L Nuey, MD
Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 7
N 223; LE 1,234,637; SS 7,364; SSEM 6,711

Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
C L Zittel, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Ctr Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
N 173; LE 0; SS 4,044; SSEM 3,116

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
Emanuel Rubin, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
N 446; LE 7,352,196; SS 14,023; SSEM 13,766

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
William J. Johnson, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania; Dept of Pathology
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
N 173; LE 788,545; SS 5,500; SSEM 5,400

Presbyterian University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Program Director:
George A Herrmann, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year; TT: SP; Total Positions: 2
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Dale Shiff, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 1 Year; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 192; LE 2,972,816; SS 51,700; SSEM 11,386

Graduate Hospitals
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Harry A. Schwartz, MD
Graduate Hospital
19th & Lombard Sts
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
N 110; LE 7,200,000; SS 5,000; SSEM 5,000
Shadyside Hospital
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director: Edwin R. Fisher, MD
Department of Pathology
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N: 82; LE: 1,464,940; SS: 11,369; SSEM 13,369
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: E. Ralph Erickson, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N: 174; LE: 1,153,763; SS: 10,912; SSEM 9,677
Reading
Reading Hospital 
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: John P. Whitehead, MD
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director: John P. Whitehead, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 1
N: 265; LE: 1,446,251; SS: 14,870; SSEM 13,370
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director: Elidu Lopez-Velez, MD
University of Puerto Rico
G P O Box 9067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
N: 0; LE: 0; SS: 0; SSEM 0
RHODE ISLAND
Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director: Herbert Fanger, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
533 Edgy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N: 276; LE: 2,400,600; SS: 19,780; SSEM 15,080
Brown University Integrated Program
Puget Williams General Hospital Memorial Hospital
Miriam Hospital
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Program Director:
Sunner Zachs, MD
Brown University, Dept of Pathology
Box G
Providence RI 02912
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N: 1,500; LE: 3,676,200; SS: 75,200; SSEM 29,000
MEMPHIS
Memphis Baptist Memorial Hospital
Memphis Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Thomas C. Chestney, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 23
N: 193; LE: 4,674,731; SS: 38,651; SSEM 38,230
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Memorial Hospital - Central Unit
St Jude Children's Research Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director: John K. Duckworth, MD
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38165
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
N: 618; LE: 3,299,541; SS: 38,093; SSEM 34,284
TENNESSEE cont’d

Memphis cont’d

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Program Director:
John K. Buckworth, MD
Methodist Hospital
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 120; LE 2,810,343; SS 21,983; SSEM 22,030

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
William H. Haehn, MD
Dept of Pathology, (C-3322)
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 19
N 406; LE 3,117,700; SS 17,697; SSEM 17,000

> George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Louis D. Green, MD
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
1005 - 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37203
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
N 68; LE 382,926; SS 5,896; SSEM 5,546

TEXAS

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Paul Le Bourgeois, MD
Brackenridge Hospital
1500 East Ave
Austin TX 78701
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 102; LE 766,611; SS 6,500; SSEM 5,561

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
George J. Race, MD
Department of Pathology
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18
N 235; LE 2,500,768; SS 25,382; SSEM 24,792

Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
Harvin Orum, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
P O Box 222959
Dallas TX 75265
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 97; LE 39,471; SS 9,651; SSEM 8,739

St Paul Hospital
St Paul Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin P. Janewin, MD
St Paul Hospital, Dept of Pathology
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75255
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 115; LE 454,600; SS 6,834; SSEM 8,099

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas County Hospital Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Vernon A Stembridge, MD
Dept of Pathology
3532 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 28
N 447; LE 3,315,106; SS 12,032; SSEM 11,442

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
LTC William B York, Jr, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
El Paso TX 79909
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 150; LE 4,288,753; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

Fort Worth
Harris Hospital-Methist Hospital
Harris Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W Mitchell, MD
Harris Methodist Hospital
1300 W Cannon St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
N 153; LE 4,181,722; SS 20,182; SSEM 17,475

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
L Clarke Stout, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Pathology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20
N 407; LE 1,920,144; SS 10,495; SSEM 10,281

Houston
University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel F Cowan, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
P O Box 2708
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20
N 303; LE 1,099,884; SS 9,088; SSEM 7,654

> University of Texas System Cancer Center Program
Program 2
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Jose M Trujillo, MD
M D Anderson Hospital & Tumor Institute
6722 Bertner
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 0
N 0; LE: 0; SS: 0; SSEM: 0

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
M H McGavran, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24
N 800; LE 6,000,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 28,000

St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
C. W. Lind Jr, MD
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
6730 Bertner, Texas Med Ctr
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 279; LE 1,298,868; SS 16,994; SSEM 16,274

University of Texas System Cancer Center, Program 1
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
J Leslie Smiten, Jr, MD
M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
7725 Bertner
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 12
N 400; LE 6,364,648; SS 20,890; SSEM 20,890

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
James P Robinson, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7705 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14
N 390; LE 1,594,196; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,000

Baptist Memorial Hospital System
Baptist Memorial Hospital System
Program Director:
M W German, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital System
111 Dallas St
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N 138; LE 1,465,343; SS 17,525; SSEM 15,956

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
David R Head, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 206; LE 6,572,349; SS 12,996; SSEM 11,487

Wilford Hall U S A Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond S. Lambert, Jr, MD
Wilford Hall U S A Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 218; LE 6,530,310; SS 17,827; SSEM 17,837

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John F Greene, MD
Scott and White Hospital
2401 3 1/2 St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N 163; LE 1,286,314; SS 65,632; SSEM 8,956
**UTAH**

Salt Lake City
L D S Hospital
L D S Hospital

Program Director:
Fred Myhr, MD
L D S Hospital
335 S Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84113

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 207; LE 2,252,842; SS 12,537; SSEM 11,487

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:
John M Matsen, MD
University of Utah Hospital
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 537; LE 1,470,000; SS 25,205; SSEM 20,430

**Vermont**

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:
John F Craighead, MD
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Medical Alumni Building
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
N 300; LE 700,000; SS 14,055; SSEM 11,452

**Virginia**

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:
Thomas W Tillack, MD
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Box 214, Dept of Pathology
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 18
N 350; LE 2,200,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,900

Danville
Memorial Hospital
Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas J Morin, MD
Memorial Hospital
142 South Main
Danville, VA 24541

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 1
N 136; LE 964,612; SS 9,028; SSEM 8,498

falls Church
Fairfax Hospital
Fairfax Hospital

Program Director:
C Barrie Cook, MD
Fairfax Hospital
3300 Gallows Rd
Falls Church VA 22046

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 176; LE 2,228,000; SS 30,700; SSEM 15,096

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr-Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:
Robert Faulconer, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
P O B 1960
Norfolk VA 23501

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 7
N 449; LE 2,281,625; SS 26,194; SSEM 20,298

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
B Leeb, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 155; LE 4,290,622; SS 7,091; SSEM 2,763

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University Mem C V Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
McGuire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:
George P Vennart, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box B17 M C V Staten
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
N 400; LE 4,600,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 13,800

**Wichita**

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopaedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medcal Center
Providence Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Scottish Rite Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:
Denis O Reichenbach, MD
Dept of Pathology, SAA-30, School of Medicine
University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 19
N 1,241; LE 5,500,456; SS 53,382; SSEM 46,215

Tacoma
Medics Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:
William O Coplin, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 283
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 220; LE 4,300,000; SS 9,100; SSEM 9,050

Tacoma General Hospital
Tacoma General Hospital

Program Director:
Lawrence H Carrol, MD
Tacoma General Hospital
315 S St
Tacoma WA 98405

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 2
N 167; LE 1,273,848; SS 8,710; SSEM 8,823

**West Virginia**

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Stebbins Chandler, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Huntington WV 25701

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 200; LE 4,457,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 12,000

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Morgantown)

Program Director:
Nathan E Rodman, MD
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 380; LE 552,112; SS 7,730; SSEM 7,300

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:
Kenneth W Gilchrist, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm 96/344
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 19
N 563; LE 2,364,234; SS 13,285; SSEM 12,228

Madison General Hospital
Madison General Hospital

Program Director:
J Craig Bolles, MD
Madison General Hospital
36 S Brooks St
Madison WI 53715

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 150; LE 2,000,090; SS 10,000; SSEM 8,000

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Prevent Memorial Lutheran Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:
Jon V Smoutfjord, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Pathology
8720 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 499; LE 3,312,226; SS 14,819; SSEM 12,138

Mount Sinai Medical Center
Mount Sinai Medical Center
University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
Harry F Weisberg, MD
Reuben Eisenstein MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
950 N 12th St, PO B 342
Milwaukee WI 53201

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
N 135; LE 1,208,270; SS 7,633; SSEM 6,267

St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:
Charles H Atchison, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
5000 W Chalmers St
Milwaukee WI 53210

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 132; LE 1,579,812; SS 14,874; SSEM 9,634

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
Ira N Quires, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 145; LE 2,050,000; SS 10,341; SSEM 9,758
## UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

**Texas**

- **El Paso**
  - William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
  - **Program Director:** Lt. William B Yorke, Jr, MD
  - William Beaumont Army Medical Center
  - Dept of Pathology
  - El Paso, TX 79930
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
  - N:150; LE:6,428,753; SS:12,000; SSEM:9,500

- **San Antonio**
  - Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
  - **Program Director:** David R Heid, MD
  - Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
  - Ft Sam Houston
  - San Antonio, TX 78234
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
  - N:200; LE:6,672,349; SS:12,000; SSEM:11,487

## UNITED STATES ARMY

**California**

- **San Francisco**
  - Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
  - **Program Director:** William R Starke, MD
  - Letterman Army Medical Center
  - Dept of Pathology
  - San Francisco, CA 94129
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
  - N:180; LE:16,000,000; SS:8,500; SSEM:8,000

## COLORADO

- **Aurora**
  - Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
  - Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Ltc Samuel D Parks, NC
  - Dept of Pathology and Area Service
  - Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
  - Aurora CO 80045
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
  - N:200; LE:2,710,000; SS:10,000; SSEM:9,500

## D.C.

- **Washington**
  - Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
  - Walter Reed Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Julian C Coggins, MD
  - Walter Reed Army Medical Center
  - Dept of Pathology
  - Washington DC 20012
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
  - N:240; LE:7,000,000; SS:16,000; SSEM:15,500

## GEORGIA

- **Fort Gordon**
  - Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
  - Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Ronny J Sayen, MD
  - Dwight Eisenhower Army Medical Center
  - Dept of Pathology
  - Fort Gordon GA 30905
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
  - N:120; LE:4,765,926; SS:6,000; SSEM:7,800

## HAWAII

- **Honolulu**
  - Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
  - Tripler Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Col Peter Angriit, MC
  - Tripler Army Medical Center
  - Dept of Pathology
  - Honolulu, HI 96859
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
  - N:151; LE:3,853,283; SS:11,724; SSEM:11,216

## TEXAS

- **Texas**
  - **Program Director:** Lt. William B Yorke, Jr, MD
  - William Beaumont Army Medical Center
  - Dept of Pathology
  - El Paso, TX 79930
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
  - N:150; LE:6,428,753; SS:10,000; SSEM:9,500

## UNITED STATES NAVY

**California**

- **Oakland**
  - Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - **Program Director:** Richard W Poley, MO
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - Dept of Pathology
  - Oakland CA 94627
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
  - N:118; LE:2,300,000; SS:8,877; SSEM:8,342

## WASHINGTON

- **Tacoma**
  - Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
  - Madigan Army Medical Center
  - **Program Director:** Thomas D Coppin, MD
  - Madigan Army Medical Center
  - Box 283
  - Tacoma WA 98431
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
  - N:220; LE:4,300,000; SS:9,100; SSEM:9,056

## UNITED STATES NAVY

**California**

- **Oakland**
  - Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - **Program Director:** Richard W Poley, MO
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - Dept of Pathology
  - Oakland CA 94627
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
  - N:118; LE:2,300,000; SS:8,877; SSEM:8,342

## SAN DIEGO

- **Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego**
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - **Program Director:** Calvin R Bishop, MD
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - Dept of Pathology
  - San Diego CA 92134
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
  - N:240; LE:9,275,000; SS:19,000; SSEM:18,090

## MARYLAND

- **Baltimore**
  - National Naval Medical Center, Baltimore
  - **Program Director:** Larry G Jackson, MD
  - National Naval Medical Center
  - Dept of Laboratory Med
  - Baltimore MD 20014
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
  - N:160; LE:3,200,000; SS:13,300; SSEM:12,015

- **National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 2**
  - National Naval Medical Center
  - **Program Director:** Harold R Schumacher, MD
  - National Naval Medical Center
  - Dept of Pathology
  - Bethesda MD 20014
  - Length: 1 year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 3
  - N:0; LE:0; SS:0; SSEM:0

## VIRGINIA

- **Portsmouth**
  - Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - **Program Director:** G Lanth, MD
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - Dept of Pathology
  - Portsmouth VA 23708
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
  - N:155; LE:4,520,622; SS:17,081; SSEM:2,768

## UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

**Maryland**

- **Bethesda**
  - National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
  - National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
  - Building 10, Dept of Pathology
  - Bethesda MD 20892
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
  - N:179; LE:2,200,000; SS:4,253; SSEM:4,253

## VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

**California**

- **Long Beach**
  - VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
  - Program Director: Sallie J Ascher, MD
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center
  - 5901 E 7th St
  - Long Beach CA 90822
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9
  - N:400; LE:4,600,000; SS:7,000; SSEM:6,000

- **Los Angeles**
  - VA Wadsworth Medical Center
  - Program Director: Ben G Fishkin, MD
  - VA Wadsworth Medical Center
  - Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvd
  - Los Angeles CA 90073
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
  - N:263; LE:2,484,378; SS:8,420; SSEM:8,276

## Martinez

- **University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals**
  - VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
  - Program Director: Samuel W French, MD
  - Veterans Admin Medical Center
  - 150 Muir Rd
  - Martinez CA 94553
  - Length: 4 years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
  - N:172; LE:1,700,000; SS:2,856; SSEM:2,799
15A. PATHOLOGY-BLOOD BANK

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach
Memorial Hospital Medical Center-American Red Cross Blood Services
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services
Program Director:
Alex Bérenes, MD
Paul R Thompson, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
UBC 350,000; UBT 12,006; UBP 350,000; TSP 100,000

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Dennis Goldfinger, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 10,000; UBT 5,000; UBP 10,000; TSP 0

Los Angeles County-U C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U C Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services
Program Director:
Ira A Shulman, MD
U C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 771
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 2,767, UBT 22,587; UBP 22,812; TSP 750

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold A Kaplan, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 10,000; UBT 13,991; UBP 83,486; TSP 56,484

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Program Director:
S P Marmurepis, MD
Department of Pathology
Clinical Teaching Facility T 003
La Jolla CA 2003
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 2,000; UBT 13,000; UBP 2,000; TSP 500

San Francisco
Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco Medical Society
Irwin Mem Blood Bank of the San Francisco Med Society
Program Director:
Hubert A Perkins, MD
Irwin Memorial Blood Bank
270 Mavouris Ave
San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 120,000; UBT 9; UBP 120,000; TSP 650,000

Terrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A MedCtr
Program Director:
Byron A Ayre, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson
Torrance CA 90609
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 2,400; UBT 6,000; UBP 6,000; TSP 17,000

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services
Harford Hospital
Program Director:
Edward E Morse, MD
Univ of Conn Health Center
John Dempsey Hospital
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
UBC 220,000, UBT 20,000; UBP 220,000; TSP 10,000

D.C.

Washington
A R B Blood Services-George Washington University Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services
American Red Cross Blood Services, Washington, Region
Program Director:
Kris Murawski, MD
American Red Cross Blood Services
1730 E St, N.W.
Washington DC 20006
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
UBC 151,516; UBT 12,649; UBP 164,338; TSP 114,441

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
W Tatschi, MD
Dept of Pathology-Blood Bank
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 6,641; UBT 11,686; UBP 10,201; TSP 64,225

KANSAS

Wichita
Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
George E Trizz, MD
Dept of Pathology-Blood Bank
550 N Willis St
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
UBC 84,583; UBT 14,085; UBP 24,843; TSP 1,530

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Program Director:
David S Johnson, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
UBC 11,840; UBT 35,045; UBP 18,959; TSP 31,037

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M Mcrae, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
800 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 1,228; UBT 25,103; UBP 24,982; TSP 3,810

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Bethesda
National Institutes of Health
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 4,397; UBT 7,748; UBP 7,027; TSP 565

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Southeastern Michigan Region American Red Cross Blood Services
Southeastern Michigan American Red Cross Blood Serv
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
A W Stführer, MD
R H Walker, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
Blood Bank
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
UBC 250,000; UBT 19,435; UBP 250,000; TSP 500

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Service, St Paul Region
Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank
Program Director:
Jeffrey Mc Cullough, MD
University of Minnesota
505 19th Ave, Mako Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
UBC 240,000; UBT 32,000; UBP 240,000; TSP 10,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
K F Twerski, MD
Dept of Pathology-Blood Banking
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 17,593; UBT 58,115; UBP 40,184; TSP 1,172

MISSOURI

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Laurence A Sherman, MD
Barnes Hospital
Barnes Hospital Piazza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
UBC 172,321; UBT 20,000; UBP 22,900; TSP 1,750
NEW JERSEY
Newark
U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
UMD New Jersey College Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
North Jersey Blood Center
Program Director:
M. Yusuf Khan, MD
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 2
UBC 0; UBT 0; USBP 0; TSP 0

NEW YORK
New York
New York Blood Center
New York Blood Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
New York University Medical Center
New York Hospital
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Robert L. Hirsch, MD
The New York Blood Center
310 E 67th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 5
UBC 750,000; UBT 0; USBP 750,000; TSP 0

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David T. Miller, MD
University of North Carolina
Dept of Blood Banking
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1
UBC 225,616; UBT 17,131; USBP 224,835; TSP 14,980

OHIO
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Paul I. Hoxworth Blood Ctr of the Univ of Cincinnati
Program Director:
Tibor J. Greaves, MD
Paul I. Hoxworth Blood Center
3331 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 2
UBC 66,514; UBT 22,118; USBP 66,514; TSP 4,781

PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Harold A. Wurzel, MD
Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania, 491; Gibson Bldg
34th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1
UBC 0; UBT 0; USBP 0; TSP 0

TENNESSEE
Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H. Walls, MD
Adelisa Pancrio, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Vanderbilt U M D Blood Bank T-3108
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2
UBC 115,000; UBT 16,000; USBP 18,000; TSP 50,000

TEXAS
Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Carter Blood Center
Grandview C Martin Cancer and Research Hosp
Program Director:
George J. Race, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 2
UBC 50,582; UBT 49,881; USBP 40,816; TSP 59,254

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Ethel D. Patten, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
9th & Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 0
UBC 13,827; UBT 16,678; USBP 13,827; TSP 400

HOUSTON
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
John D. Milam, MD
Texas Medical Center
5720 Bertner
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 2
UBC 5,620; UBT 32,374; USBP 5,620; TSP 64,693

UTAH
Salt Lake City
L D S Hospital
L D S Hospital
Program Director:
Fred Mya, MD, PhD
L D S Hospital, Dept of Pathology
325 Eighth Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1
UBC 29,769; UBT 29,412; USBP 30,003; TSP 63,757

WISCONSIN
Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
Richard J. Aster, MD
Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin
1101 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53234
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2
UBC 120,000; UBT 12,000; USBP 120,000; TSP 70,000

FEDERAL-OTHER
MARYLAND
Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Paul V. Holland, MD
National Institutes of Health
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1
UBC 4,997; UBT 17,748; USBP 7,027; TSP 666

*Information Not provided
UBC = Units of Blood Collected; UBT = Units of Blood Transfused; USBP = Units of Blood Processed; TSP = Total Special Procedures
15B. DERMATOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Stanford
Stanford University Medical Center
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Osnat Wood, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADPWH 1,400; ARH 2,100; GPPS 5,000; PS 2,000

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Loren E Golitz, MD
Denver General Hospital, Dept of Dermatopath
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80206
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
ADPWH 0; ARH 650; GPPS 0; PS 0

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
New Haven Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director:
Kurt S Stern, MD
Yale University
310 Cedar St
New Haven-CT 06510
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADPWH 2,548; ARH 6,396; GPPS 5,000; PS 725

D.C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20006
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADPWH 2,160; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

FLORIDA

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Neal S Penneys, MD
University of Miami
Box 016265
Miami FL 33101
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
ADPWH 3,000; ARH 20,000; GPPS 0; PS 1,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
University of Chicago Affiliated Hospitals
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Allan L Loricntz, MD
David F Fratzin, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 E 58th St, Box 409
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
ADPWH 2,900; ARH 4,647; GPPS 1,000; PS 300

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur L Norris, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
ADPWH 2,000; ARH 200; GPPS 300; PS 100

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville School of Medicine
Program Director:
Lafayette G Owen, MD
Univ of Louisville Sch of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
325 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Martin C Mihm, MD
Warren Building
275 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADPWH 8,500; ARH 1,000; GPPS 1,000; PS 9,999

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Robert W Golitz, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, St. Paul
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

ROCHESTER

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic Rochester Medical School
St Marys Hospital School of Rochester
Program Director:
M O Perry, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St S, W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
ADPWH 6,467; ARH 267; GPPS 540; PS 79

NEW YORK

New York
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Program Director:
A Bernard Ackerman, MD
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
ADPWH 7,490; ARH 62,000; GPPS 3,000; PS 9,999

DURHAM

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Bernard F Fetter, MD
Duke University Medical Center
North Carolina NC 27712
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
ADPWH 1,813; ARH 300; GPPS 540; PS 1/2

GREENSBORO

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert Z Lund, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
ADPWH 18,300; ARH 1,900; GPPS 4,000; PS 600

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Daniel F Richfield, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Rm 7408
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
ADPWH 38,471; ARH 601; GPPS 4,320; PS 1,728

CLEVELAND

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Wilms F Bergfeld, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
ADPWH 23,195; ARH 38; GPPS 0; PS 1,656

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Hospital in Oklahoma City
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Mark A Everett, MD
Univ of Okla Hlth Sci Ctr, Dept of Dermatopathology
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
ADPWH 5,052; ARH 6,400; GPPS 592; PS 278

PHILADELPHIA

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Margaret G Wood, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
5400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
ADPWH 1,271; ARH 35,348; GPPS 1,360; PS 655
SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Program Director:
John C Maize, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADPHW: ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
William A Weisen, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Dermatopathology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADPHW 506; ARH 3,323; GPPS 3,762; PS 1,476

UNITED STATES ARMY
Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADPHW 2,168; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

CALIFORNIA
Los Angeles
Office of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner, County of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Thomas T Noguchi, MD
Department of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner
1104 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 7,054; NH 1,640; NT 4,500; NB 100

Oakland
Institute of Forensic Sciences
Program Director:
Allan B McNie, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2945 Webster St
Oakland CA 94609
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 1,500; NH 150; NT 800; NB 20

Sacramento
Sacramento County Coroner's Office
Program Director:
Pierce Rooney, MD
Diagnostic Pathology Medical Group, Inc
1010 25th St
Sacramento CA 95816
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 1,200; NH 103; NT 1,200; NB 1,200

D																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						

15C. PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC
San Bernardino
San Bernardino
Root Pathology Laboratory
Program Director:
Irving Rod, MD
Root Pathology Laboratory
457 E Gilbert St, Suite 7
San Bernardino CA 92404
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN: 0; NH: 0; NT: 0; NB 0

San Francisco
Chief Medical Examiner's Office and County of San Francisco
Chief Medical Examiner, County's Office
Program Director:
Boyd G Stephans, MD
Medical Examiner/Coroner's Office
850 Bryant St
San Francisco CA 94103
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 2,300; NH 130; NT 2,170; NB 0

COLORADO
Denver
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Director Forensic Pathology Program
Denver General Hospital
600 Bannock St
Denver CO 80204
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
MN: 0; NH: 0; NT: 0; NB 0

FLORIDA
Jacksonville
Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Peter Lipovic, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
2100 Jefferson St
Jacksonville FL 32206
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
MN 730; NH 106; NT 1,185; NB 1,300

Information Not Provided
MN = Total Medico-Legal Necropsies; NH = Necropsies on Homicides; NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made; NB = Necropsies on Bodies Exam.
FLORIDA cont’d

Miami
University of Miami School of Medicine
Div of Forensic Pathology, Univ of Miami School of Medicine
University of Miami Bovard Office
Program Director:
Joseph H Davis, MD
Univ of Miami, Div of Forensic Pathology
1020 N W 19th St
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Fulton County Medical Examiner’s Office
Fulton County Medical Examiner’s Office
Program Director:
Robert R Slivers, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
50 Cota Cois Pk
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 916; NH 265; NT 544; NB 348

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Dr Morris B Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
Cook County Medical Examiner’s Office
Program Director:
Robert J Stein, MD
Edmund R Dmochowe, Jr, MC
Dr Morris B Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
1232 W Polk
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
William W Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James A Benz, MD
Deputy Coroner-Marion County, W Wishard Memorial Hospital
1100 W Michigan
Indianapolis IN 46222
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner-Maryland Medical-Legal Foundation
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Russell S Fisher, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner-Maryland Medical-Legal Foundation
111 Penn St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
MN 2,650; NH 320; NT 12,000; NB 60

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office
Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office
Program Director:
Werner U Spitz, MD
Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office
400 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 4,000; NH 700; NT 18,000; NB 0

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Examiner
Hennepin County Medical Examiner
Program Director:
John I Coe, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
730 S 7th St
Minneapolis MN 55445
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 770; NH 52; NT 2,800; NB 348

MISSOURI

St Louis
St Louis University, Division of Forensic and Environmental Pathology
St Louis Univ, Div of Forensic & Environ Pathology
Program Director:
George E Gartner, MD
St Louis University Medical Center, Forensic Pathology
4402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 1,200; NH 375; NT 1,100; NB 1,100

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
Office of the Medical Investigator-University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Office of the Medical Investigator
Program Director:
James T Weston, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Investigator, Univ of New Mexico Health Science Ctr, N Campus
Albuquerque NM 87190
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 3,985; NH 168; NT 3,106; NB 1,064

NEW YORK

East Meadow
Office of the Nassau County Medical Examiner
Office of the Nassau County Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Leslie Lukash, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
P O Box 160
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 1,089; NH 33; NT 618; NB 1,089

Valhalla
Office of the Medical Examiner
Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Gary P Wiedro, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
Westchester County
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 693; NH 45; NT 605; NB 35

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Page Hudson, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
P O Box 2448
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 950; NH 510; NT 320; NB 0

OHIO

Cincinnati
Hamilton County Coroner’s Office
Hamiton County Coroner’s Office
Program Director:
Frank P Cleveland, MD
Charles S Hirsch, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
3150 Eden Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 869; NH 86; NT 2,344; NB 15

Cleveland
Cuyahoga County Coroner’s Office
Cuyahoga County Coroner’s Office
Program Director:
Elizabeth K Balraj, MD
Samuel R Geeter, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2121 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
MN 1,472; NH 270; NT 45,000; NB 106

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
A Jay Chapman, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
901 N Stonewall
Oklahoma City OK 73117
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 1,212; NH 3,915; NT 1,126; NB 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia
Office of the Medical Examiner
Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Marvin E Aronson, MD
Office of the Med Examiner, Dept of Forensic Pathology
321 University Ave
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
MN 1,500; NH 500; NT 1,300; NB 200

Pittsburgh
Allegheny County Coroner’s Office
Office of the Coroner
Program Director:
Joshua A Perper, MD
Allegheny County Coroner’s Office
542 Fourth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 826; NH 104; NT 606; NB 808

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
Institute of Forensic Medicine-Univ of Puerto Rico
Institute of Legal Medicine-Univ of Puerto Rico
Program Director:
Nestor A Loyaz, MD
Institute of Forensic Medicine
San Juan PA 00935
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
William O Sturmer, MD
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
48 Orange St
Providence RI 02904
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
MN 351; NH 57; NT 3,240; NB 44
15D. PATHOLOGY-NEUROPATHOLOGY

**ALABAMA**

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Julio H Garcia, MD
University of Alabama Hospital, Dept of Neuropathology
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 80; NS 0

**CALIFORNIA**

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center
Program Director:
Carol A Miller, MD
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 159
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 840; NS 104

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
William G Elia, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 433; NS 103

**COLORADO**

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Michael D Norenberg, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
1055 Clermont St
Denver CO 80220
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 607; NS 115

**D. C.**

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
Vernon Armbrustmacher, MD
Armed Forces Inst of Pathology
6225 16th St, N.W
Washington DC 20306
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NCNS 490; NS 1,668

**FLORIDA**

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
William E Saltzberg, Jr, MD
University of Florida, Dept of Pathology
Division of Neuropathology
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 357; NS 375

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Gr Hennigar, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina Hospital
171 Ashley
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 430; NH 101; NT 592; NB 578

**UTAH**

Salt Lake City
Office of the Medical Examiner-University of Utah Medical Center
Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
J Wallace Graham, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
444 Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84113
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 783; NH 70; NT 846; NB 65

**SAN ANTONIO**

Bexar County Medical Examiner's Office
Bexar County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director:
Vincent J M D'Alarco, MD
Bexar County Med Examiner's Off, Reg Crime Lab Bldg
600 N Leona St
San Antonio TX 78207
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

**WASHINGTON**

Seattle
King County Division of Medical Examiner
King County Division of Medical Examiner
Program Director:
John W Essel, MD
King County Division of the Medical Examiner
325 5th Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 850; NH 90; NT 1,500; NB 120

**TEXAS**

Dallas
Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
Program Director:
Charles S Perry, MD
P O Box 35728
5230 Medical Center Dr
Dallas TX 75236
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 1,633; NH 529; NT 7,237; NB 732

**VIRGINIA**

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Program Director:
Robert J Fauronier, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate Sch of Med, Dept of Pathology
P O B 1980, 700 Olney Rd
Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

**Richmond**

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
David K Wecking, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
9 N 14th St
Richmond VA 23219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 640; NH 160; NT 1,510; NB 200

**Information Not Provided**
MN = Total Medicolegal Necropsies; NH = Necropsies on Homicides; NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made; NB = Necropsies on Bodies Exam...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Miami</td>
<td>University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>John A. Kepes, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: John Kepes, MD. 616-812-3411. Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1. NCNS 205, NS 300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Emory University</td>
<td>Emory University Hospital</td>
<td>William H. Epstein, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: William H. Epstein, MD. Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 6. NCNS 441, NS 335.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Loyola University</td>
<td>Loyola University Medical Center</td>
<td>Michael J. Kastan, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Michael J. Kastan, MD. Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1. NCNS 205, NS 300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>Indiana University Hospital</td>
<td>Jennifer L. Peimer, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Jennifer L. Peimer, MD. Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1. NCNS 205, NS 300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospital</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>Jennifer L. Peimer, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Jennifer L. Peimer, MD. Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1. NCNS 205, NS 300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa City</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospital</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>Jennifer L. Peimer, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Jennifer L. Peimer, MD. Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1. NCNS 205, NS 300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>University of Kansas Hospital</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>Jennifer L. Peimer, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Jennifer L. Peimer, MD. Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1. NCNS 205, NS 300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Lexington</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center</td>
<td>William R. Markert, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: William R. Markert, MD. Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 6. NCNS 441, NS 335.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td>Scott E. Kellison, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Scott E. Kellison, MD. Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4. NCNS 205, NS 300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>New England Medical Center</td>
<td>Lester S. Adler, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Lester S. Adler, MD. Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1. NCNS 205, NS 300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>St Louis</td>
<td>St Louis University Hospital</td>
<td>Susan C. Hockenberry, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Susan C. Hockenberry, MD. Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1. NCNS 205, NS 300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Omaha</td>
<td>University of Nebraska Hospital</td>
<td>Robert M. Shuman, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Robert M. Shuman, MD. Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3. NCNS 205, NS 300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>SUNY at Buffalo Hospital</td>
<td>Scott A. Rose, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Scott A. Rose, MD. Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3. NCNS 205, NS 300.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW YORK cont’d

New York Hospital - Cornell Medical Center
New York Hospital
Program Director: Carol K Pelito, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 58th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 398; NS 445

New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John Pearson, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 293; NS 465

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Robert D Terry, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Eastchester Rd & Morris PK Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
NCNS 428; NS 414

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director: Joanna Sher, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 25
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 381; NP 205

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director: Lowell W Lathram, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
Box 626
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NCNS 389; NS 160

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director: George H Collins, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 275; NS 70

North Carolina

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
Medicine
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Martin R Kripman, MD
Univ of North Carolina Sch of Medicine
Bldg 228G
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 325; NS 250

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director: F Stephen Vogel, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Duke of Pathology
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 780; NS 550

Ohio

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Thaddeus I Mandubu, MD
Dept of Pathology, Rm 1101
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 201; NS 153

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director: Pierluigi Gambetti, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 438; NS 583

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director: Betty O Banker, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3305 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
NCNS 264; NS 108

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Allen W Dudley, Jr, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
5500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 200; NS 600

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospitals
Program Director: Leopold Liss, MD
Ohio State University
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 0; NS 0

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Graduate Hospital
Program Director: Nicholas K Gunadasa, MD
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 0; NS 0

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University of Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Monongie Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director: Robert L Feil, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
Depart of Pathology
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 625; NS 700

Rhode Island

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Miriam Hospital
Program Director: Sumner Zacks, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 310; NS 240

South Carolina

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director: Douglas Balentine, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 720; NS 347

Tennessee

Memphis
University of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director: William O'Whetzel, Jr, MD
University of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
856 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 750; NS 125

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director: Director Neuropathology Program
Vanderbilt Univ Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2115 Ave and Garland
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NCNS 0; NS 0
### Texas

**Dallas**
- University of Texas Southwestern Medical School  
  Affiliated Hospitals:  
  - Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
  - Program Director: Vernie A Stendal, MD  
  - University of Texas HSC Science Ctr, Dept of Pathology  
  - Program Director: Vernie A Stendal, MD  
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
  - NCNS 0; NS 0

**Houston**
- Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals  
  - Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)  
  - Methodist Hospital  
  - Texas Children's Hospital  
  - Program Director: Joel B Kirkpatrick, MD  
  - Baylor College of Medicine  
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
  - NCNS 600; NS 600

**San Antonio**
- University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals  
  - Barza City Hosp (of Barza City Hosp Dist)  
  - Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)  
  - Program Director: Howard W Huntington, MD  
  - UTHSC San Antonio Health Science Center  
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - NCNS 221; NS 273

**Vermont**
- Burlington  
  - Medical Center Hospital of Vermont  
  - Program Director: Daniel P Perl, MD  
  - Univ of Vermont College of Medicine  
  - Medical Alumni Bldg  
  - Burlington VT 05405  
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
  - NCNS 150; NS 120

### Virginia

**Richmond**
- Medical College of Virginia Hospital  
  - Medical College of Virginia Hospital  
  - Program Director: William J Rosenblum, MD  
  - Medical College of Virginia  
  - Box 17 MCV Station  
  - Richmond VA 23298  
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
  - NCNS 140; NS 150

### Washington

**Seattle**
- University Hospital  
  - Program Director: Ellsworth W Alvord, Jr, MD  
  - University of Washington Medical School  
  - University of Washington Medical Center  
  - Seattle WA 98195  
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
  - NCNS 150; NS 140

### United States Army

**Washington**
- Armed Forces Institute of Pathology  
  - Program Director: Vernon Aramburst, MD  
  - Armed Forces Inst of Pathology  
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
  - NCNS 490; NS 1,668

### Massachusetts

**Boston**
- Veterans Administration Medical Center  
  - VA Med Ctr (Boston)  
  - Program Director: Remedios K Rosales, MD  
  - Veterans Admin Medical Center  
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
  - NCNS 250; NS 253

---

**16. Pediatrics**

### Alabama

**Birmingham**
- University of Alabama Medical Center  
  - Program Director: John W Benton, MD  
  - University of Alabama Hospitals  
  - Children's Hospital  
  - Program Director: John W Benton, MD  
  - Children's Hospital  
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
  - ADC 121; AA 9,453; OPV 83,059; NP 39

**Fairfield**
- Loyd Noland Hospital  
  - Program Director: Homer L Crandall, MD  
  - Loyd Noland Hospital and Clinic  
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
  - ADC 24; AA 1,752; OPV 37,171; NP 6

### Arizona

**Phoenix**
- Phoenix Hospitals Affiliated Pediatric Program  
  - Good Samaritan Hospital  
  - Maricopa County General Hospital  
  - Phoenix Indian Medical Center  
  - St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center  
  - Program Director: Melvin L. Cohen, MD  
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
  - ADC 119; AA 7,895; OPV 78,092; NP 159

**Tucson**
- University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals  
  - University of Arizona Health Sciences Center  
  - Program Director: Hugh D Allen, MD  
  - Univ of Ariz Health Science Center  
  - Tucson AZ 85724  
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
  - ADC 56; AA 3,400; OPV 45,000; NP 89

### Arkansas

**Little Rock**
- University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals  
  - Program Director: Robert H. Fuer, Jr, MD  
  - University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences  
  - Little Rock AR 72205  
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
  - ADC 92; AA 5,004; OPV 65,158; NP 22

### California

**Fairfield**
- David Grant USAF Medical Center, Fairfield  
  - Program Director: Martin J. Joyce, MD  
  - David Grant USAF Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics  
  - Travis AFB  
  - Fairfield CA 94535  
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
  - ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 49,000; NP 6

**Fresno**
- Valley Medical Center of Fresno  
  - Valley Medical Center of Fresno  
  - Program Director: J D Northway, MD  
  - Valley Medical Center of Fresno, Dept of Pediatrics  
  - Fresno CA 93702  
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
  - ADC 25; AA 1,692; OPV 26,831; NP 6
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
B Lynn Behrens, MD
Loma Linda University
Dept of Pediatrics
Loma Linda CA 92550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 100; AA 6.625; OPV 35.500; NP 50

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Benjamin M Koury, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Rm 4310
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 97; AA 3.000; OPV 5.002; NP 25

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Lawrence Ross, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65
ADC 226; AA 9.783; OPV 77.934; NP 31

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
M Rudolph Brody, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 41; AA 2.872; OPV 91.165; NP 53

Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard Portnoy, MD
Pediatric Pavilion, Rm 26th
1129 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55
ADC 68; AA 4.018; OPV 85.860; NP 40

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Siegel, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr Genl Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 96; AA 7.720; OPV 50.000; NP 54

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Robert Adler, MD
U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Pediatrics
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39
ADC 67; AA 6.177; OPV 35.000; NP 44

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl M Grushkin, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 19; AA 1.119; OPV 14.534; NP 9

Oakland
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Northern California
Children’s Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Program Director:
Robert H Gerdsan, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
51st & Groves Sts
Oakland CA 94609
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46
ADC 101; AA 6.829; OPV 105.340; NP 0

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Harold Koenig, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 9; AA 6.000; OPV 40.978; NP 4

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
Irene L Solomon, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
260 W McCarthy Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 10; AA 1.000; OPV 109.015; NP 0

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Orange County
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Beverly C Morgan, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive, S
Orange CA 92868
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63
ADC 227; AA 16.300; OPV 79.000; NP 72

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Matthew O’Doherty, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 36; AA 2.250; OPV 28.000; NP 26

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert F Biehl, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 20; AA 1.400; OPV 95.000; NP 40

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Nyhan, Md, PhD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 W Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
ADC 55; AA 3.930; OPV 19.935; NP 22

San Francisco
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Ballard, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 22; AA 1.950; OPV 21.800; NP 33

Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
Program Director:
Samuel T Glimmna, MD
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
3700 California St
San Francisco CA 94119
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 20; AA 4.430; OPV 16.621; NP 18

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
H R Svennefield, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 13; AA 1.144; OPV 70.291; NP 31

Lettterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Lettterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Frederic W Bruhn, MD
Lettterman Army Medical Center
Box 89
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 12; AA 8.000; OPV 22.000; NP 15

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin M Grumbach, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pediatrics, 596-Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 119; AA 7.900; OPV 72.312; NP 56

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Irving Schulman, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 101; AA 5.532; OPV 50.400; NP 69

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph W St Gene, Jr, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr, Dept
Pediatrics
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90709
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 100; AA 0; OPV 35.000; NP 40

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Information Not Provided</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual/Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Preemie</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Gerald B Messineo, MC
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Chief, Dept of Pediatrics
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 35; AA 1.800; OPV 84,000; NP 15

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick E Battaglia, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 96
ADC 266; AA 18.150; OPV 93,799; NP 133

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Yale University Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director:
Bruce G McDonald, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
376 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 30; AA 2.698; OPV 6,915; NP 14

Farmington
> University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals, Program F
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Health Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Newington Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
M A Geertsma, MD
John Dempsey Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Farmington CT 06030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 100; AA 9.925; OPV 60,000; NP 30

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Norman J Singel, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 82; AA 5.750; OPV 48,500; NP 44

Waterbury
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Waterbury Hospital
St Mary’s hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin C Berliner, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Rm 5056
Waterbury CT 06702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 35; AA 1.980; OPV 20,000; NP 30

DELWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
Herman Rosenberg, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
P O B 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 61; AA 11.410; OPV 11,093; NP 85

D.C.

Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Arnold H Einhorn, MD
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66
ADC 185; AA 10.866; OPV 152,149; NP 48

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
Columbia Hospital for Women
Fairfax Hospital
Program Director:
Angel R Colon, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 41; AA 2.860; OPV 40,000; NP 25

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin E Jenkings, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept Pediatrics & Child Health
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20000
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41
ADC 25; AA 1.165; OPV 27,783; NP 38

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George H Hansen, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 48; AA 9.95; OPV 29,850; NP 22

FLORIDA

Gainesville
William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Robert D Parkhurst, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital
Box K-296, J HMHC
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38
ADC 81; AA 5.841; OPV 29,662; NP 28

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Health Ed Program)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Health Ed Program)
Program Director:
Sidney Levin, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 119; AA 8.624; OPV 57,378; NP 34

MIAMI

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William W Cleveland, MD
University of Miami, Dept of Pediatrics
P O B 01966
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
ADC 210; AA 12.500; OPV 46,000; NP 30

Variety Children’s Hospital
Variety Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Antoni J Afiabbi, MD
Variety Children’s Hospital
6125 S W 31st St
Miami FL 33155
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 140; AA 6.000; OPV 34,956; NP 0

ORLANDO

Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Ben Guedes, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 30; AA 2.450; OPV 15,378; NP 24

PENSACOLA

Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educational Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
W Reed Bell, MD
Sacred Heart Children’s Hospital
615 N Ninth Ave
Pensacola FL 32504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 102; AA 6.341; OPV 17,825; NP 13

ST PETERSBURG

All Children’s Hospital
All Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Allen W Root, MD
All Children’s Hospital
801 Sixth St S
St Petersburg FL 33701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72
ADC 74; AA 2.000; OPV 20,000; NP 25

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond Fernandes, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine, Dept Pediatrics
12801 N 30th St, Box 15
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 45; AA 1.578; OPV 6,400; NP 25

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Hendratta Eggleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
George W Brumley, MD
Emory University School of Medicine
2040 Ridgewood Dr, N E
Atlanta, GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46
ADC 133; AA 7.487; OPV 75,000; NP 61
GEORGIA cont'd

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W Linder, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Pediatrics
1459 Laney Walker Blvd
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 35: AA 1,600; OPV 23,000; NP 50

HAWAII

Honolulu
University of Hawaii-Kapiolani Children's Medical Center
Kapiolani Hosp, Kapiolani Children's Med Ctr
Program Director:
S L Hammard, MD
Kapiolani Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu HI 96826
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 82; AA 4,157; OPV 14,782; NP 52

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Bass, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Department of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 53: AA 4,343; OPV 30,428; NP 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Columbia-Culleo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus Hospital
Program Director:
Howard Weiss, MD
Columbia Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 22; AA 1,579; OPV 5,782; NP 20

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Bilie Wright Adams, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 30; AA 2,094; OPV 11,250; NP 4

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evans ton Hospital
Program Director:
Stanford T Shulman, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57
ADC 350; AA 13,000; OPV 120,000; NP 70

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Robert A Miller, MD
Cook County Children's Hospital
700 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60
ADC 164; AA 5,299; OPV 125,374; NP 65

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Achiba Kaul, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60654
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 20; AA 1,825; OPV 15,000; NP 10

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel P Gotoff, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2915 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 72; AA 8,393; OPV 40,250; NP 24

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago
Program Director:
Stephen H Sheldon, DO
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 76; AA 13,891; OPV 15,280; NP 12

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Albert Goldman, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 18; AA 1,544; OPV 7,090; NP 16

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Wylie Children's Hosp of the Univ of Chicago
Program Director:
Marc Beem, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Box 286
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39
ADC 115; AA 4,200; OPV 96,000; NP 27

University of Illinois Hospital
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Ira M Rosenthal, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 56; AA 2,126; OPV 15,297; NP 14

Evans ton
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
C Mohini Khurana, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
E vanston IL 60202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
Lewis E Gibson, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 44; AA 2,519; OPV 19,395; NP 29

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Seymour Metrick, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 89; AA 6,100; OPV 6,500; NP 60

Peoria
University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Albers, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 69; AA 4,951; OPV 2,516; NP 33

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Andre D Lascani, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 9026
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 112; AA 7,700; OPV 15,000; NP 22

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Gabriel J Rosenberg, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 67; AA 8,631; OPV 8,970; NP 55

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Morris Green, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 199; AA 9,365; OPV 70,506; NP 86

IOWA

Des Moines
Iowa Methodist Medical Center (Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital for Children)
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
E F Luckstead, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant St
Des Moines IA 50308
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 56; AA 4,104; OPV 16,858; NP 20

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Fred G Smith, Jr, MD
University of Iowa Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 94; AA 2,435; OPV 20,942; NP 23
**KANSAS**

**Kansas City**
 University of Kansas Medical Center
 Univer of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
 Program Director:
 Wayne V Moore, MD, PhD
 Univ of Kansas Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
 39th and Rainbow Blvd
 Kansas City KS 66103
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
 ADC 31; AA 1,296; OPV 18,745; NP 14

**Wichita**
 University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
 St Francis Hospital of Wichita
 Wesley Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Gerard J Jun Leeuwen, MD
 Univ of Kansas (Wichita), Dept of Pediatrics
 1001 N Miriamaepls
 Wichita KS 67214
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
 ADC 207; AA 15,627; OPV 24,625; NP 30

**KENTUCKY**

**Lexington**
 University of Kentucky Medical Center
 Univ Hosp Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
 Program Director:
 Jacqueline A Noonan, MD
 University of Kentucky Medical Center
 Dept of Pediatrics
 Lexington KY 40536
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
 ADC 39; AA 3,118; OPV 28,851; NP 27

**Louisville**
 University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Louisville Hospital
 Kosair Children's Hospital
 Program Director:
 Duncan R Mac Millan, MD
 Norton Children's Hospital
 200 E Chestnut St
 Louisville KY 40202
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
 ADC 176; AA 7,766, OPV 77,851; NP 0

**LOUISIANA**

**Baton Rouge**
 Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
 Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
 Program Director:
 Larry J Herbert, MD
 Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
 3025 Airline Hwy
 Baton Rouge LA 70805
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
 ADC 19; AA 1,233; OPV 7,819; NP 8

**New Orleans**
 Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
 Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
 South Louisiana Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Melinda A Founcey, MD
 Ochsner Foundation Hospital
 1516 Jefferson Highway
 New Orleans LA 70121
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
 ADC 36; AA 2,412; OPV 26,938; NP 25

**Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals**
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
 Childrens Hospital
 University Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Richard L Fowler, MD
 LSU School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
 1542 Tulane Ave
 New Orleans LA 70112
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
 ADC 60; AA 4,866; OPV 88,551; NP 120

**Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals**
 Tulane Medical Center Hospital
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
 Program Director:
 John E Lavey, MD
 Tulane University School of Medicine
 1430 Tulane Ave
 New Orleans LA 70112
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
 ADC 107; AA 3,326; OPV 64,891; NP 80

**Shreveport**
 Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
 Shreveport State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
 Program Director:
 Joseph A Luttrell, MD
 Louisiana State University Hospital
 P O Box 33932
 Shreveport LA 71139
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
 ADC 23; AA 1,515; OPV 19,149; NP 65

**PORTLAND**
 Maine Medical Center
 Maine Medical Center
 Program Director:
 George W Hallatt, MD
 Maine Medical Center
 22 Bramhall St
 Portland ME 04102
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
 ADC 62; AA 6,653; OPV 4,874; NP 30

**MARYLAND**

**Baltimore**
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Program Director:
 Evan Charny, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Greenspring Ave at Belvedere
 Baltimore MD 21215
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
 ADC 21; AA 1,286; OPV 25,400; NP 18

**University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals**
 University of Maryland Hospital
 Program Director:
 David J Lang, MD
 University of Maryland Hospital
 22 Greene St
 Baltimore MD 21201
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
 ADC 130; AA 7,600; OPV 74,000; NP 25

**Baltimore City Hospitals**
 Baltimore City Hospital
 Program Director:
 John M Neff, MD
 Baltimore City Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
 4940 Eastern Ave
 Baltimore MD 21224
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
 ADC 21; AA 900; OPV 20,000; NP 25

**Johns Hopkins Hospital**
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
 John F Kennedy Institute for Handicapped Children
 Program Director:
 John W Littlefield, MD
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
 601 N Broadway
 Baltimore MD 21205
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 53
 ADC 145; AA 5,732; OPV 118,836; NP 25

**MEREDITH HOSPITAL**
 Mercy Hospital
 Program Director:
 Stuart S Walker, MD
 Dept of Pediatrics
 501 Saint Paul Pl
 Baltimore MD 21202
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
 ADC 36; AA 3,240; OPV 12,426; NP 9

**St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore**
 St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
 Program Director:
 Fred J Herigich, MD
 St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
 900 Caton Ave
 Baltimore MD 21229
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
 ADC 30; AA 2,673; OPV 17,246; NP 12

**BETHESDA**
 National Naval Medical Center
 Bethesda
 National Naval Medical Center
 Program Director:
 William S McCurley, MD
 National Naval Medical Center
 8900 Wisconsin Ave
 Bethesda MD 20014
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
 ADC 12; AA 599; OPV 32,520; NP 11

**MASSACHUSETTS**

**Boston**
 Boston City Hospital
 Boston City Hospital
 Program Director:
 Joel Jalert, MD
 Boston City Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
 810 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02118
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
 ADC 40; AA 3,000; OPV 65,000; NP 10

**Children's Hospital Medical Center**
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Mary Ellen Avery, MD
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 300 Longwood Ave
 Boston MA 02115
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66
 ADC 103; AA 5,845; OPV 64,723; NP 11

**Massachusetts General Hospital**
 Massachusetts General Hospital
 Program Director:
 Donald N Medearis, Jr, MD
 Massachusetts General Hospital
 Children's Services
 Boston MA 02114
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

**New England Medical Center**
 New England Medical Center
 North Shore Children's Hospital
 Program Director:
 Marshall B Kieckberg, MD
 New England Medical Center
 171 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02111
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41
 ADC 90; AA 3,522; OPV 38,700; NP 90

**Springfield**
 Baystate Medical Center
 Baystate Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Edward C Reiter, MD
 Baystate Medical Center
 759 Chestnut St
 Springfield MA 01107
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
 ADC 39; AA 3,350; OPV 16,000; NP 18
Massachusetts cont’d

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital

Program Director:
James B. Harnahw, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 80; AA 2,753; OPV 22,936; NP 12

Michigan

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:
Robert P. Kelch, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
F2438, Box 66
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 122; AA 5,773; OPV 32,451; NP 24

Detroit
Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Providence Hospital
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:
William C. Montgomery, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48225

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 62; AA 25,431; OPV 32,563; NP 20

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Michigan

Program Director:
Larry E Fleischmann, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
Hugh Walker, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 79; AA 3,463; OPV 71,470; NP 18

St John Hospital
St John Hospital

Program Director:
Ali Rabbani, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 39; AA 3,213; OPV 6,245; NP 24

East Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
Michigan State University Medical Center
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
St Lawrence Hospital

Program Director:
George H Bakar, Jr, MD
Graduate Medical Education, Inc
701 N Logan, Suite 420
Lansing MI 48915

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 45; AA 5,020; OPV 21,012; NP 43

Flint
Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:
William J. Moore, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 55; AA 3,700; OPV 19,100; NP 48

Grand Rapids
Butterworth Hospital-Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Lawrence E. Kurlandsky
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
100 Michigan, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 66; AA 3,082; OPV 2,429; NP 60

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert S. Hofer, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Ed Ctr
Styker Ctr, 4th Fl, 1521 Gull Road
Kalamazoo MI 49001

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 122; AA 8,526; OPV 2,929; NP 40

Pontiac
Pontiac Affiliated Hospitals

Program Director:
Nasir U. Haque, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 75; AA 9,209; OPV 18,781; NP 40

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
Ruben Kurretz, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 48; AA 4,171; OPV 3,620; NP 72

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Hospital
Henrietta Hills Care Center
Minneapolis Children’s Hospital and Hosp
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

Program Director:
William Knit, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital, 1460 Mayo Bldg
420 Delaware St, SE, Box 391
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72
ADC 194; AA 9,737; OPV 64,995; NP 50

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
E J O’Connell, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 87; AA 5,626; OPV 40,490; NP 15

Mississippi

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital

Program Director:
Blair E. Batsch, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ADC 41; AA 1,837; OPV 19,554; NP 25

Keesler FEB

USA F Medical Center

Program Director:
Kenneth R. Rettig, MD
USA F Medical Center

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 18; AA 993; OPV 26,206; NP 16

Missouri

Columbia
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

Program Director:
Giuilio J. Barbero, MD
University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Child Health
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 47; AA 2,373; OPV 14,504; NP 18

Kansas City
Children’s Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Lloyd C. Olson, MD
Univ of Missouri Sch of Medicine
24th St Gilham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 117; AA 6,860; OPV 136,000; NP 35
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Contact Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Length (years)</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Missouri cont’d</strong></td>
<td>St Louis Children’s Hospital</td>
<td>James P Keating, MD</td>
<td>500 S Kingshighway</td>
<td>St Louis MO</td>
<td>36110</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>ADC 161: AA 8,342; OPV 83,300; NP 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Louis City Hospital</td>
<td>Leslie L Barton, MD</td>
<td>1515 Lattice Ave</td>
<td>St Louis MO</td>
<td>63104</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>ADC 12; AA 2,544; OPV 15,267; NP 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Louis University Hospital</td>
<td>Ursula Rolfe, MD</td>
<td>4655 S Grand Blvd</td>
<td>St Louis MO</td>
<td>63104</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>ADC 156; AA 7,500; OPV 100,000; NP 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nebraska</strong></td>
<td>Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Michael L Grash, MD</td>
<td>Dept of Pediatrics, Creighton University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Omaha NE</td>
<td>68131</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>ADC 265; AA 9,129; OPV 18,000; NP 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Jon Vanderhoff, MD</td>
<td>University of Nebraska Hospital</td>
<td>Omaha NE</td>
<td>68105</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>ADC 934; AA 2,963; OPV 26,640; NP 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Nebraska Hospital</td>
<td>Gloria O Schnerr, MD</td>
<td>Overlook Hospital</td>
<td>Summit NJ</td>
<td>68011</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>ADC 30; AA 2,368; OPV 25,723; NP 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Hampshire</strong></td>
<td>Hanover Dugdale Medical Center</td>
<td>Steven Kainys, MD</td>
<td>2 Maynard St</td>
<td>Hanover NH</td>
<td>02755</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>ADC 15; AA 2,288; OPV 14,673; NP 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center</td>
<td>Brian G Zack, MD</td>
<td>Middletown General Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics</td>
<td>New Brunswick</td>
<td>NJ 08903</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>ADC 42; AA 4,001; OPV 21,096; NP 55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**New Jersey**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Contact Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Length (years)</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Camden</td>
<td>U M D - Rutgers Medical School at Camden Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Sidney J Susman, MD</td>
<td>501 Cooper Plaza</td>
<td>Camden NJ</td>
<td>08103</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>ADC 18; AA 1,840; OPV 12,960; NP 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jersey City</td>
<td>Jersey City Medical Center</td>
<td>Sophie Pihlro, MD</td>
<td>50 Baldwin Ave</td>
<td>Jersey City NJ</td>
<td>07304</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>ADC 9; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston</td>
<td>St Barnabas Medical Center</td>
<td>Ralph Corbinik, MD</td>
<td>Old Short Hills Rd</td>
<td>Livingston NJ</td>
<td>07039</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>ADC 76; AA 6,025; OPV 12,000; NP 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morristown</td>
<td>Morristown Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Philip Zirin, MD</td>
<td>100 Madison Ave</td>
<td>Morristown NJ</td>
<td>07960</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>ADC 64; AA 4,341; OPV 13,000; NP 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Brunswick</td>
<td>U M D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Brian G Zack, MD</td>
<td>180 Somerset St</td>
<td>New Brunswick NJ</td>
<td>08903</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>ADC 42; AA 4,001; OPV 21,096; NP 55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**New York**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Contact Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Length (years)</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>Albany Medical Center Hospital</td>
<td>Bernard Pollara, MD</td>
<td>1540 S. Brides Path</td>
<td>Albany NY</td>
<td>12008</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>ADC 43; AA 2,960; OPV 19,100; NP 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital</td>
<td>Joseph M Magliari, MD</td>
<td>12002 Hendy Rd</td>
<td>Buffalo NY</td>
<td>14200</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>ADC 31; AA 1,491; OPV 4,414; NP 38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided*

ADC = Average Daily Census, AA = Average Admissions, OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits, PL = Pediatric Levels, NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
NEW YORK cont'd

BUFFALO cont'd

S U R Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 Erie County Medical Center
Program Director: Elliott F Ellis, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
  219 Bryant St
  Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 56
  ADC 109; AA 5,137; OPV 66,502; NP 45

EAST MEADOW
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Platon J Collipp, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24
  ADC 90; AA 4,081; OPV 35,000; NP 45

MANHATTAN
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2
  North Shore University Hospital
St John's Episcopal Hosp, South Shore Division
Program Director: Marvin Silverstein, MD
North Shore University Hospital
  300 Community Dr
  Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36
  ADC 86; AA 6,841; OPV 30,553; NP 100

MINEOLA
Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director: Joseph Greensher, MD
Nassau Hospital
  259 First St
  Mineola NY 11501
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8
  ADC 45; AA 3,500; OPV 9,200; NP 10

NEW YORK
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Walter Henley, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
  New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 20
  ADC 36; AA 1,945; OPV 23,266; NP 14

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director: Louis Z Cooper, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
  New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36
  ADC 35; AA 2,100; OPV 60,000; NP 6

NEW YORK University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director: Robert G Schacht, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
  550 1st Ave
  New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 42
  ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: Maria L New, MD
New York Hospital
  525 E 68th St
  New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 37
  ADC 131; AA 4,012; OPV 54,191; NP 48

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Margaret C Heagerty, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
  506 Lenox Ave
  New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27
  ADC 50; AA 4,364; OPV 60,000; NP 0

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director: Edward A Davies, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
  New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13
  ADC 18; AA 1,495; OPV 10,102; NP 32

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Kurt Hirschhorn, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
  1 Gustave Levy Pl
  New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30
  ADC 67; AA 3,564; OPV 70,000; NP 26

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director: Michael Katz, MD
Presbyterian Hospital (Babies)
  622 W 168th St
  New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 41
  ADC 144; AA 6,647; OPV 69,000; NP 35

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director: Peter R Scaglione, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
  130 W 12th St
  New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14
  ADC 27; AA 2,333; OPV 18,905; NP 37

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director: Michael I Cohen, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
  Pelham Pkwy S & Eastchester Rd
  New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 102
  ADC 103; AA 9,290; OPV 27,420; NP 0

Bronx-Beacon Hospital Center
Bronx-Beacon Hospital Center
Program Director: Thomas J Daley, MD
Bronx-Beacon Hospital Center
  1650 Grand Concourse
  Bronx (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27
  ADC 49; AA 2,419; OPV 58,744; NP 45

New York (Flushing)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: John N Deafo, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
  Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave
  New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12
  ADC 29; AA 4,300; OPV 18,305; NP 31
NEW YORK cont’d

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director: Mary F. Kaufman, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St, Rm 401 A
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 45; AA 2.450; OPV 30,375; NP 24

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Phyllis C. Garvey, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47
ADC 42; AA 7.500; OPV 62,340; NP 76

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director: John Curran, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 59th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 51; AA 3.014; OPV 46,783; NP 0

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director: Felix Feldman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4602 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 31
ADC 52; AA 4.700; OPV 76,875; NP 200

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director: Bihm S. Nargis, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 28; AA 5.881; OPV 7,244; NP 6

New York (Bronx)
Maimonides Medical Center Hospital
Maimonides Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Melvin Hollander, MD
Maimonides Hospital Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 27; AA 1.990; OPV 20,554; NP 24

New York (Elmhurst)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
City Hospitals of Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director: Melvin Gertner, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway, Elmhurst Station
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 50; AA 2.169; OPV 50,000; NP 6

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director: Charles D. Cook, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 53
ADC 113; AA 6.056; OPV 145,500; NP 126

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director: Alaina A. Claps, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 25; AA 4.500; OPV 6,257; NP 50

New York (Brooklyn)
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director: Alvin H. Eden, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 9; AA 4.000; OPV 0; NP 0

Rochester
University of Rochester Associated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital of the Univ of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director: David H. Smith, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, P O Box 777
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44
ADC 130; AA 11.124; OPV 54,621; NP 36

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Inglis Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Frank A. O’Kei, MD
Howard L. Weimerger, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADC 50; AA 5.600; OPV 36,500; NP 30

Vaillalta
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Vailhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director: Edward Wasserman, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Vailhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78
ADC 22; AA 9.000; OPV 7,800; NP 14

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Gerald W. Fennell, MD
Univ of North Carolina
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29
ADC 35; AA 1.618; OPV 23,000; NP 20

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director: James C. Parke, Jr, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
P O B 32861
Charlotte NC 28223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 28; AA 1.350; OPV 14,600; NP 63

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director: Laura T. Gutman, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 2925, Erwin Rd
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
ADC 60; AA 5.000; OPV 26,904; NP 40

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director: David L. Silber, MD
Moses H Cone Mem Hosp, Dept of Pediatrics
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 24; AA 1.250; OPV 18,657; NP 14

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Jon B Tingelstad, MD
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 21; AA 6.650; OPV 16,480; NP 35

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Jimmy L. Simon, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 55; AA 2.479; OPV 21,765; NP 48

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
St Luke’s Hospitals
Dakota Hospital
Program Director: Gerald F. Atwood, MD
University of North Dakota, Dept Pediatrics
501 Columbia Rd
Grand Forks ND 58201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 40; AA 3.846; OPV 62,146; NP 20
## Ohio

### Akron
- Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
  - Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
- Program Director:
  - John D Kramer, MD
  - Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

### Columbus
- Ohio State University Hospitals
  - Children's Hospital
- Program Director:
  - Grant Morrow, MD
  - Children's Hospital
  - 700 Children's Drive
  - Columbus OH 43205
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
  - ADC 118; AA 5,618; OPV 69,165; NP 55

### Cincinnati
- University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
  - Children's Hospital Medical Center
  - University of Cincinnati Med-Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
  - Program Director:
    - William K Schubert, MD
  - Children's Hospital Medical Center
  - Eiland and Bethesda Aves
  - Cincinnati OH 45229
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 74
  - ADC 258; AA 18,270; OPV 149,541; NP 63

### Cleveland
- Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
  - Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
- Program Director:
  - I Bruce Gordon, MD
  - Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
  - 3395 Scranton Rd
  - Cleveland OH 44109
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
  - ADC 50; AA 4,641; OPV 42,627; NP 28

### Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
- University Hospitals of Cleveland
  - Program Director:
    - Richard E Behrman, MD
    - University Hospitals of Cleveland
    - 2101 Adelbert Rd
    - Cleveland OH 44106
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64
  - ADC 45; AA 3,800; OPV 27,048; NP 28

### Cleveland Clinic Foundation
- Cleveland Clinic Foundation
  - Program Director:
    - Paul Dyment, MD
    - Edward Hein, MD
    - Cleveland Clinic Foundation
    - 9500 Euclid Ave
    - Cleveland OH 44106
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
  - ADC 50; AA 2,779; OPV 12,200; NP 0

### Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
- Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland University Hospitals of Cleveland
  - Program Director:
    - Ronald Kalten, MD
    - Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
    - 1800 E 105th St
    - Cleveland OH 44106
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
  - ADC 6; AA 610; OPV 8,722; NP 480

### St Luke's Hospital
- St Luke's Hospital
  - Program Director:
    - Robert O Walton, MD
    - Daniel C Worthington, MD
    - St Luke's Hospital
    - 11311 Shaker Blvd
    - Cleveland OH 44104
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
  - ADC 35; AA 1,872; OPV 11,708; NP 7

## Oklahoma

### Oklahoma City
- University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
  - Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
  - Program Director:
    - Owen M Ransel, MD
    - Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
    - P O B 26901, Dept of Pediatrics
    - Oklahoma City OK 73190
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63
  - ADC 178; AA 6,993; OPV 149,913; NP 34

### Tulsa
- University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
  - Affiliated Hospitals
  - St John Medical Center
  - Hillcrest Medical Center
  - Saint Francis Hospital
  - Program Director:
    - Daniel C Plunkett, MD
    - Univ of Okla Tulsa Med Coll, Dept of Pediatrics
    - 2608 S Sherman
    - Tulsa OK 74129
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
  - ADC 86; AA 7,782; OPV 14,872; NP 41

## Oregon

### Portland
- University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
  - Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
  - Alaska Native Medical Center (U.S.P.H.S.)
  - Program Director:
    - Stephen H Laranchi, MD
    - University of Oregon Health Science Center
    - 3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
    - Portland OR 97201
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
  - ADC 62; AA 4,030; OPV 18,452; NP 20

## Pennsylvania

### Danville
- Geisinger Medical Center
  - Geisinger Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - Thomas J Martin, MD
  - Geisinger Medical Center
  - Dept of Pediatrics
  - Danville PA 17322
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
  - ADC 44; AA 1,186; OPV 30,005; NP 40

### Harrisburg
- Polyclinic Medical Center
  - Polyclinic Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - W Stuart Warren, MD
    - Polyclinic Medical Center
    - Kline Rd
    - Harrisburg PA 17115
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
  - ADC 23; AA 1,478; OPV 6,873; NP 12

### Hershey
- Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
  - Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
  - Program Director:
    - Mark D Wildom, MD
    - Milton S Hershey Medical Center
    - Dept of Pediatrics
    - Hershey PA 17033
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
  - ADC 34; AA 2,434; OPV 14,447; NP 24

### Philadelphia
- Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division
  - Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
  - Program Director:
    - Benjamin E Price, MD
    - Albert Einstein Medical Center
    - York & Tabor Rds
    - Philadelphia PA 19141
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
  - ADC 20; AA 1,800; OPV 23,000; NP 19

### Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
  - Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
  - Program Director:
    - Jean A Cortner, MD
    - Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
    - 34th St & Civic Center Blvd
    - Philadelphia PA 19140
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69
  - ADC 207; AA 10,202; OPV 170,351; NP 0

### Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
  - Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
  - Crozer-Chester Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - J Martin Kaplan, MD
    - Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
    - 230 N Broad St
    - Philadelphia PA 19102
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
  - ADC 46; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32
PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Linda B Hiner, MD
2000 N Lawerence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 46; AA 2.742; OPV 19,000; NP 30

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
David S Smith, MD
2000 N Lawerence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47
ADC 116; AA 7.809; OPV 135,922; NP 13

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Arturo R Hervada, MD
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 77; AA 1.645; OPV 38,778; NP 47

Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Robert S Chabon, MD
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 47; AA 3.036; OPV 14,288; NP 10

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas K Ohr, Jr, MD
125 DeSoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
ADC 148; AA 13,024; OPV 135,073; NP 37

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon
Bayamon Regional Hospital
Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arna
Program Director:
Roberto Varela, MD
Bayamon Regional Hospital
Department of Pediatrics
Bayamon PR 00919
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 130; AA 3,000; OPV 34,000; NP 17

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Camren B Concepcion, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Department of Pediatrics
Caguas PR 00625
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 42; AA 2,518; OPV 14,666; NP 9

Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director:
Arturo M Lopez, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center, Box 1688
Highway 2km 157 2 Bo Sabalos
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 38; AA 1,382; OPV 11,888; NP 0

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Francisco G Torres-Aybar, MD
Ponce District General Hospital
Barric Machuela
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 76; AA 3,187; OPV 5,651; NP 35

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Aurea M Munoz, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Box B R
Rio Piedras PR 00928
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 63; AA 3,600; OPV 12,000; NP 12

University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Marts Valcarcel, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41
ADC 122; AA 4,020; OPV 70,052; NP 12

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Rhode Island Hospital
Women's and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Program Director:
Lee Stern, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
ADC 78; AA 4,466; OPV 36,000; NP 94

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
T G Guettebeurh, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 70; AA 2,567; OPV 11,200; NP 30

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
C Warren Derrick, Jr, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 51; AA 3,672; OPV 16,564; NP 53

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
John P Matthews, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 67; AA 5,600; OPV 12,000; NP 12

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center
T C Thompson Children's Hospital Med Ctr
Program Director:
Holden Massoud, MD
T C Thompson Children's Hospital
901 Blackfox St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 77; AA 5,920; OPV 14,001; NP 1

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
John P Griffin, MD
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
848 Adams Ave
Memphis TN 38103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 128; AA 10,334; OPV 21,432; NP 0

Nashville
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Rudolph E Jackson, MD
Meharry Medical College
1005 18th Ave N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 17; AA 1,900; OPV 12,000; NP 12

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Program Director:
David T Karon, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 87; AA 5,882; OPV 45,000; NP 34

TEXAS

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Dykes Cordell, MD
Austin Pediatric Education Program
1500 East Ave
Austin TX 78701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 27; AA 4,586; OPV 6,398; NP 14

Corpus Christi
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick G Bronson, MD
Driscoll Children's Hospital
3533 S Alameda, P O B 6350
Corpus Christi TX 78411
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 63; AA 5,312; OPV 33,891; NP 24
TEXAS cont’d

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Heinz F. Fischler, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
6323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60
ADC 123; AA 8,100; OPV 69,978; NP 143

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald G. Fearn, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Chief Ped Dept, P.O. 70018
El Paso TX 79902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 24; AA 1,103; OPV 128,500; NP 12

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
R E Thomason General Hospital
Program Director:
Otto F. Eide Jr, MD
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Alberta
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 35; AA 3,500; OPV 17,000; NP 12

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Affiliated Hospitals of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
C W. Daewzechner, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Pediatrics
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 53; AA 1,007; OPV 40,627; NP 19

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Texas Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph D. Feigin, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 97
ADC 490; AA 26,500; OPV 95,000; NP 235

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
R Rodney Howell, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr
Medical School, P O Box 20709
Houston TX 77025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 86
ADC 84; AA 2,800; OPV 42,000; NP 33

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
Srendara K Varma, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 34; AA 3,206; OPV 29,627; NP 15

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William H. Parry, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Pediatric Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 30; AA 1,736; OPV 66,000; NP 16

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Hosp (of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert C. Franks, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 265; AA 16,792; OPV 67,451; NP 38

Willford Hall U.S. AF Medical Center, San Antonio
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard H. Johnson, Col, MD
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 25; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James F. Daniel, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 14; AA 1,142; OPV 31,275; NP 918

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary/Children’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Lowell A. Glasgow, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
2416 Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 142; AA 9,417; OPV 29,008; NP 90

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
R J. Mc Kay, Jr, MD
Univ of Vermont Coll of Med, Dept of Pediatrics
Given Medical Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 21; AA 2,285; OPV 43,294; NP 35

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Richard W Kesler, MD
Univ of Virginia Hosp, Dept of Pediatrics
Box 366
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 35; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 23

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
Program Director:
F. Stanley Porter, MD
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
800 W Olney Rd
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 157; AA 11,068; OPV 32,939; NP 0

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt J W Thomas, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 18; AA 613; OPV 160,000; NP 11

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Harold M Maurer, MD
Medical College of Virginia
12th & Broad Sts
Richmond VA 23228
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 111; AA 7,026; OPV 22,853; NP 35

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Group Health Hosp Cooperative
Harborview Medical Center
Program Director:
William O. Robertson, MD
Univ of Washington Sch of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 207; AA 29,414; OPV 149,618; NP 63.

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Warren A. Todd, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 255, Dept of Pediatrics
Tacoma WA 98411
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 21; AA 2,250; OPV 136,000; NP 36

WEST VIRGINIA
Charleston
West Virginia University Medical Center Charleston
Division
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Herbert H Pommerance, MD
W V U Medical Center - Charleston Division
3110 Macorkie Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 26; AA 2,799; OPV 3,539; NP 60
WEST VIRGINIA cont’d

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Martin Klemper, MD
Marshall Univ School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 66; AA 5,859; OPV 4,000; NP 25

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
William G Klingberg, MD
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11
ADC 40; AA 2,587; OPV 12,720; NP 25

WISCONSIN

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Program Director:
Stephen C Coppes, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation
636 S Ave
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 36; AA 3,586; OPV 30,559; NP 12

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Program Director:
Norman Post, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H 454
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
ADC 85; AA 4,700; OPV 16,314; NP 14

Marshfield
Marshfield University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph’s Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Edward B Blau, MD
Marshfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 35; AA 2,865; OPV 29,725; NP 23

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Pediatrics
1700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53223
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 42
ADC 91; AA 7,324; OPV 120,000; NP 40

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

California
Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Martin J Joye, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Fairfield CA 94533
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 49,000; NP 8

Mississippi
Keesler AFB
U S A F Medical Center
Keesler AFB
Program Director:
Kenneth R Rettig, MD
U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Keesler AFB MS 39534
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
ADC 18; AA 993; OPV 30,206; NP 15

Texas
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard H Johnson, Col, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
ADC 25; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

UNITED STATES ARMY

California
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Frederick W Bruhn, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 89
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 12; AA 800; OPV 25,000; NP 15

Colorado
Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Gerald M Menzies, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Chief, Dept of Pediatrics
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13
ADC 35; AA 1,800; OPV 94,000; NP 15

D.C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George H Hansen, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13
ADC 49; AA 995; OPV 29,850; NP 22

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Bass, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13
ADC 53; AA 4,344; OPV 30,428; NP 0

Texas
El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald G Fearnow, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Chief Ped Dept P O 70018
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
ADC 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,500; NP 12

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Purdy, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Pediatric Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
ADC 30; AA 1,736; OPV 92,000; NP 16

Washington
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Warren A Todd, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 255, Dept of Pediatrics
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 21; AA 3,250; OPV 136,000; NP 36

United States Navy

California
Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Harold Koenig, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 9; AA 600; OPV 40,976; NP 4

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Phoebe F Biehl, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 20; AA 1,400; OPV 95,000; NP 40

Maryland
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
William S McMurty, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 12; AA 560; OPV 38,526; NP 11
16B. PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
William F. Friedman, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
P.O. Box 34700, Terminal Annex
Los Angeles, CA 90034
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 6; AA 1,330; OPV 1,575

San Francisco
University of California, San Francisco
Program Director:
Abraham M. Rudolph, MD
University of California, Department of Pediatrics
1403 B Street
San Francisco, CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 6; AA 1,600; OPV 3,500

UCAL Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Josephine B. Israel Jones, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
1811 S. Glendon Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 6; AA 1,330; OPV 1,575

UCAL Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCAL Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
William F. Friedman, MD
UCAL Hospital and Clinics
2001 Alvarado Street
San Francisco, CA 94118
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 6; AA 1,330; OPV 1,575

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman S. Tainer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar Street
New Haven, CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 14; AA 498; OPV 2,569

D. C.

Washington
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Lewis P. Scott, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 23; AA 500; OPV 5,000

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert R. Wolfe, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East Ninth Avenue
Denver, CO 80220
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 25; AA 800; OPV 5,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville
William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Ira H. Gassner, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital
PO Box J-296
Gainesville, FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 12; AA 800; OPV 1,500
FLORIDA cont’d

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Henry Gelband, MD
James M Jackson Memorial Hospital
161 NW 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC: 15; AA: 700; OPV: 3,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Kenneth J Dooley, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
2040 Ridgewood Dr, N E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC: 25; AA: 550; OPV: 4,330

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William B Strong, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 10; AA: 400; OPV: 2,700

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Ian Carr, MD
Cook County Hospital
700 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 10; AA: 600; OPV: 4,000

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Millon H Paul, MD
Children’s Memorial/Hospital
2500 Children’s Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 20; AA: 735; OPV: 3,300

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Rene A Arcolia, MD
Wyer Children’s Hospital
5625 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 23; AA: 746; OPV: 1,539

University of Illinois Hospital
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Alois R Haslauer, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC: 10; AA: 410; OPV: 2,265

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
Donald A Girod, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St, 126 Riley Res
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 7,569

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
William J Marvin, Jr, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 15; AA: 600; OPV: 5,500

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Leone Mattioli, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvds
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC: 1; AA: 100; OPV: 882

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospitals
Program Director:
Langford Kidd, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospitals
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 5; AA: 800; OPV: 635

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Alexander S Nadas, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC: 23; AA: 972; OPV: 3,336

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Amnon Rosenbalt, MD
CS Mott Hospital, Box 66
1405 E Ann St, FT115
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 14; AA: 500; OPV: 2,600

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
R V Lucas, Jr, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 15; AA: 650; OPV: 2,300

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
R H Feldt, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC: 11; AA: 391; OPV: 2,382

KANSAS CITY

Children’s Mercy Hospital
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Ramon V Canent, MD
Children’s Mercy Hospital
24th & Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC: 10; AA: 600; OPV: 1,750

ST LOUIS

St Louis Children’s Hospital
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold W Strauss, MD
St Louis Children’s Hospital
100 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC: 8; AA: 600; OPV: 2,000

BUFFALO

Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Daniel R Pieroni, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 25; AA: 600; OPV: 3,578

NEW YORK

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Mary Allen Engele, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell University Medical College
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC: 15; AA: 500; OPV: 1,500

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Euphemia F Doyle, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC: 14; AA: 465; OPV: 2,011

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Wilton M Gersony, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC: 25; AA: 850; OPV: 3,000
NEW YORK cont'd

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Norman Gootman, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 15; AA 851; OPV 2,712

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Director Pediatric Cardiology Program
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Marie S Blackman, MD
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
725 Irving Ave
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 6; AA 400; OPV 3,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert S Horned Jr, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 11; AA 600; OPV 2,200

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Madison S Spach, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Erwin Rd
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 12; AA 563; OPV 1,509

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel Kaplan, MD
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Elliott and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 25; AA 979; OPV 3,758

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Jerome Liebman, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2101 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 15; AA 682; OPV 2,076

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H Lees, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
Dpt of Pediatrics
Portland OR 97203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 8; AA 400; OPV 2,400

 PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Sidney Friedman, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Ctrl Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 23; AA 900; OPV 3,500

St Christopher's Hospitals for Children
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Iain Black, MD
St Christopher Hospital for Children
5th & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 15; AA 530; OPV 2,503

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
JR Zubeburhler, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 20; AA 685; OPV 3,218

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Arno R Hohn, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 11; AA 650; OPV 3,550

TENNESSEE

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas P Graham Jr, MD
Vanderbilt Medical Center
Div Pediatric Cardiology
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 12; AA 400; OPV 2,500

TEXAS

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Dan G Mclllamara, MD
Texas Children's Hospital
6921 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 25; AA 1,613; OPV 3,080

SALT LAKE CITY

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
Herbert D Ruttenberg, MD
Univ of Utah School of Medicine
50 N Medicine Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 10; AA 500; OPV 2,800

UTAH

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Dorothy G Tompkins, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals
Jefferson Park Ave
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 2,000

RICHMOND

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
William W Millen, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 291
Richmond VA 32398
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 8; AA 517; OPV 2,674
17. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
Samuel L. Stover, MD
Univ of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV 5,500; PT 7,200; T 105,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Institute of Rehabilitative Medicine-Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Enesli R Griffith, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E McDowell Rd, POB 2896
Phoenix AZ 85062
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Rene Calliell, MD
L A County-U S C Medical Center, Dept of Rehabilitation
1200 N State St, Box 150
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 51,123; PT 6,539; T 114,737

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert D. Fueflete, MD
Rehabilitation Medicine Service
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
OPV 14,936; PT 37,172; T 42,834

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Jerome S. Tobias, MD
U C (Irvine) Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
Rt 881, 101 City Dr S
Orange CA 92868
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
OPV 26,372; PT 12,635; T 43,265

Palo Alto
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3801 Miranda Ave
Palo Alto CA 94304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 62,610; PT 4,986; T 110,160

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Marinec)
Program Director:
William M Fowler, Jr, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 2,586; PT 0; T 0

San Francisco
Lettermann Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Lettermann Army Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)
Program Director:
Donald H. Lee, MD
Lettermann Army Medical Center
Box 478
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
OPV 19,637; PT 0; T 12,750

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Jerre W. Gersten, MD
Frank Dankovich, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box 246
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 31,529; PT 4,744; T 31,529

D.C.
Washington
George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Wu S Chiu, MD
George Washington University Medical Center
801 33rd St
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV 5,200; PT 6,000; T 0

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Margaret Di Benedetto, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Physical Medicine Service
Washington DC 20021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

WASHINGTON

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
J Robin De Andrade, MD
Thomas K Glenn Memorial Bldg
69 Butler St
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 40,017; PT 32,977; T 54,819

GEORGIA

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Mount Sinai-Schwab Rehabilitation Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago
Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital
Program Director:
Pamela Sundaram, MD
Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital
1401 S California Blvd
Chicago IL 60605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV 12,200; PT 1,165; T 55,226

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William A. Almung, MD
Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
345 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
OPV 5,226; PT 4,360; T 68,457

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Roman S. Orons, MD
VA West Side Hospital, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
820 S Damen Ave
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 18,225; PT 56,896; T 192,668

Hines
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Luthar General Hospital
Program Director:
M. J. Lander, MD
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Luthar General Hospital
9000 W 189th St
Chicago IL 60656
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
OPV 16,742; PT 6,280; T 212,744

Peoria
University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Qian T. Huang, MD, PhD
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
619 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61603
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV 31,963; PT 6,883; T 108,881

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Med Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
John B. Hurd, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
99th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
OPV 6,700; PT 34,700; T 37,450

Information Not Provided
Pt = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Program Director:
Thomas A. Kelley, Jr., MD
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
220 Abraham Flexner Way
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
OPV 23,665; PT 2,662; T 23,665

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Louisiana Rehabilitation Institute
Program Director:
Joseph J. Biundo, MD
Charity Hospital, Dept/Rehab and Respiratory Care
1552 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 15,204; PT 4,512; T 93,329

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
B. Stanley Cohen, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore, MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 66,328; PT 4,601; T 167,720

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Montebello Center
VA Med Ctr (Fort Howard)
Program Director:
Paul F. Richardson, MD
University of Maryland
22 S Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 10,801; PT 4,784; T 60,467

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Aphire P. Colbert, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave, Box 107
Boston, MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 22,111; PT 5,865; T 140,913

University Hospital
University Hospital
Edith Nourse Rogers Mem Veterans Hosp
Program Director:
Murray M. Freed, MD
University Hospital, F-509
75 E Newton St
Boston, MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
OPV 14,220; PT 14,106; T 91,350

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
James A. Leonard, Jr., MD
University Hospital, Box 33
1405 E Ann St, E123
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
OPV 1,780; PT 57,438; T 117,000

Detroit
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Rehabilitation Institute
Program Director:
R. L. Joynt, MD
Rehabilitation Institute
261 Mack Blvd Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 33,515; PT 8,582; T 159,496

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Joseph C. Horrobin, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
897 W Outer Dr
Detroit, Mi 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 13,983; PT 29,282; T 164,554

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Sister Kenny Institute
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
John L. Magness, MD
Box 297, Mayo Memorial Bldg
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
OPV 64,655; PT 22,814; T 188,128

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
M. C. McPhee, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept Phys Med 
Rehabil
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
OPV 49,175; PT 26,700; T 214,750

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Howard A Rusk Rehab Ctr, Univ of Mo Hlth Science Ctr
Program Director:
Agnes H. Moore, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Pk
Columbia MO 65201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 1,406; PT 11,768; T 45,667

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
Franz U. Steinberg, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 S Kingshighway St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV 6,396; PT 4,596; T 47,772

NEW JERSEY

East Orange
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Luba Stefanikowsky, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Tremonti & S Center Sts
East Orange NJ 07019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV 29,250; PT 70,590; T 193,052

EDISON
John F Kennedy Medical Center
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanislav Retkovic, MD
John F Kennedy Medical Center
James St
Edison NJ 08817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Radu Ghiulamila, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 5,324; PT 2,914; T 37,043

Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
K. H. Lee, MD
Erie County Medical Center, G206
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 113,385; PT 166,872; T 318,118

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Ernesto S Capulong, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 192,488; PT 645; T 53,000

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Pulmonary Hospital in the City of New York
Bethphagie Children's Hospital
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
Erwin O. Gonzalez, MD
Columbia Presbyterian Medical Ctr
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
OPV 19,916; PT 12,251; T 182,469
NEW YORK cont’d

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: Willard F. Nagle, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
OPV 4,200; PT 9,037; T 75,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Hosp for Joint Diseases-Orthopaedic Institute
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director: Lawrence H. Wisham, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
OPV 36,246; PT 58,398; T 438,856

New York University Medical Center
Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine
Bellevue Hospital Center
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director: Joseph Goldgofd, MD
New York University Medical Center
400 E 34th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
OPV 9,340; PT 11,362; T 60

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director: Samuel S. Svednik, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
132 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 1,952; PT 32,234; T 47,256

New York (Brooklyn)

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Program Director: Henry Rosen, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
86 E 49th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 1,792; PT 33,969; T 110,688

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: Seymour J Bluestone, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 72,511; PT 5,274; T 85,147

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hos for the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director: Arthur S. Abramson, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy, S
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 26,066; PT 6,533; T 122,874

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Jewish Institute for Geriatric Care
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Ph-Hai Ma, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV 18,068; PT 132,984; T 92,330

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Kingston County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director: Sang Soo He, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 30
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
OPV 23,333; PT 11,248; T 199,380

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director: Haskel O Ellis, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV 12,513; PT 6,567; T 76,873

New Jersey

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Monroe Community Hospital
Program Director: Charles J. Glosnic, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 8,000; PT 6,200; T 53,000

Valhalla

New York Medical College-Metropolitan Hospital Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director: Catherine Hinterbuechner, MD
N Y Medical College, Dept of Rehab Medicine
855 Mamaroneck Ave
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
OPV 8,286; PT 16,475; T 251,859

Ohio

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Groups
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director: John N. Aselt, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
OPV 4,000; PT 0; T 0

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hosp
Highland View Hospital
Program Director: Shi O Zhuang, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 7,000; PT 50,000; T 450,000

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital
Hawkes Hosp of Mount Carmel (Mt Carmel & Mt Carmel East)
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director: Ernest W. Johnson, MD
Dodd Hall, Ohio State University
475 W 8th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 5,000; PT 8,000; T 12,000

PENNNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Program Director: Dorothy D. Glaess, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 25,332; PT 19,750; T 348,869

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: John F. Ditunno, Jr, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
OPV 7,500; PT 5,000; T 60,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospital
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Seashore House
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director: William J. Erdman, 2nd, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine & Rehab
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 74,000; PT 0; T 74,000

Information Not Provided
PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Pennsylvania cont'd

Puerto Rico

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
Daniel L. Martinez, MD
University Hospital
G P.O Box 5067
San Juan, PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
OPV; 0; PT 2.685; T 50.667

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Herman A. Fox, MD
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
G P.O Box 4687
San Juan, PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV 57.911; PT 6.122; T 163.323

Texas

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Edward M Kruzan, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med & Rehab
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 24.273; PT 145.251; T 121.158

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Caruth Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
Denzil G. George, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry S. Truman Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
OPV 19.493; PT 66.222; T 67.817

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Mark Grabois, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1333 Moursund, Rm G-225
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
OPV 55.432; PT 43.854; T 51.819

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Hosp (of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Norman G Gall, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
OPV 52.023; PT 27.516; T 216.201

Utah
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
James R. Swenson, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
OPV 1.950; PT 2.335; T 42.313

Virginia
Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University Medical College of Virginia Hospital
McGuire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Susan J. Mehaffie, MD
Medical College of Virginia, MCV Station
1200 E Broad St, Box 677
Richmond VA 23296
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 1.068; PT 3.693; T 64.045

Washington
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp, and Med Ctr
Hartview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Justus F. Lehmann, MD
University Hospital
1958 NE Pacific
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
OPV; 0; PT; T

Wisconsin
Madison
University of Wisconsin Foundation Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Madison General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard F Harvey, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics, Dept of
Rehab Med
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 9.980; PT 18.072; T 164.432

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Cursino Rehabilitation Center
Frederick J. Murphy Memorial Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
John L. Melvin, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
600 W Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 50.892; PT 367.699; T 418.591

United States Army

California
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)
Program Director:
Donald H. Seib, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 476
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
OPV 19.037; PT 72; T 62.750

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Margaret Di Benedetto, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Physical Medicine Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 0; PT 0; T

Veterans Administration

California
Los Angeles
Veteran's Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert D. Fusfeld, MD
Rehabilitation Medical Service
V A Wadsworth Medical Center
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
OPV 14.936, PT 37.172; T 42.834

Illinois
Hines
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
M. Griswold, MD
E Rogers, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Phys Med & Rehab
3333 Green Bay
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
OPV 19.742; PT 96.380; T 126.744

New Jersey
East Orange
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Luba Stafanowski, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Trenton & S Center Sts
East Orange NJ 07019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV 29.255; PT 70.590; T 193.052

Puerto Rico

San Juan
Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Herman J. Fox, MD
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
G P.O Box 4687
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
OPV 87.911; PT 6.122; T 163.323
ARIZONA

Tempe Phoenix Plastic Surgery Residency
Arizona Children’s Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center

Program Director:
Pamela Petersen, MD
Arizona Children’s Hospital
200 N Curry Rd
Tempe AZ 85281

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 3; AA: 0; OPV: 0

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
U.C.L.A. Affiliated Hospitals
UCLA Hospital and Clinics
Los Angeles County Harbor-U CL A Med Ctr
rancho Los Amigos Hosp
VA Wadsworth MedCtr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
HA Zarem, MD
UCLA Hospital and Clinics
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 111; AA 2,250; OPV 11,844.

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
David W Furnas, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 26; AA 978; OPV 4,086

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
Robert M Fagella, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Med Ctr, Dept of Plastic Surgery
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 12; AA 927; OPV 4,370

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Jack C Fisher, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 24; AA 900; OPV 7,200

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Ralph H Davies Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Luis O Vasconez, MD
University of California
Div of Plastic Surgery, Rm 147-J
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 50; AA 2,200; OPV 15,000

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John D Richt, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 12; AA 479; OPV 3,229

COLORADO

Colorado Universityof Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children’s Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Joseph Zoviliski, MD
University of Colorado Health Science Center
4200 E 9th St, Box C312
Denver CO 80262

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 24; AA 1,165; OPV 8,435

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Stephan Ariyan, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St, Rm F 116
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 60; AA 2,614; OPV 4,080

DELWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
David Saunders, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
501 W 14th St, P O B 1668
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 16; AA 412; OPV 932

WASHINGTON

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Steven D Nachts, MD, DDS
Dept of Plastic Surgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 29; AA 1,280; OPV 5,573

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Sidney Kimmel Medical College
Suburban Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C)
Program Director:
J W Little, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 49; AA 3,876; OPV 4,899

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
H D Peterson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 16; AA 588; OPV 4,926

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Sharps Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Harold Bingham, MD
Univ of Florida Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery
Gainesville FL 32607

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 27; AA 1,180; OPV 6,859

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
St Vincent’s Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Univ HOSP (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Bernard L Morgan, MD
Baptist Medical Center, Howard Bldg, Suite 112
820 Prudential Dr
Jacksonville FL 32207

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 10; AA 844; OPV 2,663

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
D Ralph Millard, Jr, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O B 01690
Miami FL 33101

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADG 31; AA 1,691; OPV 12,546

ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

*Information Not Provided*
### Georgia

**Atlanta**
- Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Emory University Hospital
  - Grady Memorial Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

**Program Director:**
- MJ Jaksiewicz, MD
  - Dept of Plastic Surgery
  - 25 Prescot St, N E
  - Atlanta GA 30308

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
- ADG 75; AA 3,548; OPV 16,280

**Augusta**
- Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
  - Eugene Talmage Memorial Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

**Program Director:**
- Kenna S Givens, MD
  - Medical College of Georgia
  - Div of Plastic Surgery
  - Augusta GA 30912

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
- ADG 13; AA 417; OPV 3,925

### Illinois

**Chicago**
- Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
  - Children's Memorial Hospital
  - Evanston Hospital
  - Northwestern Memorial Hospital
  - VA Lakeside Med Ctr

**Program Director:**
- B Harold Griffith, MD
  - Northwestern Memorial Hospital
  - 303 E Chicago Ave
  - Chicago IL 60611

**Length:** 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
- ADG 50; AA 2,290; OPV 12,000

**Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center**
- Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- John W Cufin, MD
  - Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
  - 1753 W Congress Pkwy
  - Chicago IL 60612

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
- ADG 58; AA 937; OPV 7,921

**University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics**
- University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
  - Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Marin C Robson, MD
  - University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
  - 950 E 58th St
  - Chicago IL 60637

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADG 42; AA 1,026; OPV 6,439

**University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals**
- University of Illinois Hospital
  - Lutheran General Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Richard C Schultz, MD
  - University of Illinois Hospital
  - 840 S Wood St
  - Chicago IL 60612

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADG 15; AA 885; OPV 4,600

### Indiana

**Indianapolis**
- Indiana University Medical Center
  - Indiana University Hospitals
  - VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
  - William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**
- James E Bennett, MD
  - Emerson Harr, Jr
  - 1100 W Michigan St
  - Indianapolis IN 46223

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
- ADG 55; AA 1,287; OPV 6,000

### Kansas City

- University of Kansas Medical Center
  - Univ of Kansas College of Physicians and Hlth Sciences and Hosp

**Program Director:**
- John M Hiebert, MD
  - University of Kansas Medical Center
  - 38th & Rainbow Blvd
  - Kansas City KS 66103

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
- ADG 17; AA 1,000; OPV 10,425

### Kentucky

**Lexington**
- University of Kentucky Medical Center
  - Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
  - St Joseph Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

**Program Director:**
- Edward A Luce, MD
  - University of Kentucky Medical Center
  - Div of Plastic Surgery
  - Lexington KY 40516

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
- ADG 34; AA 1,320; OPV 5,200

### Louisiana

**New Orleans**
- Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Charity Hospital of Louisiana (S U Division)
  - Southern Baptist Hospital
  - Veterans Admin Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)

**Program Director:**
- George W Huffman, MD
  - L S U Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
  - Section of Plastic Surgery
  - New Orleans LA 70112

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADG 20; AA 2,000; OPV 4,900

**Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals**
- Tulane Medical Center Hospital
  - Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
  - Touro Infirmary

**Program Director:**
- Robert F Ryan, MD
  - Tulane University, Dept of Surgery
  - 1430 Tulane Ave
  - New Orleans LA 70112

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADG 15; AA 1,200; OPV 6,581

### Maryland

**Baltimore**
- Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
  - Johns Hopkins Hospital
  - Baltimore City Hospital
  - Children's Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery

**Program Director:**
- John E Hoopes, MD
  - Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Plastic Surgery
  - 601 N Broadway, Harvey Hall
  - Baltimore MD 21205

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADG 81; AA 2,092; OPV 1,660

### Massachusetts

**Boston**
- Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Boston City Hospital
  - Lahey Clinic Foundation
  - University Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Boston)

**Program Director:**
- G W Anastasi, MD
  - University Hospital
  - 75 E Newton St
  - Boston MA 02118

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADG 26; AA 1,516; OPV 6,431

**Brigham and Women's Hospital - Children's Hospital Medical Center**
- Brigham and Women's Hospital
  - Children's Hospital Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Joseph E Murray, MD
  - Brigham and Women's Hospital
  - 75 Francis St
  - Boston MA 02115

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADG 35; AA 1,048; OPV 4,313

**Massachusetts General Hospital**
- Massachusetts General Hospital
  - New England Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- John P Remensnyder, MD
  - Massachusetts General Hospital
  - Fruit St
  - Boston MA 02114

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADG 35; AA 50; OPV 2,707

---

*Information Not Provided*

**ADC** = Average Daily Census; **AA** = Annual Admissions; **OPV** = Annual Outpatient Visits
MASSACHUSETTS cont'd
Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Francis G. Wolfert, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1492 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 12; AA 742; OPV 3,000

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Walter H. J. Chang, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 7; AA 1,480; OPV 2,343

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hos (Div of CMC/Alley Hith Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
William C. Grabb, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical Center
Sect of Plastic Surgery
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC: 9; AA 618; OPV 4,878

Detroit
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harp GRACE Hospitals-Harper Division
Harp GRACE Hospitals-Grace Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
J Howard Brins, MD
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med, 6-C Univ Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 2; AA 1,023; OPV 2,589

Grand Rapids
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
Butterworth Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
John H Baenink, MD
Dep of Plastic Surgery
21 Michigan St, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 70; AA 1,165; OPV 10,605

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Pool, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3801 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 14; AA 806; OPV 3,095

Southfield
Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Sinaq Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Burns G. Newby, MD
Providence Hospital
16000 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 7; AA 7,296; OPV 2,456

MINNESOTA
Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
J E Wood, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept of Plastic Surgery
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC: 35; AA 1,189; OPV 15,942

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Jaxmson)
Program Director:
Frederick R Heckler, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC: 34; AA 1,735; OPV 19,319

MISSOURI
Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Charles L Puckett, MD
Div of Plastic Surgery M-349
807 Stadium Blvd
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 24; AA 448; OPV 6,848

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Children's Mercy Hospital
Research Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick J McCoy, MD
University of Missouri at Kansas City
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 32; AA 1,143; OPV 14,316

St Louis
Washington University Medical Center
Barnes Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M Weeks, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
4980 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 24; AA 1,368; OPV 7,032

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Francis X Pajeta, MD
St Louis University, Dept of Surgery
1326 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 55; AA 1,133; OPV 4,231

NEW JERSEY
Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Robby Meier, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 15; AA 1,500; OPV 700

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/BCM C
Presbyterian Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Michael G Orgel, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 6; AA 80; OPV 5,575

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Child's Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Richard H Mc Shane, MD
Albany Medical College
Div of Plastic Surgery
Albany NY 12206
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC: 55; AA 5,000; OPV 6,000

Buffalo
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Clement A De Felice, MD
General Medical Towers
Suite 306
Buffalo NY 14223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 15; AA 1,026; OPV 824

Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph R Connolly, MD
Mercy Hospital
665 Abbott Rd
Buffalo NY 14220
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 36; AA 1,189; OPV 8,750
## NEW YORK cont'd

**East Meadow**
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau Hospital
North Shore University Hospital

**Program Director:**
Leonard R Rubin, MD
Long Island Plastic Surgical Group
110 Willis Ave
Mineola NY 11501

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
**Average Daily Census (ADC):** 68; **Annual Admissions (AA):** 1,973; **Outpatient Visits (OPV):** 17,400

**New York**

**Lenox Hill Hospital**
Lenox Hill Hospital
New York Hospital

**Program Director:**
Edgar P Berry, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
**ADC:** 25; **AA:** 1,996; **OPV:** 2,235

**New York University Medical Center**
Bellevue Hospital Center
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

**Program Director:**
Joseph G McCarth, MD
New York Univ Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
**ADC:** 92; **AA:** 3,900; **OPV:** 6,700

**St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center**
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

**Program Director:**
Clayton B Dehans, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave & 1414th St
New York NY 10025

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
**ADC:** 8; **AA:** 510; **OPV:** 1,020

**Cornell Cooperating Hospitals**
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

**Program Director:**
Dickon Goulain, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
**ADC:** 23; **AA:** 1,015; **OPV:** 2,320

**Jewish Hospital**
Jewish Hospital

**Program Director:**
James E Nunn, MD
Jewish Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
**ADC:** 24; **AA:** 486; **OPV:** 5,762

**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Emory-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

**Program Director:**
SE Min Baek, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Plastic Surgery
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
**ADC:** 43; **AA:** 1,566; **OPV:** 4,622

**Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York**
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

**Program Director:**
Francis C Symonds, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
**ADC:** 30; **AA:** 1,200; **OPV:** 6,000

**New York**

**Albert Einstein College of Medicine and the Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center**
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Fiskskill Correctional Facility (Beacon)
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

**Program Director:**
Barish Starch, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
3331 Bainbridge Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 1047

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
**ADC:** 39; **AA:** 1,648; **OPV:** 7,233

**New York (Brooklyn)**
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

**Program Director:**
Howard B Roal, MD, DDS
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
**ADC:** 5; **AA:** 228; **OPV:** 1,960

**SUNY Downstate Medical Center**
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

**Program Director:**
In Chul Song, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
**ADC:** 34; **AA:** 1,228; **OPV:** 5,579

**Rochester**
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

**Program Director:**
Robert M McCormack, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
**ADC:** 15; **AA:** 538; **OPV:** 6,569

**Syracuse**
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

**Program Director:**
Bruce B Shafriehl, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
60 Presidential Plaza
Syracuse NY 13202

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
**ADC:** 11; **AA:** 769; **OPV:** 2,517

## NORTH CAROLINA

**Chapel Hill**
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**
A Griswold Bevin, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
208 H, Div of Plastic Surgery
Chapel Hill NC 27514

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
**ADC:** 25; **AA:** 560; **OPV:** 3,865

**Durham**
Duke Unv. Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

**Program Director:**
Nicholas G George, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3098
Durham NC 27710

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
**ADC:** 60; **AA:** 1,839; **OPV:** 11,954

**Winston-Salem**
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

**Program Director:**
J Connel Shearin, Jr, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
**ADC:** 10; **AA:** 630; **OPV:** 1,023

## OHIO

**Akron**
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

**Program Director:**
James A Lewis, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
**ADC:** 37; **AA:** 1,133; **OPV:** 550

**Cincinnati**
Christ Hospital

**Program Director:**
James B Kahl, MD
Christ Hospital
2139 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
**ADC:** 876; **AA:** 37,860; **OPV:** 179,124

**University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children Burns Institute
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

**Program Director:**
Henry W Neale, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Coll of Med, Div of Plastic Surgery
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
**ADC:** 32; **AA:** 1,500; **OPV:** 7,500

**Cleveland**
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

**Program Director:**
John D Desprez, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
**ADC:** 19; **AA:** 571; **OPV:** 600

**Cleveland Clinic Foundation**

**Program Director:**
Mellyn I Dinner, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
**ADC:** 51; **AA:** 1,320; **OPV:** 8,482

---

*Information Not Provided*

**ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits**
OHIO cont’d

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Hawkins Hosp of Mount Carmel (Mt Carmel & Mt Carmel East)
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director: Ronald B. Bergren, MD
University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 43; AA 1,792; OPV 8,335

Kettering
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Kettering Medical Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director: Ralph E. Snider, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 652; AA 39,544; OPV 39,085

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: John K. Kellerer, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
328 22nd St
Toledo OH 43604
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 39; AA 2,600; OPV 4,000

OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University of Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Norman S Levine, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
P D B 25600
Oklahoma City OK 73125
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 0

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director: Stephen H Miller, MD
Univ of Oregon Hospitals and Clinics
3161 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 15; AA 700; OPV 4,000

Pennsylvania

Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Program Director: Allan E. Trenavakos, MD
Plastic Surgeons Professional Group
1210 S Cedar Crest Blvd, Suite 2790
Allentown PA 18103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 16; AA 517; OPV 1,666

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Hvsc Medical Center
Harrisburg Hospital
Polycine Medical Center
Program Director: William P. Graham, 3rd, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 15; AA 650; OPV 12,750

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: Peter Randall, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 11; AA 683; OPV 2,410

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director: Earl Z Brown, Jr, MD
Temple Univ Hospital, Dept of Plastic Surgery
3433 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 13; AA 610; OPV 4,900

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director: James W. Futrell, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
1117 Scalee Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 56; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: Dwight G. Hamas, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 34; AA 1,428; OPV 1,772

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Roger Williams General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director: Armand D. Versaci, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
115 Lookway St
Providence RI 02903
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 3; AA 613; OPV 1,673

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director: J Shand Hewitt, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina, Div of Plastic Surgery
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 9; AA 250; OPV 3,500

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine - Chattanooga Unit
Eringer Medical Center
Program Director: Phil D. Craft, MD
Eringer Medical Center
976 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 16; AA 1,067; OPV 4,106

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospitals
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director: Charles E. White, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
220 S Claybrook, Suite 304
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 28; AA 550; OPV 4,800

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director: John B. Lynch, MD
Vanderbilt Med Ctr S-2221
1161 2nd Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 40; AA 1,757; OPV 8,856

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director: Fritz S. Barton, Jr, MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
3523 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 43; AA 1,918; OPV 6,378

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director: Ronald A. Gun, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 12; AA 575; OPV 9,219
TEXAS cont’d

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Steven J Blackwell, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch
Plastic Surgery Division
Galveston TX  77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC: 71; AA: 1,715; OPV: 12,402

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Melvin Spira, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Plastic Surgery
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX  77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC: 85; AA: 3,130; OPV: 9,952

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond O Brauer, MD
Doctors’ Center Blvd, Suite 2400
700 Fannin St
Houston TX  77002
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 12; AA: 1,960; OPV: 13,995

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Herman Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
William B Riley, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School at Houston
6431 Fannin, M S M B Rm 4152
Houston TX  77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 15; AA: 500; OPV: 600

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Donald M Greer, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX  78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 7; AA: 226; OPV: 2,120

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
James Martin Smith, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX  78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 17; AA: 713; OPV: 6,730

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
Primary Children’s Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children-Intermountain Unit
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Clifford C Snyder, MD
Univ of Utah College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
50 University Dr
Salt Lake City UT  84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 26; AA: 3,070; OPV: 5,950

Virginia
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Milton T Edgerton, Jr, MD
Univ of Virginia Medical Center
Box 376
Charlottesville VA  22906
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 46; AA: 1,486; OPV: 3,440

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hops-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Naval Regional Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)
Program Director:
William P Maggs, Jr, MD
Suite 300, Hague Medical Center
400 W Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA  23510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC: 44; AA: 1,948; OPV: 9,526

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Richmond Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
I Keilman Cohen, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA  23228
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 120; AA: 1,113; OPV: 5,585

Wisconsin
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
St Mary’s hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
David G Dibbets, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm 65/355
Madison WI  53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 12; AA: 488; OPV: 3,547

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
R P Ginsburg, MD
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital, Dept Plastic Surgery
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI  53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC: 16; AA: 926; OPV: 4,009

United States Air Force

Texas
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
James Martin Smith, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX  78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 17; AA: 713; OPV: 6,730

United States Army

Colorado
Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John B Rich, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Aurora CO  80045
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 12; AA: 479; OPV: 2,229

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
H D Peterson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC  20012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 16; AA: 586; OPV: 4,926

Texas
El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald A Gum, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
El Paso TX  79907
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 12; AA: 675; OPV: 9,219
19. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-GENERAL

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
Albert Oberman MD
University of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station - 720 M TB
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4
AE: Epidemiology

Tuscaloosa
University of Alabama College of Community Health Sciences
University of Alabama College of Community Health Sciences
Program Director:
Robert F Gloor, MD, MPH
University of Alabama
P O Box 6291
Tuscaloosa AL 35486
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
AE: Epidemiology
Health Services Administration

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Herbert K Abrams, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
Dept of Family and Community Med
Tucson AZ 85719
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4
AE: Epidemiology
Publ Hlth and Medical Care Admin.
Occupational Medicine

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley
University of California School of Public Health
University of California School of Public Health
Program Director:
Warren Winkelstein, MD, MPH
University of California, School of Public Health
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Berkeley CA 94720
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Maternal and Child Health
Publ Hlth and Medical Care Admin.
Epidemiology
Environmental Health

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University School of Health
Program Director:
Richard H Hart, MD
Loma Linda University School of Public Health
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8
AE: Epidemiology

Los Angeles
University of California School of Public Health
School of Public Health
Program Director:
Paul R Torrens, MD
U C L A School of Public Health
409 Hilgard St
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9
AE: Epidemiology
Health Services Administration
Environmental Health
Epidemiology and Biostatistics
International Health

Sacramento
California Department of Health Services
California Department of Health Services
Program Director:
Frederick B Hodges, MD, MPH
Department of Health Services
Sacramento CA 95814
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
AE: General Preventive Medicine

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale University Department of Epidemiology and Public Health
Yale Univ Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health
Program Director:
James F Jakel, MD
Yale University Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health
60 College St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
AE: Epidemiology
Health Services Administration

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (Washington, D C)
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Program Director:
Richard Mfillner, MD
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Centers for Disease Control, Public Health Service, D H S
Centers for Disease Control, Public Health Service, D H S
Program Director:
Donald R Hopkins, MD
Centers for Disease Control
1600 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30333
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24
AE: Epidemiology

HAWAII

Honolulu
University of Hawaii School of Public Health
University of Hawaii School of Public Health
Program Director:
M Ward Hinds, MD
University of Hawaii, Cancer Center of Hawaii
1220 Lauhala St, Rm 407
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4
AE: Epidemiology
International Health
Population Dynamics
Family Planning

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine
Tulane Univ Sch of Public Hlth and Tropical Medicine
Program Director:
James E Benda, MD
Tulane University
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
AE: International Health
Maternal and Child Health
Epidemiology
Health Services Administration

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Program Director:
Col A R Morton, DO
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
AE: Environmental Health

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health
Johns Hopkins Sch of Hygiene and Public Health
Program Director:
A Marshall McBean, MD
Johns Hopkins Sch of Hygiene and Public Health
615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 31
AE: Epidemiology
International Health
Maternal and Child Health
Population Dynamics
Health Services Administration

University of Maryland Hospital
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Noel D Lot, MD
Univ of Maryland Sch of Medicine, Rm 23-043
665 W Baltimore St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
Geriatrics
Occupational Medicine
General Preventive Medicine
Health Services Administration
Chronic Disease Epidemiology
Infectious Disease Epidemiology
Epidemiology

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Harvard School of Public Health
Harvard School of Public Health
Program Director:
Alonzo S Yerby, MD
Harvard School of Public Health
677 Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 7
AE: Epidemiology
Health Services Administration
International Health

*Information Not Provided
AE = Area of Emphasis
MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Hospital
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Leslie Lipworth, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Health Care Administration
Community Health

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan School of Public Health
University of Michigan School of Public Health
Program Director:
John B Atwater, MD
Univ of Michigan School of Public Health
100 S Observatory Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
AE: Epidemiology
Family Health
Program Planning/Development/Eval.

MINNESOTA

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mays Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Program Director:
Richard J Owen, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St SE
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
AE: Aerospace Medicine
Occupational Medicine
Health Care Maintenance
Epidemiology
Environmental Health
Community Health
Health Care Administration

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri (Columbia) School of Medicine
University of Missouri, Columbia Hospital
Program Director:
William C Allen, MD
Dept of Family and Community Medicine
University of Missouri
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
AE: Community Health

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth Medical School Department of Community and Family Medicine
Dartmouth Med Sch Dept of Community & Family Medicine
Program Director:
Dean Seibert, MD
Dartmouth Medical School
Strasenburgh Hanover NH 03755
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
AE: Epidemiology

NEW YORK

New York
Cornell University Medical College, Department of Public Health
Cornell Univ Med College, Dept of Public Hth
Program Director:
Joanna Hsia, MD
Cornell University Medical College
1300 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
AE: Epidemiology

Mount Sinai School of Medicine, Dept of Community Medicine
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Kurt W Daeschley, MD
Sidney Leibowitz, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Health Services Administration
Community Health
Drug Abuse
Environmental Health

ROCHESTER

University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry
Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prev Med Comm Hth
Program Director:
James G Zimmerman, MD
University of Rochester School of Medicine
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 644
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
AE: Community Health
Health Services Research
Epidemiology
Health Planning

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina School of Medicine and Public Health
Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Hth
Program Director:
Helen S Mayer, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Box 7, Wing C 221-H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
AE: Community Health
Epidemiology
Maternal and Child Health

OHIO

Columbus
Ohio State University College of Medicine, Department of Preventive Medicine
Ohio State Univ Coll of Med, Dept of Preventive Medicine
Program Director:
Martin D Keller, MD
Ohio State University College of Medicine
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
AE: Epidemiology

TENNESSEE

Nashville
Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Dept of Family and Community Medicine
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Leslie J Fulghum, MD
Meharry Medical College School of Medicine
1005 18th Ave N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
General Preventive Medicine

TEXAS

Brooks AFB
US AF School of Aerospace Medicine
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
Clive George D Lashley, MC
US AF School of Aerospace Medicine
Epidemiology Division
Brooks AFB TX 78235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Texas Tech Sch of Medicine, Dept of Prev Med & Comm Hth
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony B Way, MD
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center
Dept of Prev Med & Comm Health
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
AE: Health Services Administration

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Department of Family and Community Medicine
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
Kevin M Patrick, MD
Univ of Utah, Dept of Family and Community Medicine
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
AE: Community Health
Health Services Research
Clinical Preventive Medicine

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington School of Public Health and Community Medicine
Sch of Public Hth and Community Medicine
Program Director:
Robert W Day, MD
Univ of Washington, Sch of Publ Hth and Comm Med
F-350 H S B C-30
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
AE: Epidemiology
International Health
Health Services Administration
Community Health
Environmental Health
**Wisconsin**

Medical College of Wisconsin - Department of Preventive Medicine

Med Coll of Wisconsin, Dept of Preventive Medicine

Program Director:
Sidney Shindell, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
6701 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
AE: Community Health

United States Army

**Washington, D.C.**

Washington
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (Washington, D.C.)

Program Director:
Richard N Miller, MD
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Depts of Preventive Medicine
Washington, DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
AE: Military Preventive Medicine

Epidemiology

**Maryland**

Aberdeen Proving Ground

U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground

U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

Program Director:
Col A. R. Morton, DO
U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Aberdeen-Proving Ground MD 21010

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
AE: Environmental Health

**Texas**

Brooks AFB

U.S.A.F. School of Aerospace Medicine

U.S.A.F. School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:
Col George D. Lathrop, MC
U.S. Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine
Epidemiology Division
Brooks AFB TX 78255

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

---

**19A. Preventive Medicine-Aerospace**

**Florida**

Pensacola

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

Program Director:
Capt Ronald D. Reynolds, MC, USN
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Air Station
Pensacola FL 32508

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

**Ohio**

Dayton

Wright State University School of Medicine

Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine

Program Director:
Stanley R. Mohler, MD
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
PO Box 927
Dayton OH 45401

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

**Texas**

Brooks AFB

U.S.A.F. School of Aerospace Medicine

U.S.A.F. School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:
Col George K Anderson, MC
U.S.A.F. School of Aerospace Medicine
Education Division
Brooks AFB TX 78255

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 36

**United States Air Force**

U.S.A.F. School of Aerospace Medicine

U.S.A.F. School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:
Col George K Anderson, MC
U.S.A.F. School of Aerospace Medicine
Education Division
Brooks AFB TX 78255

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 35

---

> Information Not Provided

AE = Area of Emphasis
### ARIZONA

**Tucson**
- Arizona Center for Occupational Safety and Health, University of Arizona Health Sciences
- Arizona Ctr for Occupational Safety and Health

**Program Director:**
- D H Corr, MD
- Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
- Dept of Family and Community Med
- Tucson AZ 85724

**Length:** 4 Years
**Total Positions:** 4

### CALIFORNIA

**Irvine**
- University of California (Irvine) College of Med, Dept of Community and Environmental Medicine
- Univ of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm Environmental Med

**Program Director:**
- B Dwight Culver, MD
- Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
- Dept Community Environmental Medicine
- Irvine CA 92697

**Length:** 2 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 8

**San Francisco**
- University of California (San Francisco) School of Medicine
- Univ of California, San Francisco, Sch of Medicine

**Program Director:**
- James P Hughes, MD
- Univ of California, San Francisco
- School of Medicine, M994
- San Francisco CA 94143

**Length:** 3 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 12

### DELAWARE

**Wilmington**
- E E DuPont De Nemours and Company
- E E Dupont DeNemours and Company

**Program Director:**
- Robert N Ligo, MD
- Medical Division, Rm 11400
- Nemours Building
- Wilmington DE 19898

**Length:** 1 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 2

### ILLINOIS

**Chicago**
- Cook County Board of Commissioners
- Cook County Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Stephen M Heaslip, MD, MPH
- Cook County Hospital, Karl Mayer Hall
- 720 S Wolcott St, Rm 13 A
- Chicago IL 60612

**Length:** 3 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 6

**University of Illinois Abraham Lincoln School of Medicine**
- University of Illinois Hospital
- University of Illinois School of Public Health

**Program Director:**
- Shirley A Conibear, MD, MPH
- Dept of Preventive Med and Community Health
- Box 6998
- Chicago IL 60680

**Length:** 3 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 12

### MARYLAND

**Aberdeen Proving Ground**
- U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground
- U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

**Program Director:**
- A R Moritz, DO
- U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
- Dept of Occupational Medicine
- Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010

**Length:** 1 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 2

### NEW YORK

**New York**
- Columbia University School of Public Health
- Columbia University School of Public Health

**Program Director:**
- James A Hathaway, MD
- Bernard Weinstein, MD
- Columbia Unis Sch of Public Health
- 58 Haven Ave
- New York NY 10032

**Length:** 3 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 0

**Mount Sinai School of Medicine, Dept of Community Medicine**
- Mount Sinai Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Irving J Selikoff, MD
- Mount Sinai School of Medicine
- One Gustave L Levy Pl
- New York NY 10029

**Length:** 2 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 10

### MICHIGAN

**Ann Arbor**
- University of Michigan School of Public Health
- University of Michigan School of Public Health

**Program Director:**
- Lawrence F Fine, MD
- Univ of Mich School of Public Health
- 109 S Observatory, Rm M6017, Sphl
- Ann Arbor MI 48109

**Length:** 2 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 10

**Dearborn**
- Ford Motor Company
- Ford Motor Company

**Program Director:**
- Duane L Block, MD
- Ford Motor Company - Medical Director
- The American Rd
- Dearborn MI 48121

**Length:** 1 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 1

### MINNESOTA

**Rochester**
- Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
- Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

**Program Director:**
- M A Amundsen, MD
- Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
- 200 First St S W
- Rochester NY 55905

**Length:** 4 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 2

**St Paul**
- St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
- St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Paul B Johnson, MD
- General Mills, Inc
- 9600 Wayzata Blvd
- Minneapolis MN 55426

**Length:** 3 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 6

### NORTH CAROLINA

**Durham**
- Duke University Medical Center
- Duke University Medical Center
- Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Hlth

**Program Director:**
- Woodhall Stoford, MD, MPH
- Duke University Medical Center
- P O Box 2914
- Durham NC 27710

**Length:** 3 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 3

### OHIO

**Cincinnati**
- Navy Environmental Health Center
- Navy Environmental Health Center

**Program Director:**
- Director Occupational Medicine Program
- Navy Environmental Health Center
- 3333 Vine St
- Cincinnati OH 45220

**Length:** 1 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 0

**University of Cincinnati College of Medicine**
- University of Cincinnati College of Medicine

**Program Director:**
- Stuart M Brooks, MD
- Univ of Cincinnati, Inst of Environmental Health
- Med Sciences Bldg, Rm 5251
- Cincinnati OH 45267

**Length:** 2 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 0

**DHHS Public Hlth Svc Centers for Disease Control, National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health**

**Program Director:**
- Shiro Tanaka, MD
- Centers for Disease Control, M 06 0 10
- 4676 Columbia PIwyo
- Cincinnati OH 45226

**Length:** 1 Year(s)
**Total Positions:** 10
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-OCCUPATIONAL

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Medical Services
Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Medical Services
Program Director:
Robert L Craig, MD
TV A Division of Medical Services
329 E Busby Bldg
Chattanooga TN 37401
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3

Nashville
Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Dept of Community & Occupational Health
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Leslie A Falk, MD
Meharry Medical College School of Medicine
1001 18th Ave. N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3

TEXAS

Houston
University of Texas Health Science Center School of Public Health
Univ of Texas School of Public Health
Program Director:
Marcus M Kay, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr, School of Public Health
P O Box 20186
Houston TX 77225
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Department of Family and Community Medicine
Program Director:
William H Rom, MD, MPH
Univ of Utah, Rm 2054 Oph Ctr, Occup & Environmental Health
Salt Lake City UT 84112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

WASHINGTON

Richland
Hanford Environmental/Health Foundation
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
Program Director:
Bryan O Artenstein, Jr. MD
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
500 South 4th St.
Richland WA 99352
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1

Seattle
Boeing Company Medical Service
Boeing Company Medical Service
Program Director:
Sherrilyn M Williamason, MD
Boeing Company
Box 3101 M/S 11-40
Seattle WA 98124
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

MARYLAND

Annapolis
University of Maryland Department of Mental Hygiene
Maryland State Department of Health
Program Director:
Ruth H. Sizer, MD
Dept of Health and Mental Hygiene
202 W Preston St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

Local Areas (Population):
Ann Arundel County (385,500)
Baltimore County (648,600)
Baltimore City (760,300)
Montgomery County, MD (896,300)
Prince George's County (859,400)
Washington County (112,200)

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan School of Public Health
University of Michigan School of Public Health
Program Director:
John W. Atwater, MD
Univ of Michigan School of Public Health
103 S Observatory
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

Local Areas (Population):
Ann Arbor (280,000)

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
State of Minnesota
Program Director:
Andrew G. Dean, MD
Minnesota Department of Health
717 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55404
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

Local Areas (Population):
State of Minnesota (1,000,000)

19C. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-PUBLIC HEALTH
# Accreditations in Preventive Medicine-Public Health

## New Jersey
Trenton  
New Jersey State Department of Health  
New Jersey State Department of Health  
Program Director: Leah Zuckin, MD, MS  
New Jersey State Department of Public Health  
C/O 384  
Trenton NJ 08625  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
Local Areas (Population):  
Selected Local Health Departments  

## New York
New York  
New York City Department of Public Health  
New York City Department of Health  
Program Director: Margaret T Grossi, MD, MPH  
Department of Health, City of New York  
125 Worth St  
New York NY 10013  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5  
Local Areas (Population):  
New York City (7,500,000)  

## Oregon
Portland  
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center  
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital  
Program Director: Harold E Oberst, MD  
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center  
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd  
Portland OR 97201  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
Local Areas (Population):  
Jackson County (132,455)  
Lane County (275,236)  
Multnomah County (562,640)  
State of Oregon (222,100)  
Washington County (240,401)  
State of Oregon (2,832,665)  

## Texas
Austin  
State of Texas Department of Health  
Texas Department of Health  
Program Director: Charles R Webb, Jr, MD  
Texas Department of Health  
1100 W 4th St  
Austin TX 78756  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
Local Areas (Population):  
Public Health Region 6 (434,500)  

## Virginia
Richmond  
Virginia State Department of Health  
Virginia State Department of Health  
Program Director: Robert L Wood, MD  
State Department of Health  
109 Governor St  
Richmond VA 23219  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
Local Areas (Population):  
Princess Anne Health District (146,600)  
Richmond City Health District (213,500)  
Thomas Jefferson Health District (143,200)  

## Washington
Seattle  
University of Washington School of Public Health and Community Medicine  
Soh of Public Health and Community Medicine  
Program Director: Robert W Day, MD  
Univ of Washington School of Pub Health and Comm  
Med  
F-550 H S B S C-30  
Seattle WA 98195  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
Local Areas (Population):  
Seattle-King County (1,155,700)  

## United States Army
Fort Ord  
US Army, Department of Public Health (Fort Ord)  
Silas B Hayes Army Community Hospital  
Program Director: William A Smith, Jr, MD  
Prew Med Activity, US Army Dental Corps  
Box 808  
Fort Ord CA 93941  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Local Areas (Population):  
Monterey County (63,000)  

# Psychiatry

## Alabama
Birmingham  
University of Alabama Medical Center  
University of Alabama Hospitals  
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)  
Program Director: Eugene Crews, MD  
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry  
P O Box 214, University Station  
Birmingham AL 35294  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24  
ADC 52; AA 1,255; OPV 20,050  

Mobile  
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals  
University of South Alabama Medical Center  
Seacor Hospital  
Program Director: Michael J Knoke, MD  
University of Alabama Hospitals  
2451 Fillipins  
Mobile AL 36617  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
ADC 644; AA 678; OPV 463  

## Arizona
Phoenix  
Good Samaritan Hospital  
Good Samaritan Hospital  
Gonzales Samaritan Hospital  
Maryvale Samaritan Hospital  
Phoenix Indian Medical Center  
St Lukes Hospital Medical Center  
Program Director: James B McLoone, MD  
Good Samaritan Hospital  
1033 E McDowell Rd, P O Box 2999  
Phoenix AZ 85022  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
ADC 18; AA 390; OPV 10,128  
Maricopa County General Hospital  
Maricopa County General Hospital  
Arizona State Hospital  
Program Director: Robert St John, MD  
Maricopa County General Hospital  
2601 E Roosevelt  
Phoenix AZ 85006  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20  
ADC 410; AA 2,402; OPV 40,889  
Tucson  
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center  
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)  
Program Director: Stephen G Schreiber, MD  
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center  
Dept of Psychiatry  
Tucson AZ 85724  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23  
ADC 60; AA 1,090; OPV 40,706  

## Arkansas
Little Rock  
Little Rock Hospital  
Little Rock Hospital  
Program Director: E P Eckert, MD  
Arkansas State Hospital  
131 US 37  
Little Rock AR 72201  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15  
ADC 320; AA 220; OPV 20,000  
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals  
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine  
Little Rock Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)  
Program Director: Robert F Shannon, MD  
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences  
4301 W Markham  
Little Rock AR 72201  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24  
ADC 872; AA 5,534; OPV 43,489  

## California
Berkeley  
Herrick Hospital and Health Center  
Herrick Hospital and Health Center  
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)  
Program Director: William R Shively, MD  
Herrick Hospital and Health Center  
2001 Dwight Way  
Berkeley CA 94704  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
ADC 96; AA 1,556; OPV 5,361  

*Information Not Provided*  
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Camarillo
Camarillo State Hospital
Camarillo State Hospital
County of Ventura Mental Health Services
Diedrich Hirsch Community Mental Health Center
Santa Monica Mental Health Service
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Robert E. Moebius, MD
Camarillo State Hospital
Box A
Camarillo CA 93010
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12
ADC 1,400; AA 4,050; OPV 0

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals
Fresno City Department of Health, Mental Health Services
Kings View Hospital
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)
Program Director:
George F. Spooon, MD
University of California, San Francisco
P.O. Box 11667
Fresno CA 93777
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 5
ADC 75; AA 2,283; OPV 66,454

Imola
Napa State Hospital
Napa State Hospital
Highland General Hospital
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
J. Elizabeth Jeffreys, MD
Napa State Hospital
Box A
Imola CA 94558
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Harrison S. Evans, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda Medical Center
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20
ADC 79; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas E. Preston, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Psychiatry Dept
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 15
ADC 59; AA 479; OPV 39,614

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Director:
Shernini M. Woods, MD, PhD
Psychiatric Hospital
1934 Hospital Pl Suite 1-A-112
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 74
ADC 172; AA 2,277; OPV 60,000

Marin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Marin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Jean F. Easter, MD, PhD
Marin Luther King, Jr General Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
1222 S Willow Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24
ADC 217; AA 3,793; OPV 23,575

UCLA Neuropsychiatric Hospital
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr Brentwood
Program Director:
David Y. Tog, MD
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 74
ADC 527; AA 4,555; OPV 211,196

Oakland
US Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Goffrey K. Booth, MD
US Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland, CA 94627
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0
ADC 30; AA 1,900; OPV 25,650

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Claude T. H. Friederichs, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 40
ADC 190; AA 2,280; OPV 21,300

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Davis Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Sacramento)
Program Director:
John J. Rettig, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2325 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento Ctr CA 95817
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24
ADC 19; AA 850; OPV 14,558

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Castaneda James N. S., MD, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, San Diego Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Lewis L. Judd, MD
Univ of California, San Diego
Dept of Psychiatry
La Jolla CA 92035
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 36
ADC 3; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Children's Hospital Med Ctr of Northern California
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Michel R. Mardini, MD
Pacific Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
3240 Clay St, Room 419
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16
ADC 90; AA 5,098; OPV 10,420

Lehman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Lehman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Lucien B. Fleurer, MD
Lehman Army Medical Center
PO Box 113, Dept of Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21
ADC 32; AA 340; OPV 21,465

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald B. Nevin, MD
VA Medical Center, San Francisco (Langley Porter NeuroPsych Inst)
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 17
ADC 46; AA 740; OPV 22,880

University of California, San Francisco Program
University of California School of Medicine
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Calif, San Francisco (Langley Porter NeuroPsych) Inst
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 70
ADC 114; AA 5,302; OPV 35,300

San Mateo
San Mateo Community Mental Health Services
Harold D. Choppe Community Hospital
Program Director:
Pamela Wachtler, MD
Harold D. Choppe Community Hospital
222 W 39th Ave
San Mateo CA 94403
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 14
ADC 30; AA 1,451; OPV 97,495

Sepulveda
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
John J. Rettig, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21
ADC 200; AA 3,300; OPV 45,000

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Permanente Med Ctr (Santa Clara)
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Thomas A. Gonda, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Psych & Behavioral Sciences
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 90
ADC 270; AA 4,761; OPV 19,700

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director: Milton H Mizer, MD
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90609
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
Add: 1A; 2A; 744; OPV 36.130

Van Nuys
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director: Orest Gorchynsky, MD
11500 Van Nuys Blvd
Van Nuys CA 91405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Add: 5; AA 1,500; OPV 12,000

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director: John D. Librest, MD
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director: John D. Librest, MD
University of Colorado School of Medicine
4200 E 9th Ave, Box C249
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Add: 1A; 2; 74; OPV 77.172

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director: John D. Librest, MD
VA Med Ctr (Farmington)
Program Director: John D. Librest, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Department of Psychiatry
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
Add: 38; AA 530; OPV 6,300

Hartford
Institute of Living Hospital
Program Director: Charles W Boren, MD
Institute of Living
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
Add: 377; AA 540; OPV 4,092

Middletown
Connecticut Valley Hospital
Program Director: Doris Leib, MD
Connecticut Valley Hospital
P O Box 351
Middletown CT 06457
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
Add: 662; AA 3,770; OPV 5,628

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Program Director: William H. Sledge, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Chapel Hill Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
New Haven Hospital
Yale Psychiatric Institute
Yale University Psychiatric Institute
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 82
Add: 2; AA 2,050; OPV 30,500

Norwich
Norwich Hospital
Program Director: Christian Van Der Veer, MD
Norwich Hospital
P O B 500
Norwich CT 06360
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
Add: 2; AA 5; OPV 0

DELAWARE

New Castle
Delaware State Hospital
Program Director: Richard Winkelmayer, MD
Delaware State Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
New Castle DE 19720
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
Add: 538; AA 0; OPV 0

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Program Director: LT Col Emmanuel G Casalmaquis, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Bldg 2, Rm 2129
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Add: 135; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000

George Washington University Hospital
Program Director: Seymour Perl, MD
George Washington University Hospital
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
Add: 39; AA 509; OPV 15,101

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director: William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
Anclote Manor Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director: John D. Librest, MD
University of Florida
Box J-236, JHMHC
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
Add: 22; AA 169; OPV 5,274

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Richard M Steinzook, MD
Univ of Miami Sch of Med, D29, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box 016860
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
Add: 145; AA 2,397; OPV 5,368

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Hillborough Community Mental Health Center
VA Medical Center
Program Director: Robert C Fernandez, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
12901 N 30th St, Box 14
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
Add: 150; AA 2,263; OPV 32,278

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Georgia Mental Health Institute
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
John Nardo, MD
Georgia Mental Health Institute
1255 Briarcliff Rd, Rm 165a
Atlanta GA 30306
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 301; AA 17,485; OPV 184,692

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Byrne Mc Lulain, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Psychiatry
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30902
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 46; AA 1,548; OPV 7,857

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William E Logan, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 75; AA 790; OPV 16,516

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Donatios Devaris, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 55; AA 1,605; OPV 40,912

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Queen's Medical Center
Hawaii State Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
John F Durumolt Jr, MD
University of Hawaii
1356 Lualiana St
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 40; AA 1,940; OPV 9,409

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Terrance A Brown, MD
 Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
1601 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 121; AA 1,711; OPV 3,339

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Sidney H Weissman, MD
Michael Reese Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
2959 Cottage Grove
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 82; AA 509; OPV 29,000

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago
Program Director:
Joan E Patterson, MD
Dept of Psych and Behavioral Sciences, N-252
2730 W 15th Pl
Chicago IL 60668
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 25; AA 421; OPV 403

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Leon Diamond, MD
Institute of Psychiatry
3410 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 108; AA 1,661; OPV 56,000

Rush-Presbyterian St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Mel Prosen, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 40; AA 624; OPV 2,028

University of Illinois Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Patti Yghe, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
956 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 24; AA 360; OPV 17,500

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jerome A Winer, MD
University of Illinois Hospitals
912 W Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 80; AA 1,632; OPV 39,573

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster D McClaw Hospital
Alexian Brothers Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
John H Mosten Mental Health Center
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Herzel S Mazzek, MD
Loyola University
2103 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 750; AA 3,462; OPV 19,540

North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Ctr
Program Director:
Michael Alan Taylor, MD
Chicago Medical School
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 98; AA 2,600; OPV 10,000

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Medical Center
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
St John's Hospital
Program Director:
M Voek, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
PO Box 3098
Springfield IL 62796
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 216; AA 2,727; OPV 16,600

INDIANA

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
Laure D Carter Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh C Hendrix, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St
IndianaPpolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 345; AA 2,205; OPV 50,000

IOWA

Cherokee
Mental Health Institute
Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
Chule H Ahn, MD
Mental Health Institute
1200 W Cedar
Cherokee IA 51012
Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 267; AA 1,465; OPV 6,987

Independence
Mental Health Institute
Mental Health institute
Program Director:
Barker / Dave, MD
Mental Health Institute
Independence IA 50644
Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 283; AA 2,031; OPV 8,509

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Fred Herbst, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
500 Newton Rd
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 106; AA 1,748; OPV 12,446

Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Barker / Dave, MD
Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
1215 S 5th St
Philadelphia PA 19148
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 106; AA 1,748; OPV 12,446
KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
35th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 59; AA 1,250; OPV 18,226

Larned
Western Kansas Rural Psychiatric Institute
Larned State Hospital
High Plains Comprehensive Community Mental Hlth Ctr
Topeka State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Topeka)
Program Director:
Donald W Goodwin, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
35th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 1,592; AA 7,830; OPV 86,976

Topeka
Monsinger School of Psychiatry
C F Menninger Memorial Hospital
Topeka State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Topeka)
Program Director:
Normand Wong, MD
Menninger School of Psychiatry
Box 829
Topeka KS 66606
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
ADC 1,268; AA 6,296; OPV 14,577

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
University of Kansas School of Medicine
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Neil Roach, MD
Univ of Kansas Sch of Med, Dept of Psychiatry
1001 N Minnewapa
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Aton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Aton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Rudolph H Ehrenreich, MD
Aton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1515 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 24; AA 266; OPV 10,162

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
William M Claxton, MD
LS U Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 38; AA 1,070; OPV 7,592

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Southeast Louisiana Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
John W Gage, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 85; AA 1,860; OPV 25,148

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
John T Brauchli, MD
LS U School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box 3392
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 19; AA 2,021; OPV 36,380

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan M Elkins, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland OR 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 30; AA 670; OPV 12,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Spring Grove Hospital Center
Springfield Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Walter P Carter Center
Program Director:
Walter Wrenn, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
645 W Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip R SImyx, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
300 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADC 71; AA 1,100; OPV 24,167

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Cohen, MD
National Institute of Mental Health, Bldg 10 Rm3n234
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 80; AA 325; OPV 2,000

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Cdr Barthelemy T Hogan, MC, USN
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 49, AA 591; OPV 11,421

Rockville
Cheestnut Lodge Hospital
Cheestnut Lodge Hospital
Program Director:
John P Fort, MD
Cheestnut Lodge Hospital
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville MD 20850
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 110; AA 23; OPV 3,993

Towsen
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Program Director:
Clarence G Schultz, MD
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
6501 N Charles St
Towson MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 268; AA 961; OPV 21,233

BELMONT

McLean Hospital
McLean Hospital
Program Director:
Philip Lisanbag, MD
McLean Hospital
115 Mill St
Belmont MA 02178
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 550; AA 904; OPV 18,522

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston CityHospital
Edith Nourse Rogers Mem Veterans Hosp
Fuller Mental Health Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Goldman, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
Suite 904, 720 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 400; AA 545; OPV 375
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Boston cont’d

Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Davens State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Brookline)
Program Director:
Harry G Atmam, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
AD: 24; AA: 22,000; OPV: 180

Brighton and Women’s Hospital
Brighton and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Reich, MD
Brighton and Women’s Hospital 75 Francis Street
Brighton MA 02213
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
AD: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 2,276

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Erich Lindemann Mental Health Center
Saints Hospital
Waltham Hospital
Program Director:
Jonathan T Bosus, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
45 Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
AD: 33; AA: 206; OPV: 46,847

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Brookline)
Waltham Hospital
West Roxbury Mental Health Center
Program Director:
George E Valliant, MD
Massachusetts Mental Health Center 74 Fenwood Rd
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
AD: 140; AA: 724; OPV: 30,542

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Bernard A Stolicky, MD
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston 726 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
AD: 52; AA: 572; OPV: 1,310

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
Faulkner Hospital
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Carol Hadson, MD
New England Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
AD: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

West Roxbury Mental Health Center
West Roxbury Mental Health Center
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Harold L Goldberg, MD
West Roxbury Mental Health Center 26 Central Ave
Boston MA 02213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
AD: 12; AA: 250; OPV: 950

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert H Brown, MD
Thomas J Paolino, Jr, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
AD: 22; AA: 390; OPV: 14,300

Stockbridge
Austen Riggs Center
Austen Riggs Center
Program Director:
David A P Schwartz, MD
Austen Riggs Center, Dept of Psychiatry
4 Main St
Stockbridge MA 01262
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
AD: 42; AA: 34; OPV: 347

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Family Health and Social Service Center
Human Relations Service
Memorial Hospital
Worcester State Hospital
Program Director:
David J Myerson, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
AD: 606; AA: 7,341; OPV: 79,280

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Randolph M Nesse, MD
Univ Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
Box 011, 1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44
AD: 70; AA: 360; OPV: 42,403

Detroit
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Linn A Campbell, MD
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
11516 Taylor
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
AD: 140; AA: 1,405; OPV: 2,690

Heny Ford Hospital
Heny Ford Hospital
Program Director:
John J Jascin, MD
Heny Ford Hospital
2790 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
AD: 28; AA: 455; OPV: 30,000

Lafayette Clinic
Lafayette Clinic
Program Director:
C E Scherer, MD
Lafayette Clinic
501 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
AD: 46; AA: 224; OPV: 16,578

Sical Hospital of Detroit
Sical Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Beverly Fauson, MD
Rumelfor Professional Bldg
14800 W McNichols
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
AD: 43; AA: 612; OPV: 13,524

East Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Finlaw Center
Genese City Community Mental Health Services
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Roger D Kobes, MD
Michigan State University, Dept of Psychiatry
East FBld
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
AD: 1,540; AA: 192,315; OPV: 22,817

Northville
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Calvin H Chen, MD
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Northville MI 48167
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
AD: 770; AA: 4,320; OPV: 21,965

Traverse City
Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Program Director:
Paul E Kauffmann, PhD
Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Soc C
Traverse City MI 49684
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
AD: 392; AA: 567; OPV: 240

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Richard A Miner, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 392, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
AD: 45; AA: 500; OPV: 12,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary Hospital/Rochester
Program Director:
Gordon L Moore, MD
Mayo Clinic
Dept of Psychiatry
Rochester MN 55901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
AD: 93; AA: 1,543; OPV: 10,800


>Information Not Provided

AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Mississippi State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
Garfield Tourney, MD
Univ of Mississippi School of Medicine
2001 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 22; AA 1050; OPV 4,500

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
David Davis, MD
Mental Health Center Bldg, Rm 230
600 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 78; AA 1,187; OPV 45,519

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Robijn K Kornstra, MD
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 6

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
McDermott Bliss Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Samuel B Guze, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
4940 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 279; AA 4,687; OPV 1,09,654

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
David P Wohr Memorial Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Eric J Huetzel, MD
Wills Memorial Mental Health Institute
1921 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 263; AA 2,186; OPV 12,010

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Subhash C Bhatia, MD
St Joseph Hospital Center for Medical Health
819 Dodge
Omaha NE 68108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 72; AA 25,000; OPV 9,200

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Bruce D Quinlin, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
602 44th St
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 61; AA 199; OPV 7,968

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
#1110 Belknap St
New Hampshire Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Peter M Silverfarb, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard Rd
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 28; AA 500; OPV 18,506

NEW JERSEY

Hammondton
Ancora Psychiatrip Hospital
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
Cumberland County Guidance Center Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Gloucester City Community Mental Hth Ctr
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Josephine O Bugajacan, MD
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
Hammondton NJ 08037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 893; AA 1,188; OPV 0

Newark
UM D - New Jersey Medical Schools Affiliated Hospitals
UM D New Jersey College Hospital
Hackettsack Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Harvey Shwed, MD
UM D-New Jersey Coll Hosp, Dept of Psychiatry
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 147; AA 3,049; OPV 60,804

Parlin
Baynton Pines County Hospital
Belgin Pines County Hospital
Program Director:
M Javed Ijaz, MD
Bergen Pines County Hospital
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus NJ 07652
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 59; AA 2,646; OPV 24,180

Piscataway
UM D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
UM D - Rutgers Medical School
Program Director:
Marshall Swartzburg, MD
UM D-Rutgers Medical School
P O Box 101
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 29; AA 253; OPV 35,458

West Trenton
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
Somersfield Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
UM D - Rutgers Medical School
Program Director:
Rosalinda V Gabriel, MD
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
P O Box 7600
West Trenton NJ 08092
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 955; AA 1,100; OPV 2,500

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Jean M Goodwin, MD, MPH
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ADC 135; AA 2,966; OPV 95,236

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Capital District Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Irwin W Hasenfeld, MD
Albany Medical College, M E 119
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 265; AA 3,527; OPV 38,690

Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr Buffalo
Program Director:
Marvin J Herz, MD
Erie County Medical Center
482 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 75; AA 1,600; OPV 12,500

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene J Pflie, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital Dept of Psychiatry
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 18; AA 359; OPV 2,370

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Francis J Muthihill, Jr, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2001 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 15; AA 2,200; OPV 22,000

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomson A Vanderstraat, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADCP: 25; AA 436; OPV 15,854

Middletown
Middletown Psychiatric Center
Middletown Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
George J Baganian, MD
Middletown Psychiatric Center
141 Monhijen Ave, PO Box 1453
Middletown NY 10940
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADCP: 2; AA 801; OPV 37,776

New York
Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Ronald D Rieger, MD
New York State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADCP: 1; AA 608; OPV 30,000

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Irwin J Averbuch, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADCP: 1; AA 1,407; OPV 23,181

New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
V4 Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
George L Ginsberg, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADCP: 5; AA 9,000; OPV 6,000

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
John W Rosenberger, MD
St Luke’s Hospital Center
114 St at Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADCP: 3; AA 403; OPV 37,859

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
William M Tucker, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
426 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADCP: 35; AA 600; OPV 54,000

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Victor Goldin, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
10 Nathan D Perlman PI
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADCP: 46; AA 2,824; OPV 11,455

Cabrini Medical Center
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Angelo Di Bella, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 118th St
New York NY 10035
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADCP: 30; AA 520; OPV 14,000

Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Touro Psychiatric Center
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth P Kahaner, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Ward’s Island
New York NY 10035
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADCP: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Marvin Stehn, MD
A Meyerson, MD
K Davis, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 51
ADCP: 6; AA 1,300; OPV 25,000

New York Hospital-Cornell University Medical Center
New York Hospital-Payne Whitney Clinic
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold M Cooper, MD
New York Hospital
555 E 58th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 46
ADCP: 9; AA 1,193; OPV 27,271

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Hrabe Babikian, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
101 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADCP: 151; AA 6,865; OPV 73,077

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Michael A Schwarz, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
144 W 21st St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
ADCP: 95; AA 1,628; OPV 44,365

New York (Bronx)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Neil J Vujanich, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADCP: 30; AA 779; OPV 76,714

Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Jack L Katz, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 20th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADCP: 45; AA 500; OPV 25,000

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Winwin M Robinson, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
236 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADCP: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Queens Village)
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Gideon Seaman, MD
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
80-45 Winchester Blvd
New York (Queens Village) NY 11427
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADCP: 5; AA 657; OPV 8,600

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Bronx Children’s Psychiatric Center
Bronx Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Stevenson S Berman, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
1029 Grand Concourse
Bronx NY 10457
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
ADCP: 1,515; AA 3,533; OPV 42,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Sheldon S Berman, MD
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
135 E 42nd St
Brooklyn NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADCP: 52; AA 964; OPV 47,876

King’s County Psychiatric Center
King’s County Psychiatric Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Raghav Mitra, MD
King’s County Psychiatric Center
611 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
ADCP: 900; AA 1,615; OPV 1,412
NEW YORK cont’d

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
Robert M. Chaffin, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Division
P.O. Box 38
Glen Oaks, NY 11004

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 215; AA 1,785; OPV 64,955

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center
Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:
Marvin H. Lippowitz, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4820 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 114; AA 1,234; OPV 68,528

New York (Elmhurst)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
City Hosp-Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:
Morris Wachtress, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst, NY 11373

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ADC 163; AA 3,991; OPV 22,522

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:
Jorge Steinberg, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1203
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38
ADC 270; AA 10,380; OPV 51,000

New York (State Island)
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
New York Medical College

Program Director:
Richard J. Pearman, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
681 Castleton Ave
New York (State Island) NY 10301

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 28; AA 780; OPV 45,000

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:
J. Richard Citrone, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
305 Crittenden Blvd
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 98; AA 1,366; OPV 45,875

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals
University Hospitals
Central Islip Psychiatric Center
Kings Park Psychiatric Center
Plitman Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:
Stanley J. Yorkin, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
T-10, Rm 202, Dept of Psychiatry
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 500; AA 600; OPV 1,000

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Richard H. Hutchesings Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:
Magnus Lavandier, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Aurns St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 215; AA 1,958; OPV 97,459

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
F D R Veterans Administration Hosp (Montrose)
Lenox Hill Hospital
Rockland Psychiatric Center
St Vincent’s Hosp & Med Ctr of New York, Westchester Branch
Stamford Hospital

Program Director:
Hrsl M Babikian, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ADC 1,448; AA 1,528; OPV 1,887

White Plains
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
(Westchester Division)
New York Hosp, Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)
La Guardia Hospital
New York Hospital

Program Director:
Stefan Stein, MD
New York Hospital, Westchester Division
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains NY 10605

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 275; AA 1,164; OPV 32,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Butner
John Umstead Hospital
John Umstead Hospital

Program Director:
Robert D. Miller, MD, PhD
John Umstead Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Butner NC 27519

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 723; AA 4,068; OPV 9,556

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dorothea Dix Hospital

Program Director:
Prescott A Walker, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 712; AA 2,220; OPV 11,829

Durham
Duke University/John Umstead Combined Program
Duke University Medical Center
John Umstead Hospital

Program Director:
Robert M. Miller, MD, PhD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 723; AA 4,068; OPV 9,556

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
John M. Ruskus, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 3003
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
ADC 156; AA 1,822; OPV 14,633

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Pitt County Mental Health Center

Program Director:
L Jarrett Barrhill, Jr, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Greenville TN 27834

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 980; AA 1,300; OPV 5,590

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Forysth Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
William S. Pearson, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
500 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 14; AA 1,046; OPV 1,786

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
University of North Dakota-Neuropsychiatric Institute
Neuropsychiatric Institute
North Dakota State Hospital
Southeast Community Mental Ret & Retardation Ctr
St Luke's Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Fargo)

Program Director:
Paul Nemerz, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Div of Psychiatry
1919 E 5th St
Fargo ND 58102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 1920; AA 21,317; OPV 31,226

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Roy M. Whiting, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 150; AA 2,012; OPV 56,000

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
L Douglas Lenkoski, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Department of Psychiatry
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 30
ADC 57; AA 861; OPV 8,873

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Cleveland Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Maria Baines, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16
ADC 42; AA 531; OPV 9,640

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Neal R Krapf, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16
ADC 42; AA 531; OPV 9,640

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State Ure Hospital
Harding Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
Program Director:
Ian Gregory, MD
Ohio State Ure Hospitals, UHop Ha
247 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20
ADC 85; AA 1,140; OPV 8,250

Cuyahoga Falls
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Fallsview Psychiatric Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
James Hodge, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16
ADC 200; AA 2,800; OPV 19,200

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
U S F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
Program Director:
Paul Roderhausser, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
PO Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 32
ADC 631; AA 3,700; OPV 28,000

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Marvin E Goldfield, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 9099
Toledo OH 43689
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 15
ADC 561; AA 2,731; OPV 5,592

Worthington
Harding Hospital
Harding Hospital
Program Director:
Judy Perry, MD
Harding Hospital
445 E Granville Rd
Worthington OH 43085
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 10
ADC 109; AA 450; OPV 5,644

OKLAHOMA
Norman
Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ernest R Shadid, MD
Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute
P O Box 151
Norman OK 73060
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16
ADC 335; AA 4,749; OPV 30,811

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Hans Vren Bruch特斯, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O B 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20
ADC 82; AA 949; OPV 14,14

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
Tulsa Psychiatric Center
Children’s Medical Center
Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
Program Director:
James R Allen, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
2804 S Sheridan St
Tulsa OK 74105
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8
ADC 100; AA 0; OPV 0

OREGON
Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Larry R Faustner, MD
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S W Marquam Hill Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 27
ADC 32; AA 1,277; OPV 5,476

Salem
Oregon State Hospital
Program Director:
Narain J Seth, MD
Oregon State Hospital
5600 Center St NE
Salem OR 97301
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 9
ADC 561; AA 3,478; OPV 0

Pennsylvania
Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univer
Program Director:
Anthony Kalas, MD
Pennsylvania State University
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12
ADC 18; AA 238; OPV 3,650

Norristown
Norristown State Hospital
Norristown State Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond M Catton, MD
Norristown State Hospital
Stambridge & Stregere Sts
Norristown PA 19073
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 40
ADC 1,207; AA 585; OPV 3,817

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania, Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Edward F Fouks, MD
*Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 34
ADC 181; AA 0; OPV 30,390

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
Program Director:
Frederick S Miller, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York St & Tabor Rd
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 14
ADC 37; AA 709; OPV 5,016

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Friends Hospital
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Gene M Abbott, MD
Hahnemann Medical College, Dept of Medi Hist
Sciences
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 34
ADC 1,179; AA 3,581; OPV 24,482

Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital
Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin Singer, MD
Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
111 N 4th St
Philadelphia PA 19132
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24
ADC 171; AA 1,117; OPV 5,012
PELNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Louis A Leefe, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADC 36; AA 206; OPV 7,488

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Michael A Simpson, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 20; AA 300; OPV 2,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center (Daroff Div)
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Lankenau Hospital
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Coatesville)
Program Director:
Howard L Field, MD
Jefferson Medical College
Curts 327
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 1,283; AA 4,310; OPV 26,304

PITTSBURGH

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
Monongahela Hospital
Presbyterian-Hospital Hospital
Program Director:
Pete E Henderson, MD
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O'Hara St
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 54
ADC 130; AA 1,462; OPV 83,269

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
Program Director:
Marjorie Tavoularias, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 155; AA 3 315; OPV 38,373

WARREN

Warren State Hospital
Warren State Hospital
Program Director:
Roger Mesmer, MD
Warren State Hospital
P O Box 240
Warren PA 16365
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 800; AA 420; OPV 500

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
Program Director:
Vicente Bernal Y Del Rio, MD
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G P O Box 3474
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 418; AA 915; OPV 5,600

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Caguan Regional Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Miguel Gonzalez-Manrique, MD
Dep of Psychiatry
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 31
ADC 238; AA 1,600; OPV 32,000

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Butler Hospital
Providence Mental Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
C Brandon Qualls, MD
Butler Hospital
345 Blackstone Blvd
Providence RI 02906
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 173; AA 2,178; OPV 9,416

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Donald E Manning, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 105; AA 1,100; OPV 10,000

Columbia
William H S Hall Psychiatric Institute
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Harold D Stahvey, MD
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
P O Box 202
Columbia SC 29202
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 97; AA 678; OPV 7,022

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Memphis Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
William L Clapp, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Psychiatry
66 N Pauline, Suite 633
Memphis TN 38105
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 302; AA 3,723; OPV 73,679

Nashville
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Dede Wallace Mental Health Center
Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (Murfreesboro)
Program Director:
Harold W Jordan, MD
3 W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Med College
1005 18th Ave. N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 1,137; AA 4,102; OPV 207

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Miles K Crowder, MD
Vanderbilt Univ School of Medicine
Dep of Psychiatry
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 40; AA 390; OPV 7,492

TEXAS

Amarillo
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Amarillo
Kllifano Children's Psychiatric Ctr (Amarillo Hosp Dist)
Psychiatric Pavilion of the Amarillo Hosp Dist
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Program Director:
Russell D McKnight, MD
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health Center
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 144; AA 1,857; OPV 7,153

Austin
Austin State Hospital
Austin State Hospital
Austin-Texas Only Mental Hlth & Retardation Ctr
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
University of Texas Student Health Center
Program Director:
J L Zacarias, Jr, MD
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin TX 78751
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 771; AA 4,385; OPV 21,826

Dallas
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Keith H Johannsen, MD
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
P O B 11288
Dallas TX 75223
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 161; AA 265; OPV 0

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
John Peter Smith Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
Gerald A Melchodie, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Rm
FS-400
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75335
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADC 1,910; AA 6,765; OPV 21,632

El Paso
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
R E Thomson General Hospital
Program Director:
Salvador F Aguinaga-Hauchbaum, MD
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Alberto
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 24; AA 1,098; OPV 1,785
TEXAS cont'd

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Elizabeth Morgen Heimbucher, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Psychiatry
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 40
ADC 64; AA 850; OPV 8,733

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harry Ojem Cliff Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr Houston
Program Director:
Robert J Williams, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 402; AA 6,063; OPV 71,006

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
Program Director:
E J Johnstone, MD
Texas Research Inst of Mental Sciences
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 43; AA 668; OPV 143,919

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Houston Child Guidance Center
Houston Child Guidance Center
Program Director:
Louis A Failace, MD
University of Texas Medical School
P O Box 2078
Houston TX 77025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 75; AA 1,952; OPV 8,000

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Martin B Gilfen, MD
Univ of Texas School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 178; AA 1,976; OPV 28,000

Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Malcolm E Carpenter, MC, MC
Wilford Hall Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 58; AA 919; OPV 119,424

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
Utah State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Michael R Lowney, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 250; AA 5,000; OPV 15,000

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Rolfe A Gallagher, 3rd, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Medical Alumni Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 24; AA 497; OPV 6,479

Charleston
University of Vermont Hospital
University of Vermont Hospitals
Program Director:
W J Blattner, MD
Univ of Vermont Medical Center, Box 203
Jefferson Park Ave
Charleston VT 05409
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 31; AA 770; OPV 11,109

NORFOLK
Virginia Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Community Mental Isth Ctr & Psychiatric Institute
De Paul Hospital
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Peninsula Psychiatric Hospital
Portsmouth Psychiatric Center
Tidewater Psychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)
Program Director:
B William Friedm, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
PO Box 1880
Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 125; AA 1,655; OPV 19,567

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
James L List, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 51; AA 690; OPV 18,150

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Virginia Treatment Center for Children
Program Director:
L Martin Harris, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 172; AA 1,500; OPV 27,520

Williamsburg
Eastern State Hospital
Eastern State Hospital
Program Director:
Leonido A Garcia, MD
Eastern State Hospital
Draper A
Williamsburg VA 23185
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 1,240; AA 2,470; OPV 0

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Peter E Maxim, MD, PhD
University Hospital
1959 NE Pacific
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 46
ADC 139; AA 4,675; OPV 242

WEST VIRGINIA
Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary's Hospital
Beckley-Kappel Island Regional Hospital
Huntington State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Beckley)
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Program Director:
Milind Samii-Bhateman, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
1801 5th Ave
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 69; AA 0; OPV 18,340

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Charleston Area Medical Center
Highland Hospital
Program Director:
James M Mullen, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Behavioral Med & Psychiat
Morgantown WV 26508
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 99; AA 1,693; OPV 61,984

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
VAMC Madison Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard J Thurrell, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
606 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 35; AA 750; OPV 8,000

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex
Columbia Hospital
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Waukesha)
Program Director:
Frank K Johnson, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
9005 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Winnebago
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
E C Ping, Jr, MD
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Box H
Winnebago WI 54985
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 296; AA 870; OPV 0

= Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Antioch Outpatient Visits
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:
Major Frank E Carpenter, MD, MC
Wilford Hall Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 55; AA 919; OPV 110,434

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Lucien B Frequent, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
P O B 113, Dept of Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 32; AA 340; OPV 21,485

D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Lt Col Emmanuel G Cassimatis, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Bldg 2, Rm 2259
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 135; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA
Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Program Director:
Geoffrey K Booth, MD
Dir Psychiatry Training, Psychiatry Dept
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 26,000

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt H James T Sears, Md, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
Cdr Bartholomew T Hogan, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 49; AA 591; OPV 11,421

HAWAII
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Program Director:
Dionisios Devaris, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 55; AA 1,600; OPV 49,812

VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Program Director:
James E Staiger, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 61; AA 690; OPV 18,150

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND
Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Medical Center
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:
Robert A Cohen, MD
National Institute of Mental Health, Bldg 10 Rm 3n234
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA
Sepulveda
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute

Program Director:
Murray Brown, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 200; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
21. PSYCHIATRY-CHILD

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
Clarence Mc Daniel, Jr, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
619 S 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4
AD 10; AA 180; OPV 1,348

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Alyane Yats, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1541 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4
AD 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA

Camarillo
Camarillo State Hospital
Camarillo State Hospital
Program Director:
Richard M Deemer, MD
Camarillo State Hospital, Children's Treatment Center
Box A
Camarillo CA 93010
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6
AD 143; AA 346; OPV 0

Imola
Napa State Hospital
Napa State Hospital
Program Director:
Sheldon W Grimmel, MD
Napa State Hospital
Box A
Imola CA 94549
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4
ADC 60; AA 50; OPV 3,600

Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Howard Hansen, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90054
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1
ADC: C; AA 0; OPV 5,399

>Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Sidney Ruscak, MD
Psychiatric Hospital, L A C - U S C Medical Center
1934 Hospital Pl
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
AD 55; AA 13,870; OPV 20,000

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank S Williams, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8730 Alen Dr
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 73; AA 591; OPV 20,000

Reiss-Davis Child Study Center
Reiss-Davis Child Study Center
Program Director:
Norman Lionel Margolin, MD
Reiss-Davis Child Study Center
1200 Motor Ave
Los Angeles CA 90034
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 48; AA 298; OPV 10,297

U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Dennis P Cantwell, MD
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
AD 7; AA 256; OPV 1,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Program Director:
Justin D Call, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
151 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 85; AA 30; OPV 5,400

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Robert M Dom, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 26; AA 1,320; OPV 62,560

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Children's Hospital, San Diego
Program Director:
Lewis L Judd, MD
University of California, San Diego
Dept of Psychiatry
La Jolla CA 92039
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
AD 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronel L Lewis, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Child Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 3,900

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry N Maass, MD
McAuley Neuropsychiatric Inst of St Mary's Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 33; AA 323; OPV 6,424

University of California Program
Univ of Calif, San Francisco (Langley Porter NeuroPsych Instl)
Program Director:
Irving Phillips, MD
Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute
401 Panama Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
AD 11; AA 15; OPV 3,708

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas F Anders, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Child Psychiatry
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 39; AA 0; OPV 4,000

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Rita Rogers, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90609
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
AD 0; AA 0; OPV 0

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Dane G Proph, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 23rd Ave Container C259
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
AD 10; AA 100; OPV 13,850

CONNECTICUT

Hartford
Hartford Child Psychiatry Training Consortium
Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry
Child and Family Services of Connecticut
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Paul N Graftagnoli, MD
Institute of Living
17 Essex St
Hartford CT 06114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 210; AA 320; OPV 11,000

New Haven
Yale University Child Study Center
Yale University Child Study Center
Program Director:
John E Schowalter, MD
Yale University Child Study Center
335 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 61; AA 72; OPV 6,467

D. C.

Washington
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
James Egan, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
AD 10; AA 90; OPV 12,000
University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Kaukeolani/Children's Hospital
Salvation Army Residential Treatment Facility for
Children
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John F. McDermott, Jr, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
1358 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 29; AA 60; OPV 1,000

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Sydney B. Eisen, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 17; AA 42; OPV 14,864
Institute for Juvenile Research
Program Director:
Kyung S. Noh, MD
Institute for Juvenile Research
907 S Wolcott Ave
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 123; AA 0; OPV 25,000
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
L. David Zinn, MD
Michael Reese hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 20; AA 100; OPV 7,400
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Benjamin L. Levinthal, MD
Univ of Chicago, Pritzker School of Medicine
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 6,000

KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Children's Treatment Center
Program Director:
H. Otto Kasak, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
900 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 41; AA 143; OPV 2,967
Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
Kosair Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Paul L. Adams, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 10; AA 153; OPV 12,760

LOUISIANA
Mandeville
Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Southeast Louisiana Hospital
Program Director:
Lillian Robinson, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Psychiatry/Neurology
600 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 40; AA 155; OPV 3,650
New Orleans
Louisiana State University Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephan R. Cochran, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 16; AA 70; OPV 6,145
MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter E Goldfine, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADC 2; AA 0; OPV 25,301

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
James C Harris, MD
Children's Medical and Surgical Center
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Room 346
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 110; OPV 4,000

University of Maryland Hospital
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Lois T Fisherty, MD
Div of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
645 W Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 4; AA 148; OPV 2,025

 MASSACHUSETTS

Beantown
McLean Hospital, Has-Mercer Children's Center
McLean Hospital
Program Director:
Silvio J Ornest, MD
McLean Hospital, Has-Mercer Children's Center
115 Mill St
Belmont MA 02178
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 36; AA 216; OPV 4,264

Boston
Children's Hospital Medical Center/Children's Hospital Medical Center
Judge Baker Guidance Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Mullin, MD
Children's Hosp Med Ctr, Judge Baker Guidance Center
205 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 28; AA 108; OPV 15,500

Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel W Rosenm, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
332 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,666

Boston University Medical Center, Children's Ambulatory Services
University Hospital
Dr Harry C Solomon Mental Health Center
Fuller Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Jamin T Gheer, MD
Boston Univ Medical Center, Dept of Child Psychiatry
76 Newton St, Suite 606
Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Program Director:
S Louis Mogul, MD
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 80; AA 5; OPV 4,000

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth S Robson, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 36; AA 85; OPV 12,000

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Guidance Center
Harvard Community Health Plan
New England Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Steven L Abion, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 70; OPV 6,600

Waltham
Genebel Children's Center
Genebel Children's Center
Program Director:
Wassily M Hann, MD
Genebel Children's Center
475 Trapelo Rd
Waltham MA 02154
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 100; AA 120; OPV 648

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Saul I Harrison, MD
Children's Psychiatric Hosp-Univ of Michigan Med Ctr
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 36; AA 200; OPV 18,000

Detroit
Lafayette Clinic
Lafayette Clinic
Program Director:
Leonard R Pigoff, MD
Lafayette Clinic
951 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 27; AA 90; OPV 5,240

East Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
Michigan State University/University of Michigan Medical Center
Grand Rapids Child Guidance Clinic
Pine Rest Children's Hospital
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Ira M Bond, MD
Michigan State University
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 100; AA 350; OPV 1,339

Northville
Hawthorn Center Hospital
Hawthorn Center Hospital
Program Director:
Harold L Wright Jr, MD
Hawthorn Center Hospital
18471 Haggerty Rd
Northville MI 48167
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 137; AA 209; OPV 19,938

Pontiac
Fairlawn Center
Fairlawn Center
Program Director:
Israel B Sendi, MD
Fairlawn Center
149 Elizabeth Lake Rd
Pontiac MI 48063
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 120; AA 50; OPV 17,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Richard A Miner, MD
University of Minnesota
420 Delaware Ave, S.E., Box 95 Mayo
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 22; AA 100; OPV 7,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
L A Wells, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55901
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 10; AA 20; OPV 3,025

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Syed Arshad Huq, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 5; AA 34; OPV 2,700

Kansas City
Greater Kansas City Mental Health Foundation
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Livy A Silance, MD
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 32; AA 270; OPV 1,715

St Louis
William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry, Washington University
William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry
Program Director:
Felton J Earls, MD
Wm Greenleaf Eliot Div of Child Psychiatry
4940 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 40; AA 282; OPV 23,003

= Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

265
NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hosp (Creighton U Child & Adult Psych Serv)
Program Director:
Paul M Fine, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
819 Dorrance St
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 39; AA 454; OPV 4,876

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
John Y Donaldson, MD
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
602 S 45th St
Omaha NE 68106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 12; AA 78; OPV 333

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter M Silberfarb, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Naynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 4,870

NEW JERSEY

Piscataway
UMD - Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Psychiatry
UM D - Rutgers Medical School
Program Director:
Julian Kassen, MD
Institute of Mental Health Sciences
University Heights
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 53; AA 101; OPV 250

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Program Director:
Irving N Berlin, MD
Univ of New Mexico, Dept of Psychiatry
620 Camino De Salud, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
James C Mac Intrye, MD
Dept of Psychiatry, Div of Child/Apache Psychiatry
Albany Medical College
Albany NY 12206
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 42; AA 805; OPV 6,000

Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Richard B Cowan, MD
Children's Hospital, Dept of Child Psychiatry
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Yogendra Upadhyay, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 10; AA 215; OPV 2,200

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Thorton A Vandersall, MD
Carlos H Diaz-Matos, MD
North Shore University Hospital
500 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 4,110

New York
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
John A Fogelman, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 6,000

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Clarice J Kastenbaum, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Sady Sultan, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10027
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Ian Carminio, MD
New York State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 68th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 14; AA 56; OPV 7,500

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin Stein, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 290; OPV 3,452

New York Hospital-Payne Whitney Clinic
New York Hospital-Payne Whitney Clinic
Program Director:
Theodore Shapiro, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 15; AA 77; OPV 3,676

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Ruth L LaVietes, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 14; AA 132; OPV 6,729

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Axe Matthias, MD
New York University Medical Center
500 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 55; AA 525; OPV 9,600

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
John D O'Brien, MD
St Vincent's Hospital
144 W 12th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 6,000

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director:
Edward Soperling, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 90; AA 200; OPV 12,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Manuel S Ibay, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 10; AA 88; OPV 24,835

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Stuart L Kaplan, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
P O Box 38
Glen Oaks NY 1104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 43; AA 268; OPV 6,418

New York (Elmhurst)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
David Schulman, MD
City Hospital at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 35; AA 313; OPV 3,884

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### NEW YORK (cont'd)

**Rochester**

**University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals**  
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester  
Program Director:  
Stephen W Murray, MD  
University of Rochester School of Medicine  
300 Crittenton Blvd  
Rochester NY 14642  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
ADC 66; AA 120; OPV 2,000

**Syracuse**

**SUNY Upstate Medical Center**  
SUNY Upstate Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Rudolph Filippitl, MD  
SUNY Upstate Med Ctr, Div Child & Adolescent Psychiatry  
750 E Adams St  
Syracuse NY 13210  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 39; AA 100; OPV 3,500

**Valhalla**

**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**  
Program 1  
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)  
Program Director:  
Ruth E Vettes, MD  
Westchester County Medical Center  
Dept of Psychiatry  
Valhalla NY 10595  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
ADC 33; AA 250; OPV 452

**White Plains**

**New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center (Westchester Division)**  
New York Hosp, Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)  
Program Director:  
Paulina F Kernberg, MD  
New York Hospital (Westchester Division)  
21 Blythedale Rd  
White Plains NY 10605  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
ADC 200; AA 172; OPV 7,000

### NORTH CAROLINA

**Bunton**

**John Umstead Hospital-Children's Psychiatric Institute**  
John Umstead Hospital  
Program Director:  
C Gujardo, MD  
John Umstead Hospital  
The Children's Psychiatric Institute  
Bunton NC 27505  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 140; AA 300; OPV 12,000

**Chapel Hill**

**University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals**  
North Carolina Memorial Hospital  
Dorothea Dix Hospital  
Program Director:  
Norman P Linebarger, MD  
North Carolina Memorial Hospital  
Dept Child Psychiatry  
Chapel Hill NC 27514  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  
ADC 62; AA 250; OPV 12,500

**Durham**

**Duke University Medical Center-Durham Child Guidance Center**  
Duke University Medical Center  
Durham Community Guidance Clinic  
Program Director:  
Herald J Harris, MD  
Div of Child and Adolescent Psych  
402 Trent St  
Durham NC 27705  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7  
ADC 13; AA 1,037; OPV 10,050

### OHIO

**Cincinnati**

**University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**  
Children's Psychiatric Ctr of the Jewish Hosp  
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati  
Program Director:  
Othilia Kruig, MD  
Children's Psychiatric Center  
3140 Harvey Ave  
Cincinnati OH 45229  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
ADC 61; AA 49; OPV 7,014

**Cleveland**

**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals**  
University Hospitals of Cleveland  
Program Director:  
Theodore D Warm, MD  
Case Western Reserve Univ, Dept of Child Psychiatry  
20404 Olmington Rd  
Cleveland OH 44106  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
ADC 12; AA 56; OPV 5,540

**Columbus**

**Ohio State University Hospitals**  
Ohio State University Hospital  
Program Director:  
L Eugene Arnold, MD  
Dept of Psychiatry  
473 W 12th Ave  
Columbus OH 43210  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 17; AA 80; OPV 2,500

**Toledo**

**Medical College of Ohio Hospital**  
Medical College of Ohio Hospital  
Program Director:  
Charles W Davenport, MD  
Medical College of Ohio  
C 6 10008  
Toledo OH 43614  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 19; AA 40; OPV 5,900

### OKLAHOMA

**Oklahoma City**

**University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center**  
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
Povi W Toussaint, MD  
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital  
Rm 123342, P O B 26307  
Oklahoma City OK 73126  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5  
ADC 17; AA 250; OPV 7,000

### OREGON

**Portland**

**University of Oregon Health Sciences Center**  
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital  
Program Director:  
William H Sack, MD  
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center  
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd  
Portland OR 97201  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 50; AA 210; OPV 2,099

### PENNSYLVANIA

**Philadelphia**

**Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic**  
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic  
Program Director:  
H Charles Fasan, MD  
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic  
34th St & Civic Center Blvd  
Philadelphia PA 19104  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
ADC 23; AA 792; OPV 21,779

**Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital**  
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital  
Program Director:  
Joel L Schwartz, MD  
Dept of Child Psychiatry  
112 N Broad St, RM 623  
Philadelphia PA 19102  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  
ADC 42; AA 796; OPV 26,000

**Medical College of Pennsylvania-Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute**  
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital  
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute  
Program Director:  
Joel B Goldstein, MD  
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute  
Henry Ave & Robertst Rd  
Philadelphia PA 19129  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 41; AA 36; OPV 26,000

**St Christopher's Hospital for Children**  
St Christopher's Hospital for Children  
Program Director:  
William Hetruecker, MD  
Dept of Child Psychiatry  
2030 N 5th St  
Philadelphia PA 19133  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 0; AA 6; OPV 10,000

**Thomas Jefferson University Hospital**  
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital  
Program Director:  
G Pirooz Shoowar, MD  
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital  
130 S 9th St  
Philadelphia PA 19107  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 24; AA 15; OPV 4,000

**University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals**  
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals  
Irving Schwartz Institute  
Program Director:  
Marshall B Schwartz, MD  
Child Psychiatry Residency Program  
1142 Morris Rd  
Wynnewood PA 19096  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
ADC 900; AA 0; OPV 20,000
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Pennsylvania | Pittsburgh Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic | Peter B Henderson, MD
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic 3811 O'Hara St Pittsburgh PA 15261 | 2 Years | 18 |
| Puerto Rico  | San Juan Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry Division
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry | Enrique Rivera Romero, MD
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry G P O Box 3741 San Juan PR 00936 | 2 Years | 6 |
| Rhode Island | University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
Program Director: Hector R Bird, MD
Department of Psychiatry G P O Box 5067 San Juan PR 00936 | 2 Years | 4 |
| South Carolina | Charleston Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospital
Medical University Hospital
Program Director: Donald J Carek, MD
Medical University Hospital 171 Ashley Ave Charleston SC 29425 | 2 Years | 4 |
| Columbia     | William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
Program Director: Patrick T Butterfield, MD
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute P O Box 202 Columbia SC 29025 | 2 Years | 7 |
| Tennessee    | Memphis University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Memphis Mental Health Institute
Midtown Mental Health Center
Program Director: David B Pruitt, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry 711 Jefferson Ave Memphis TN 38105 | 2 Years | 4 |
| Texas        | Austin Austin State Hospital-Children’s Psychiatric Unit
Austin State Hospital
Program Director: Beverly J Sutton, MD
Austin State Hospital 4110 Guadalupe Austin TX 78751 | 2 Years | 4 |
| Utah         | Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Children’s Center
Primary Children’s Medical Center Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
Program Director: Claudia K Benson, MD
University of Utah Hospital 50 N Medical Dr Salt Lake City UT 84132 | 2 Years | 0 |
| Vermont      | Burlington Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director: Bary Nurcombe, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Colchester Ave Burlington VT 05401 | 2 Years | 4 |
| Virginia     | Charlottesville University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: Andre P Dardeyn, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center Box 202 Charlottesville VA 22908 | 2 Years | 4 |
| Washington   | Seattle University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director: Robert J Flachter, MD
University Hospital 1959 NE Pacific St Seattle WA 98105 | 2 Years | 0 |
WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
James M Stevenson, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept/Behavioral Medicine and Psych
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,000

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Memorial Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
Joseph M Green, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53702
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,175

UNITED STATES ARMY

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Lewis, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Child Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 3,300

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Shearer, MD
Tripler Army Med Ctr, Dept of Child Psychiatry
H ST-P-C A P
Oahu HI 96859
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

22A. RADIOLoGY-DIAGNOSTIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
Program Director:
Felix T Henley, MD
Baptist Medical Center - Montclair
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
NXX 134.391

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
David M Witten, MD
University Hospital
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
NXX 180,000

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Amin E Robinson, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingsim St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXX 74,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Maricopa County General Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
Petronio T Laraia, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXX 96,296

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Stajskal, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
NXX 94,194

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jawid M Friede, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
NXX 103,000

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Wilma C Diner, MD
University of Arkansas Hospital
4501 Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
NXX 109,238

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
Davis Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
Davis Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col David A Russell, MD
Davis Grant U S A F Med Center
Dept of Radiology
Davis Air Force Base CA 95625
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
NXX 56,379

Information Not Provided
NXX = Number of X-Ray Examinations
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Fresno
UCS F-Fresno Medical Program
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Fresno Community Hosp and Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)
Program Director:
Malcolm D Jones, MD
University of California
2615 Clinton Ave, Bldg 12
Fresno CA 93703
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NKE 265,000

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard D Dunbar, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
NKE 310,000

Long Beach
St Mary Medical Center
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
William Bernstein, MD
St Mary Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NKE 79,236

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman Zheutlin, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Box 48750
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
NKE 125,000
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Richard Kalinowski, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
4867 Slaus Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NKE 229,484
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Deborah H Forrest, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State E, Room 3370
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
NKE 365,584

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
John A Campbell, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr Hospital, Dept Diagnostic Radiology
12021 S Wilmington Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NKE 104,592

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Lawrence W Sassett, MD
UCLA Center for the Health Sciences
Dept/Radiological Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
NKE 150,000
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph Jorgens, MD, PhD
Veterans Admin Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilsinare & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NKE 130,055
White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Isaac P Sanmiguel, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyny Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NKE 55,935

Oakland
US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Houts, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NKE 127,000
Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Richard M Friedenberg, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92666
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
NKE 320,000
Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr; Sacramento VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
Harold A Baltaxe, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St, 109 R Professional Bldg
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NKE 130,000
San Diego
US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (San Diego)
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederic H Gorder, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
NKE 216,000
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
John V Forrest, MD
Univ of California (San Diego) Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
NKE 200,000
San Francisco
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan J Davidson, MD
Mount Zion Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NKE 43,904
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
James L Gorder, MD
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
458 Sutter St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NKE 47,719
U S Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Rainer S Pakusch, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
NKE 79,719
University of California Hospital Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center, VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Alexander R Margulis, MD
Gordon Gamsu, MD
University of California, Dept of Radiology, M 395
3rd & Parnassus Aves
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
NKE 307,519
San Jose
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
James J McCort, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center, Dept/Diagnostic Radiology
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95128
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
NKE 68,437
Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Cancer Foundation of Santa Barbara
Program Director:
Paul A Riemenschneider, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
P O B 689
Santa Barbara CA 93102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NKE 51,369

*Information Not Provided
NKE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Bruce R Parker, MD
Ronald A Castelino, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
NXE 142,646

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph Tabrisky, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1900 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90409
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
NXE 141,484

COLORADO

Aurora
US Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Nasser Ghaed, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
NXE 123,979

DENVER

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Gary D Stuarts, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave (2276)
Denver CO 80220
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
NXE 196,042

Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Program Director:
William F Manke, MD
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E 19th
Denver CO 80218
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXE 65,659

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony J Bravo, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
NXE 78,000
St Vincent's Medical Center
St Vincent's Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Russo, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
NXE 56,579

Delaware

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
John S Wells, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
POB 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
NXE 126,723

D.C.

Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
David O Davis, MD
George Washington University Hospital
501 23rd St, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
NXE 270,000

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Larry P Elliot, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE 100,882

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
James S Teal, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NXE 110,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Sheryl L Brahman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
NXE 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
O F Agee, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinic
Radiology Dept
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NXE 160,000

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Robert I Miller, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32206
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE 0

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Directors Diagnostic Radiology Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1700 NW 10th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXE 200,000

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Manuel Viamonte, Jr, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
NXE 105,175

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur D Graham, MD
Haley Veterans Administration Medical Center
12001 N 30th St, Box 17
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
NXE 251,674
## Georgia

### Atlanta
- Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Grady Memorial Hospital
  - Emory University Hospital
  - Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
  - VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

#### Program Director:
- Richard S Colvin, MD
- Emory University Hospital
- Dept of Radiology
- Atlanta GA 30322

#### Length:
- 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 40
- NXE 459,376

### Augusta
- Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
  - Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

#### Program Director:
- W H Pool, Jr, MD
- Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
- 1120 15th St
- Augusta GA 30904

#### Length:
- 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
- NXE 0

### Savannah
- Memorial Medical Center
  - Memorial Medical Center

#### Program Director:
- Burton D Goodwin, MD
- Memorial Medical Center
- P O Box 32089
- Savannah GA 31403

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
- NXE 64,000

## Hawaii

### Honolulu
- U S Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
  - Tripler Army Medical Center

#### Program Director:
- Director Diag Radiology Program
- Raoul O Hagen, MD
- Tripler Army
- Dept of Radiology
- Honolulu HI 96859

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
- NXE 150,000

## Illinois

### Chicago
- Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
  - Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

#### Program Director:
- Bertram Levin, MD
- Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
- 2929 S Ellis Ave
- Chicago IL 60616

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
- NXE 153,344

- Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
  - Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago

#### Program Director:
- George S Greenfield, MD
- Mt Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
- 15th St & California Ave
- Chicago IL 60608

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
- NXE 74,000

## Indiana

### Indianapolis
- Methodist Hospital of Indiana
  - Methodist Hospital of Indiana

#### Program Director:
- Gonzalo Tan Chua, MD
- Methodist Hospital of Indiana
- 1604 N Capitol Ave, P O Box 1367
- Indianapolis IN 46206

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
- NXE 204,000

## Iowa

### Iowa City
- University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
  - VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

#### Program Director:
- Wilbur L Smith, MD
- Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
- Dept of Radiology
- Iowa City IA 52242

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
- NXE 180,856

## Kansas

### Kansas City
- University of Kansas Medical Center
  - Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

#### Program Director:
- Arch W Templeton, MD
- University of Kansas Medical Center
- 39th & Rainbow Blvd
- Kansas City KS 66133

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
- NXE 102,000

## Maryland

### Baltimore
- Johns Hopkins Hospital
  - Johns Hopkins Hospital

#### Program Director:
- Samuel J Hines, MD
- Johns Hopkins Hospital
- 600 N Charles St
- Baltimore MD 21205

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
- NXE 204,000

## Massachusetts

### Boston
- Massachusetts General Hospital
  - Massachusetts General Hospital

#### Program Director:
- Henry G Fink, MD
- Massachusetts General Hospital
- 55 Fruit St
- Boston MA 02114

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
- NXE 111,300

## Michigan

### Detroit
- Henry Ford Hospital
  - Henry Ford Hospital

#### Program Director:
- Samuel J Hines, MD
- Henry Ford Hospital
- 888 E Jefferson Ave
- Detroit MI 48202

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
- NXE 216,000

## Missouri

### St Louis
- Barnes-Jewish Hospital
  - Barnes-Jewish Hospital

#### Program Director:
- David L Steinberg, MD
- Barnes-Jewish Hospital
- 660 S Grand Blvd
- St Louis MO 63104

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
- NXE 180,856

## Nebraska

### Omaha
- Creighton University Medical Center
  - Creighton University Medical Center

#### Program Director:
- William E Kucyk, MD
- Creighton University Medical Center
- 12400 Maplewood Ave
- Omaha NE 68132

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
- NXE 180,856

## North Carolina

### Raleigh
- Duke University Medical Center
  - Duke University Medical Center

#### Program Director:
- Alan H Cloud, MD
- Duke University Medical Center
- 1050 W Main St
- Durham NC 27705

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
- NXE 204,000

## Ohio

### Columbus
- Ohio State University Hospitals
  - Ohio State University Hospitals

#### Program Director:
- William E Kucyk, MD
- Ohio State University Hospitals
- 200 W 17th Ave
- Columbus OH 43210

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
- NXE 180,856

## Oklahoma

### Oklahoma City
- Oklahoma Medical Research Foundation
  - Oklahoma Medical Research Foundation

#### Program Director:
- Alan H Cloud, MD
- Oklahoma Medical Research Foundation
- 1500 NW 16th St
- Oklahoma City OK 73106

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
- NXE 204,000

## Pennsylvania

### Philadelphia
- Temple University Hospital
  - Temple University Hospital

#### Program Director:
- Richard S Colvin, MD
- Temple University Hospital
- 34th St & Broad St
- Philadelphia PA 19140

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
- NXE 204,000

## Texas

### Houston
- Texas Medical Center
  - Texas Medical Center

#### Program Director:
- David L Steinberg, MD
- Texas Medical Center
- 6565 Fannin St
- Houston TX 77030

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
- NXE 204,000

## Virginia

### Richmond
- Virginia Commonwealth University Hospitals
  - Virginia Commonwealth University Hospitals

#### Program Director:
- William E Kucyk, MD
- Virginia Commonwealth University Hospitals
- 1090 E Broad St
- Richmond VA 23286

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
- NXE 204,000

## Virginia Beach
- Eastern Virginia Medical School
  - Eastern Virginia Medical School

#### Program Director:
- William E Kucyk, MD
- Eastern Virginia Medical School
- 630 Granby St
- Norfolk VA 23517

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
- NXE 204,000

## West Virginia

### Charleston
- Marshall University<br>  - Marshall University<br>

#### Program Director:
- William E Kucyk, MD<br>  - Marshall University<br>  - 1600 Medical Center Cir<br>  - Huntington WV 25705<br>

#### Length:
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
- NXE 204,000
# ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

## KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Uni-Hosp. Alter B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
James L. Gorman, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St, Rm H 311
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
NXE: 84,000

## LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Louisiana State University-Tulane University
Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Charles M. Nice, Jr., MD
L3 U Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
NXE: 341,019

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Christopher Balk, MD
Ochsner Foundation, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
NXE: 50,346

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Ronald L. Eisenberg, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
P O Box 3392
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
NXE: 98,300

## MARYLAND
Baltimore
Sloan Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Julian O. Salik, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Baltimore Md 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
NXE: 78,085

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley S. Siegelman, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Radiology
500 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
NXE: 191,837

University of Maryland Hospital
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph W. Wilt, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
NXE: 152,583

Bethesda
US Navy Coordinated Program, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
John P. Smith, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8501 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
NXE: 104,492

## MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital University Hospital
Program Director:
Jerome H. Shapiro, MD
Boston City Hospital, Dept of Radiology
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NXE: 157,416

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Herbert L. Abrams, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NXE: 195,386

New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Melvind Clouse, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
182 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NXE: 195,386

## NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS HOSPITAL
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Melvind Clouse, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
182 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NXE: 195,386

## BURLINGTON
Lahey Clinic-New England Baptist Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
New England Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Jeffrey D. Moore, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
NXE: 323,534

## CAMBRIDGE
Mount Auburn Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director:
Stefan C. Schatzki, MD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02138
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
NXE: 71,320

## SPRINGFIELD
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A. Gruman, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
NXE: 190,869

## WORCESTER
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Medical Hospital
Program Director:
Edward H. Smith, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
NXE: 72,000

---

*Information Not Provided*

NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
### Massachusetts

**Worcester**

**Saint Vincent Hospital**
- Saint Vincent Hospital
- Program Director: M. L. Janower, MD
- St Vincent Hospital
- 25 Winthrop St
- Worcester MA 01604
- Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
- NXE 94,099

**MICHIGAN**

**Ann Arbor**
- University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
  - University Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
  - Wayne County General Hospital
- Program Director: William Martel, MD
- University Hospital
- 1405 E Ann St
- Ann Arbor MI 48109
- Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
- NXE 242,805

**Dearborn**
- Oakwood Hospital
- Program Director: Alan T Hennessey, MD
- Oakwood Hospital
- 1810 Oakwood Blvd
- Dearborn MI 48124
- Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
- NXE 119,695

**Detroit**
- Sinai Hospital of Detroit
  - Sinai Hospital of Detroit
  - Program Director: Sarah G Pope, MD
- Sinai Hospital of Detroit, Dept Radiology
- 6767 W Outer Dr
- Detroit MI 48235
- Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
- NXE 78,030

**Henry Ford Hospital**
- Henry Ford Hospital
- Program Director: William R Eyler, MD
- Henry Ford Hospital
- 2799 W Grand Blvd
- Detroit MI 48202
- Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
- NXE 282,195

**Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital**
- Program Director: Kenneth D McGinnis, MD
- Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
- 6071 W Outer Dr
- Detroit MI 48235
- Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
- NXE 90,184

**Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**
- Children's Hospital of Michigan
- Bon Secours Hospital
- Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
- Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
- Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
- Hutzel Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
- Program Director: Kenneth L. Kribbenhoff, MD
- Wayne State University, Dept of Radiology
- 540 E Canfield
- Detroit MI 48201
- Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 34
- NXE 514,929

### Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
- Michigan State University Clinical Center
- Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
- Butterworth Hospital
- St Mary's Hospital
- Program Director: E. James Piotrowski, MD
- C/O O R A M E C
- 227 Cherry St S E
- Grand Rapids MI 49503
- Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11
- NXE 233,365

**Pontiac**
- St Joseph Mercy Hospital
- St Joseph Mercy Hospital
- Program Director: Robert D Steele, MD
- St Joseph Mercy Hospital
- 300 Woodward Ave
- Pontiac MI 48053
- Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
- NXE 90,000

**Royal Oak**
- William Beaumont Hospital
- William Beaumont Hospital
- Program Director: J Farah, MD
- William Beaumont Hospital
- 3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
- Royal Oak MI 48072
- Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
- NXE 180,000

**Southfield**
- Providence Hospital
- Providence Hospital
- Program Director: Allan D Freiberg, MD
- Providence Hospital
- 16001 W Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
- Southfield MI 48037
- Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
- NXE 105,283

### MINNESOTA

**Minneapolis**
- University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
  - Hennepin County Medical Center
  - St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
- VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
- Program Director: Eugene Gerdanawas, MD
- University of Minnesota
- 420 Delaware St, S E
- Minneapolis MN 55455
- Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
- NXE 116,000

**Rochester**
- Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
  - Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
  - Rochester Methodist Hospital
  - St Marys Hospital of Rochester
- Program Director: J R Muhm, MD
- Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
- 260 First St S W
- Rochester MN 55905
- Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 35
- NXE 625,246

### MISSISSIPPI

**Jackson**
- University of Mississippi Medical Center
- University Hospital
- Program Director: R Brent Harrison, MD
- University of Mississippi Medical Center
- 2500 N State St
- Jackson MS 39216
- Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
- NXE 130,000

### MISSOURI

**Columbia**
- University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics
- University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
- Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
- Program Director: Gwilym S Lockwood, MD
- Univ of Missouri Health Sciences Center
- 807 Stadium Rd
- Columbia MO 65212
- Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
- NXE 109,385

**Kansas City**
- St Luke's Hospital
- St Luke's Hospital
- Children's Mercy Hospital
- Program Director: Donald R Germain, MD
- St Luke's Hospital
- 44th & Wornall Road
- Kansas City MO 64111
- Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
- NXE 92,569

**St Louis**
- St Louis University Group of Hospitals
  - St Louis University Hospitals
  - Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
  - St Louis City-St Louis U Serv Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Jefferson Barracks Division)
- Program Director: John B Shields, MD
- St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
- 1325 S Grand Blvd
- St Louis MO 63104
- Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
- NXE 245,480

**Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**
- Barnes Hospital
- Jewish Hospital of St Louis
- Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
- St Louis Children's Hospital
- Program Director: Ronald G Evans, MD
- Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
- 510 S Kingshighway
- St Louis MO 63110
- Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 43
- NXE 292,000
# Accredited Residencies in Radiology-Diagnostic

## Nebraska

**Omaha**
- University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
    - VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
  - Program Director: Charles A Dobny, MD
  - Univ of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
    - 42nd & Dewey Ave
    - Omaha NE 68105
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
    - NXE 99,032

**Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals**
- St Joseph Hospital
  - Program Director: N Patrick Kenney, MD
  - Creighton University School of Medicine
    - 631 N 30th St
    - Omaha NE 68131
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
    - NXE 0

## New Hampshire

**Hanover**
- Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
  - Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
    - A L Merlis, MD
    - Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
      - 2 Marynard St
      - Hanover NH 03755
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
    - NXE 82,492

## New Jersey

**Hackensack**
- Hackensack Medical Center
  - Hackensack Hospital
    - Yu Shang Chang, MD
    - Hackensack Hospital
      - 22 Hospital PI
      - Hackensack NJ 07608
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
    - NXE 75,680

**Livingston**
- St Barnabas Medical Center
  - St Barnabas Medical Center
    - Mark M Mijaklin, MD
    - St Barnabas Medical Center
      - Old Short Hills Rd
      - Livingston NJ 07039
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
    - NXE 92,000

**Long Branch**
- Monmouth Medical Center
  - Monmouth Medical Center
    - Walter S. Rose, MD
    - Monmouth Medical Center
      - Second Ave
      - Long Branch NJ 07740
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
    - NXE 78,818

**Morristown**
- Morristown Memorial Hospital
  - Morristown Memorial Hospital
    - David L Bloon, MD
    - Morristown Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
      - 100 Madison
      - Morristown NJ 07960
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
    - NXE 111,080

## New Mexico

**Albuquerque**
- University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
    - Lovelace Medical Center
      - Univ of New Mexico Cancer & Research Treatment Ctr
      - VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
    - Program Director: John R Thorburn, MD
      - Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
        - Dept of Radiology
        - Albuquerque NM 87131
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
    - NXE 180,593

## New York

**Albany**
- Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
  - Albany Medical Center Hospital
    - VA Med Ctr (Albany)
  - Program Director: Glenn H Roberson, MD
    - Albany Medical Center Hospital
      - Dept of Radiology
      - Albany NY 12206
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
    - NXE 175,750

**Buffalo**
- S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
  - Erie County Medical Center
    - Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
    - Millard Fillmore Hospital
  - Program Director: George Akter, MD
    - Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
      - 652 Grider St
      - Buffalo NY 14215
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
    - NXE 485,136

**East Meadow**
- Nassau County Medical Center
  - Nassau County Medical Center
  - Program Director: Gerald A L Irwin, MD
    - Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
      - 2201 Hemstead-Turnpike
      - East Meadow NY 11554
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
    - NXE 138,000

**Manhasset**
- North Shore University Hospital
  - North Shore University Hospital
  - Program Director: Harry L Stein, MD
    - North Shore University Hospital
      - Dept of Radiology
      - Manhasset NY 11030
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
    - NXE 117,447

**Mineola**
- Nassau Hospital
  - Program Director: David Faegerguson, MD
    - Nassau Hospital
      - First St
      - Mineola NY 11501
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
    - NXE 75,350

**New York University Medical Center**
- Bellevue Hospital Center
  - New York University Medical Center
    - VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
  - Program Director: Albert F Koogler, MD
    - New York University Medical Center
      - 560 1st Ave
      - New York NY 10016
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
    - NXE 361,807

**Cornell Cooperating Hospitals**
- New York Hospital
  - Hospital for Special Surgery
    - Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
  - Program Director: Joseph P Whalen, MD
    - New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
      - 525 E 68th St
      - New York NY 10021
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
    - NXE 0

**Harlem Hospital Center**
- Harlem Hospital Center
  - Program Director: Christopher A Johnson, MD
    - Harlem Hospital Center
      - 505 Lenox Ave
      - New York NY 10037
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
    - NXE 95,000

**Lenox Hill Hospital**
- Lenox Hill Hospital
  - Program Director: Frank M Purnell, MD
    - Lenox Hill Hospital
      - 100 E 77th St
      - New York NY 10021
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
    - NXE 110,000

---

Information Not Provided
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
NEW YORK cont'd

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Emlins-F-Sumner Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr(Bronx)
Program Director:
- Jack G Rabonowitz, MD
  the Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
NXE 145,000

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
- William B Seaman, MD
  Presbyterian Hospital, Dept of Radiology
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
NXE 190,000

St. Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
- Nathaniel Finby, MD
  St. Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th & Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
NXE 220,000

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hospital and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
- Arthur R Clemett, MD
  St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
152 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE 118,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
- Milton Elkin, MD
  Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York(Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NXE 195,150

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Program Director:
- Stephanie Flicker, MD
  Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
NXE 70,000

Maimonides Medical Center
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
- David Shry, MD
  Maimonides Medical Center
4902 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
NXE 83,915

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
- Harold G Jacobson MD
  Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
  111 E 210th St
  New York NY 10467
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
  NXE 224,876

New York (Staten Island)
St. Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
- Orlando L Manfredi, MD
  St Vincent’s Medical Center
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXE 73,400

New York (Bronx)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
- Harry L Miller, MD
  Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
NXE 105,093

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
- Robert L Pinck, MD
  Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
NXE 92,262

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
- Murray G Baron, MD
  Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
  270-05 78th Ave
  New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11142
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
  NXE 182,818

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
- Joseph Giovanniello, MD
  Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
  506 Sixth St
  New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
  NXE 54,410

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
- Joshua A Bicker, MD
  SUNY Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
  450 Clarkson Ave
  New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
  NXE 265,637

North Carolina

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
- James H Scattiff, MD
  University of North Carolina School of Medicine
  Dept of Radiology
  Chapel Hill NC 27514
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
  NXE 120,000

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
- Reed P Rice, MD
  Duke University Medical Center
  Box 3838
  Durham NC 27710
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 43
  NXE 254,000

Information Not Provided
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Elias Therios, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
NXX 116,121

OHIO

Canton
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Aultman Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director: William J Howland, MD
Aultman Hospital
2060 6th St, SW
Canton OH 44710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
NXX 843,792

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director: Jerome F Wolt, MD
Cincinnati General Division, Dept of Radiology
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
NXX 323,567

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director: Ralph J Alfidi, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Radiology
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
NXX 175,540

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Edward Buonocore, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
NXX 191,867

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director: Stephen W Wiener, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXX 81,000

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director: Charles F Mueller, MD
Ohio State University, Dept of Radiology
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
NXX 148,003

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: A J Christo, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Radiology
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
NXX 156,387

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Sidney P Traub, MD
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital, Dept Radiological Sciences
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
NXX 350,000

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Program Director: Gary G Roberts, MD
Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
3300 Northwest Expressway
Oklahoma City OK 73112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
NXX 71,059

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director: C T Dotter, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center, Dept of Radiology
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
NXX 85,000

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director: J Thomas Murphy, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
NXX 63,479

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director: T L O’Rourke, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
North Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
NXX 118,000

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ University of Harrisburg Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director: G Victor Robey, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Rd
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
NXX 188,830

Philadelphia
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director: J George Teplick, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
330 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXX 101,000

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
Program Director: Bernard J Ostrum, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
NXX 110,000

Germantown Hospital and Medical Center-Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Jay W Macmoran, MD
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
One Pech Boulevard
Philadelphia PA 19144
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXX 52,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director: George L Pick, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
NXX 53,667

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr Misericordia Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Program Director: Gustave Seliger, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Box 1907
Philadelphia PA 19143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
NXX 110,000

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: William J Tuddenham, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
NXX 71,566
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

Pennsylvania cont’d

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
George N Stein, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
NXE 47,737

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Marc S Lapayowker, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
NXE 82,934

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen A Feig, MD
Jefferson University
11th & Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
NXE 91,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Stanley Baum, MD
Hosp of Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept of Radiology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
NXE 245,847

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Rolf L Schapiro, MD
Allegheny General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
NXE 105,000

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Edward J Piznak, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
NXE 110,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Bertram R Girdany, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, M M-274
3550 Terrace St, Suite Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
NXE 0

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
East Suburban Health Center
Program Director:
Joseph A Marsaco, Jr, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St OH Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
NXE 200,819

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Wilbur S Mellon, Jr, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Radiology
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
NXE 103,886

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A Goodman, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
5th & Spruce Sts
Reading PA 19611
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
NXE 120,000

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Heiberto Pagan-Saez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med, D/Radiological Sciences
Medical Sciences Campus
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
NXE 162,827

Rhode Island
Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel J Hanson, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
NXE 150,000

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Paul Ross, MD
Med Univ of South Carolina, Dept of Radiology
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
NXE 156,403

Tennessee
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
Barry Gerald, MD
Univ of Tennessee, Dept of Radiology
865 Jefferson Ave, Rm 113 Chandler
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
NXE 238,864

Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James L Booth, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
NXE 193,162

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Program Director:
Robert E Lasker, Jr, MD
Methodist Hospital
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
NXE 137,048

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Richard M Heller, MD
Vanderbilt Univ Affiliated Hospitals
Dept of Radiology
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
NXE 159,400

Texas
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
Kenneth R Maravilla, MD
Univ of Texas Health Sci Ctr, Dept of Radiology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32
NXE 430,000

Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
J H Arndt, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 13
NXE 130,468

St Paul Hospital
St Paul Hospital
Program Director:
Bassett B Kilgore, MD
St Paul Hospital
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
NXE 92,075

¬ Information Not Provided
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
TEXAS cont’d

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Melynn H Schreiber, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Radiology
Galveston TX  77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NXE 150,000

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
James E Harrell, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX  77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
NXE 537,000

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
John H Harris, Jr, MD
Gerald D Dodds, MD
University of Texas, Dept of Radiology
6431 Fannin St, Rm 2122
Houston TX  77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
NXE 102,000

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Stewart R Reuter, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX  78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
NXE 222,074

US Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph Blumhardt, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX  78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
NXE 136,471

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert S Hale, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX  78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
NXE 162,151

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
E Jereme Schoolar, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX  76508
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
NXE 144,384

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children’s Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
David G Bragg, MD
University Hospital
50 N Medical
Salt Lake City UT  84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
NXE 0

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Howard J Mindel, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Dept of Radiology
Burlington VT  05401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
NXE 90,000

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Theodore E Kasts, MD
Univ of Virginia Hospital
Box 170
Charlottesville VA  22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
NXE 197,000

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
De Paul Hospital
Program Director:
Robert A Woodfill, MD
Norfolk General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
600 Grisham Dr
Norfolk VA  23507
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE 241,788

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Frederick S Vivas, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 47, M C V Station
Richmond VA  23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
NXE 236,000

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Charles A Roehm, Jr, MD
University Hospital
1956 NE Pacific St, S B - 05
Seattle WA  98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NXE 167,000

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert F Roedel, MD
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
747 Summit Ave
Seattle WA  98104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXE 56,000

Virginia Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Relley Kidd, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seward St
Seattle WA  98101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXE 192,201

Spokane
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
Lyle R Wendtling, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
101 W 8th Ave
Spokane WA  99204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXE 65,000

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Orlando F Gabriele, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Morgantown WV  26505
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
NXE 0

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
J W Kennard, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 E 6th St
Wheeling WV  26003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXE 57,188

Wisconsin
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph F Sackett, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm E5/362
Madison WI  53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
NXE 120,000
ACREDITED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

WISCONSIN cont'd

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
  Medical College of Wisconsin
  Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
  Milwaukee Children's Hospital
  VA Med Ctr (Wdami)
Program Director:
  James E Yunker, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
NXE = 255.661

St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
  Joseph F Wepfer, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
NXE = 64.446

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
  Joseph A Marano, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 E Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE = 124.533

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
  David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
  Lt Col David A Russell, MD
David Grant U S A F Med Center
Dept of Radiology
Travis Air Force Base CA 94535
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
NXE = 58.379

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
  Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
  Albert S Hafe, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
NXE = 162.151

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)
  Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
  Robert L Hous, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE = 127.000

San Diego
US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (San Diego)
  Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
  Frederic H Gerber, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
NXE = 216.020

MARYLAND

Bethesda
US Navy Coordinated Program, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
  National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
  John P Smith, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda Md 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
NXE = 104,492

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
  VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
  Joseph Jorgens, Md, PhD
Veterans Admin Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NXE = 130.055

HAWAII

Honolulu
US Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center
  Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
  Director Diag Radiology Program
  Roui O Hagen, MD
  Tripler Army
  Dept of Radiology
  Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
NXE = 120.000

TEXAS

San Antonio
US Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center
  Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
  Ralph Blumhardt, MD
  Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
  Fort Sam Houston
  San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
NXE = 139.471
22B. RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC (NUCLEAR)

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
W Newton Tauxe, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals, Dept of Nuclear Med
615 19th St, S
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXX: 134.392; NNI: 6,832

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
James M Woolfenden, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center, Div of Nuclear Med
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXX: 116.679; NNI: 5,918

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A Kirk, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXX: 0; NNI: 5,000

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
William H Bledt, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wletcher & Sawtelle Bvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXX: 130.055; NNI: 3,444

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
W Ashburn, MD
University Hospital, Div of Nuclear Radiology
225 W Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXX: 0; NNI: 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Bertram Levin, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2329 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXX: 143,000; NNI: 10,344

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Ernest W Fordham, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Hospital
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXX: 0; NNI: 0

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Henkin, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXX: 0; NNI: 0

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
William C Klingensmith, 3rd, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Science Center, Dept Nuclear Med
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXX: 214.071; NNI: 6,500

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Paul B Hoffer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, C B 3032
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
NXX: 154,337; NNI: 8,600

FLORIDA

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Director Nuclear Radiology Program
Mount Sinai Med Ctr of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami FL 33140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXX: 0; NNI: 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Gonzalo Tan Chua, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXX: 0; NNI: 0

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Richard E Peterson, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals
Res Tmg In Nuclear Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXX: 0; NNI: 0

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas College of Health Sciences
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Ralph G Robinson, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXX: 100,502; NNI: 7,859

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Hanny N Wagner, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Nuclear Radiology
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXX: 0; NNI: 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas D Hill, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXX: 0; NNI: 0

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
S James Adelstein, Md, PhD
Brigham & Women’s Hosp, Div of Nuclear Medicine
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
NXX: 195,395; NNI: 25,287

General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
H William Strauss, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXX: 225,430; NNI: 8,354

Information Not Provided
NXX = Number of X-Ray Examinations; NNI = Number of Nuclear Images
Massachusetts cont'd

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul C. Kahn, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NXE: 116,846; NNI: 3,547

Michigan

Detroit
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth D. McGinnis, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
5071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXE: 90,184; NNI: 6,290

Wayne State University - Detroit Medical Center
Affiliated Hospitals
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Program Director:
Jaroslaw Muz, MD
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
3890 John R R St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXE: D; NNI: 8,695

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
J. Farah, MD
H. Dwarkin, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NXE: 180,000; NNI: 10,415

Minnesota

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/ Mayo Clinic
Program Director:
Manuel L. Brown, MD
Mayo Clinic
Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXE: 625,246; NNI: 12,243

Missouri

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard Holmes, MD
Univ of Missouri, Dept of Radiology
N217 Medical Science
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXE: 37,867; NNI: 5,158

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
 Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Program Director:
Barry A Siegel, MD
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXE: 233,668; NNI: 11,889

New Jersey

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Patrick Conte, Jr., MD
St Barnabas Medical Center, Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
NXE: 83,464; NNI: 7,521

Summit
Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
James Korsten, MD
Overlook Hospital
189 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXE: 77,583; NNI: 8,762

New York

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A. Llirwin, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXE: 130,000; NNI: 5,087

Mineola
Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Parry R Mandel, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 1st St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXE: 64,636; NNI: 6,542

New York
New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Philip Braunstein, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
NXE: D; NNI: 0

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Philip O Alderson, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons
620 W 16th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NXE: D; NNI: 8,409

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Ronald L Van Heerum, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NXE: 105,456; NNI: 7,594

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
David Chang-Sing Yang, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
508 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NXE: 0; NNI: 0

Stony Brook
S U N Y at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Harold L Atkins, MD
S U N Y at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
Level 4, Rm 147
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NXE: 20,000; NNI: 1,500

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
F. Deaver Thomas, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
NXE: 73,581; NNI: 4,888

North Carolina

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
R. Edward Coleman, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Section of Nuclear Med
Div of Imaging, Dept of Radiology
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NXE: 165,169; NNI: 11,000

Winston-Salem
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J. Cowan, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
NXE: 121,000; NNI: 7,500

Ohio

Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Stephen N. Wiener, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXE: 0; NNI: 0

Pennsylvania

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Million S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Sheldon Baum, MD
Million S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NXE: 0; NNI: 0
PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Stanley Baum, MD
Hospital at the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXX: 0; NNI: 0

Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
EJ Pavone, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXX: 0; NNI: 8,000

TENNESSEE

Tennessee
University of Tennessee Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Tennessee Hosp Dist/ Memphis Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Robert W. Parker, MD
Memphis University of Medicine and Science
5322 Harry Hines Blvd
Memphis TX 38133
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXX: 0; NNI: 0

VIRGINIA
Charlotte
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Charles D Teates, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology Box 488
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXX: 165,000; NNI: 5,500

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
A R Sharpe, Jr, MD
Dept of Radiology
P O Box 1, M V C Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NXX: 0; NNI: 5,763

WEST VIRGINIA

West Virginia
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Orlando F Gabriele, MD
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
NXX: 42,461; NNI: 3,494

WASHINGTON

WASHINGTON

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director:
B David Collier, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXX: 0; NNI: 0

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
William H Blush, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilton & Sametelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXX: 130,555; NNI: 5,444

22C. RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Dorn J Brascho, MD
Dept of Radiation Oncology
619 S 18th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP: 1,013; ATT 38,636; IIC 136

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
James R Oleson, Md, PhD
Univ of Arizona College of Medicine
Radiation Oncology Division
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ACP: 935; ATT 18,331; IIC: 150

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
David W Martin, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ACP: 749; ATT 17,103; IIC: 112

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick W George, 3rd, MD
Radiation Med Unit, O P D 1-P-2
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ACP: 517; ATT 25,749; IIC: 140

UC LA Affiliated Hospitals
UC LA Hospital and Clinics
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Edward A Langdon, MD
UC LA Center for Health Sciences
Dept of Radiation Oncology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ACP: 2,600; ATT 1,800; IIC: 90

Orange
University of California, Irvine Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Orange County
St Joseph Hospital of Orange
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Martin Colman, MD
University of California, Irvine
Div of Radiation Oncology
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP: 1,500; ATT 33,000; IIC: 200

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospitals of Sacramento
Program Director:
David A Deer, MD
Univ of Calif Davis Medical Center, F O L B 11-E
430 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACP: 1,800; ATT 35,000; IIC: 78

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Frederic G Sanford, MC
Naval Hospital, Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP: 820; ATT 14,771; IIC: 40

University Hospitals, UC Medical Center
Program Director:
S L Seagren, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP: 650; ATT 9,534; IIC: 300

Information Not Provided
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Interstitial; Intra Cavity Treatments
CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco
- University of California Program
  University of California Hospitals and Clinics
  Letterman Army Medical Center
  Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
  Ralph K Daves Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp

Program Director:
  Theodore L Phillips, MD
  Univ of California, San Francisco
  3rd & Parnassus
  San Francisco CA 94113

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ACP 1,986; ATT 36,026; IIC 115

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
  Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
  Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center
  West Coast Cancer Foundation

Program Director:
  Jerome M Vaeth, MD
  St Mary's Hospital
  450 Stanyan St
  San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 1,400; ATT 5,500; IIC 60

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
  Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
  VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
  Malcolm A Raghow, MD
  Stanford University Medical Center
  300 Pasteur Dr
  Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ACP 1,580; ATT 24,842; IIC 120

COLORADO

Denver
Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
  Presbyterian-Denver Hospital

Program Director:
  William E Daniel, MD
  Presbyterian Medical Center
  1719 E 15th St
  Denver CO 80218

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 600; ATT 19,000; IIC 60

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
  Yale-New Haven Hospital
  VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:
  Leonard R Prosnitz, MD
  Yale University School of Medicine
  333 Cedar St
  New Haven CT 06510

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ACP 1,800; ATT 30,000; IIC 250

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
  George Washington University Hospital
  Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:
  Charles C Rogers, MD
  Div of Radiation Oncology and Biophysics
  901 23rd St NW, N W
  Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 857; ATT 20,000; IIC 75

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
  Lawrence T Hill, MD
  Georgetown University Hospital
  3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
  Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
  Alfred L Goldstein, MD
  Howard University Hospital, Dept of Radiotherapy
  2641 Georgia Ave, N W
  Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 580; ATT 10,733; IIC 62

FLORIDA

Gainesville
William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
  William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics

Program Director:
  Rodney R Million, MD
  Box J-385, Div of Radiation Therapy
  J Hillis Miller Center
  Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ACP 1,150; ATT 29,739; IIC 115

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
  Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
  Juan V Ayuso, MD, MPH
  Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of Therapeutic Rad
  PO Box 016960
  Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 504; ATT 12,308; IIC 48

GEORGIA

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
  Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
  University Hospital
  VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:
  A E Fiveash, MD
  Georgia Radiation Therapy Center at Augusta Medical College of Georgia
  Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
  Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
  Lionel Cohen, MD
  Michael Reese Hospital
  2925 S Ellis Ave
  Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 531; ATT 6,870; IIC 45

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
  Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
  William R Brand, MD
  Radiation Therapy Center
  250 E Superior St
  Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ACP 718; ATT 12,020; IIC 48

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
  University of Illinois Hospital
  Columbus Hospital
  Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
  Edwin J Leibner, MD
  University of Illinois Hospital
  640 S Wood St
  Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ACP 969; ATT 39,320; IIC 182

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
  Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
  Christ Hospital

Program Director:
  Frank R Hendrickson, MD
  Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
  1753 W Congress Piewy
  Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACP 1,000; ATT 14,300; IIC 60

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
  University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
  Melvin L Grim, MD
  University of Chicago
  550 E 59th St
  Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACP 1,476; ATT 11,300; IIC 59

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
  Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
  Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:
  Stefano S Stefani, MD
  Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
  Dept of Radiation Therapy
  Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACP 947; ATT 34,312; IIC 20

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
  Indiana University Hospitals
  VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
  William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
  Homayoun Shidnia, MD
  Indiana University Hospitals
  1100 W Michigan St
  Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACP 1,010; ATT 17,956; IIC 115

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
  University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
  VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:
  Hamed H Tewlik, MD
  University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
  Div of Radiation Therapy, C-142
  Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 760; ATT 18,480; IIC 156

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
  Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:
  Carl M Mansfield, MD
  Univ of Kansas Med Ctr, Dept of Radiation Therapy
  39th & Rainbow Blvd
  Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

= Information Not Provided
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Interstitial; Intracavitary Treatments
KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
Yosh Maruyuma, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
Dept of Radiation Medicine
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 1,000; ATT 20,000; IIC 250

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Daniel A Tobin, MD
University of Louisville, Brown Cancer Center
500 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 900; ATT 23,000; IIC 124

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
J Howard Hannemann, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ACP 1,000; ATT 18,258; IIC 73

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley E Order, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ACP 1,309; ATT 23,000; IIC 228

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Hippolito Poussin, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ACP 876, ATT 14,167; IIC 99

BETHESDA

National Cancer Institute
National Cancer Institute
National Naval Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Eli Golstein, MD
National Cancer Institute
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Merill I Feldman, MD
Boston University Hospital-Radiation Medicine
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 564; ATT 10,000; IIC 58

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
Program Director:
Samuel Helman, MD
Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
50 Binney St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ACP 2,248; ATT 36,643; IIC 355

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
John E Munzenrider, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Radiation Medicine
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ACP 1,395; ATT 40,125; IIC 84

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Hywel Madoc-Jones, MD, PhD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ACP 1,500; ATT 29,300; IIC 100

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Bekria E Amenbera, MD
University Hospital
1405 S Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 940; ATT 12,620; IIC 93

Detroit
Sina Hospital of Detroit
Sina Hospital of Detroit
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Program Director:
Harold Perry, MD
Abraham and Anna Sreer Radiation Center
Sina Hospital of Detroit
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 655; ATT 18,169; IIC 72

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Program Director:
William E Powers, MD
Wayne State University
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

HENRY FORD HOSPITAL

Program Director:
Murray Boles, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ACP 720; ATT 14,009; IIC 180

ROYAL OAK

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Delmar H Mahrt, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 1,515; ATT 29,726; IIC 32

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Seymour H Leutli, MD
Box 494 University Hospital
420 Delaware St S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 1,430; ATT 42,140; IIC 195

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
J D Earle, MD
Mayo Clinic, Div of Therapeutic Radiology
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ACP 1,409; ATT 29,476; IIC 98

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Rushdy Abadir, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept of Radiation Therapy
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 600; ATT 9,000; IIC 66

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
Program Director:
Newton R Canoy, MD
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
115 Business Loop, 70 West
Columbia MO 65201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ACP 700; ATT 17,306; IIC 75

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Malinkrodt Institute of Radiology
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Carlos A Perez, MD
Malinkrodt Institute of Radiology
510 Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACP 1,490; ATT 46,000; IIC 250

Information Not Provided
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Interstitial, Intra Cavity Treatments
NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
P Pradeep Kumar, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Aves.
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACP: 0; ATT: 0; I/C: 0

NEW JERSEY

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis J Sanfilippo, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
74 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 800; ATT 19,000; I/C 150

Newark
UMDNJ - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
UMDNJ New Jersey College Hospital
Clara Maass Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John T Mattiace, MD
UMDNJ New Jersey Med Sch; Dept of Radiology
106 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 0; ATT 0; I/C 0

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
Univ of New Mexico Cancer & Research Treatment Ctr
Program Director:
Steven E Bush, MD
Dept of Radiation Therapy
500 Camino De Salud, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 559; ATT 26,673; I/C 190

NEW YORK

Buffalo
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
Vitune Vongtana, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ACP 558; ATT 38,245; I/C 94

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Myron P Nolfer, MD
Dept of Radiology
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ACP 1,200; ATT 20,420; I/C 63

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
John Boland, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ACP 1,582; ATT 26,628; I/C 123

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Newman, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
566 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ACP 910; ATT 15,262; I/C 30

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
CH Chang, MD
Dept of Radiology
555 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ACP 1,267; ATT 21,263; I/C 58

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
George Schwarz, MD
Dept of Radiation Therapy
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ACP 393; ATT 7,031; I/C 23

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
BerylMcCormick, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, Dept of Radiology
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ACP 3,250; ATT 40,757; I/C 945

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles Bostwin, MD
Montefiore Medical Center Dept of Radiology
111 E 210 St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ACP 914; ATT 27,220; I/C 97

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
SameerRafi, MD, PhD
Methodist Hospital, Dept of Radiotherapy
506 5th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACP 980; ATT 15,940; I/C 70

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Marvin Rotman, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ACP 688; ATT 11,701; I/C 128

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert H Sagerman, MD
Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACP 1,182; ATT 20,184; I/C 85

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Gustavo B Montana, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
Basement, A P C F
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 837; ATT 14,456; I/C 152

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
K T NcNeil, MD
Duke University Hospitals
Box 3275
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACP 1,400; ATT 22,000; I/C 100

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Milton Raben, MD
Bowman Grady School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 1,300; ATT 25,000; I/C 100

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Christ Hospital
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Bernard S Aron, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ACP 696; ATT 28,729; I/C 74

Information Not Provided
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; I/C = Interstitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments
Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director: Louis K Novak, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland 2074 Abington Rd
cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACP 769; ATT 19,995; IIC 85
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Antonio Rodriguez-Antunez, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation 950 Euclid Ave
cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACP 1,200; ATT 19,000; IIC 150
Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director: Frank Batley, MD
Ohio State University 410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 593; ATT 10,004; IIC 84

OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Stephen E Acker, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center 800 N E 13th; PO Box 29091
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACP 704; ATT 28,722; IIC 47

PORTLAND
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: William T Moss, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center 3181 S W Sam Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OH 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 820; ATT 768; IIC 52

PHILADELPHIA
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director: Luft W Brady, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACP 1,000; ATT 16,000; IIC 190
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
Program Director: Sucha O Asbell, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division York & Tabolar Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 539; ATT 13,370; IIC 46

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL
Program Director: Robert F Robbins, MD
Temple University Hospital 3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 500; ATT 12,000; IIC 70

THOMAS JEFFERSON UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL
Program Director: Simon Kraner, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital 10th & Arch Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ACP 1,280; ATT 24,358; IIC 72

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA AFFILIATED HOSPITALS
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
American Oncologic Hospital VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director: Robert E Krishm Md, PhD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ACP 5,586; ATT 43,900; IIC 224

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director: JP Cannonippo, MD
Allegheny General Hospital Dept Therapeutic Radiology
320 E North St
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ACP 588; ATT 12,995; IIC 31

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital Mage-Womens Hospital
Program Director: John H Wespman, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital 230 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 1,340; ATT 24,663; IIC 105

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
Program Director: John D McAllister, MD
St Francis General Hospital 45th St Dill Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 57; ATT 13,192; IIC 53

SAN JUAN
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director: Victor A Marcial, MD
Center for Energy and Environmental Research
Dept of Radiation Therapy
San Juan PR 00905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 700; ATT 29,536; IIC 53

SAN JUAN
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director: Victor A Marcial, MD
Center for Energy and Environmental Research
Dept of Radiation Therapy
San Juan PR 00905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 700; ATT 29,536; IIC 53

PUERTO RICO

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director: Kerns M Wallace, MD
Medical University of South Carolina 171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 764; ATT 28,312; IIC 114

TENNESSEE
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Program Director: Manuel Vider, MD
Dept of Radiation Oncology 965 Jefferson Ave
Memphis TN 38103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACP 371; ATT 9,566; IIC 161

Huntsville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director: Arnold W Malcolm, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center 1161 21st St, S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 63; ATT 17,700; IIC 84

TEXAS
Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: Kamla Shaf, MD
Radiation Oncology Division
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 640; ATT 27,319; IIC 16

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Baylor College of Medicine
Program Director: James D Easley, MD
Baylor College of Medicine 1200 Montmarte Blvd
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ACP 2,405; ATT 50,569; IIC 676

University of Texas M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director: Gilbert H Fletcher, MD
M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute 9723 Batten
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ACP 2,089; ATT 54,243; IIC 350

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
Program Director: Thomas C Pomeroy, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 1,000; ATT 25,000; IIC 50

Information Not Provided
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Interstitial, Intra Cavities Treatments
UTAH

Salt Lake City
L D S Hospital

LD S Hospital

Program Director:
Henry P Pleskow, MD
L D S Hospital Radiation Center
325 Sth Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 648; ATT 12,503; IIC 43

University of Utah Medical Center
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Ellingham, MD
Division of Radiation Oncology
Univ of Utah Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 613; ATT 25,841; IIC 25

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University of Washington Hospital
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:
Daphne Tong MD
University Hospital R C-08
1659 N E Pacific St
Seattle WA 98105

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6
ACP 2,904; ATT 57,381; IIC 128

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
William C Constable, MD
Division of Radiation Oncology, Box 383
University of Virginia
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 7
ACP 804; ATT 13,893; IIC 116

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division

Program Director:
William J Peeples, MD
Norfolk General Hospital
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 3
ACP 360; ATT 18,705; IIC 128

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Sharad A Hazra, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 533
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 5
ACP 1,097; ATT 17,896; IIC 79

WISCONSIN

Madison
University Hospital and Clinics

University Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
George W Wittman, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave. K4/B100
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 7
ACP 1,300; ATT 22,475; IIC 115

MILWAUKEE

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Woods)

Program Director:
James D Cox, MD
J Frank Wilson, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8
ACP 1,200; ATT 28,046; IIC 37

UNITED STATES NAVY

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt Frederick G Sanford, MC
Naval Hospital, Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3
ACP 920; ATT 14,771; IIC 40

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Cancer Institute
National Cancer Institute
National Naval Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Eli Glassstein, MD
National Cancer Institute
900 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20805

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0
23. SURGERY

Tucson
University of Arizona-Tucson Hospitals Program
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Stephen L. Wagensteen, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
Dept of Surgery
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31
ADC 376; AA 16,174; OPV 40,905

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Gilbert S Campbell, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 50; AA 1,805; OPV 4,897

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack H Bloch, MD
Kern Medical Center
1930 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 55; AA 3,094; OPV 19,159

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Gilmour, MD
David Grant U S A F Med Ctr, D/Surgery G H S
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 89; AA 2,908; OPV 33,000

Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Edward T Petar, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 150; AA 2,708; OPV 13,888

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
David B Hinchley, MD
Loma Linda University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
ADC 252; AA 10,240; OPV 53,000

Los Angeles
White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Jerrol D Longerbeam, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brookvly Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 57; AA 2,072; OPV 14,955

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Leon Nordenstein, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Suite 6215
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ADC 206; AA 10,603; OPV 57,793

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Richard Dovazio, MD
Theodore X. Connell, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 58; AA 3,134; OPV 56,307

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur J Donovan, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 88; AA 4,470; OPV 6,973

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Sister Mary A Lou, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 74; AA 4,070; OPV 7,224

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
San Bernardino County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Donald L Morton, MD
J V Maloney, Jr, MD
U C L A Center for the Health Sciences
10883 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 56
ADC 1,025; AA 6,921; OPV 195,798

Oakland
Highland General Hospital
Highland General Hospital
VA med Ctr (Livermore)
Program Director:
Burford H Burch, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 76; AA 1,972; OPV 6,556

--- Information Not Provided ---
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Oakland cont’d

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
Leslie J Enloe, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
280 W McArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 50; AA 2,500; OPV 21,792

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William J Strotz, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ADC 38; AA 1,689; OPV 30,816

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center Children’s Hospital of Orange County Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
G Robert Mason, MD
Univ of California, Irvine School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52
ADC 108; AA 7,560; OPV 25,506

Pasadena
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Edward N Snyder, Jr, MD
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congress
Pasadena CA 91105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 122; AA 6,300; OPV 16,429

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
VA Med Ctr (Marine
Program Director:
F William Blaisdell, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44
ADC 437; AA 23,592; OPV 53,646

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald L Sturtz, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 77; AA 3,850; OPV 26,492

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Wayne H Aleson, MD
Univ of Calif Medical Center
2225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 56
ADC 294; AA 5,842; OPV 112,490

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Paul A Ebert, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Surgery 593
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 54
ADC 237; AA 10,191; OPV 30,147

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul T Mcdonald, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 68; AA 2,226; OPV 63,341

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Craig A Lubbock, MD
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
2200 O’Farrell St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 67; AA 3,538; OPV 70,456

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jacob Abouab, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 792
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 110; AA 4,094; OPV 1,944

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur Cohen, MD
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 153; AA 8,928; OPV 1,384

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick W Preston, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
P O Box 889
Santa Barbara CA 93102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 192; AA 7,728; OPV 7,482

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Permanente Med Ctr (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Harry A Oberheim, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44
ADC 185; AA 5,216; OPV 12,000

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
William Bly, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O B 1002
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 61; AA 1,402; OPV 17,661

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles Coar Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Program Director:
M Michael Shabot MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Ctr, Dept
Surgery
1000 W Carson St Box 25
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
ADC 45; AA 2,125; OPV 15,830

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Jeffrey R Clark, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 32; AA 993; OPV 16,016

Denver
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Program Director:
J Robert Spencer, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 342; AA 17,522; OPV 14,013

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Charles G Halgren, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
4200 E 9th Ave C305
Denver CO 80262
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 61
ADC 6; AA 0; OPV 0

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
John D MacArthur, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 578; AA 24,267; OPV 14,392

St Vincent's Medical Center
St Vincent's Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul W Brown, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 329; AA 13,821; OPV 54,040
CONNECTICUT cont'd

Hartford
University of Connecticut - Hartford Hospital Program
Hartford Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
James H Foster, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 38
ADC 296; AA 10,076; OPV 8,329

University of Connecticut - St Francis Hospital Program
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Donald R Becker, MD
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 261; AA 12,594; OPV 12,322

New Britain
University of Connecticut-New Britain General Hospital Program
New Britain General Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Gerard O Schum, MD
New Britain Genera/Hospital
100 Grand St
New Britain CT 06050
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 261; AA 15,132; OPV 22,217

New Haven
Hosp of St Raphael Hosp of St Raphael Griffin Hospital
Program Director:
Orlando Pellecchia, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ADC 199; AA 11,330; OPV 9,390

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
A E Baue, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery 333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 177; AA 10,430; OPV 13,796

Stamford
Stamford Hospital
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Kurt Kazuian, MD
Stamford Hospital
Sheilburne Rd & W Broad St
Stamford CT 06902
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 110; AA 4,300; OPV 5,012

Waterbury St Mary's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence P Fielding, MD
St Mary's Hospital
5 Franklin St
Waterbury CT 06702
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 120; AA 4,539; OPV 1,512

Waterbury Hospital
Waterbury Hospital
Program Director:
Edward Dunn, MD
Waterbury Hospital
64 Robbins St
Waterbury CT 06720
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 133; AA 6,114; OPV 1,240

Delaware
Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
John J Reinhard MD
Wilmington Medical Center
P O Box 1588
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 253; AA 13,931; OPV 4,828

D.C.
Washington
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Robert S Wallace, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 476; AA 14,248; OPV 5,375

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
Program Director:
Lassale D Laflail, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, SE
Washington DC 20030
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
ADC 127; AA 3,339; OPV 10,414

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Juan C D' Ave, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 12,625

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
William J Fouty, MD
Washington Hospital Center, Dept of Surgery
110 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 138; AA 4,631; OPV 2,918

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Paul E Shorb, Jr, MD
Dept of Surgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 38
ADC 184; AA 9,274; OPV 21,833

Florida
Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
VA Med Ctr (Lake City)
Program Director:
E R Woodward, MD
Univ of Florida Coll of Med, Dept of Surgery Box J-296
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
ADC 136; AA 5,164; OPV 14,550

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Mem Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Program Director:
James M Thomas, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADC 611; AA 9,869; OPV 20,285

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Duane G Hudson, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine P O Box 951310
Miami FL 33101
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 56
ADC 106; AA 4,122; OPV 67,415

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Frederick W Ackroyd, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Blvd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 50; AA 2,120; OPV 2,011

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
G S Callahan, Jr, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kirk Ave
Orlando Fl 32806
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 99; AA 4,961; OPV 1,918

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educa Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola University Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
W Clayton Dawes, MD
University Hospital
1200 W Leonard St
Pensacola FL 32501
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 212; AA 12,155; OPV 25,224

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Roger Sherman, MD
University of South Florida
12901 N 30th St, Box 16
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 123; AA 5,257; OPV 9,185

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
GEORGIA

Atlanta
Piedmont Hospital
Piedmont Hospital
Program Director: C. Max Jones, MD
Piedmont Hospital
1989 Peachtree Rd
Atlanta GA 30309
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 64; AA 2.132; OPV 1.229

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director: W Dean Warren, MD
Emory University, Glenn Bldg
69 Butler St
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 68
ADC 445; AA 15.580; OPV 110,388

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director: Paul E. Stanton, Jr, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Medical Ed, 3 West
300 Boulevard, NE
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 180; AA 6.841; OPV 5.381

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director: Arlie R. Mansberger, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Surgery
Augusta GA 30901
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 25
ADC 120; AA 10.228; OPV 49,726

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col George K. Powell, MC
Lt Casey S. Davis, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC 75; AA 2.539; OPV 136,249

Macon
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director: Joseph M. Van De Water, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
777 Hemlock St, P.O. Box 6000
Macon GA 31208
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 548; AA 25.282; OPV 5,283

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Robert D Gomgware, MD
J R Winburn, Jr, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O B 23089
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
ADC 115, AA 3.500; OPV 3.553

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director: Paul L. Shetter, MD
Col Peter J. Barcia, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 282
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 65; AA 2.254; OPV 12,421

University of Hawaii Integrated Program
Queens Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kapiolani Hosp, Kapiolani Children’s Med Ctr
Kuakini Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Straub Clinic and Hospital
Program Director: Thomas J. Whelan, Jr, MD
University Tower
1356 Lusitana St, 6th Floor - Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 29
ADC 582; AA 20.749; OPV 77,204

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Illinois Central Community Hospital
Illinois Central Community Hospital
Program Director: William R. Lawrence, MD
Illinois Central Community Hospital
5900 Stony Island Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 164; AA 5.954; OPV 12,000

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Paul F. Nors, MD
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 211; AA 0; OPV 1,319

Chicago Medical School
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Gerald S. Moss, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
292 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 165; AA 4.888; OPV 5,820

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital Med Ctr of Chicago
Program Director: Mohan C. Amran, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
1618 St and California Ave
Chicago IL 60654
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 22
ADC 405; AA 22.996; OPV 1,870

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evansville Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director: John M. Beal, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 38
ADC 173; AA 4.586; OPV 6,413

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director: Harry W Southwick, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1733 W Congress Plwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 47
ADC 120, AA 4.704; OPV 4,268

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Hiram T. Langston, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC 148; AA 7.748; OPV 6,923

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: David B. Skinner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
505 E 58th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 42
ADC 181; AA 8,500; OPV 40,027

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director: Lloyd N. Nyhus, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 74
ADC 538; AA 17,433; OPV 14,150

University of Illinois Metropolitan Hospital Group
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Lutheran General Hospital
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Robert L. Schnitzel, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway and King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
ADC 458; AA 21,105; OPV 13,998

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. A. Gwah Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director: Robert J. Fereak, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 50
ADC 130; AA 37,759; OPV 22,209

North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
VA Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director: William Schumack, MD
University of Health Sciences
Chicago Medical School
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 603; AA 21.608; OPV 50,215

*Information Not Provided
*ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont'd

Peoria
University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart S Roberts, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
550 NE Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADCO 118; AA 4,904; OPV 4,480

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
W Yvonne Finch, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
PO Box 3105
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADCO 120; AA 4,435; OPV 2,517

INDIANA
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William W Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John E Joseph, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADCO 243; AA 6,915; OPV 6,436
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
William S Sobat, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1633 N Capitol Ave, Suite 222
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADCO 130; AA 4,100; OPV 1,600

DES MOINES
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Mercy Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester R Dragstedt, 2nd, MD
VA Medical Center, Surgical Service
30th and Euclid
Des Moines IA 50310
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADCO 100; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251

IOWA
Methodist Medical Center
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Broadlawns Medical Center
Program Director:
David H Watkins, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant
Des Moines IA 50308
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADCO 218; AA 11,520; OPV 4,435

IOWA
University of Iowa Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Edward E Mason, MD
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Surgery
Iowa CIty IA 52242
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADCO 137; AA 3,324; OPV 18,871

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
William R Jewell, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Raininbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ADCO 400; AA 17,186; OPV 211,480

Wichita
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Program Director:
George J Farha, MD
St Francis Hospital
922 N St Francis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADCO 295; AA 11,942; OPV 3,584
Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
George J Martin, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADCO 292; AA 13,679; OPV 1,499

KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Warren G Griffin, Jr, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39
ADCO 100; AA 4,800; OPV 24,000

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Jewish Hospital
Kosair Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Millard E Polk, Jr, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
Ammbty Care Bldg, 550 S Jackson
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 47
ADCO 51; AA 19,926; OPV 28,620

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
University Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Ilsidore Cohn, Jr, MD
Louisiana State University, Dept of Surgery
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 60
ADCO 511; AA 10,336; OPV 38,800
Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Henry P Long Memorial Hospital
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital
Touro Infirmary
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)
Program Director:
Whitt R Webb, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 65
ADCO 488; AA 17,144; OPV 27,597
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
John L Ochsner, MD
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADCO 60; AA 3,313; OPV 15,602

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
John C McDonald, MD
Louisiana State Univ Hosp, Dept of Surgery
1501 E Kings Hwy, P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADCO 238; AA 7,732; OPV 19,850

MAINE
Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard C Britton, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADCO 282; AA 8,266; OPV 4,138

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director:
Philip J Ferris, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore MD 21237
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADCO 186; AA 3,323; OPV 36,757
MARYLAND cont’d

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director:
George O Zuidema, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 53
ADC 85; AA 2,604; OPV 8,571

South Baltimore General Hospital
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Neil Novin, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21231
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 124; AA 4,422; OPV 59,376

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin V Del Carmen, MD
St Joseph Hospital
7600 York Rd
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 171; AA 6,659; OPV 3,328

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph S Mc Laughlin, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41
ADC 216; AA 6,083; OPV 65,516

Maryland General Hospital
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Edmund C Tortolani, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 95; AA 3,216; OPV 10,980

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Gershon Eron, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Dept of Surgery
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 106; AA 4,087; OPV 2,800

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
John A Singer, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 150; AA 7,500; OPV 4,650

Union Memorial Hospital
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore H Wilson, Jr, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 156; AA 6,062; OPV 12,084

Baltimore
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt R C Cochran, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 38; AA 1,542; OPV 10,336

Cheverly
Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center
Prince George’s Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
James T Estes, MD
Prince George’s Gen Hosp, Dept of Surgery
Cheverly MD 20785
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
William Silen, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
ADC 137; AA 5,455; OPV 13,666

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Brooklin Hospital
Carney Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Lester F Williams, Jr, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 63
ADC 674; AA 19,958; OPV 32,948

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Lawrence F Guglielmi Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel R Gargano, MD
St Elizabeth’s Hospital
736 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 115; AA 4,040; OPV 7,580

Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
John A Mannick, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Leslie W Ottinger, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 50
ADC 391; AA 7,625; OPV 13,437

New England Deaconess Harvard Surgical Service
New England Deaconess Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Faulkner Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Manchester)
Program Director:
William V McDermott, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 51
ADC 650; AA 20,000; OPV 105,000

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Richard J Cleveland, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29
ADC 182; AA 6,410; OPV 58,880

Pittsfield
Berkshire Medical Center
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
Parviz Sadighi, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Pittsfield MA 01201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 124; AA 5,590; OPV 12,664

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul Friedmann, MD
Baystate Medical Center
735 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 131; AA 5,306; OPV 2,785

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
H Brownell Wheeler, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 46
ADC 346; AA 12,730; OPV 21,730

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Jeremiah O Tursicote, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 46
ADC 225; AA 6,610; OPV 36,296

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Asley Hith Ctr)
Program Director:
Richard O Kraft, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
P O Box 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 213; AA 3,027; OPV 2,174
MICHIGAN cont’d

Detroit
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals
Detroit Memorial Hospital
South Macomb Hospital
Program Director:
Pyong Tai Lee, MD
Detroit-Macomb Hospital Association
7815 E- Jefferson
Detroit MI 48214
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 153; AA 5,980; OPV 2,814

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Angelo A. Kambouris, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 170; AA 4,936; OPV 43,074

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Saúl Sawa, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6787 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 6 Years(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 181; AA 5,503; OPV 6,289

St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A. Grady, MD
St John Hospital
22421 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 151; AA 4,686; OPV 13,229

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Mtr Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Alexander J. Walt, Mb, Chb
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med. 5-C Univ Health Center
4521 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 50
ADC 404; AA 11,680; OPV 18,110

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Jason H Bodzin, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 161; AA 4,169; OPV 3,806

Flint
Hurley Medical Center
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
A E Nehme, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 240; AA 8,218; OPV 6,247

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospital
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E. Dean, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan Ave, NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 185; AA 6,813; OPV 6,979

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Bergs Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L. Scholemer, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 258; AA 13,216; OPV 2,380

Pontiac
Pontiac General Hospital
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
Shelton Schwartz, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole Dr
Pontiac MI 48063
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 94; AA 4,649; OPV 999

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Allen S Stran, MD, PhD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48063
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 112; AA 5,884; OPV 2,244

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J. Lucas, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 212; AA 9,066; OPV 5,250

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Charles J Kouchy, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 6000
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 242; AA 13,211; OPV 14,196

Southfield
Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Samaritan Health Center
Program Director:
John B Pfeffer, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 147; AA 6,840; OPV 2,312

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Claude R. Ritchey, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 6 Years(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 99; AA 4,871; OPV 21,448

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Mount Sinai Hospital
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
John S Najarian, MD
Box 195 Mayo Memorial Building
516 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 88
ADC 365; AA 14,000; OPV 25,650

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Donald C Moliterni, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 68
ADC 167; AA 6,611; OPV 77,397

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
James D Hardy, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 75; AA 2,382; OPV 5,750

—Information Not Provided—
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MISSISSIPPI cont’d

Keesler A F B
U S A F Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center Keeler
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)

Program Director:
Col Michael J Torna, MD
U S A F Medical Center Keeler
H M R 1723
Keesler A F B MS 39534
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 174; AA 3,760; OPV 16,826

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:
Donald Silver, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
807 Stadium Rd, Rm M580
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADC 8,389; AA 2,402; OPV 8,022

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
St Luke’s Hospital

Program Director:
Paul G Koontz, Jr, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 120; AA 4,500; OPV 10,715

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Menorah Medical Center

Program Director:
W Ray Snider, MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 60; AA 1,903; OPV 7,700

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis City Hospital
St Mary’s Health Center
VA Med Ctr John Cochran Division

Program Director:
V L Willman, MD
St Louis University
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Washington University Medical Center
St Louis University Hospitals
Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:
Gordon W Philpott, MD
Jewish Hospital, Dept of Surgery
215 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 171; AA 5,742; OPV 3,556

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr John Cochran Division

Program Director:
Samuel A Wells, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
4990 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 473; AA 17,375; OPV 26,728

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
Paul E Hodgson, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 45; AA 8,800; OPV 3,600

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
Claude H Organ, Jr, MD
Creighton Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 287; AA 60,529; OPV 421,724

NEVADA

Las Vegas
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)

Program Director:
Ralph G De Palma, MD
Univ of Nevada School of Med
855 Mill St 1-8
Reno NV 89502
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 119; AA 4,845; OPV 30,015

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:
Robert W Crichlow, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADC 110; AA 6,213; OPV 44,796

NEW JERSEY

Camden
UM D - Rutgers Medical School at Camden Affiliated Hospitals
Cooper Medical Center

Program Director:
Rudolph C Camishion, MD
Cooper Medical Center
300 Broadway, 8th Floor
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 128; AA 5,240; OPV 33,840

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center

Program Director:
Joseph J Timmes, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 120; AA 3,027; OPV 3,572

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:
Le Roy H Slaihigren, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
64 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 214; AA 9,395; OPV 38,270

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitzkin Hospital

Program Director:
Cyril S Arvanitis, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 65; AA 7,155; OPV 2,649

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Amres L Fillipone, Jr, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 155; AA 8,254; OPV 3,872

New Brunswick
UM D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Middlesex General Hospital
Medical Center at Princetown
Muhlenberg Hospital

Program Director:
James Wackenstein, MD
UM D-Rutgers Medical School
P O Box 1, University Heights
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 287; AA 20,491; OPV 4,184

Newark
UM D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
UM D New Jersey College Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Michael’s Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:
Benjamin F Rush, Jr, MD
UM D-New Jersey Medical School, Med Science Bldg
100 Bergen St, Rm G-506
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 65
ADC 775; AA 20,394; OPV 21,367

Trenton
St Francis Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:
George J Paul, MD
St Francis Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
601 Hamilton Ave
Trenton NJ 08629
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 4,300

* Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Organization</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>ADC</th>
<th>AA</th>
<th>OPV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW MEXICO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albuquerque</td>
<td>University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>St Peter's Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>Millard Fillmore Hospital</td>
<td>Millard Fillmore Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUNY Buffalo</td>
<td>SUNY Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2</td>
<td>SUNY Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>SUNY Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1</td>
<td>SUNY Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperstown</td>
<td>Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital</td>
<td>Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Meadow</td>
<td>Nassau County Medical Center-Meadowbrook</td>
<td>Nassau County Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony Dibenaditto, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nassau County Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Harlem Hospital Center**

- Program Director: Harold F. Freeman, MD
- Address: 506 Lenox Ave
- New York, NY 10037
- Length: 5 Year(s) | Total Positions: 44
- ADC: 168; AA 3,700; OPV 6,404

**New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital**

- Program Director: Howard Richman, MD
- Address: 170 William St
- New York, NY 10038
- Length: 5 Year(s) | Total Positions: 16
- ADC: 45; AA 1,735; OPV 1,126

**St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1**

- Program Director: Walter A. Wichern, Jr, MD
- Address: 428 W 59th St
- New York, NY 10024
- Length: 5 Year(s) | Total Positions: 31
- ADC: 200; AA 7,900; OPV 24,000

**Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York**

- Program Director: Keith Reentsma, MD
- Address: 622 W 168th St
- New York, NY 10032
- Length: 5 Year(s) | Total Positions: 0
- ADC: 247; AA 8,384; OPV 53,033

**St Clare's Hospital and Health Center**

- Program Director: William F. Milty, Jr, MD
- Address: 415 W 51st St
- New York, NY 10019
- Length: 5 Year(s) | Total Positions: 0
- ADC: 112; AA 3,876; OPV 3,251

**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

- Program Director: Arthur H. Affes, Jr, MD
- Address: 1000 Fifth Ave
- New York, NY 10029
- Length: 5 Year(s) | Total Positions: 71
- ADC: 402; AA 9,979; OPV 31,180

**Information Not Provided**

- ADC = Average Daily Census
- AA = Annual Admissions
- OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Frank Golfe Spencer, MD
New York University Hospital
550 1st Ave
New York, NY 10016
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 444; AA 13,468; OPV 47,473

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Miller, MD
St Luke’s - Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York, NY 10025
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 150; AA 6,521; OPV 6,325

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas F Nealon, Jr, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital
153 W 11th St
New York, NY 10011
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 277; AA 6,716; OPV 15,029

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard S Lewinowit, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
ADC 170; AA 7,000; OPV 4,000

New York (Flushing)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John C Creedon, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parrsons Blvd 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 161; AA 4,421; OPV 4,095

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Martin M. Eisenberg, MD
Long Island College Hospital
342 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 91; AA 2,637; OPV 3,146

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
Leon Nadorwoski, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
Wyckoff Heights Hospital (NY) 11237
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 140; AA 5,354; OPV 4,900

New York (Flushing)
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Jameson L. Chastain, MD
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Main St and Booth Memorial Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 145; AA 4,749; OPV 18,980

New York (Bronx)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Paul H Gerst, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1550 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 125; AA 3,400; OPV 15,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Program Director:
H Robert Freand, MD
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
ADC 160; AA 6,871; OPV 23,238

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary’s Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
Arthur H Imaun, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 278; AA 6,900; OPV 15,993

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Robert Lerner, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11232
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 167; AA 11,840; OPV 3,120

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Leslie Wise, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
ADC 125; AA 4,550; OPV 6,035

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael R Golchin, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ADC 165; AA 4,416; OPV 57,636

Maimonides Medical Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Burton L. Herr, MD
Maimonides Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 60
ADC 353; AA 6,853; OPV 75,650

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Irving F Enquist, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 105; AA 3,530; OPV 4,000

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center/Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin L Gladman, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 89
ADC 796; AA 19,513; OPV 52,603

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Maiorrella Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
William J. Smol, MD
Lincoln Hospital and Mental Health Center
213 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADC 250; AA 5,960; OPV 88,424

New York (Bronx)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Bernard M Jaffe, MD
State University Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Box 40, 450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 73
ADC 632; AA 18,093; OPV 52,324

New York (State Island)
State Island Hospital
State Island Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin W. Worth, Jr, MD
State Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (State Island) NY 10305
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 90; AA 3,252; OPV 3,984

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Gansevoort Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
William R Drucker, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 55
AUC 605; AA 20,208; OPV 6,803

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Huntington Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Peninsula Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Program Director:
Harry S Boruff, MD
Robert Museo, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook University Hospital
Dept of Surgery, 719 H S C
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
AUC 861; AA 206; OPV 35,390

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center of Syracuse
Community-Gen Hosp of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
David Fromm, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
AUC 409; AA 16,649; OPV 7,665

St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
Arthur A Vercollo, MD
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
AUC 176; AA 6,784; OPV 998

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program T
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Louis R Del Gerico, MD
New York Medical College, Dept of Surgery
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39
AUC 445; AA 20,028; OPV 533,083

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Colin G Thomas, Jr, MD
North Carolina University
138 Burnett Womanck Cl Sci Bldg 220h
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
AUC 50; AA 1,864; OPV 14,921

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Harold F Hamitt, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Dept of General Surgery
Charlotte NC 28222
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
AUC 56; AA 2,435; OPV 5,500

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
David C Gabaston, Jr, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
P O B 3704
Durham NC 27710
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52
AUC 87; AA 3,200; OPV 20,000

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Walter J Poriles, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
AUC 126; AA 7,016; OPV 519

Wilmington
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
L B Mason, MD
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Wilmington NC 28401
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
AUC 90; AA 4,000; OPV 2,400

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Richard T Myers, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
AUC 90; AA 2,563; OPV 17,717

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
United Hospital
St Luke's Hosp (Fargo)
Program Director:
Edwin C James, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Surgery
501 Columbia Rd
Grand Forks ND 58201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
AUC 128; AA 4,972; OPV 4,980

OHIO

Akron
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
D M Evans, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
AUC 104; AA 3,479; OPV 5,715

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Joesph E Fischer, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45227
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
AUC 54; AA 14,023; OPV 85,634

Good Samaritan Hospital Training Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
John J Cranley, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
AUC 271; AA 2,889; OPV 908

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald H Fagelman, MD
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
AUC 110; AA 4,073; OPV 1,887

Cleveland
Fairview General Hospital
Fairview General Hospital
Robinson Memorial Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence B Langsarr, MD
Fairview General Hospital
1801 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
AUC 291; AA 4,966; OPV 4,640

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph C Avelone, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland OH 44113
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
AUC 73; AA 3,002; OPV 3,500

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Jeffrey Ponsky, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Ctr Ctr
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
AUC 86; AA 4,284; OPV 5,397
OHIO cont’d

Cleveland cont’d

St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick S Cross, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
13311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC: 88; AA: 3,414; OPV: 3,452

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Jenny M Shuck, md, DSC
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 92
ADC: 81; AA: 3,349; OPV: 3,660

Cleveland Clinic Foundation-St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Robert E Hermann, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 26
ADC 275; AA 5,928; OPV 23,458

Columbus
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel East Hospital
Program Director:
Wesley L Furste, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel Medical Center
730 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
ADC 166; AA 7,872; OPV 1,398

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital
Program Director:
Larry C Carey, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 31
ADC 91; AA 2,127; OPV 11,700

RiverSide Methodist Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Patton, MD
Riverside Methodist
3355 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 131; AA 4,746; OPV 0

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
Miami Valley Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center
U.S.A.F. Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
Program Director:
Dan W Elliott, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O B 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 46
ADC 1,253; AA 63,223; OPV 37,960

East Cleveland
Huron Road Program
Huron Road Hospital
Program Director:
Helmuth Schreiber, MD
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Road
Cleveland OH 44112
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
ADC 137; AA 5,758; OPV 4,519

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Neil R Thomford, MD
Medical College of Ohio
CS 10008, Dept of Surgery
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 32
ADC 614; AA 22,875; OPV 33,496

Youngstown
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Rashid A Abdu, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
ADC 166; AA 7,040; OPV 1,724

Youngstown Hospital Association
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
William Katz, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 22
ADC 290; AA 14,004; OPV 5,860

OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Medical Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
G Rainey Williams, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center, Dept of Surgery
P O Box 25606
Oklahoma City OK 73125
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 27
ADC 180; AA 6,450; OPV 14,000

St Anthony Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
Program Director:
Leroy Long, MD
St Anthony Hospital
P O Box 205
Oklahoma City OK 73101
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 39; AA 1,827; OPV 1,288

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
Hillcrest Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Muskogee)
Program Director:
Frank Cingan, MD
Univ of Okla Tulsa Med College, Dept of Surgery
2908 S Sheridan
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
ADC 180; AA 11,200; OPV 2,000

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
William W Krippehn, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 6 Year(s): Total Positions: 55
ADC 714; AA 25,350; OPV 46,505

Emanuel Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, Oregon Region
Program Director:
Ben L Bachulis, MD
Emanuel Hospital
2008 NW 6th Ave
Portland OR 97227
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 88; AA 5,765; OPV 1,640

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred S Froebel, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Abington PA 19001
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
ADC 130; AA 5,121; OPV 2,151

Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Program Director:
D H Gaylord, MD
Dept of Surgery
1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd
Allentown PA 18103
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 73; AA 3,253; OPV 1,069

Bethlehem
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director:
Charles K Zug, 3rd, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
601 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 162; AA 4,297; OPV 3,690

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Pennsylvania: cont’d

Danville
Gesling Medical Center
Gesling Medical Center
Program Director:
John E. Dietrich, MD
Gesling Medical Center
N Academy Ave, Dept of Surgery
Danville PA 17822
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 18
ADC 100; AA 2,680; OPV 14,300

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic MedCtr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic MedCtr-Miscellaneous Division
Program Director:
John McKeown, Jr., MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lindenwold Ave & Bally Rd
Darby PA 19003
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 13
ADC 170; AA 4,353; OPV 5,022

Easton
Easton Hospital
Easton Hospital
Program Director:
Les S. Sieras, MD
Easton Hospital
21st & Leigh Sts
Easton PA 18042
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 12
ADC 105; AA 4,251; OPV 20,851

Erie
Harm Medical Center
Harm Medical Center
Program Director:
Forrest G. Niswander, MD
Ham Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16550
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 7
ADC 171; AA 6,003; OPV 12,260

Harrisburg
Polycyclic Medical Center
Polycyclic Medical Center
Program Director:
Laurie T. Patterson, MD
Polycyclic Medical Center
300 N 3rd St
Harrisburg PA 17105
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 12
ADC 125; AA 6,323; OPV 4,037

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Uni
Hershey Medical Hospital
Program Director:
John W. Fyfe, MD
Hershey Medical Center DTO
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 19
ADC 135; AA 5,306; OPV 7,042

Johnstown
Temple University/Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Carl W. Konzolinski, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 10
ADC 214; AA 5,166; OPV 1,200

McKeosport
McKeosport Hospital
McKeosport Hospital
Program Director:
Frank R. Bondi, MD
McKeosport Hospital, Dept of Surgery
1500 Fifth Ave
McKeosport PA 15132
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 22
ADC 200; AA 16,723; OPV 3,376

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein MedCtr-Northern Division
Program Director:
Victor M. Berman, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 20
ADC 126; AA 7,548; OPV 7,054

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Saint Agnes Medical Center
Program Director:
Teruo Matsumoto, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 42
ADC 480; AA 57,427; OPV 131,730

Lankenau Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Hunter S. Neal, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster & City Line Ave
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 10
ADC 283; AA 8,238; OPV 14,306

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Dominic A. DeSantis, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 19
ADC 217; AA 2,200; OPV 2,300

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
Frederick A. Reichele, MD
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 59th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 18
ADC 116; AA 5,985; OPV 10,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
For Children Ctr and Cancer and Med Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Leonard D. Miller, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19144
Length: 6 Years; Total Positions: 48
ADC 354; AA 11,446; OPV 40,570

Episcopal Hospital
Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Aaron D. Sams, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St & Leigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 14
ADC 31; AA 1,256; OPV 3,895

Graduate Hospital
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Nemir, Jr., MD
Graduate Hospital, Room 1200
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 26
ADC 235; AA 4,250; OPV 4,560

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
James G. Bassett, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3100 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 26
ADC 206; AA 7,066; OPV 13,484

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple Universities Hospital
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Elkins-Barr)
Program Director:
Bruce M. Jerrick, MD
Temple University Medical Center
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 27
ADC 263; AA 7,997; OPV 15,319

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Chestnut Hill Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
Herbert E. Cohn, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S. 11th St, Suite 5-229
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 36
ADC 228; AA 9,116; OPV 26,641

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Jamil L. Diamond, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 16
ADC 259; AA 4,663; OPV 21,310

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Charles E. Copeland, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Surgery
1400 U St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 25
ADC 111; AA 2,840; OPV 3,740

* Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: John C. Gaisford, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
400 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 19A: 9,025; OPV 9,001

• Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montereale Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director: Henry T. Bynum, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Terrace at Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 00: 0; OPV 0

Sayre
Robert Packer Hospital
Robert Packer Hospital
Program Director: John M. Thomas, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Square
Sayre PA 18840
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 99: 8,356; OPV 9,332

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director: Nikolai T. N. Ashar, MD
York Hospital, Dept of Surgery
1000 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 158: 11,650; OPV 14,001

PUERTO RICO

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Oncologic Hospital
Program Director: Paul A. Armstron, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Bo Machuelo
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 217: 28,644; OPV 15,104

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Regional Hospital
Program Director: Mariano Blasie-Rivera, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
San Juan PR 00935
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 40: 2,892; OPV 30,250

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director: Jose R Gonzalez-Itizon, MD
University of Puerto Rico Medical Science Campus
G PO Box 5087
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
ADC 115: 3,196; OPV 56,000

PROVIDENCE
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director: Donald S. Ginn, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 306: 32,178; OPV 9,441

RHODE ISLAND

SOUTH CAROLINA
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director: Marion C. Anderson, MD
Medical University of South Carolina Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 150: 18,450; OPV 14,000

COLUMBIA
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Columbia)
Program Director: Carl H. Almond, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 161: 22,510; OPV 7,540

GREENVILLE
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director: W. G. Rhea, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 121: 8,069; OPV 5,770

SPARTANBURG
Spartanburg General Hospital
Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director: John E. Bottsford, Jr., MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 130: 8,100; OPV 4,949

YANKTON
University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Royal G. Johnson VA Med Hosp
Program Director: C B McVey, MD, PhD
University of South Dakota
1017 W St
Yankton SD 57078
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 108: 8,268; OPV 3,010

SOUTH DAKOTA

CHATTANOOGA
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Chattanooga Campus
Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director: R. Philip Burns, MD
Erlanger Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
797 E 3rd St, PO Box 81
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 138; 12,546; OPV 8,889

KNOXVILLE
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director: Hu A. Blake, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Ctr and Hosp
7765 Devonshire Dr
Knoxville TN 37919
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 70: 8,065; OPV 6,117

MEMPHIS
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
St Jude Children’s Research Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowd Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director: James W. Pate, MD
University of Tennessee, Department of Surgery
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 180: 24,205; OPV 23,662

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Robert M. Miles, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison
Memphis TN 38146
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 58
ADC 236: 36,708; OPV 1,338

METHODIST HOSPITAL - CENTRAL UNIT
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Program Director: Thomas V. Stanley, MD
Methodist Hospital, Department of Surgery
1285 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 129; 3,153; OPV 1,698

MOUNTAIN HOME
East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Holston Valley Community Hospital
Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
Program Director: Lester R. Bryant, MD
East Tennessee State University
Dept of Surgery
Johnson City TN 37614
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 354; 15,077; OPV 20,614

In Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TENNESSEE cont’d

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
H William Scott, Jr., MD
Vanderbilt University
Dept of Surgery
Nashville TN 37223
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 63
AOC 340; AA 10,989; OPV 20,607

Baptist Hospital
Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
John K Wright, MD
Baptist Hospital, Department of Medical Education
2000 Church St
Nashville TN 37220
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12
AOC 84; AA 4,066; OPV 486

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Louis J Bernard, MD
George W Hubbard Hospital, Department of Surgery
1005 14th Ave N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 16
AOC 100; AA 2,933; OPV 10,994

TEXAS

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
John Peter Smith Hospital
Program Director:
Jesse E Thompson, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 30
AOC 196; AA 5,410; OPV 2,719

Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
Richard Dickerman, MD
Methodist Hospital, Dept of Surgery
301 W Colarado, PO B 215999
Dallas TX 75265
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 11
AOC 175; AA 5,241; OPV 1,281

St Paul Hospital
St Paul Hospital
Program Director:
E nest Poulos, MD
St Paul Hospital, Dept of Surgery
5209 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14
AOC 190; AA 8,482; OPV 1,375

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
W F J Young, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd, Dept of Surgery
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 50
AOC 163; AA 5,957; OPV 29,200

El Paso
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Ctr at El Paso
Hotel Dieu Hospital and Medical Center
R E Thompson General Hospital
Program Director:
Edward C Saltzstein, MD
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Albert Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 6
AOC 75; AA 2,640; OPV 2,820

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel G Cavanaugh, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
CIO/Dept of Surgery
El Paso TX 79903
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 18
AOC 42; AA 1,826; OPV 15,567

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
James C Thompson, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Surgery
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 26
AOC 43; AA 1,185; OPV 6,617

Houston
St Joseph Hospital
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Mcilwain Foote Sher, MD
St Joseph Hospital, Medical Education Dept
1919 LaBranch
Houston TX 77002
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 21
AOC 306; AA 11,981; OPV 484

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harvey Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Charles H McBride, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
1200 Mournund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 26
AOC 485; AA 15,018; OPV 19,267

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Thomas A Miller, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School, Dept of Surgery
6431 Fannin, RM 4288
Houston TX 77030
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 44
AOC 225; AA 4,365; OPV 13,249

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Amarillo Hospital District
Lubbock General Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)
Program Director:
Jerald L Woomal, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 13
AOC 236; AA 10,763; OPV 12,120

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Daniel Rosenthal, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, General Surgery Service
Box 62, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 18
AOC 92; AA 2,097; OPV 13,625

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
J B Aust, MD
University of Texas at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 42
AOC 105; AA 4,656; OPV 17,004

Willford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Daniel Rosenthal, MC
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 34
AOC 57; AA 1,970; OPV 18,530

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital/
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Glen E Teague Veterans Center
Program Director:
C W Brown, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 1st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 11
AOC 173; AA 5,260; OPV 7,802

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
LDS Hospital
Mckay Dee Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Frank G Moody, MD
University of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
35 N Medical Dr, RM 3 B 306
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 36
AOC 262; AA 11,766; OPV 11,748

# Information Not Provided
AOC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burlington, VT</td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program Director: John H Davis, MD University of Vermont College of Medicine Glen Blvd, Rm D317 Burlington VT 05405 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 ADC 115; AA 5,070; OPV 14,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlottesville, VA</td>
<td>University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals University of Virginia Hospitals VA Med Ctr (Salem) Program Director: R Scott Jones, MD University of Virginia Hospital Dept of Surgery, Box 181 Charlottesville VA 22908 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 ADC 76; AA 2,859; OPV 6,255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk, VA</td>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division De Paul Hospital VA Med Ctr (Hampton) Program Director: James F Lind, MD Norfolk General Hospital 600 Gresham Dr Norfolk VA 23507 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 ADC 213; AA 5,971; OPV 10,118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portsmouth, VA</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth Naval Regional Medical Center Program Director: Capt Gregory H Cross, MC Naval Regional Medical Center Surgery Service Portsmouth VA 23708 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 ADC 60; AA 3,268; OPV 20,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, VA</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals Medical College of Virginia Hospital McGuire VA Med Ctr (Richmond) Program Director: Lazer J Greenfield, MD Medical College of Virginia 12th &amp; Marshall Sts, MCV Box 445 Richmond VA 23298 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 ADC 240; AA 12,000; OPV 28,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roanoke, VA</td>
<td>Roanoke Memorial Hospitals Roanoke Memorial Hospitals Program Director: Robert E Berry, MD Roanoke Memorial Hospitals P O B 13837 Roanoke VA 24033 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 ADC 201; AA 12,000; OPV 5,294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle, WA</td>
<td>University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals University Hospital Harborview Medical Center Providence Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Seattle) Program Director: Raj H Johnsen, MD, PhD University of Washington, Dept of Surgery 1959 NE Pacific Ave Seattle WA 98109 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 ADC 208; AA 1,440; OPV 23,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish Hospital Medical Center Swedish Hospital Medical Center Program Director: James R Cantrell, MD Dept of Surgery 1221 Madison 303 Seattle WA 98104 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 ADC 219; AA 13,172; OPV 1,046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Mason Hospital Virginia Mason Hospital Program Director: Philip C Jolly, MD John Ryan, Jr, MD Virginia Mason Hospital 925 Seneca St Seattle WA 98101 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 ADC 117; AA 6,100; OPV 70,683</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacoma, WA</td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma Madigan Army Medical Center Program Director: Liz Dick B Smith, MC Madigan Army Medical Center Dept of Surgery Tacoma WA 98431 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 ADC 44; AA 1,507; OPV 12,843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston, WV</td>
<td>West Virginia University Medical Center-Charleston Charleston Area Medical Center Program Director: James P Boland, MD West Virginia Univ Medical Center-Charleston Division 3110 Mac Corkie Ave Charleston WV 25304 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 ADC 228; AA 8,487; OPV 2,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington, WV</td>
<td>Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals VA Med Ctr (Huntington) Cabell Huntington Hospital St Mary's Hospital Program Director: Robert L Bradley, MD, PhD Marshall University School of Medicine Dept of Surgery Huntington WV 25701 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 ADC 293; AA 10,300; OPV 9,103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgantown, WV</td>
<td>West Virginia University Hospital West Virginia University Hospital VA Med Ctr (Clarksburg) Program Director: Alvin L Watne, MD West Virginia University Medical Center Dept of Surgery Morgantown WV 26506 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 ADC 140; AA 6,260; OPV 1,055</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wheeling, WV</td>
<td>Ohio Valley Medical Center Ohio Valley Medical Center Program Director: Charles D Hershey, MD Ohio Valley Medical Center 2000 Eoff St Wheeling WV 26003 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 ADC 120; AA 3,122; OPV 1,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Crosse, WI</td>
<td>Gunderson Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital Gunderson Med Four-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp Program Director: William C Boyd, MD Gunderson Medical Foundation 1230 South Ave La Crosse WI 54601 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 ADC 139; AA 7,449; OPV 97,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison, WI</td>
<td>University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals University Hospital and Clinics Madison General Hospital Methodist Hospital St Mary's Hospital Medical Center Wis Med Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr Program Director: Folkert G Belzer, MD University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics 800 Highland Ave Madison WI 53792 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 ADC 293; AA 8,688; OPV 6,995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshfield, WI</td>
<td>Marshfield University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals Marshfield Clinic St. Joseph's Hospital St. Joseph's Hospital Program Director: Gail L Williams, MD Marshfield Clinic 1000 N Oak Ave Marshfield WI 54449 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 ADC 125; AA 4,000; OPV 30,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milwaukee, WI</td>
<td>St. Joseph's Hospital St. Joseph's Hospital Program Director: Randall E Sauter, MD St. Joseph's Hospital,Color Medical Education Office 5000 W Chambers St Milwaukee WI 53210 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 ADC 165; AA 1,331; OPV 2,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke's Hospital, Milwaukee, WI</td>
<td>St. Luke's Hospital Program Director: Thomas A O'Donnor, MD St. Luke's Hospital 2900 W Oklahoma Ave Milwaukee WI 53215 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 ADC 197; AA 6,010; OPV 14,862</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **ADC** = Average Daily Census; **AA** = Annual Admissions; **OPV** = Annual Outpatient Visits
WASHINGTON

D.C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Juan C D Avila, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC: 50; AA: 1,400; OPV: 12,925

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col George K Powell, MC
Ltc Ross S Davies, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC: 75; AA: 2,539; OPV: 136,249

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Paul L Sherrill, MD
Col Peter J Barcia, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 262
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC: 55; AA: 2,264; OPV: 12,421

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Daniel G Cavanaugh, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
C/O Dept of Surgery
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
ADC: 42; AA: 1,826; OPV: 15,567

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Daniel Rosenthal, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, Gen Surgery Service
Box 60; Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
ADC: 35; AA: 2,927; OPV: 13,608

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

McChord Army Medical Center, Tacoma

McChord Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Lt Col R Smith, MC
McChord Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
ADC: 44; AA: 1,977; OPV: 12,545

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt J W Trebar, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 25
ADC: 38; AA: 1,869; OPV: 30,816

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt S J Brown, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 46
ADC: 77; AA: 3,850; OPV: 26,492

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt R G Cochran, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Surgery Service
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 28
ADC: 36; AA: 1,542; OPV: 10,338

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt Gregory M Boscu, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Surgery Service
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC: 60; AA: 3,298; OPV: 20,389

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

IOWA

Des Moines

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)

Mercy Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt L J Bierstedt, MC
VA Medical Ctr (Des Moines)
Surgical Service
Des Moines IA 50310
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
ADC: 100; AA: 2,574; OPV: 21,371

COLORADO

Aurora

 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Jeffrey A Clark, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
ADC: 32; AA: 993; OPV: 16,016

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

McChord Army Medical Center, Tacoma

McChord Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Lt Col R Smith, MC
McChord Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
ADC: 44; AA: 1,977; OPV: 12,545
CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center
Program Director: Morton M. Wooley, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
P.O. Box 54700
Los Angeles CA 90054
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 52; AA 4.680; OPV 8.873

D.C.

Washington
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director: Judson Randolph, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Children's Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John M. Rappaport, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2200 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 250; AA 10.861; OPV 3.110

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: J. Alex Haller, Jr., MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
14 N. Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Michael H. Levey, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 57; AA 3.234; OPV 10.830

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Program Director: Arvin J. Philippart, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 36; AA 2.400; OPV 3.100

MISSOURI

Kansas City
Children's Mercy Hospital
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Raymond A. Amoury, MD
Children's Mercy Hospital
24th & Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 20; AA 1.864; OPV 5.405

St Louis
St Louis Children's Hospital
St. Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director: Jesse L. Tannberg, MD
St. Louis Children's Hospital
4960 Audubon Ave
St. Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 25; AA 1.200; OPV 5.311

NEW YORK

Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director: Theodore C. Jewett, Jr., MD
Children's Hospital
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 35; AA 23.164; OPV 14.059

New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director: R. Peter Altman, MD
Presbyterian (Babies) Hospital
3659 Broadway
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 126; AA 625; OPV 24.852

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director: Peter K. Ottmar, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 30; AA 1.000; OPV 6.800

OHIO

Cincinnati
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Lester W. Martin, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
240 Belcher St
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 75; AA 2.900; OPV 11.000

Columbus
Children's Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director: E. Thomas Bort, MD
Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr
Columbus OH 43220
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 37; AA 1.830; OPV 3.117

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Edwin L. Smith, MD
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
P.O. Box 2607
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 24; AA 949; OPV 2.325

PHILADELPHIA

Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director: James A. O'Neill, Jr., MD
Children's Hosp of Philadelphia
One Children's Center
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 40; AA 4.732; OPV 2.179

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director: William H. Weintraub, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 N. Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 25; AA 1.400; OPV 2.700

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director: Marc I. Howe, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 25; AA 2.100; OPV 2.500

WASHINGTON

Seattle
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Med Ctr
Program Director: Peter B. Manfield, MD
Children's Orthopaedic Hospital and Medical Center
4600 S. Rampart Way, NE
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 31; AA 4.403; OPV 897

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
24. THORACIC SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
John W Kirklin, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 76; AA 2,690; OPV 2,189

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jack G Copeland, MD
Univ of Ariz Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Gilbert S Campbell, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Los Angeles County-U C Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard K Hughes, MD
Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Dept Thoracic Surgery
1132 W 11th St
Los Angeles CA 90017
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 37; AA 1,100; OPV 500

UC L A Hospitals and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Donald G Mulder, MD
Univ of Calif, Center for the Health Sciences
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 22; AA 525; OPV 353

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
John E Cobb, MD
University of California (Irvine) School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 20; AA 1,450; OPV 2,100

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Calif (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Edward H Hurley, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St, Pol Bldg Rm 513
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 15; AA 50; OPV 1,000

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
James A Gibbons, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92154
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 18; AA 600; OPV 1,500

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Joel E Litney, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 25; AA 700; OPV 300

San Francisco
Lettman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Lettman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John S Clark, MD
Lettman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 18; AA 379; OPV 1,101

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Paul A Ebert, MD
Benson B Roe, MD
University of California, San Francisco
500 Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 20; AA 2,851; OPV 200

ST Anns
San Francisco University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
James B D Mark, MD
Norman E Shinnway, MD
Stanford Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 17; AA 1,392; OPV 3,328

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
University of Edinburgh Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
David R Clarke, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 85; AA 1,920; OPV 1,850

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur E Base, MD
Yale Univ School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 26; AA 640; OPV 1,345

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Benjamin A Aaron, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 51; AA 1,389; OPV 1,434

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter H Brotz, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Ward 46
Washington DC 20019
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 24; AA 650; OPV 1,201

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Standly Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
James A Alh-ander, MD
William A Standly Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Box J-286
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 35; AA 750; OPV 1,000

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Gérard A Kalser, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 17; AA 3,760; OPV 1,900

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Georgia

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles R. Hatcher, Jr., MD
Emory University Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
1365 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: AA; OPV: 0

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Robert G. Ellison, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept/Thoracic & Cardiac Surgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC: 20; AA 800; OPV: 2,500

Illinois

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Lawrence L. Michaelis, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 S. Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 45; AA 1200; OPV: 1,000

IU Chicago-St Luke's Medical Center
IU Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Hussan Najafi, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 10; AA 400; OPV: 0

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
David B Skinner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
584 E 58th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 35; AA 910; OPV: 2,557

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Sidney Levitsky, MD
Univ of Illinois Hospital, Dept of Cardio-Thoracic Surg
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 65; AA 825; OPV: 750

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosip
Program Director:
Rocco Pitarre, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 100; AA 800; OPV: 2,500

Indiana

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director:
Herold King, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson West 212
110 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 39; AA 1,150; OPV: 750

Iowa

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
J L Ehrenhaft, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept/Thoracic Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 50; AA 1,150; OPV: 4,664

Kansas

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ Kansas Col of Me Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Donald A Barnhart, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
1st St at Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 15; AA 450; OPV: 400

Kentucky

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Edward P Todd, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 33; AA 700; OPV: 1,800

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Audubon Hospital
Kosair Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Laman A Gray, Jr, MD
University of Louisville Hospital
550 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 67; AA 985; OPV: 6,151

Louisiana

New Orleans
Tulane University Medical Center
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Program Director:
Watts R Webb, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 22; AA 576; OPV: 2,737

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
John L Ochsner, MD
Ochsner Foundation
1515 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 1; AA 567; OPV: 0

Maryland

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent L Gost, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
614 Salovey Bldg
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 35; AA 1,150; OPV: 1,300

University of Maryland Hospital
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph S McLaughlin, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
225 Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 35; AA 700; OPV: 1,400

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Rostik Zajichuk, MD
National Naval Medical Center
9810 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 18; AA 235; OPV: 610

Massachusetts

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L Berger, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02119
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 49; AA 1,185; OPV: 984

New England Medical Center
New England Med Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
R C Cleveland, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 37; AA 1,267; OPV: 2,445

Brimham and Women's Hospital - Children's Hospital Medical Center
Brimham and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
John J Collins, Jr, MD
Brimham & Women's Hospital
76 Francis Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 50; AA 800; OPV: 750

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census, AA = Annual Admissions, OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: Hermie C. Girao, MD
Morton J. Bucy, Jr., MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Liver St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 75; AA 0; OPV 0

New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: P. Henry Ellis, Jr., MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 50; AA 94; OPV 5,147

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director: Herbert Sloan, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center
Box 32, C0797 Outpatient
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 50; AA 96; OPV 2,406

Detroit
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Program Director: Robert W. Wilson, MD
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med, 6-C Health Care Institute
4011 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 50; AA 1,222; OPV 677

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics Hennepin County Medical Center
Metropolitan Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Robert H. Anderson, MD
University Hospitals, Box 118 Mayo
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis, MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 40; AA 1,900; OPV 1,499

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: J R Pruhs, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester, MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 63; AA 2,513; OPV 4,353

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director: James Dhardt, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 5; AA 191; OPV 299

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director: Jack Curtis, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept Cardiothoracic Surgery #607
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 17; AA 447; OPV 589

Kansas City
St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director: William A Reed, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 50; AA 1,400; OPV 2,500

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director: Clarence S Weidon, MD
Barnes Hospital, Suite 3108
Queens Tower
4989 Barnton Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 55; AA 1,105; OPV 2,410

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
VA Med Ctr John Cochran Division
Program Director: George D Kaiser, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Surgery
1321 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 41; AA 1,159; OPV 3,046

NEW JERSEY

Newark
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Isaac Glicksonsohn, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 60; AA 1,200; OPV 3,000

U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
UMDNJ New Jersey College Hospital
St Michael’s Medical Center
United Hosp Med Ctr-Childrens Hosp of N J
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director: Joseph J Amato, MD
UMDNJ New Jersey College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 9; AA 5; OPV 0

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital B M C
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director: Bethara F Ali, MD
Bernardine County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 14; AA 385; OPV 500

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
St Peters’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director: Ralph D. Alley, MD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
M E 622
Albany, NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 50; AA 717; OPV 3,120

Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director: Richard H. Adler, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 88; AA 2,890; OPV 4,107

New York
Cornell Cooperative Hospitals
New York University Health Center Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: William A Gay, Jr., MD
New York Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 44; AA 1,825; OPV 2,350

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director: O Wayne Isom, MD
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept Thoracic Surgery
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 105; AA 2,200; OPV 2,680

Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director: James R Main, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
612 W 168th St
New York NY 10027
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 4; AA 0; OPV 0
New York

**NEW YORK cont'd**

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Robert S Litwak, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 75; AA 1,250; OPV 3,650

New York (Bronx)
Mentorere Hospital and Medical Center
Mentorere Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: R W W Frater, MD
Mentorere Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 30; AA 0; OPV 0

**New York (Brooklyn)**

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director: Randal B Grupp, MD
Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 48; AA 850; OPV 3,600

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director: Robert W Frater, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1625 Eastchester Rd
New York NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 25; AA 800; OPV 1,200

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Gowans Hospital Center
Program Director: Julius Garvey, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of Thoracic Surg
270-05 76th St
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 45; AA 979; OPV 2,811

CINCINNATI

University of Cincinnati Medical Center Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director: James A Devereux, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14624
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 45; AA 1,145; OPV 2,978

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director: James A Devereux, MD
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 48; AA 889; OPV 665

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Floyd D Leo, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Thoracic Surg
9500 Ecllcl Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 110; AA 4,600; OPV 1,075

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director: Jay L Ankeren, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 38; AA 1,178; OPV 819

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director: James W Kilman, MD
University Hospitals, Room N 835
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 57; AA 1,283; OPV 2,107

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Ronald C Eraine, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
800 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director: Albert Starr, MD
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center Hospital
3181 S W 82nd Ave
Portland OR 97221
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

HERSHEY

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director: John A Wulfsburg, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 18; AA 515; OPV 1,144

OREGON

University of Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director: Albert Starr, MD
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center Hospital
3181 S W 82nd Ave
Portland OR 97221
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director: John A Wulfsburg, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 18; AA 515; OPV 1,144
Pennsylvania cont'd

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Elfred D. Mundth, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Chain 200 Broad St, Suite 6308
Philadelphia, PA 19102
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3
ADG 20; AA 950, OPV 690

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospitals
Westinghouse Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley K. Brockman, MD
Thomas Jefferson University
1025 Walnut St, Suite 607
Philadelphia, PA 19107
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3
ADG 31; AA 620; OPV 208

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
L. Henry Edmunds, Jr, MD
Hospital of the University of Penn
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia, PA 19104
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0
ADG 37; AA 768, OPV 1,312

Pittsburgh

University of Pittsburgh Medical Center of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Richard E. S. Bell, MD
University of Pittsburgh Medical Center
3550 Terrace St
Pittsburgh, PA 15261
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0
ADG 6; AA 0; OPV 0

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
George J. Magovern, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 North Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4
ADG 38; AA 1,938; OPV 387

South Carolina

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Fred J. Crawford, Jr., MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston, SC 29425
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4
ADG 40; AA 1,200; OPV 1,000

Tennessee

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wh F Bowd Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
James W. Patel, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
956 Court Ave
Memphis, TN 38163
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4
ADG 61; AA 2,085; OPV 1,291

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Harvey W. Bender Jr, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
2161 1st Ave N
Nashville, TN 37232
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4
ADG 78; AA 2,164; OPV 1,161

Texas

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Co Hwy Hosp/ Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
William H. Snyder, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75390
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4
ADG 46; AA 1,400; OPV 1,500

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Vincent R. Coit, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Galveston, TX 77550
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1
ADG 16; AA 700; OPV 0

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Baylor Co Med Hosp/Houston Hosp Dist
Methodist Hospital/ VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Michael E. Desai, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Heights Blvd
Houston, TX 77020
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Texas Heart Institute
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Denton A. Cooley, MD
Texas Heart Institute
P O Box 203345
Houston, TX 77072
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4
ADG 0; AA 3; OPV 0

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George F. Schuchmann, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Cardiothoracic Surg Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio, TX 78234
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADG 20; AA 376; OPV 656

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Baylor Co Hosp (of Baylor Co Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
J. Kent Trinkle, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floy Curr Dr
San Antonio, TX 78284
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADG 25; AA 685; OPV 1,250

Utah

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
LDS Hospital
Primary Children’s Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Russell M. Nelson, MD
Department of Thoracic Surgery
324 10th Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84103
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6
ADG 75; AA 2,604; OPV 500

Virginia

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Stanley P. Nolan, MD
Univ of Virginia Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Box 181
Charlottesville, VA 22908
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADG 34; AA 1,250; OPV 1,786

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Richard R. Lower, MD
Medical College of Virginia
1200 East Broad St
Richmond, VA 23298
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3
ADG 48; AA 1,278; OPV 2,000

Washington

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopaedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Eugene K. Hessell 2nd, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Surgery, R F 25
Seattle, WA 98195
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADG 27; AA 800; OPV 2,500

Information Not Provided
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director: Herbert E. Warden, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Section on Thoracic Surgery
Morgantown, WV 26505
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0
ADC: 19; AA: 424; OPV: 1,065

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
3330 N. Midvale Blvd
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0
ADC: 19; AA: 504; OPV: 2,651

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
St. Mary's Hospital, VA Medical Center
1800 W. Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4
ADC: 19; AA: 1,006; OPV: 1,065

UNITED STATES ARMY
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Program Director: John S. Clark, MD
2400 10TH AV
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADC: 18; AA: 319; OPV: 1,010

UNITED STATES NAVY
San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Program Director: Jerome B. Gitman, MD
4867 Sunset Blvd
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADC: 18; AA: 630; OPV: 1,500

UNITED STATES NAVY
San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Program Director: Jerome B. Gitman, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Department of Thoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADC: 18; AA: 630; OPV: 1,500

D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Program Director: Walter H. Brock, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
2430 Jackson Pl NW
Washington DC 20016
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADC: 18; AA: 500; OPV: 1,201

TEXAS
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Program Director: Col. Donald G. Skinner, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78224
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADC: 18; AA: 376; OPV: 656

MARYLAND
Baltimore
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
Program Director: Robert J. Lofgren, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADC: 18; AA: 335; OPV: 610

25. UROLOGY

ALABAMA
Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
Program Director: Anton J. Buescher, MD
Univ of Alabama Med Ctr, Div of Urology
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 7
ADC: 54; AA: 2,620; OPV: 1,051

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director: Donald F. Dick, MD
University Hospital
University of Arkansas at Little Rock
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5
ADC: 50; AA: 1,949; OPV: 6,882

ARIZONA
Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director: George W. Drach, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5
ADC: 21; AA: 1,237; OPV: 6,075

CALIFORNIA
Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Director: Donald G. Skinner, MD
1200 N. State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADC: 80; AA: 5,500; OPV: 16,500

White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Arthur G. Dick, MD
1720 Brookline Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADC: 15; AA: 716; OPV: 2,032

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Program Director: Terrence J. Fitzpatrick, MD
4567 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 2
ADC: 18; AA: 1,199; OPV: 19,455

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
715 N. Fifth Street
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 5
ADC: 38; AA: 1,568; OPV: 13,878

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Los Angeles cont'd

UCLA A. Affiliated Hospitals
UCLA Hospital and Clinics
Los Angeles Canyons Hospital-JC Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph Kaufman, MD
Am 66-137 C H S
10633 Leconte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 76; AA 3,561; OPV 24,746

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
Program Director:
W E Clayton, Jr, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Donald C Martin, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 96; AA 1,026; OPV 6,437

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Marinez)
Program Director:
John M Palmer, MD
Dept of Urology
4301 X St, Suite 249
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 49; AA 2,132; OPV 28,849

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
M P McCarthy, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
Children's Hospital, San Diego
Kaiser Permanente Hospital, San Diego
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Joseph D Schmidt, MD
Univ of California Med Ctr, Ir 8-887
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 51; AA 2,790; OPV 13,905

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert E. Agar, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 482; OPV 8,300

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Emil A Tanagho, MD
Univ of California, San Francisco
Dept of Urology, M-553
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Permanente Med Ctr (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Thomas A Starnes, MD
Div of Urology
Stanford Univ Med Ctr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 43; AA 2,333; OPV 22,896

COLORADO

Aurora

 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Howard E Fauer, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dept of Urology
 Aurora CO 80045
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
 ADC 17; AA 706; OPV 11,257

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
John N Wettlaufer, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Box C319
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 34; AA 1,397; OPV 7,180

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
Hartford Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Health Ctr
New Britain General Hospital
Newington Children's Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Myron P Walzak, Jr, MD
Univ of Connecticut School of Medicine
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 79; AA 4,103; OPV 3,096

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
David M Davie, MD
Shands Teaching College
Urology, Box 2247 JHMHC
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 27; AA 1,265; OPV 9,516

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Waterbury Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard A. Lyon, MD
Dept of Urology
783 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 60; AA 3,735; OPV 7,420

Washington

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Aaron G. Jackson, MD
Howard University, Dept of Urology
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 35; AA 1,300; OPV 7,097

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Mitchell Edson, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 35; AA 1,260; OPV 2,030

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Harry C Miller, Jr, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 78; AA 2,100; OPV 4,000

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
William C Maxted, MD
Georgetown University
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 60; AA 2,000; OPV 2,500

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Ray E Shutzman, MC
Dept of Urology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 36; AA 940; OPV 11,846
FLORIDA cont'd

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Charles W Lewis, Jr, MD
University of Florida College of Medicine
655 W 9th Ave
Jacksonville, FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 31; AA 1,524; OPV 2,107

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
- Jackson Memorial Hospital
  VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Victor Al Poltano, MD
Dept of Urology, Box 1
P.O. Box 01217, P.B. Station
Miami, FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 60; AA 2,100; OPV 9,000

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Randol Kohan, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 25; AA 986; OPV 419

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Roy F Finney, MD
Division of Urology, Box 16
12901 N 50th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 80; AA 1,419; OPV 5,316

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Kenneth N Walton, MD
Emory University Hospital
P.O. Box 26104
Atlanta GA 30329
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 100; AA 4,819; OPV 11,064

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Roy Witherington, MD
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
11201 5th St
Augusta, GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 30; AA 950; OPV 9,461

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter L Scardino, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Waters Ave
Savannah GA 31405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 40; AA 2,000; OPV 2,400

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Edward M Blight, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 242
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 16; AA 720; OPV 12,300

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
P Guinan, MD
Cook County Hospital, Dept of Urology
1625 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 62; AA 2,716; OPV 11,674

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Merrill Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
David Foreman, MD
Michael Reese Hosp & Med Ctr, Dept of Urology
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 44; AA 2,012; OPV 2,666

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
John T Grayhack, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School
3035 Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 80; AA 1,135; OPV 32,886

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Harry W Schoenberg, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
584 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 10; AA 528; OPV 3,599

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Nader Sadoughi, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
15th St & California Ave
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 30; AA 668; OPV 798

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles F McCormick, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 45; AA 2,964; OPV 300

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
P Guinan, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wooten St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 44; AA 1,146; OPV 7,836

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Urology Program
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
9th Ave & Roosevelt Rd
Hines IL 60141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; OP 0

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
John H. Teel, Jr, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
800 N Rutledge St
Springfield IL 62703
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 54; AA 2,111; OPV 3,800

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
INDIANA University Hospitals
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John P Donohue, MD
Dept of Urology
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 82; AA 4,492; OPV 10,716

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
David A Cutlip, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Urology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 51; AA 2,337; OPV 14,472

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas School of Medicine and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
Winston K Mebust, MD
Kansas University School of Medicine
3503 Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 60; AA 2,715; OPV 3,693
KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert & Chandler Med Ctr
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
J William Mc Roberts, MD
Univ of Kentucky School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 11; AA 493; OPV 2,473
Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosei Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Mohammad Amin, MD
Ambulatory Care Building, Dept of Surgery
360 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 42; AA 1,380; OPV 6,047

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
William Brannan, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans, LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 17; AA 942; OPV 18,549
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Hotel Dieu Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A La Nasa, Jr, MD
LS U Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 65; AA 1,875; OPV 12,250
Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
J U Schiegel, MD
Dept of Surgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 88; AA 3,125; OPV 23,922

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Colm Markland, MD
LS U Medical Center
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 45; AA 1,800; OPV 15,000

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick C Walsh, MD
Brady Urological Institute
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 40; AA 1,500; OPV 7,900
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Sina Hospital of Baltimore
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director:
John D Young, Jr, MD
University of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Surgery
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 50; AA 2,373; OPV 15,878
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Kevin J O'Connell, MC, USN
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 22; AA 932; OPV 19,913

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Robert Kranz, MD
Boston University Medical Center
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 100; AA 2,700; OPV 12,620
Harvard Affiliated Hospitals
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
Ruben F Gittes, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 72; AA 3,179; OPV 5,686
Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
George R Proulx, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Food St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 59; AA 1,990; OPV 5,161
Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Edwin M Meares, Jr, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 30; AA 1,110; OPV 3,000

Burlington
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lawrence F O'Gogley Memorial Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard M Zimmern, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01803
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 49; AA 3,200; OPV 8,600

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Jack Lapeies, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 99; AA 4,000; OPV 14,000

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph C Canning, MD
Dept of Urology
2798 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 35; AA 1,428; OPV 12,696
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Hutzel Hospital
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
James M Pierce, Jr, MD
Wayne State University, Dept of Urology
4707 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 105; AA 3,601; OPV 6,581

Grand Rapids
Butterworth Hospital
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Jerry Irwin, MD
Butterworth Hospital, Dept of Urology
100 Michigan, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49508
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 16; AA 1,208; OPV 2,369

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
John R Lichtsward, MD
William Beaumont Hospital, Dept of Urology
3801 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 39; AA 2,349; OPV 2,077
MINNESOTA

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Bernard Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
William R Fair, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
4960 Audubon
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 96; AA 3,179; OPV 14,000

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Douglas County Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Francis F Barton, MD
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine, Dept of Urology
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 45; AA 1,080; OPV 6,998

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
John R Richardson, Jr, MD
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 26; AA 1,382; OPV 4,964

NEW JERSEY

Newark
UM D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
UM D New Jersey College Hospital
Jersey City Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Joseph J Sebode, MD
UM D - New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 125; AA 2,695; OPV 7,042

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/BJ CMC
Loveland Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Thomas A Borden, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 30; AA 1,016; OPV 6,534

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Alan H Bennet, MD
Albany Medical Center, Div of Urological Surgery
43 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 37; AA 2,096; OPV 4,595

Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
P A Greco, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 32; AA 3,228; OPV 6,009

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)
Program Director:
Gerald Sufrit, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
South Nassau/Communities Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel M Cali, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Tpke
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 43; AA 1,710; OPV 5,301

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
La Guardia Hospital
Program Director:
Elliot Leiter, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 54; AA 2,481; OPV 1,340

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
E Darras Scott Vaughn, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68 St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 96; AA 2,554; OPV 5,037

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
William J Nelson, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
426 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 40; AA 900; OPV 2,000

= Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2
St Luke’s Hospital

Program Director:
William J. Nelson, MD
St Luke’s Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at W 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 25; AA 851; OPV 2.504

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Overlook Hospital

Program Director:
Carl A Olsson, MD
Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
620 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 68; AA 3.318; OPV 7.151

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:
John H M Govern, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 23; AA 1.222; OPV 1.322

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:
Herbert Brandt, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Center, Dept of Urology
One Gustave L Levy Pk
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 118; AA 3.867; OPV 10.904

New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Stuyvesant Hospital Center
Cabrini Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Pablo Morales, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 171; AA 5.358; OPV 17.870

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:
Selwyn Z Freed, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 100; AA 3.085; OPV 10.000

New York (Brooklyn)

New York (Brooklyn)

New York (Brooklyn)

North Carolina Medical Center
Wake County Hospital System

Program Director:
Floyd A Fried, MD
428 Burnett-Womack Clinical Science Bldg 229-H
Univ of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 55; AA 1.965; OPV 16.285

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:
Orion T Finklea, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hosp & Med Center
100 Sylva Blvd, P O B 3284
Charlotte NC 28222

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 48; AA 2.150; OPV 1.023

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Asheville)
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
David F Paulson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O B 3707
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 102; AA 3.500; OPV 20.520

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
William H Boyle, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 24; AA 1.182; OPV 1.470

Ohio

Akron

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Akron General Medical Center
Akron City Hospital

Program Director:
L Davis Arbuckle, Jr, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Watzak Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 64; AA 3.222; OPV 915

= Information Not Provided
ADC = Average daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
OHIO cont’d

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Christ Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Arthur T Evans, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC: 29; AA 1,193; OPV 327

Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
H Willis Ratledge, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 54220

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 29; AA 1,193; OPV 327

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
Martin Resnick, MD
Case Western Reserve University
2065 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 45; AA 2,442; OPV 1,941

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Raich A Stratton, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Urology
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 61; AA 2,715; OPV 10,165

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Hanny A Wise 2nd, MD
Ohio State University
456 Clinic Dr, RM 4725
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 32; AA 2,496; OPV 9,616

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:
Benjamin Piloff, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Urology
4100 W 3rd St
Dayton OH 45428

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 24; AA 338; OPV 982

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:
Kenneth A Kropp, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Urology
5000 W Stockroad
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 100; AA 3,200; OPV 5,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
James R Gayer, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Coll of Med, Dept of Urology
920 Stanton Young Blvd, P O B 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 78; AA 4,433; OPV 8,195

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:
John M Barry, MD
Univ Of Oregon Health Science Ctr, Div of Urology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 42; AA 1,300; OPV 8,500

Pennsylvania

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Mowad, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Danville PA 17822

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 15; AA 843; OPV 16,870

Erie
Saint Vincent Health Center-Hamot Medical Center
Saint Vincent Health Center
Hamot Medical Center

Program Director:
Harold J McLaren, MD
Saint Vincent Health Center, Department of Urology
232 W 25th St
Erie PA 16544

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 47; AA 2,773; OPV 11,715

Hershey
Millersville Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Millersville Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Hershey Medical Center

Program Director:
Thomas J Rohner, Jr., MD
Millersville Hershey Medical Center, Dept of Urology
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 23; AA 1,153; OPV 4,403

Philadelphia
Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children

Program Director:
A Richard Kenney, MD
Temple University, Dept of Urology
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 70; AA 1,800; OPV 9,271

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:
S Grant Mulholland, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hosp, Dept of Urology
1025 Walnut St, 1112/College Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 71; AA 2,480; OPV 3,350

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:
Om P Khanna, MD
Hahnemann Medical Coll, Dept of Urology
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 35; AA 2,064; OPV 3,013

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Alan J Wein, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Urology
3400 Spruce St, S-Silverstein
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 46; AA 4,430; OPV 8,900

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Thomas R Hakala, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh, Dept of Urology
4414 Presbyterian-University Hosp
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 62; AA 2,534; OPV 6,661

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:
W P O’Connell, MD
Mercy Hosp, Dept of Urology
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 20; AA 769; OPV 880
PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Rep Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Roberto F. Fortuno, MD
Seccion De Urologia, Universidad De Puerto Rico
Apartado 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 76; AA 12,192; OPV 25,134

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Rhode Island Hospital
Roger Williams General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
John B. Lawlor, MD
Dept of Urology
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 37; AA 1,046; OPV 1,187

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Stephan N. Rous, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 34; AA 1,400; OPV 8,000

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr Wm F Bowld Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
Clair E. Cox, MD
Univ of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
956 Court, Box 10
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 36; AA 5,000; OPV 18,800

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Fred Kinzner, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st & Garland Aves
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 75; AA 3,600; OPV 12,600

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
John Peter Smith Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
Paul C. Peters, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 129; AA 5,800; OPV 11,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Michael M. Warren, MD
Medicine Branch
University of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 40; AA 584; OPV 3,729

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Only Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
C Eugene Carlton, Jr, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Division of Urology
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 138; AA 7,163; OPV 15,521

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Nemours Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Joseph N. Converse, Jr, MD
Texas Medical Center
6431 Fannin, Suite #9118
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 85; AA 3,632; OPV 10,117

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col C Ritchie Spence, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
P O Box 213, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 31; AA 1,234; OPV 19,473

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Hosp (Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard M. Stedwin, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 64; AA 2,312; OPV 10,129

Willford Hall U S F Medical Center, San Antonio
Willford Hall U S F Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald E. Novicki, MD
Willford Hall U S F Med Ctr/S G H S U, Dept of Urology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 31; AA 1,520; OPV 17,358

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Olin E Teague Veterans Center
Program Director:
Gerard T. Keegan, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital, Dept of Urology
201 W 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 10,414

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Richard G. Middleton, MD
Univ of Utah College of Medicine
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 45; AA 4,767; OPV 5,540

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Guy W. Leavitt, Jr, MD
Medical Ctr Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 111; AA 845; OPV 520

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
University of Virginia Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Salem)
Program Director:
Jay Y. Gillenwater, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Urology, Box 422
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 28; AA 937; OPV 9,739

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Program Director:
Patrick C. Devine, MD
Paul F. Schellhammer, MD
Suite 100, Nigte Medical Center
400 W Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 59; AA 2,986; OPV 1,715
VIRGINIA cont'd

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Donald F Lynch, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 21; AA 1,121; OPV 17,386

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
McGuire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director: Warren W Kortz, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
Box 116 MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 30; AA 1,050; OPV 15,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director: Julian S Ansell, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Urology
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 39; AA 2,066; OPV 17,161

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director: Alfred Buck, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 301
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 645; OPV 13,127

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Ohio Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Clarksburg)
Program Director: D F Millam, MD
University Hosp(s)
Dept of Urology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 20; AA 750; OPV 5,500

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Gundersen Med Poub-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Marshfield General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital Medical Center
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director: Kenneth B Cummings, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm G5/335
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 80; AA 4,311; OPV 13,669

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Frederick Memorial Lutheran Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director: Russell H Lawton, MD
Frederick Memorial Lutheran Hospital
920 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 34; AA 1,484; OPV 8,206

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director: Donald E Novicki, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Ctr/SSGHSU, Dept of Urology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 31; AA 1,256; OPV 17,958

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Robert E Agee, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 482; OPV 8,300

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Howard E Fauber, MD
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 17; AA 706; OPV 11,257

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
Program Director: W E Clayton, Jr, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,000

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: M B McCarthy, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 30; AA 1,550; OPV 30,000

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Donald F Lynch, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 31; AA 1,121; OPV 17,386

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
Program Director: W E Clayton, Jr, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,000

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: M B McCarthy, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 30; AA 1,550; OPV 30,000

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

ILLINOIS

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Program Director: Director Urology Program
E Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
Fifth Ave & Roosevelt Rd
Hines IL 60141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

TEXAS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col C Ritchie Spence, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
P O Box 213, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 31; AA 1,238; OPV 19,473

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director: Alfred S Buck, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 301
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 482; OPV 13,127

= Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
# Informal List of Flexible Programs

## Alabama

**Birmingham**
- Baptist Medical Centers
- Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
- Baptist Medical Center-Princeton

Program Director:
- John McMahon, MD
- Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
- 701 Princeton Ave, S
- Birmingham AL 35211

Total Positions: 4
- SPEC: IM, GS

**Carraway Methodist**
- Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:
- E David Haigler, Jr, MD
- Carraway Methodist Medical Center
- 1615 25th St, North
- Birmingham AL 35234

Total Positions: 5
- SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

## Arkansas

**Little Rock**
- University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
- Baptist Medical Center
- Arkansas Children’s Hospital
- St Vincent Infirmary

Program Director:
- VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
- 701 Ridgeway Rd
- Little Rock AR 72205

Total Positions: 23
- SPEC: AN, D, NS, N, OPH, OTO, PD, P, DR, GS, U

**California**

### Bakersfield

- Kern Medical Center

Program Director:
- Robert S Mosser, MD
- Kern Medical Center
- 1803 Flower St
- Bakersfield CA 93305

Total Positions: 6
- SPEC: IM, GS

### Fairfield

- David Grant U S AF Medical Center, Fairfield
- David Grant U S AF Medical Center

Program Director:
- Lt Col Paul B Colford, Md, Mc, USAF
- David Grant U S AF Medical Center
- Travis Air Force Base
- Fairfield CA 94535

Total Positions: 4
- SPEC: IM, GS

**Fresno**

- Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:
- Richard A Lockwood, MD
- Valley Medical Center of Fresno
- 445 S Cedar Ave
- Fresno CA 93702

Total Positions: 6
- SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PD, GS

## Arizona

**Phoenix**

- Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:
- Wm James Howard, MD
- Good Samaritan Hospital
- 1033 E Mc Dowell Rd
- Phoenix AZ 85006

Total Positions: 5
- SPEC: FP, IM

**Maricopa County General Hospital**

Program Director:
- Leonard I Tansky, MD
- Maricopa County General Hospital
- Phoenix AZ 85008

Total Positions: 14
- SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS

## Tucson

**Tucson Hospital Education Program**
- Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
- Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)

Program Director:
- Eric G Ramay, MD
- Tucson Hospital Education Program
- P O Box 42195
- Tucson AZ 85733

Total Positions: 15
- SPEC: IM, GS

**Oakland**

Program Director:
- Tom Miller, MD
- Highland General Hospital
- 1411 E 21st St
- Oakland CA 94602

Total Positions: 0
- SPEC: IM, GS

**San Bernardino**

Program Director:
- Capt D W Oiler, Mc, Usn
- Naval Regional Medical Center
- San Bernardino CA 92404

Total Positions: 5
- SPEC: IM, GS

**San Diego**

Program Director:
- Woodbury Perkins, MD
- Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
- 4077 Fifth Ave
- San Diego CA 92103

Total Positions: 15
- SPEC: AN, IM, OBG

**Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego**

Program Director:
- Michael F Fornas, Capt, Mc, Usn, MD
- Dept of Medicine
- Naval Regional Medical Center
- San Diego CA 92134

Total Positions: 15
- SPEC: IM

**San Francisco**

- Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
- Michael M Bronshwag, Col, Mc, MD
- Letterman Army Medical Center
- Presidio of San Francisco
- San Francisco CA 94129

Total Positions: 0
- SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, DR, GS, U

**San Francisco General Hospital, Program 1**

Program Director:
- Richard J Heber, MD
- San Francisco General Hospital, Rm 2a21
- 1001 Potrero Ave
- San Francisco CA 94110

Total Positions: 3
- SPEC: D, N

**San Francisco General Hospital, Program 2**

Program Director:
- House Staff Chairman
- San Francisco General Hospital, Room 2a21
- 1001 Potrero Ave
- San Francisco CA 94110

Total Positions: 13
- SPEC: AN, OTO, PTH, TR

**San Francisco General Hospital, Program 3**

Program Director:
- House Staff Chairman
- San Francisco General Hospital, Room 2a21
- 1001 Potrero Ave
- San Francisco CA 94110

Total Positions: 13
- SPEC: AN, OTO, PTH, TR
### CALIFORNIA cont’d

**San Francisco cont’d**

- **St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center**
  - St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
  - Program Director: Charles H Lithgow, MD
  - 450 Stanyan St
  - San Francisco CA 94117
  - Total Positions: 6
    - SPEC: IM, P, DR, GS

- **San Jose**
  - **Santa Clara Valley Medical Center**
    - Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
    - Program Director: Phillip M Benaron, MD
    - 751 Bascom Ave
    - San Jose CA 95128
    - Total Positions: 6
      - SPEC: IM, DR

- **Stockton**
  - **San Joaquin General Hospital**
    - San Joaquin General Hospital
    - PO Box 1020
    - Stockton CA 95201
    - Total Positions: 4
      - SPEC: FP, IM, OB, GS

### TORRANCE

**Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center**

- Program Director: Jerold A Turner, MD
- 1000 W Carson St
- Torrance CA 90009
- Total Positions: 23
  - SPEC: AN, D, FP, N, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, P, DR, GS

### COLORADO

**Aurora**

- Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
  - Program Director: Lewis A Mologne, MD, Col, MC
  - Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
  - Aurora CO 80045
  - Total Positions: 9
    - SPEC: D, IM, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

- **Denver**
  - Mercy Medical Center
  - Mercy Medical Center
  - 1619 Milwaukee St
  - Denver CO 80206
  - Total Positions: 4
    - SPEC: FP, PTH

- **Presbyterian/Saint Luke’s Medical Center, Program 1**
  - Program Director: John F Mueller, MD
  - 1650 Williams St
  - Denver CO 80218
  - Total Positions: 10
    - SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, TR, GS

### WILMINGTON

**Presbyterian/Saint Luke’s Medical Center, Program 2**

- Program Director: John F Mueller, MD
- 1650 Williams St
- Denver CO 80218
- Total Positions: 11
  - SPEC: IM, OB, PTH

### CONNECTICUT

- **Bridgeport**
  - **Bridgeport Hospital**
    - Program Director: N P Spinelli, MD
    - 267 Grant St
    - Bridgeport CT 06602
    - Total Positions: 0
      - SPEC: IM, PD

- **St Vincent’s Medical Center**
  - Program Director: Marvin Garrell, MD
  - 2800 Main St
  - Bridgeport CT 06606
  - Total Positions: 4
    - SPEC: IM, DR

### FLORIDA

- **Pensacola**
  - **Pensacola Educational Program**
  - Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educational Program)
  - Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
  - University Hospital and Clinic
  - West Florida Hospital
  - Program Director: R D Neuman, MD
  - Pensacola Educational Program
  - 5149 N 9th Ave, 307
  - Pensacola FL 32504
  - Total Positions: 7
    - SPEC: IM, OB, PD, GS

### ATLANTA

- **Emory University Affiliated Hospitals**
  - Emory University Hospital
  - Grady Memorial Hospital
  - Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
  - Program Director: George W Brumley, MD
  - Emory Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
  - 2040 Ridgewood Ave
  - Atlanta GA 30322
  - Total Positions: 6
    - SPEC: IM, PD

### GEORGIA

- **Georgia Baptist Medical Center**
  - Georgia Baptist Medical Center
  - Program Director: James S Maughon, MD
  - Georgia Baptist Med Ctr, Dept of Med Educ, JW
  - 300 Boulevard, N E
  - Atlanta GA 30312
  - Total Positions: 9
    - SPEC: IM, OB, GS

### AUGUSTA

- **Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**
  - Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
  - University Hospital VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
  - Program Director: Malcolm I Page, MD
  - Medical College of Georgia
  - Augusta GA 30912
  - Total Positions: 12
    - SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, P, DR, GS, U

### COLUMBUS

- **The Medical Center**
  - Program Director: C Daniel Cabaniss, MD
  - Medical Center
  - PO Box 951
  - Columbus GA 31904
  - Total Positions: 4
    - SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, PM, P

### HAWAII

- **Honolulu**
  - Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
  - Tripler Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Robert C Lister, MD, LTC, MR
  - Honolulu HI 96859
  - Total Positions: 17
    - SPEC: IM, GS

---

*Information Not Provided*
**HAWAII cont'd**

**Honolulu cont’d**

- University of Hawaii Integrated Program
  - Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu) Kapalani Hosp, Kapalani Children's Med Ctr
  - Kuakini Medical Center
  - Queen's Medical Center
  - St Francis Hospital
  **Program Director:**
  Thomas J. Whelan, Jr, MD
  Univ. of Hawaii John A. Burns School of Medicine
  1356 Lusitana St, 6th Floor
  Honolulu HI 96813
  **Total Positions:** 14
  **SPEC:** IM, PD

**ILLINOIS**

- Berwyn
  - University of Illinois Affiliated Program
    - MacNeal Memorial Hospital
    **Program Director:**
    Rodrigo B. Nelson, 3rd, MD
    MacNeal Memorial Hospital
    3249 S Oak Park Ave
    Berwyn IL 60402
    **Total Positions:** 6
    **SPEC:** FP, IM, OB/G

- Chicago
  - South Chicago Community Hospital
    South Chicago Community Hospital
    **Program Director:**
    Sakhawat Hussain, MD
    South Chicago Community Hospital
    2320 E 53rd St
    Chicago IL 60617
    **Total Positions:** 12
    **SPEC:** FP, IM

- Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
  - Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
    **Program Director:**
    Walter F. Kordatowicz, MD
    Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
    4550 N Winchester at Wilson
    Chicago IL 60640
    **Total Positions:** 6
    **SPEC:** FP, IM

- Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
  - Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
    **Program Director:**
    Thomas Codrign, MD
    Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
    2520 N Lakeview Ave
    Chicago IL 60614
    **Total Positions:** 5
    **SPEC:** IM, OB/G, PD, GS

- Cook County Hospital
  - Cook County Hospital
    **Program Director:**
    Conrad Tscho, MD
    Cook County Hospital
    720 Wolcott St
    Chicago IL 60612
    **Total Positions:** 6
    **SPEC:** AN, FP, DR

- Illinois Masonic Medical Center
  - Illinois Masonic Medical Center
    **Program Director:**
    Frank J. Koniec, MD
    Illinois Masonic Medical Center
    835 W Wellington
    Chicago IL 60657
    **Total Positions:** 4
    **SPEC:** AN, IM, OB/G, PD, DR, GS

- Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
  - Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
    **Program Director:**
    Herbert E. Bessinger, MD
    Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
    4646 N Marine Dr
    Chicago IL 60640
    **Total Positions:** 12
    **SPEC:** IM, GS

- Northwestern University Medical Center
  - Northwestern Memorial Hospital
    Evanston Hospital
    **Program Director:**
    E Stephen Kurlides, MD
    Evanston Hospital
    2650 Ridge Ave
    Evanston IL 60201
    **Total Positions:** 10
    **SPEC:** AN, IM

- Swedish Covenant Hospital
  - Swedish Covenant Hospital
    **Program Director:**
    Walter I. Baba, MD
    Swedish Covenant Hospital
    5145 N California
    Chicago IL 60625
    **Total Positions:** 3
    **SPEC:** FP, PM, P

- Evanston
  - St Francis Hospital of Evanston
    **Program Director:**
    Mitchel Byrne, MD
    St Francis Hospital
    355 Ridge Ave
    Evanston IL 60202
    **Total Positions:** 7
    **SPEC:** IM, OB/G, PD, DR, GS

- Oak Park
  - West Suburban Hospital
    West Suburban Hospital
    **Program Director:**
    Malcolm A Deam, MD
    West Suburban Hospital
    518 N Austin Blvd
    Oak Park IL 60602
    **Total Positions:** 6
    **SPEC:** FP, IM

- Pecoria
  - St Francis Hospital Medical Center
    **Program Director:**
    Charles D. Branch, MD
    St Francis Hospital Medical Center
    530 N E Glen Oak Ave
    Pecoria IL 61617
    **Total Positions:** 4
    **SPEC:** IM, PD

- Scott A F B
  - USAF Medical Center, Scott A F B
    **Program Director:**
    Lee Toon, LtCol, USAF, MC, MD
    USAF Medical Center
    Scott A F B, 62255
    **Total Positions:** 5
    **SPEC:** AN, D, FP, OP, ORS, P

**INDIANA**

- Evansville
  - St Mary's Medical Center
    **Program Director:**
    R L Nowak, MD
    St Mary's Medical Center
    3700 Washington Ave
    Evansville IN 47750
    **Total Positions:** 4
    **SPEC:** FP, OB/G

- Indianapolis
  - Methodist Hospital of Indiana
    **Program Director:**
    Stephen J. Lay, MD
    Methodist Hospital of Indiana
    1604 N Capitol Ave
    Indianapolis IN 46202
    **Total Positions:** 10
    **SPEC:** FP, IM, OB/G, OP, OTH, PD, DR, GS

- St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
  - St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
    **Program Director:**
    Robert D. Robinson, MD
    St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
    2001 W 8th St
    Indianapolis IN 46260
    **Total Positions:** 8
    **SPEC:** FP, IM, OB/G, PTH

- Muncie
  - Ball Memorial Hospital
    **Program Director:**
    John L. Cullison, MD
    Ball Memorial Hospital
    2401 University Ave
    Muncie IN 47303
    **Total Positions:** 6
    **SPEC:** FP, IM

**IOWA**

- Des Moines
  - Broadlawns Medical Center
    **Program Director:**
    Lorain F. Parker, MD
    Broadlawns Medical Center
    18th and Hickman Rd
    Des Moines IA 50314
    **Total Positions:** 2
    **SPEC:** FP, GS

- Louisaiana
  - Baton Rouge
    - Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
      **Program Director:**
      G T Mc Knight, MD
      Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
      5625 Airline Highway
      Baton Rouge LA 70805
      **Total Positions:** 2
      **SPEC:** FP, IM, PD

- Lafayette
  - University Medical Center
    **Program Director:**
    B Eugene Beryl Jr, MD
    University Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
    P O Box 4016-C
    Lafayette LA 70502
    **Total Positions:** 6
    **SPEC:** IM, PD, GS

- Monroe
  - Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
    **Program Director:**
    Perry Rigby, MD
    Louisiana State University Medical Center
    P O Box 33932
    Shreveport LA 71130
    **Total Positions:** 8
    **SPEC:** IM, OPH

---

- Information Not Provided
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Programs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| New Orleans | Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)  
             Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)  
             Program Director:  
             Laster Vial, Jr, MD  
             Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)  
             1532 Tulane Ave  
             New Orleans, LA 70112  
             Total Positions: 10  
             SPEC: IM, OPH  
             Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals  
             Tulane Medical Center Hospital  
             Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)  
             Huey P. Long Memorial Hospital  
             Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital  
             Touro Infirmary  
             Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)  
             Program Director:  
             Fernando P Chirino, MD  
             Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)  
             1532 Tulane Ave  
             New Orleans, LA 70112  
             Total Positions: 7  
             SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS  

| Shreveport | Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals Program  
             Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)  
             Program Director:  
             Perry Rigby, MD  
             Louisiana State University Medical Center  
             P.O. Box 33932  
             Shreveport, LA 71130  
             Total Positions: 12  
             SPEC: OPH, DR  

| MARYLAND | Andrews AFB  
           Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F Medical Center  
           Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F Medical Center  
           Program Director:  
           Anthony Polcastro, MD  
           Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F Medical Center  
           2680 Holcomb Blvd  
           Andrews AFB MD 20331  
           Total Positions: 8  
           SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OTO, OT, P  

| Baltimore | Maryland General Hospital  
           Maryland General Hospital  
           Program Director:  
           Michael C. Yen, MD  
           Maryland General Hospital  
           827 Linden Ave  
           Baltimore, MD 21201  
           Total Positions: 7  
           SPEC: IM, OB, OPH, PTH, GS  

| South Baltimore General Hospital | Program Director:  
                                  Colin C Heinritz, MD  
                                  South Baltimore General Hospital  
                                  3001 S Hanover St  
                                  Baltimore, MD 21230  
                                  Total Positions: 5  
                                  SPEC: IM, GS  

| Bethesda | National Naval Medical Center  
           Bethesda, Program 1  
           National Naval Medical Center  
           Program Director:  
           Leon Paul Georges, Capt, MC, USN  
           National Naval Medical Center  
           Bethesda, MD 20014  
           Total Positions: 24  
           SPEC: IM, GS  

| Bostons | Carney Hospital  
         Carney Hospital  
         Program Director:  
         Daniel S. Bernstein, MD  
         Boston University Medical Center  
         80 E Concord St  
         Boston, MA 02118  
         Total Positions: 4  
         SPEC: AN, P, OR, GS  

| Brigham and Women's Hospital | Program Director:  
                              Eugene Braunwald, MD  
                              Brigham and Women's Hospital  
                              VA Med Ctr (Brookline)  
                              Program Director:  
                              Paul B. Lassar, MD  
                              C/O Medical Staff Office, Cambridge Hospital  
                              1493 Cambridge St  
                              Cambridge, MA 02139  
                              Total Positions: 8  
                              SPEC: IM, OB, PC, PD, P  

| Framingham | Framingham Union Hospital  
             Program Director:  
             Frank V. Coco, MD  
             Framingham Union Hospital  
             25 Evergreen St  
             Framingham, MA 01701  
             Total Positions: 16  
             SPEC: AN, OB, OBG, PTH, P, DR  

| Malden | Malden Hospital  
         Malden Hospital  
         Program Director:  
         Daniel S. Bernstein, MD  
         Boston University Medical Center  
         80 E Concord St  
         Boston, MA 02118  
         Total Positions: 6  
         SPEC: AN, P, OR, GS  

| Worcester | Worcester City Hospital  
            Worcester City Hospital  
            Program Director:  
            John A. Merri, MD  
            Worcester City Hospital  
            26 Queen St  
            Worcester, MA 01610  
            Total Positions: 4  
            SPEC: IM, OB, PD, GS  

| Ann Arbor | St. Joseph Mercy Hospital  
           St. Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of CMc Auley Hhth Ctr)  
           Program Director:  
           Jack H Carmean, MD  
           St. Joseph Mercy Hospital  
           Box 995  
           Ann Arbor MI 48106  
           Total Positions: 6  
           SPEC: IM, OBG  

| Detroit | Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association  
         Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association  
         Program Director:  
         Pedro S Franco, MD  
         Detroit-Macomb Hospitals  
         7815 E Jefferson  
         Detroit, MI 48214  
         Total Positions: 20  
         SPEC: OBG, GS  

| St. John Hospital, Program 1 | Program Director:  
                             John H Burrows, MD  
                             St. John Hospital  
                             22101 Moross Rd  
                             Detroit MI 48236  
                             Total Positions: 1  
                             SPEC: IM, PD  

| St. John Hospital, Program 2 | Program Director:  
                             Frank Cox, MD  
                             St. John's Hospital  
                             22101 Moross Rd  
                             Detroit MI 48236  
                             Total Positions: 5  
                             SPEC: IM, GS  

| Henry Ford Hospital | Henry Ford Hospital  
                     Program Director:  
                     Frank Cox, MD  
                     Henry Ford Hospital  
                     279 West Grand Blvd  
                     Detroit MI 48202  
                     Total Positions: 23  
                     SPEC: IM, OB, PH, GD  

| Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital | Program Director:  
                            Frank E. Check, Jr, MD  
                            Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital  
                            6071 W Outer Dr  
                            Detroit, MI 48235  
                            Total Positions: 2  
                            SPEC: IM, OB, PD, GS  

| Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1 | Program Director:  
                                                     Kenneth L Bergman, MD  
                                                     Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division  
                                                     18700 Meyers Rd  
                                                     Detroit, MI 48235  
                                                     Total Positions: 10  
                                                     SPEC: IM, GS  

| Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2 | Program Director:  
                                                      Judith E. Timinini, MD  
                                                      Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hhth Ctr  
                                                      4201 St Antoine  
                                                      Detroit, MI 48201  
                                                      Total Positions: 6  
                                                      SPEC: IM, PD  

*Information Not Provided*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lansing</td>
<td>Edward W Sparrow Hospital, Program 2</td>
<td>Michael P Clark, MD</td>
<td>1215 E Michigan Ave, Lansing MI 48909</td>
<td>480-00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontiac</td>
<td>St Joseph Mercy Hospital</td>
<td>Michael W Radke, PhD</td>
<td>302 Kensington</td>
<td>480-00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Oak</td>
<td>William Beaumont Hospital</td>
<td>Gary J Welsh, MD</td>
<td>3001 W 13 Mile Rd</td>
<td>480-00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw</td>
<td>Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc</td>
<td>Joseph F Marshall, MD</td>
<td>1000 Houghton Rd</td>
<td>480-00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis</td>
<td>Deaconess Hospital</td>
<td>M Robert Hill, MD</td>
<td>6150 Oakland Ave</td>
<td>63119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic City</td>
<td>Atlantic City Medical Center</td>
<td>Maged S Khoory, MD</td>
<td>1925 Pacific Ave</td>
<td>08401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td>Hackensack Medical Center</td>
<td>William C Black, MD</td>
<td>22 Hospital Place</td>
<td>07601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston</td>
<td>St Barnabas Medical Center</td>
<td>Abdel H Islam, MD</td>
<td>24 Old Short Hills Plaza</td>
<td>07039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>St Michael's Medical Center</td>
<td>Leon G Smith, MD</td>
<td>306 High St</td>
<td>07102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)</td>
<td>Elaine German, MD</td>
<td>United Hospitals of Newark</td>
<td>15 S Ninth St</td>
<td>07017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Michigan**

- Flint
  - Hurley Medical Center
    - Program Director: Clinton H Dowd, MD
    - Total Positions: 15
      - SPEC: IM, OB/GYN
  - St. Joseph Hospital
    - Program Director: Robert W Weber, MD
    - Total Positions: 2
      - SPEC: FP, PTH, DR
  - Grand Rapids
    - Butte Hospital, Program 2
      - Program Director: Edward L Moen, MD
      - Total Positions: 0
        - SPEC: IM, U
  - Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
    - Program Director: Robert L Tupper, MD
    - Total Positions: 7
      - SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS
  - St. Mary's Hospital
    - Program Director: John C Peck, MD
    - Total Positions: 3
      - SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, P, DR, DR, GS
  - Kalamazoo
    - Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
      - Program Director: Lee L Berens, MD
      - Total Positions: 7
        - SPEC: FP, IM, PTH

**Minnesota**

- Minneapolis
  - Hennepin County Medical Center, Program 1
    - Program Director: Richard R Riale, MD
    - Total Positions: 10
      - SPEC: OB/GYN, DPH
  - Hennepin County Medical Center, Program 2
    - Program Director: Richard R Riale, MD
    - Total Positions: 4
      - SPEC: AI, GS

**Missouri**

- St Louis
  - Deaconess Hospital
    - Program Director: M Robert Hill, MD
    - Total Positions: 15
      - SPEC: IM, PTH
  - St. John's Mercy Medical Center
    - Program Director: Thomas F Frawley, MD
    - Total Positions: 11
      - SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN

**New Jersey**

- Atlantic City
  - Atlantic City Medical Center
    - Program Director: Maged S Khoory, MD
    - Total Positions: 3
      - SPEC: IM, PTH
  - Hackensack
    - Hackensack Medical Center
      - Program Director: William C Black, MD
      - Total Positions: 8
        - SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, GS
  - Livingston
    - St Barnabas Medical Center
      - Program Director: Abdel H Islam, MD
      - Total Positions: 6
        - SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, GS
  - Newark
    - St Michael's Medical Center
      - Program Director: Leon G Smith, MD
      - Total Positions: 0
        - SPEC: OB/GYN, P, DR, U
  - United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)
    - Program Director: Elaine German, MD
    - Total Positions: 13
      - SPEC: IM, PTH
NEW JERSEY cont'd

Summit
Overlook Hospital
Program Director: William F Minogue, MD
Overlook Hospital
183 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, DR

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director: Joseph M Bicknell, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Total Positions: 1
SPEC: N, P

NEW YORK
Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Program Director: Mary K O'Mara
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, OBG, OPH, DR, GS

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director: W G Schenk, Jr, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Total Positions: 30
SPEC: IM, GS

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director: John S Davis, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Cooperstown NY 13326
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, OBG, P, GS

Johnson City
Wilson Memorial Hospital (A Division of United Health Services)
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Eugene M Wyco, MD
Wilson Memorial Hospital
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City NY 13799
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, IM

New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Gerald E Thomson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
505 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P

New York (Bronx)
Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director: Paul H Geerst, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: ORS, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director: William G Mullin, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO, FTH, PD, DR, GS

Rochester
University of Rochester Associated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director: David H Smith, MD
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry
611 Elmwood Ave, Box 777
Rochester NY 14626
Total Positions: 1
SPEC: IM, PD

Syracuse
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
Program Director: L Thomas Wolff, MD
St Joseph Hospital and Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13208
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, FP, GS

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Gerald W Fernald, MD
Department of Pediatrics
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PD

NORTH DAKOTA
Fargo
St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director: Marvin O Koib, MD
St Luke's Hospital
5th St at Mills Ave
Fargo ND 58102
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

OHIO
Akron
Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director: J C Johnson, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: ORS, U

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director: J Harlan Dix, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, OBG

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Program Director: Richard C Levy, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: AN, IM, OTO

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Bertram Flesher, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, PTH, P, DR, TR, GS

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director: Edgar M Lee, Jr, D
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director: Richard E Christie, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Medicine
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

Columbus
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Hawkes Hosp of Mount Carmel (Mt Carmel & Mt Carmel East)
Mount Carmel East Hospital
Program Director: James H Parsons, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel Med Ctr
783 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PM, PS, GS

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospitals
Children's Hospital Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director: Douglas A Rund, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
450 W Tenth Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS
Kettering
Kettering Medical Center
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
Evlin C Hedrick, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3355 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, PTH

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Toledo Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Lewis B Morrow, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43696
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, GS

Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Carson P Cochran, MD
Mercy Hospital
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, PTH

Youngstown
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Leonard P Caccamo, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
104 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM

Youngstown Hospital Association
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
Robert A Wiltse, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
245 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
Program Director:
David C Mock, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
Box 2901
Oklahoma City OK 7310
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OPH, OT, PTH, P, GS, U

Portland
Emmanuel Hospital
Emmanuel Hospital
Program Director:
Hugo Uhland, MD
Emmanuel Hospital
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland OR 97227
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, GS

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
William W Krippenhaene, MD
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
Dept of Surgery
Portland OR 97201
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, DR, TR, GS, U

Pennsylvania
Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Program Director:
Dean F Dimick, MD
Allentown Hospital
1627 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Bethlehem
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director:
William D Reppert, MD
St Luke's Hospital
601 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, GS

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
Theresa J Barry, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: PTH, DR

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division
Program Director:
Thomas F Toomey, Jr, MD
Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Landowne and Bally Rd
Darby PA 19023
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: OBG, DR, GS

Johnstown
Temple University-Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John B Harley, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1080 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM

Lancaster
Lancaster General Hospital
Lancaster General Hospital
Program Director:
Niketas Z Zervanos, MD
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St, P.O. Box 3555
Lancaster PA 17603
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP

Mc Keesport
Mc Keesport Hospital
Mc Keesport Hospital
Program Director:
Rudolph L Buck, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 Fifth Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Philadelphia
Frankford Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald E Cohn, MD
Frankford Hospital
Red Lion & Knights Roads
Philadelphia PA 19114
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: IM, OBG

Cheesnut Hill Hospital
Cheesnut Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Warren D Lambright, MD
Cheesnut Hill Hospital
6835 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, OPH

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
David W Wagner, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, GS

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert G Trout, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, DR, GS

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Emily Jean Ludic, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OBG

Information Not Provided
University Hospital, Program 1
University Hospital
Program Director:
Rafael Berrios-Martinez, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
University District Hospital
Rio Piedras PR 00935
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: N, ORS, PM

University Hospital, Program 2
University Hospital
Program Director:
Victor A Marcial, MD
Center for Energy and Environment Research Caparra Heights Station
San Juan PR 00935
Total Positions: 1
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, TR, GS

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Miriam Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert C Lichtman, MD
Robert W Hopkins, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, GS

SOUTH CAROLINA

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
Raymond C Ramage, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Spartanburg
Spartanburg General Hospital
Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Rubel, MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, GS

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
McKennan Hospital
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
A E Hartmann, MD
Ken Asciak, MD
Mc Kennan Hospital
800 E 21st St
Sioux Falls SD 57101
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: FP, PTH

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Chattanooga Unit
Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director:
George L Kirkpatrick, MD
Erlanger Medical Center
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, GS

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Alfred D Beasley, MD
Univ of Tenn Memorial Research Ctr and Hospital
1924 Alcoa Highway, U-28
Knoxville TN 37920
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

Memphis
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J D Uppshaw, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Avenue
Memphis TN 38146
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PS, DR, GS, U

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Program Director:
Reed C Baskin, MD
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, GS

TEXAS

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Earl B Matthew, MD
Central Texas Medical Foundation
1500 East Ave
Austin TX 78701
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Corpus Christi
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Victor C Cima, MD
Memorial Medical Center
2005 Hospital, POB 5280
Corpus Christi TX 78411
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, OBG

Dallas
St Paul Hospital
St Paul Hospital
Program Director:
M N Rao, MD
St Paul Hospital
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: AN, IM

Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Merrick H Raesa, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: AN, IM

Puerto Rico

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Hector F Rodriguez, MD
Ponce District General Hospital
PO Box 1306
Ponce PR 00731
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, PD

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Juan F Jimenez, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras PR 00928
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: OPH, DR

Information Not Provided
TEXAS cont’d

El Paso
➤ William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry D. Silsby, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX 79905
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Ctr at El Paso
R E Thompson General Hospital
Program Director:
W H Scruggs, MD
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
4600 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, OBG, PD, GS

Fort Worth
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
John Peter Smith Hospital
Program Director:
Donald K. Neims, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, N, P

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Layne D. Gentry, MD
Baylor College of Med, C/O Grad Med Educ Office
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Total Positions: 19
SPEC: D, N, O, PM, P, DR, TR, U

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert L. Fred, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1919 Lank Branch
Houston TX 77002
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: DR, GS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald R. Blanch, Do, Col, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Total Positions: 14
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, CTO, DR, GS, U

Salt Lake City
L D S Hospital
L D S Hospital
Program Director:
G Michael Vincent, MD
L D S Hospital
325 S 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, TR, GS

UTAH

VIRGINIA

Newport News
Riverside Hospital
Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
T E Temple, Jr, MD
Riverside Hospital
J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, OBG

Norfolk
➤ Eastern Virginia Grad School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Ger Hosp Division
Program Director:
Robert L Cassidy, MD
Eastern Virginia Grad Sch of Med
POB 1682, 355 Mowbray Arch
Norfolk, VA 23510
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, IM

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Gregory H. Cross, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708
Total Positions: 18
SPEC: ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Charles L. Crockett, Jr, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
PO Box 13367
Roanoke VA 24033
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

WASHINGTON

Seattle
➤ Virginia Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
James J. Costello, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Sanecia St
Seattle WA 98101
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: AN, DR

Spokane
Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred A. Dodson, Jr, MD
Deaconess Hospital
800 W 6th Ave
Spokane WA 99210
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence G Schrock, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
W 101 Eighth Ave, T A F C-9
Spokane WA 99220
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, DR

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Camp, MD, Col, MC
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98401
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTO, PD, GS, U

WISCONSIN

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Gundersen Med Fdn-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Program Director:
Edwin C. Overholt, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, GS

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
George M. Sparks, MD
Univ of Wisconsin School of Medicine/Marshfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, D, OPH, P

Milwaukee
St Joseph’s Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Kendall E. Sauter, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: OBG, PTH, DR, GS

St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Palson, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
3500 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, PTH, DR, GS

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
LtCol Paul B Cofield, MD, MC, USAF
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, GS

ILLINOIS

Scott AFB
USAFA Medical Center, Scott AFB
USAFA Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee Toon, LtCol, USAF, MC, MD
USAFA Medical Center
Scott AFB IL 62225
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: AN, D, FP, FP, ORS, P
MARYLAND
Andrews AFB
Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F Medical Center
Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Pollicastro, MD
Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F Medical Center/S GE
Andrews AFB MD  20331
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OTO, OTO, P

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
➤ Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael M Bronshag, Col, MC, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA  94129
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, DR, GS, U

COLORADO
Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lewis A Molina, MD, Col, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO  80045
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

HAWAII
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert C Lister, MC, LTC, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI  96859
Total Positions: 17
SPEC: IM, GS

TEXAS
El Paso
➤ William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry D Slietsky, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX  79902
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald R Blanche, Do, Col, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX  78234
Total Positions: 14
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, DR, GS, U

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Camp, MD, Col, MC
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA  98431
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA
Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt D W Weller, MC, USN
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA  94627
Total Positions: 31
SPEC: IM, GS

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael F Forrester, Capt, MC, USN, MD
Dept of Medicine
Naval Regional Medical Center
San Diego CA  92134
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM

MARYLAND
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 1
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Leon Paul Georges, Capt, MC, USN
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD  20014
Total Positions: 24
SPEC: IM, GS

VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Gregory H Cross, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA  23708
Total Positions: 18
SPEC: ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U
Section V

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN RESIDENCY TRAINING

This Section contains a list of hospitals and other health care institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. Only those institutions listed as a part of a residency program in Section IV are included. The institution list is intended as a reference for information about the hospitals which are part of a residency program.

The name of the institution is listed under the state and alphabetically within the city of geographic location. The name and address of the Director of Medical Education (DME) is given for each institution reporting such information. The abbreviation on the line following DME specifies the type of control. Other information reported by the institutions includes number of staff, number of beds, average daily census (ADC), and percent of necropsies (NECR). Also included under each institution is a list of the specialties of residency programs for which this institution provides a significant part of the training. For a key to the abbreviations see Appendix E.

Affiliation Between Hospitals and Medical Schools

The medical school affiliation of institutions has been provided by the deans of the medical schools, and is listed as an item of information. It is not a requirement that hospitals have an affiliation with a medical school to have an accredited residency program. The type of medical school affiliation is indicated as G (Graduate Only), M (Major), or L (Limited). The number code following identifies the medical school. (See Appendix D for a list of schools.)

Graduate affiliation with a medical school indicates that the hospital is used by the school for graduate training programs only. Thus the Graduate designation is used only for hospitals not designated as Major or Limited and only in cases in which one or more of the following arrangements is in effect:

a) The house staff are selected by officials of a medical school department or by a joint committee of the hospital teaching staff and medical school faculty.

b) There is some degree of exchange of residents between this hospital and the principal teaching hospital of the medical school.

c) The medical school faculty (other than the hospital's attending staff) are regularly scheduled to participate in the teaching programs of the hospital.

d) A contractual arrangement (with or without financial commitment) specifies the medical school participation in the organization and supervision of the graduate training program in the hospital.

If the medical school faculty participation in the hospital is limited to an occasional lecture or consultation visit, or if the hospital's residents attend medical school teaching conferences only as visitors, the hospital is not designated as having a graduate affiliation. If the hospital is used for undergraduate clerkship teaching, the medical school affiliation should be designated as either Major or Limited, but not Graduate.

Major affiliation signifies that the hospital is an important part of the teaching program of the medical school and is a major unit in the clinical clerkship program and will participate in any graduate medical education programs of the medical school.

Limited affiliation with a medical school indicates that the hospital is used in the school's teaching program only to a limited extent.

Candidates seeking a residency should refer to the list of programs in Section IV. Applications for a residency position should be addressed to the program director rather than to the institution.
ALABAMA

Anniston
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. N. Cansu, M.D.
Box 2308
Anniston, AL 36202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: 0-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 124; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 255; NECR: 2%;
SPEC: FP

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Packard, M.D.
3001 4th Ave, S
Birmingham, AL 35222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 372; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 373; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Packard, M.D.
3001 4th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 451; BEDS: 477;
ADC: 430; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E David Haigler, Jr, M.D.
1615 25th St North
Birmingham, AL 35234
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 617;
ADC: 467; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB&G, GS, FLX

Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Benton, M.D.
1601 Sixth Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 160;
ADC: 126; NECR: 80%
SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, OTO, NP, PD, CR, U

Cooper Green Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Sherrill, M.D.
1515 6th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35233
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 153; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS, U

East End Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Malool, M.D.
7916 2nd Ave South
Birmingham, AL 35206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 282;
ADC: 218; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Eye Foundation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold W. Skatzka, M.D.
1720 Eighth Avenue South
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 91;
ADC: 39; NECR: 9%
SPEC: OPH

University of Alabama Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 627; BEDS: 801;
ADC: 641; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, CRS,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM,
GPM, P, CH, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Bailey, M.D.
700 S 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 387;
ADC: 296; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, ORS, OTO,
PHTH, NP, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Fairfield
Lloyd Noland Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George M. Converse, M.D.
701 Ridgeway Road
Fairfield, AL 35064
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 217; NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, IM, OB&G, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Gadsden
Baptist Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold C. Williams, M.D.
851 Goodyear Ave
Gadsden, AL 35999
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 316;
ADC: 226; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Huntsville
Huntsville Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert L. Watson, M.D.
101 Sivley Road
Huntsville, AL 35801
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 487;
ADC: 419; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Mobile
Mobile Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 655;
ADC: 600; NECR: —%
SPEC: OB&G

University of South Alabama Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shirley E. Crawford, M.D.
2451 Fillieghin St
Mobile, AL 36617
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 374;
ADC: 270; NECR: 39%
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OB&G, ORS, PTH, PD,
P, DR, GS, FLX

Montgomery
Baptist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Winston T. Edwards, M.D.
2119 E South Blvd
Montgomery, AL 36111
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 454;
ADC: 302; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP

Jackson Hospital and Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles T. Moss, Jr, M.D.
P.O. Box 4897
Montgomery, AL 36101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 379; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

St Margaret’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X. Schloeder, M.D.
1205 E South Blvd. P.O. Box 11867
Montgomery, AL 36111
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 227;
ADC: 162; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM

Mount Vernon
Seaco Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.E. Kimberling, M.D.
Box 23
Mount, AL 35600
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 650;
ADC: 621; NECR: 11%
SPEC: P

Selma
New Vaughan Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald C. Overstreet, M.D.
429 Lauderdale St
Selma, AL 36701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 85; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Selma Medical Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald C. Overstreet, M.D.
429 Lauderdale St
Selma, AL 36701
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 130; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP
ALABAMA — cont’d

Tuscaloosa
Dart City Hospital/Univ of Ala Coll of Comm Hlth Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Riley Lumpkin, M.D.
700 University Blvd
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401

CYC: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 805; ADC: 353; NECR: 13% SPEC: FP

Univ of Alabama College of Community Health Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T Riley Lumpkin, M.D.
700 University Blvd, E
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401

CYC: MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: — SPEC: GPM

Tuskegee
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tuskegee)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Warfield Capel, M.D.
T, AL 36014

VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00102,
L-01002, L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 977;
ADC: 785; NECR: 28% SPEC: OPH

ALASKA

Anchorage
Alaska Native Medical Center (U S P H S)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles H. Nelson, M.D.
P O Box 7-741
Anchorage, AK 99510

PHS: MED. SCH. AFFILI: G-01443,
L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 117; NECR: 31% SPEC: PD

ARIZONA

Glendale
Glendale Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 62;
ADC: 41; NECR: — SPEC: P

Mesa
Desert Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis A. Rosati, M.D.
1400 S Dobson Rd
Mesa, AZ 85202

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 209; NECR: 24% SPEC: OBG

Phoenix
Arizona State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter Turke, M.D.
2050 E Van Buren
Phoenix, AZ 85008

ST. MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 416; NECR: 10% SPEC: P

Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph's Hosp & Med Ctr
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph C. White, Jr., M.D.
360 Thomas Road
Phoenix, AZ 85013

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 113;
ADC: 110; NECR: — SPEC: NS, N

Good Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wm. James Howard, M.D.
1033 E Mc Dowell Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85001

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110;
BEDS: 110; ADC: 528; NECR: 29%
SPEC: PP, IV, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, PS,
P, P, DR, GS, FLX

Maricopa County General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard I. Tamsky, M.D.
2501 E Roosevelt
Phoenix, AZ 85008

CD: MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-00301,
G-00502, G-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 549;
ADC: 406; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, P, DR, GS, FLX

Maryvale Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James L. Groo, M.D.
6035 N 20th Ave
Phoenix, AZ 85015

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 623; BEDS: 221;
ADC: 175; NECR: 28% SPEC: PP

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L. Groo, M.D.
4212 N 16th St
Phoenix, AZ 85016

P H S: MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 186;
ADC: 164; NECR: 35%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PD, PS, P, GS

Phoenix Indian Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leland E. Fairbanks, M.D., MPH
4212 N 16th St
Phoenix, AZ 85016

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 186;
ADC: 164; NECR: 35%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PD, PS, P, GS

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph C. White, Jr., M.D.
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85013

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1005; BEDS: 616;
ADC: 472; NECR: 37%
SPEC: PP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR

St Luke's Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S L Hanabrook, M.D.
525 N 18th St
Phoenix, AZ 85006

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 307; NECR: — SPEC: P

Tempe
Arizona Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W A Cotton, Jr., M.D.
200 N Curry Rd
Tempe, AZ 85281

ST. MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 78;
ADC: 36; NECR: — SPEC: OPH

Tucson
Arizona Center for Occupational Safety and Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert K. Abrams, M.D., MPH
Arizona Ctr for Occup Safety & Hlth
Tucson, AZ 85724

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: — SPEC: OM

Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eric G. Ramsay, M.D.
P O Box 42195
Tucson, AZ 85733

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 213;
ADC: 170; NECR: 31%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, TS,
FLX

Tucson Medical Center (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eric G. Ramsay, M.D.
P O Box 42195
Tucson, AZ 85733

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 213;
ADC: 170; NECR: 31%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, TS,
FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allfred Heilbrunn, M.D.
7th St & Indian School Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85012

VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-00301,
G-00302
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 356; NECR: 31%
SPEC: ORS, GS

Scottsdale
Scottsdale Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W Sam Williams, M.D.
2400 E Osborn Rd
Scottsdale, AZ 85251

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 447; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 264; NECR: 9% SPEC: FP

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis J. Ketel, M.D.
Univ of Arizona Health Science Ctr
Tucson, AZ 85724

ST. MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 469; BEDS: 241;
ADC: 218; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, EH, FP, IM, N, NM,
OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, GPM,
P, CHP, DR, NR, TS, ST, U
Arizona — cont'd

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Tucson)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. J. Martin, M.D.
Vet Admin Med Cntr
Tucson, AZ 85723

VA, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 252; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Arkansas

El Dorado

Union Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Berry Lee Moore, M.D.
400 W Faulkner
El Dorado, AR 71730

CO, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401,
G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 106;
ADC: 80; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Warner Brown Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob P. Ellis, M.D.
450 W Faulkner
El Dorado, AR 71730

NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 181;
ADC: 124; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Fayetteville

Fayetteville City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lee Parker, M.D.
241 W Spring
Fayetteville, AR 72701

CITY, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 108;
ADC: 95; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Washington Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

CO, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 214;
ADC: 140; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Fort Smith

Sparks Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. Z. Homburger, M.D.
1311 S 1st
Fort Smith, AR 72901

NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 521;
ADC: 431; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

St. Edward Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Busby, M.D.
100 S 13th
Fort Smith, AR 72901

NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 273; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Jonesboro

St Bernard Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John R. Williams, M.D.
223 E Jackson
Jonesboro, AR 72401

CH, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 274;
ADC: 215; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Arkansas Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Betsy A. Lowe, M.D.
804 Wolfe St
Little Rock, AR 72201

NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 117;
ADC: 88; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, TS, U, FLX

Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter H. O'Neal, M.D.
9601 Interstate 30 Exit 7
Little Rock, AR 72201

NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 587;
ADC: 488; NECR: —%
SPEC: FLX

Little Rock Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Emile P. Eckert, M.D.
4313 W Markham
Little Rock, AR 72201

ST, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 442;
ADC: 320; NECR: 33%
SPEC: P

University Hospital/Univ of Arkansas
College of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Neil H. Sims, M.D.
4301 West Markham
Little Rock, AR 72205

ST, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 290; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OOG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR,
GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Little Rock)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. J. Towbin, M.D.
300 E Roosevelt Road
Little Rock, AR 72206

VA, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 1216;
ADC: 1022; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Pine Bluff

Jefferson Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Miller, M.D.
1515 West 42nd
Pine Bluff, AR 71603

NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 261; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Springdale

Springdale Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lee B. Parker, M.D.
241 W Spring St
Fayetteville, AR 72701

NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 205;
ADC: 135; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

California

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald F. Brayton, M.D.
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield, CA 93305

CO, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514,
G-00515, G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 181; NECR: 43%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS, FLX

Berkeley

Herrick Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Sheedy, M.D.
2001 Dwight Way
Berkeley, CA 94704

NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 171; NECR: 34%
SPEC: P

University of California School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Warren Winkelstein, Jr, Md, MPH
School of Public Health
Berkeley, CA 94720

MSC, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Camarillo

Camarillo State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert F. Moobius, M.D.
P.O. Box A
Camarillo, CA 93010

ST, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 1738;
ADC: 1400; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P, ChP

Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt R M. O'Brien, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Camp Pendleton, CA 92055

NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 174;
ADC: 142; NECR: 38%
SPEC: FP

Costa Mesa

Fairview State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore J. Di Buono, M.D.
2501 Harbor Blvd
Costa Mesa, CA 92626

ST, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 1691;
ADC: 1302; NECR: 100%
SPEC: ORS
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Fresno
Fresno Community Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald E. Knapp, M.D.
5151 N Palm, Suite 600
Fresno, CA 93704
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 618; BEDS: 452; AOC: 332; NECR: —%
SPEC: DR

Fresno County Department of Health, Mental Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George F. Solomon, M.D.
P O Box 11867
Fresno, CA 93777
CO: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 27;
AOC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Lockwood, M.D.
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno, CA 93702
CO: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 512; BEDS: 417;
AOC: 245; NECR: 31%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/G, OPH, PD, D, FS, FLX

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John B. Thompson, M.D.
2616 S Clinton Ave
Fresno, CA 93703
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 425;
AOC: 192; NECR: 43%
SPEC: IM, P, DR

La Jolla
 Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger C. Correll, M.D.
10666 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla, CA 92037
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 158;
AOC: 114; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AIM

Lancaster
Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Walsh, M.D.
1620 W Avenue J
Lancaster, CA 93534
HDA: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 184;
AOC: 146; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Livermore
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Livermore)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar Reed, M.D.
4951 Arroyo Rd
Livermore, CA 94550
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 125;
AOC: 132; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Downey
 Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Matthew O. Locks, M.D.
7601 E Imperial Hwy
Downey, CA 90242
CO: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; G-00502
M-00506, G-00512, G-00514, G-00515,
G-01401, G-01608, G-02311
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 444;
AOC: 369; NECR: 14%
SPEC: OB/G, OPH, ORS, PS

Duarte
City Of Hope National Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Brown, M.D.
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte, CA 91010
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; G-00514,
L-00515, G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 212;
AOC: 117; NECR: 56%
SPEC: PTH, TR

Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur J. Murray, Maj USAF,
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Travis AFB, CA 94535
AF: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 290;
AOC: 232; NECR: 55%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Fontana
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel Devor, M.D.
9985 Sierra Ave
Fontana, CA 92335
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 479;
AOC: 246; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, OB/G, ORS, GS

Irvine
Uci Cur J Cull Coll of Med, Dest of Comm
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B. Dwight Culver, M.D.
19722 MacArthur Blvd
Irvine, CA 92717
MISC. M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AOC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Long Beach
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. R. J. Lampkins, M.D.
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach, CA 90801
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; G-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 850;
AOC: 613; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, OPH, FTH, BKB, PD, PM, DR, GS

Loma Linda
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ivey H. Kuhn, M.D.
11201 Benton St
Loma Linda, CA 92357
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 494;
AOC: 405; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, TS, U

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gordon W. Thompson, M.D.
C/O Hospital Office PO Box 2000
Loma Linda, CA 92354
CN: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; M-00312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 340; BEDS: 546;
AOC: 474; NECR: 53%
SPEC: AN, IM, MS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PT, PD, P, D, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University School of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard H. Hart, M.D.
Loma Linda University School of Health
Loma Linda, CA 92350
CN: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; G-00922
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —
AOC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Long Beach — cont’d
St Mary Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter Barrett, M.D.
1050 Lincoln Ave.
Long Beach, CA 90801

CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 650; BEDS: 540;
ADC: 367; NECR: 11%;
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(St Mary Medical Center)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. E. Bodfish, M.D.
5901 E 7th St.
Long Beach, CA 90822
VA. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 1157;
ADC: 904; NECR: 34%;
SPEC: AN, D, IM, HS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OT, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Los Angeles
American Red Cross Blood Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul R. Thompson, M.D.
1330 S Vermont Ave.
Los Angeles, CA 90006
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —;
SPEC: BBK

California Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth L. Senter, M.D.
1414 S Hope St.
Los Angeles, CA 90015
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 418; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 267; NECR: 16%;
SPEC: OB/G

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald A. Lackey, M.D.
8700 Alton Drive
Los Angeles, CA 90048
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1731; BEDS: 945;
ADC: 798; NECR: 29%;
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, PTH, BBK,
PD, P, CHP, DR, GS

Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George N. Donnell, M.D.
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506,
G-0513, G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 591; BEDS: 331;
ADC: 202; NECR: 93%
SPEC: IM, AN, ORS, PTH, PD, PCC,
CHP, PDS, TS, U

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sol Ronnie, M.D.
1300 N Vermont Ave.
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 877; BEDS: 388;
ADC: 288; NECR: 19%
SPEC: OPH

Hospital of the Good Samaritan
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jeffrey Leits, M.D.
616 S Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90017
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00500
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 411;
ADC: 278; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, DR, TS

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel O. Saxon, M.D.
4747 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 342; BEDS: 384;
ADC: 430; NECR: 91%
SPEC: AIM, FP, IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, U

Los Angeles County-U C C Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Nyeberg, M.D.
1200 N State St., Box 540
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506,
G-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2266;
BEDS: 1569; ADC: 1225; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, F, IM, IS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, BBK, NP,
PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS,
U, FLX

Marlin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A.P. Kelly, M.D.
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90059
CO. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514,
G-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 305; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OT, P, DR, GS

Office of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas I. Noguchi, M.D.
1104 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CO. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: —;
ADC: 43; NECR: 100%
SPEC: POP

Orthopaedic Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Melvin R. Scott, M.D.
2400 S Flower St
Los Angeles, CA 90007
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506,
L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 88; NECR: 31%
SPEC: ORS

Reiss-Davis Child Study Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman Lionel Margolis, M.D.
3200 Motor Ave.
Los Angeles, CA 90034
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 70; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Santa Marta Hospital and Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 110;
ADC: 86; NECR: —%
SPEC: OB/G

School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul R. Torres, M.D., MPH
Univ of California (Los Angeles)
Los Angeles, CA 90024
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Dr. Angeles)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar G. Dawson, M.D.
3100 Geneva St
Los Angeles, CA 90020
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 44; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

U.C.L.A. Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Neil H. Parker, M.D.
32-115 Clift Hts Sci. 19833 Le Conte
Los Angeles, CA 90024
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2185; BEDS: 715;
ADC: 470; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, IS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PD,
PCC, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

U.C.L.A. Hospitals & Clinics, Jules Stein
Eye Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

U.C.L.A. Neuropsychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joel Yager, M.D.
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles, CA 90024
NP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 276; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 130; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Veterans Administration Waesworth
Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Goldman, M.D.
Walesure & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles, CA 90073
VA. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 710;
ADC: 511; NECR: 45%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OT, PTH, RM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS,
TS, U
CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Los Angeles — cont'd
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Brentwood
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joel Yager, M.D.
11301 Wilshire Blvd (53C/111b)
Los Angeles, CA 90077
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 414; NECR: 77%
SPEC: P

White Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Kyrizakis, M.D.
1726 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CHA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 377;
ADC: 261; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, OPHTHALMOLOGY, ORS, OT, PTH, PS, PD, GS, FLX

Martinez
Contra Costa County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.L. Atlee
2500 Alhambra Ave
Martinez, CA 94553
CHA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 253;
ADC: 167; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marguerite T. Hay, M.D.
150 Muro Rd
Martinez, CA 94533
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 402;
ADC: 299; NECR: 58%
SPEC: AN, IM, M, N, OB/GYN, ORS, OT, PTH, PS, PD, GS, U

Merced
Merced Community Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Flaviani Mevi, M.D.
301 E 13th St, P.O. Box 231
Merced, CA 95340
CHA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 110;
ADC: 99; NECR: 55%
SPEC: FP

Modesto
Stanislaus General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Boddie, M.D.
P.O. Box 3271
Modesto, CA 95353
CHA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 134;
ADC: 86; NECR: 45%
SPEC: FP

North Hollywood
Regional/Community Laboratory (North Hollywood)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED)
CHA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Northridge
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sanford S. Tuck, M.D.
18300 Reseda Blvd
Northridge, CA 91328
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 289; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, PM

Oakland
Children's Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Gummer, M.D.
511 W. 5th Street
Oakland, CA 94609
CHA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 563; BEDS: 142;
ADC: 101; NECR: 51%
SPEC: N, ORS, PD, P

Highland General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Miller, M.D.
1411 E 31st St
Oakland, CA 94602
CHA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 183; NECR: 33%
SPEC: EM, IM, OPHTHALMOLOGY, ORS, OT, P, GS, FLX

Institute of Forensic Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allan M. McNie, M.D.
3420 Webster St
Oakland, CA 94609
CHA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Shoemaker, M.D.
280 W. MC Arthur Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611
CHA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 263;
ADC: 224; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, OT, PD, P, GS

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt. J. C. Smyth, M.D.
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland, CA 94627
CHA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 207; NECR: 73%
SPEC: AN, IM, M, OB/GYN, OPHTHALMOLOGY, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Palo Alto
Children's Hospital at Stanford
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brill E. Glazer, M.D.
320 Willow Rd
Palo Alto, CA 94304
CHA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 29; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George L. Walcher, M.D.
3801 Almaden Ave
Palo Alto, CA 94304
CHA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 1287;
ADC: 1000; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, IM, M, OB/GYN, OPHTHALMOLOGY, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Panorama City
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Panorama City)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CHA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 251; NECR: —%
SPEC: U

Pasadena
Huntington Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert P. Krienes, M.D.
100 W. Colorado St
Pasadena, CA 91105
CHA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 565;
ADC: 403; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, GS
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Redding
Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dell M. Gray, M.D.
2615 Hospital Rd
Redding, CA 96001
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 199;
ADC: 133; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Shasta General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman C. Woelfl, M.D.
2615 Hospital Rd
Redding, CA 96001
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 73;
ADC: 50; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

Redley
Kinga View Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 55;
ADC: 47; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Salinas
Natividad Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B Clair Ellison, M.D.
1330 Natividad Rd
Salinas, CA 93906
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 110; NECR: 43%
SPEC: FP

San Bernardino
Root Pathology Laboratory
DIRECTOR OF MED. KD.
Irvin Root, M.D.
407 E Gilbert St
Suite 7
San Bernardino, CA 92404
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

San Bernardino County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Merrill N. Werblum, M.D.
780 E Gilbert St
San Bernardino, CA 92404
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512;
M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 196; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FB, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS, LI, FLX

Sacramento
California Department of Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip G. Weiler, M.D.
714 P St
Sacramento, CA 95814
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GMP, PH

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nihal Fernando, M.D.
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento, CA 95825
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 284; NECR: 37%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U

Sacramento County Coroner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Pierce Rooney, M.D.
4400 V St
Sacramento, CA 95817
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Sutter Community Hospitals of Sacramento
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Thorpe, M.D.
2800 L St
Sacramento, CA 95816
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 799; BEDS: 624;
ADC: 490; NECR: 18%
SPEC: OBG, TR

Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center,
Sacramento
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Castle, M.D.
4301 X St, 246 Professional Bldg
Sacramento, CA 95817
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 673; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 228; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FF, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt C.C. Atkins, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
San Diego, CA 92114
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 614;
ADC: 447; NECR: 55%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS, TS, U
FLX

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1256; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 296; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FF, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, SBK, NP,
PD, DRC, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS,
TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(San Diego)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Seymour Dayton, M.D.
3350 La Jolla Village Dr
San Diego, CA 92161
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 577;
ADC: 430; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

San Francisco
Chief Medical Examiner, Coroner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Boyd G. Stephens, M.D.
350 Bryant St
San Francisco, CA 94103
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank W. Spicer, M.D.
3700 California St
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 929; BEDS: 382;
ADC: 241; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

San Francisco — cont’d

French Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent C. Di Raimondo, M.D.
4141 Geary Blvd, Suite 201
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 297;
ACC: 154; NECR: 196
SPEC: ORS

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco Med Society
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert A. Perkins, M.D.
270 Masonic Ave
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Amos H. Lieberman, M.D.
3245 Geary Blvd
San Francisco, CA 94115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 241; NECR: 416
SPEC: AIM, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Letterman Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col James L. Stewart, Jr, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco, CA 94412
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502, L-00212
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 380;
ADC: 506; NECR: 575
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OBH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Marshall Hall Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene R. Tots, M.D.
3773 Sacramento St
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 215;
ADC: 113; NECR: 167
SPEC: IM

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Z. Feigenbaum, M.D.
P.O. Box 7901
San Francisco, CA 94120
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 596; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 288; NECR: 406
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Brown, M.D.
P.O. Box 7999
San Francisco, CA 94120
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 620; BEDS: 341;
ADC: 245; NECR: 516
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, P

Ralph K Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
VD (identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 182; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PS, TR

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerold Green, M.D.
P O Box 7726
San Francisco, CA 94120
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 516; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 195; NECR: 116%
SPEC: PS, TR

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CYOD: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 756; BEDS: 445;
ADC: 341; NECR: 202%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R Kirklin Ashley, M.D.
1701 - 18th Ave
San Francisco, CA 94112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 29; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Lithgow, M.D.
590 Stanyan St
San Francisco, CA 94117
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 496; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 353; NECR: 276%
SPEC: IM, ORS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, FLX

Univ of Calif, San Francisco (Langley Porter Neuropsych Inst)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard Zegeas, M.D.
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 53; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Univ of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Hamilton, M.D.
Univ of Calif, San Francisco
San Francisco, CA 94143
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Hamilton, M.D.
513 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3040; BEDS: 560;
ADC: 431; NECR: 51%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Ziegler, M.D.
4150 Clement St
San Francisco, CA 94121
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 365;
ADC: 277; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

West Coast Colcci Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

San Jose

San Jose Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley A. Skillcorn, M.D.
6755 East Santa Clara St
San Jose, CA 95122
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 547; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 300; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip M. Dananor, M.D.
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose, CA 95128
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 274; NECR: 57%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

San Mateo

Harold O Chope Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul I. Wachtler, M.D.
222 W 39th Ave
San Mateo, CA 94403
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 120;
ADC: 88; NECR: 20%
SPEC: P

San Pedro

San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jonathan Fuchs
1300 W 7th St
San Pedro, CA 90732
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 307; BEDS: 216;
ADC: 174; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Santa Ana
Western Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond F. Jones, M.D.
1001 N Tustin Ave
Santa Ana, CA 92705
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 780; BEDS: 299;
ADC: 197; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Santa Barbara
Cancer Foundation of Santa Barbara
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas W. Erickson, M.D.
300 W Pueblo St
Santa Barbara, CA 93105
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OR

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charlotte S. Tyner, M.D.
P.O. Box 689
Santa Barbara, CA 93102
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 305; NECR: 31%
SPEC: CIS, IM, DR, GS

Santa Barbara County Health Care Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

Santa Clara
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Santa Clara)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elliott S. Wolfe, M.D.
100 Kieby Blvd
Santa Clara, CA 95051
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 329;
ADC: 240; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, P, GS, U

Santa Monica
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur U. Revin, M.D.
1225 Fifteenth
Santa Monica, CA 90404
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 756; BEDS: 399;
ADC: 285; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Santa Monica Mental Health Service
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Santa Rosa
Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Barnett, M.D.
3325 Chanate Rd
Santa Rosa, CA 95404
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 463; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 105; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Sepulveda
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Beeson, M.D.
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda, CA 91343
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 699;
ADC: 655; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, NM, OPH, ORS, PS, P, GS, U

Stanford
Stanford University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Silverman, M.D.
PS14,300 Pasteur Drive
Stanford, CA 94305
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 893; BEDS: 663;
ADC: 459; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, EM, IM, IS, N,
NM, OBG, GPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.D. Kortzborn, M.D.
500 Hospital Rd; P.O. Box 1230
Stockton, CA 95201
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; G-00502;
L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 249; BEDS: 229;
ADC: 150; NECR: 61%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GPH, GS, FLX

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerald, A. Turner, M.D.
1000 W Carson St
Torrance, CA 90509
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 908; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 421; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTC, PT, BBK, PD,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Vallejo
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Van Nuys
Los Angeles County-OLIVE VIEW Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alan Robbins, M.D.
7533 Van Nuys Blvd. Suite 500
Van Nuys, CA 91405
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 403; BEDS: 143;
ADC: 111; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, P

Ventura
County of Ventura Mental Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Keating, M.D.
300 Hillmont Ave
Ventura, CA 93003
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

General Hospital Ventura County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David C. Fainier, M.D.
3297 Loma Vista Rd
Ventura, CA 93003
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 139; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP

Walnut Creek
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: U

West Los Angeles
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sherwin M. Olken, M.D.
6041 Cadillac Ave
West Los Angeles, CA 90034
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 134; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, U

Whittier
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L. Robert Martin, M.D.
12401 E Washington Blvd
Whittier, CA 90602
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; G-00506;
L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 356;
ADC: 240; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col-Harry S. Spaulding, Jr, Md, MC
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Aurora, CO 80045
A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-00702;
L-00212
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 554;
ADC: 457; NECR: 53%
SPEC: AIM, AN, BQ, GPH, ORS,
OT, PTH, PS, DR, GS, U, FLX
COLORADO — cont’d

Colorado Springs
Penrose Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Dawson, M.D.
2216 N Cascade Ave
Colorado Springs, CO 80907
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 460; ACD: 354; NECR: 50%
SPEC: PTH

Denver
Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Shira, M.D.
1556 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 197; ACD: 110; NECR: 74%
SPEC: AN, FP, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC, PS

Denver General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Beck, M.D.
W 8th & Cherokee St
Denver, CO 80224
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 463; BEDS: 310; ACD: 246; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PT, POP, PD, PS, P, DR, GH, U

Fort Logan Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 704; ACD: 158; NECR: 9%
SPEC: P

Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Les Walton
1619 Milwaukee St
Denver, CO 80206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 668; BEDS: 386; ACD: 270; NECR: 82%
SPEC: FPH, PTH, FLX

National Jewish Hospital/National Asthma Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Fletcher
3800 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80265
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 148; ACD: 65; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AIM

Presbyterian/Saint Luke’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Mueller, M.D.
1650 Wazee St
Denver, CO 80218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1400; BEDS: 925; ACD: 720; NECR: 36%
SPEC: OBG, PTH, FLX

Presbyterian Denver Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Lubchenco, M.D.
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 967; BEDS: 569; ACD: 343; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, TR, GS, FLX

Rose Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward S. Miller, M.D.
455 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80220
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 400; ACD: 285; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PS, GS

St Anthony Hospital Systems
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Waters, EDD
4251 W 16th Ave
Denver, CO 80204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 816; BEDS: 710; ACD: 492; NECR: 21%
SPEC: EM

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 940; BEDS: 551; ACD: 463; NECR: 14%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, GS

St Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 643; BEDS: 469; ACD: 332; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas B. Carter, M.D.
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80220
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 933; ACD: 312; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AIM, D, DP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, POP, PD, PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William S. Hammond, M.D.
1055 Clermont St
Denver, CO 80220
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 410; ACD: 354; NECR: 51%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, HP, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Fort Carson
U S Army Community Hospital (Fort Carson)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Herman Morellas, M.D.
U S Army Community Hospital
Fort Carson, CO 80913
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 147; ACD: 115; NECR: 9%
SPEC: OBG

Fort Collins
Poudre Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(HD); MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 212; ACD: 152; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Grand Junction
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick G. Moran, M.D.
PO B 6128
Grand Junction, CO 81502
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 222; ACD: 173; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Greeley
Weld County General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Beets, M.D.
Fam Prac Med Ctr, 1641 - 18th Ave
Greeley, CO 80631
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 334; ACD: 210; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP

Pueblo
Colorado State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Scully, M.D.
1600 W 24th St
Pueblo, CO 81003
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 806; ACD: 723; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP

St Mary-Corwin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul R. Radway, M.D.
202 Lake Ave
Pueblo, CO 81004
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 435; ACD: 356; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nicholas P. Spinelli, M.D.
26th Gratt St
Bridgeport, CT 06602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 578; ACD: 519; NECR: 6%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

St Vincent’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Garrett, M.D.
2800 Main St
Bridgeport, CT 06606
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 391; ACD: 351; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS, FLX
Bristol
Bristol Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman Asberg, M.D.
Brewster Rd
Bristol, CT 06010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 250;
ADG: 197; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Danbury
Danbury Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard D. Robbiotti
24 hospital Ave
Danbury, CT 06810
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
L-00509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 405;
ADG: 332; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PTH, P

Derby
Griffin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent A. DeLuca, Jr, M.D.
130 Division St
Derby, CT 06418
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 261;
ADG: 215; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, GS

Farimington
Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward E. Morse, M.D.
209 Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: ---;
ADG: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: BBK

John Dempsey Hospital
University of Connecticut Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene M. Sigmam, M.D.
Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 900; BEDS: 209;
ADG: 142; NECR: 57%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, GS, U

Greenwich
Greenwich Hospital Association
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Murray, M.D.
Perryridge Rd
Greenwich, CT 06830
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 306;
ADG: 231; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, P

Hartford
Child and Family Services of Connecticut
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter J. Smith, M.D.
1680 Albany Ave
Hartford, CT 06105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: ---;
ADG: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: CHP

Community Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADG: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: OBG

Hartford Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Brown, M.D.
80 Seymour St
Hartford, CT 06115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802,
L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 91;
ADG: 805; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, AP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, P, DR, GS,
U, FLX

Institute of Living Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William W. Zeller, M.D.
400 Washington St
Hartford, CT 06105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 409;
ADG: 375; NECR: 1%
SPEC: P

Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul H. Graffagnino, M.D.
17 Essex St
Hartford, CT 06114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: ---;
ADG: 120; NECR: ---%
SPEC: CHP

Mount Sinai Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Parton, M.D.
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford, CT 06112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 641; BEDS: 381;
ADG: 304; NECR: 34%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PTH, P, CHP, GS, U

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 623;
ADG: 511; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P,
GS, U

Middletown
Connecticut Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Don Laub, M.D.
P.O. Box 351
Middletown, CT 06457
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 699;
ADG: 628; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P

Middlesex Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Domnick Carrittelli, M.D.
196 Main St
Middletown, CT 06457
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 323;
ADG: 257; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, PTH

New Britain
New Britain General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William T. Livingston, M.D.
100 Grand St New Britain Gen Hosp
New Britain, CT 06052
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 432;
ADG: 370; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS, U

New Haven
Connecticut Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marshall Edelson, M.D.
617 G E 6, 25 Park St
New Haven, CT 06506
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 70;
ADG: 36; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P

Hospital of St Raphael
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K.J. Lee, M.D.
1450 Chapel St
New Haven, CT 06511
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 426;
ADG: 420; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
DR, GS, FLX

Yale Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles W. Gardner, M.D.
Box 12, Yale Station
New Haven, CT 06520
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 66;
ADG: 52; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P

Yale University Child Study Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADG: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: CHP

Yale University Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Jekel, M.D.
60 College St
New Haven, CT 06510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: ---;
ADG: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: GPM

Yale University Health Service Mental Hygiene
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Plunkett, M.D.
17 Hillhouse Ave
New Haven, CT 06510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: ---;
ADG: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

CONNECTICUT — cont’d

New Haven — cont’d
Yale-New Haven Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence K. Pickett, M.D.
789 Howard Ave
New Haven, CT 06504
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,134; BEDS: 786;
SPEC: AN, D, DR, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
GYN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P,
DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Newington
Newington Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Ciry, M.D.
181 E Cedar St
Newington, CT 06111
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 96;
SPEC: OB, ORS, P, PD, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Neveloper)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerome H. Jaffe, M.D.
555 Willard Ave
Newington, CT 06111
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 190;
SPEC: PM, PD, U

Newtown
Fairfield Hills Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas W. Thomas
Box W
Newtow, CT 06470
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 783;
SPEC: PM

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore M. Safford, Jr., D.
Maple St
Norwalk, CT 06856
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 427;
SPEC: P, PTH, P, DR

Norwich
Norwich Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Christian D. Van der Velde, M.D.
P.O. Box 508
Norwich, CT 06380
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 654;
SPEC: PM, PD

Stamford
St. Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Getter, M.D.
128 Strawberry Hill
Stamford, CT 06904
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00602
L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 290;
SPEC: PM

Stamford Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Noel T. Robin, M.D.
Stamford Hospital
Stamford, CT 06902
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00601,
M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 313;
SPEC: PM, PD, U

Waterbury
St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George A. Robbaillie, M.D.
56 Franklin St
Waterbury, CT 06702
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00601,
M-00803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 347;
SPEC: IM, PD, U

Watersbury Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas T. Ameuruda, Jr., M.D.
64 Robbins St
Watersbury, CT 06717
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
L-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 519;
SPEC: IM, PD, U

West Haven
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(West Haven)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward H. Stover, M.D.
Va Medical Center
West Haven, CT 06516
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 641;
SPEC: IM, PD, U

DELAWARE

New Castle
Delaware State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Winkelshayer, M.D.
Delaware State Hospital
New Castle, DE 19720
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 582;
SPEC: PM, PD

Wilmington
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours
Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Bunnell, M.D.
Box 269, Rockland Rd
Wilmington, DE 19899
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00601,
G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 65;
SPEC: PM, PD

D.C.

Washington
American Red Cross Blood Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kris Murawski, M.D.
1730 E St. NW
Washington, DC 20006
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 1;
SPEC: PM, PD

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael W. Hannegan, M.D.
A.F.I.P. - E D. 2, A.F.I.P.
Washington, DC 20066
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01001,
G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —
SPEC: PM, PD

Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald W. Donelan, M.D.
111 Michigan Ave NW
Washington, DC 20010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001,
G-01002, L-01003, G-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 648; BEDS: 268;
SPEC: PM, PD

St. Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Duncan, M.D.
7th and Claxton St
Wilmington, DE 19805
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 290;
SPEC: PM, PD

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Wilmington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Jones, M.D.
1601 Kirkwood Hwy
Wilmington, DE 19805
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 336;
SPEC: PM, PD

Wilton Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Wayne Marz, M.D.
C/O Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington, DE 19899
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 625; BEDS: 1057;
SPEC: PM, PD

American Red Cross Blood Services, Washington Region
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: PM, PD

Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald W. Donelan, M.D.
111 Michigan Ave NW
Washington, DC 20010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001,
G-01002, L-01003, G-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 648; BEDS: 268;
SPEC: PM, PD

St. Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Duncan, M.D.
7th and Claxton St
Wilmington, DE 19805
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 290;
SPEC: PM, PD

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Wilmington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Jones, M.D.
1601 Kirkwood Hwy
Wilmington, DE 19805
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 336;
SPEC: PM, PD
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

D. C. — con't

Washington — con't

Columbia Hospital for Women
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Marlow, M.D.
2425 L St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 333; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 119; NECR: 59%
SPEC: OBG, P.O

District of Columbia General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanford A. Berman, Jr., M.D.
19th St. and Massachusetts Ave., S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20003

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:01002,
M:31003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 557;
ADC: 461; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PD, GS, U

George Washington University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Van Houten, M.D.
901 20th St., S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20007
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1018; BEDS: 612;
ADC: 641; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Georgetown University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Stapleton, M.D.
3800 Reservoir Rd., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20007
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 836; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 450; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Greater Southeast Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sue Ann Heapsey
1310 Southern Ave., S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20032
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G:01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 650; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 350; NECR: 24%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS

Howard University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin G. Dilard, M.D.
2041 Georgia Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 468;
ADC: 367; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR,
GS, U

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brian L. Blockbaurne, M.D.
19th & Mass Ave., S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20003
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L:01001,
L:01002, L:01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Providence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Curtin, M.D.
1150 Vermont Ave., N.E.
Washington, D.C. 20017
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L:01001,
G:01002, L:01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 286; NECR: 72%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harvey Sternberg, M.D.
2700 Martin Luther King Ave., S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20002
OF: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 2171;
ADC: 200; NECR: 31%
SPEC: —

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(DC, Wash., D.C.)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hujo A. Sachet, M.D.
50 Irving St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20222
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:01001,
G:01002, G:01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 708;
ADC: 598; NECR: 49%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Water Reed Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John E. Major, Col., MC, M.D.
Water Reed Army Medical Center
Washington, D.C. 20012
A: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:01002,
L:01003, M:02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 962;
ADC: 864; NECR: 100%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FM, IM, NS, N,
OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, RM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Water Reed Army Institute of Research
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col. Richard N. Miller, M.D.
Water Reed Army Inst of Research
Washington, D.C. 20012
A: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: 100%
SPEC: GPM

Washington Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dermot A. Murray, M.D.
110 Irving St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L:01001,
L:01002, L:02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1047; BEDS: 911;
ADC: 883; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Washington School of Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. Lee Dockey, M.D.
Bov. 1515 J H M C.
Clairemont, FL 32610
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 476;
ADC: 323; NECR: 69%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, NS, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NS, P, APC, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Daytona Beach

Halifax Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard W. Doolitt, M.D.
303 N. Clyde Morris Blvd., P.O. Box 1930
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:01004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 545;
ADC: 403; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Eglin AFB

USA Regional Hospital, Eglin
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lt Col Edward A. Wells, MC
USA Regional Hospital
Eglin AFB, FL 32542
AF: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 129; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Fl Lauderdale

University of Miami Broward Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph H. Davis
1050 N.W. 10th St
Miami, FL —
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3 BEDS.
ADC: 12%; NECR: 60%
SPEC: FOP

Gainesville

Alachua General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Stewart, M.D.
720 SW Second Ave
Gainesville, FL 32502
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G:01010
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 200; NECR: 48%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Gainesville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard M. Whittington, M.D.
Archer Rd. VA Medical Center
Gainesville, FL 32602
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G:01013
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 386; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

William A. Shankel Teaching Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. Lee Dockey, M.D.
Bov. 1515 J H M C.
Clairemont, FL 32610
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 476;
ADC: 323; NECR: 69%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, NS, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NS, P, APC, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U
FLORIDA — cont’d

Jacksonville
Baptist Medical Ctr (Jacksonville Health
Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas D. Allerton, EDD
800 Prudential Dr
Jacksonville, FL 32207

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 881; BEDS: 513;
ADC: 405; NECR: 3%;
SPEC: OBG, PD, PS

Memorial Hospital (Jacksonville Health
Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01013
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 625; BEDS: 299;
ADC: 227; NECR: —%;
SPEC: GS

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt James N. Mc Lams, Mc, Usn
Naval Regional Medical Center
Jacksonville, FL 32214
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 174;
ADC: 125; NECR: 40%;
SPEC: FP

Nemours Children’s Hosp (Jacksonville
Health Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Miller, M.D.
STG Atlantic Blvd
Jacksonville, FL 32207
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 72;
ADC: 20; NECR: —%;
SPEC: ORS

Office of the Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%;
SPEC: FOP

St Luke’s Hospital (Jacksonville Health
Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 209;
ADC: 226; NECR: 8%;
SPEC: ORS

St Vincent’s Med Ctr (Jacksonville Health
Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 518;
ADC: 415; NECR: 12%;
SPEC: FP, OBG, PS, U

University Hosp (Jacksonville Health
Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald M. Rhaifian, M.D.
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville, FL 32209
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 312;
ADC: 275; NECR: 38%;
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PS, ORS, U

Lake City
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Lake City)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Raggs, M.D.
801 S Marion St
Lake City, FL 32055
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 341;
ADC: 267; NECR: 37%;
SPEC: GS

Miami
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute/Anne Bates
Leach Eye Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward W.D. Norred, M.D.
P.O Box 016680
Miami, FL 33101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 49; NECR: —%;
SPEC: OPH

Div of Forensic Pathology, Univ of Miami
School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph H. Davis, M.D.
1050 NW 19th St
Miami, FL 33136
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Jackson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold A. Mackinnon
1511 NW 2nd Ave
Miami, FL 33125
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1200;
BEDS: 1190; ADC: 982; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AH, OP, FP, IM, MS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,
PPC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

University of Miami Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 20;
ADC: 18; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Variety Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur J. Aballi, M.D.
5125 SW 31 Street
Miami, FL 33155
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 168;
ADC: 133; NECR: 60%
SPEC: AN, ORS, PD

Veterans Administration Medical Center.
(Miami)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.A. Rosenberg, M.D.
1201 N W 16th St
Miami, FL 33125
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 705;
ADC: 561; NECR: 60%
SPEC: AN, O, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater
Miami
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Fredric R. Justinianni, M.D.
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach, FL 33140
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 637; BEDS: 699;
ADC: 592; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Orlando
Florida Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ted Hamilton, M.D.
601 E Rollins St
Orlando, FL 32803
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00012,
G-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 611; BEDS: 803
ADC: 614; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP

Orlando Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel E. Crockett, M.D.
1414 E Kuhl Ave
Orlando, FL 32806
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 467; BEDS: 1004;
ADC: 711; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Pensacola
Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational
Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R.D. Nauman, M.D.
5151 N 9th Ave, 307
Pensacola, FL 32504
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106,
L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 520;
ADC: 380; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Curtiss D. Symonds, U. MC
Code 10, Naval Air Station
Pensacola, FL 32508
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 12;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AM

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Russo, M.D.
Naval Aerospace and Regional Med Center
Pensacola, FL 32212
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 115;
ADC: 103; NECR: 49%
SPEC: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Nauman, M.D.
5149 N 9th Ave, 307
Pensacola, FL 32504
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106,
L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 239;
ADC: 282; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX
FLORIDA — cont’d

Penascola — cont’d
University Hospital and Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Nauman, M.D.
514 E.Ninth Ave, Suite 307
Penascola, FL. 32504
CG: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00106.
L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242: BEDS: 190;
ADC: 77: NECR: 1%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, PD, GS, FLX

West Florida Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not certified)
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —: BEDS: 100;
ADC: 314: NECR: 2%;
SPEC: IM, FLX

St. Petersburg
All Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allen W. Post, M.D.
801 Sixth St, South
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309: BEDS: 85;
ADC: 78: NECR: 78%
SPEC: PCH, ORS, PD

Bayfront Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles S. Avermann, M.D.
701 Sixth St. S
St. Petersburg, FL. 33701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373: BEDS: 518;
ADC: 270: NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, OB, PTH

Tallahassee
Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ira H. Harrison, M.D.
Magnolia Dr & Mezzouke Rd
Tallahassee, FL. 32308
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244: BEDS: 711;
ADC: 393: NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Tampa
Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not certified)
CO: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-31104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6: BEDS: 124;
ADC: 66: NECR: 24%
SPEC: PCH

James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Biggin, Jr., M.D.
1300 N 30th St
Tampa, FL. 33612
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94: BEDS: 687;
ADC: 565: NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH,
P, DR, GS, U

St. Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth E. McIntyre, M.D.
3801 W. Buffalo
Tampa, FL. 33607
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266: BEDS: 677;
ADC: 494: NECR: 14%
SPEC: PTH, P, DR

Tampa General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 529: BEDS: 611;
ADC: 515: NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, P, PCH, DR, GS, U

Tampa Springs
Anchorage Manor Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gwendolyn L. Scott, M.D.
Box 124
Tarpon Springs, FL. 33789
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9: BEDS: 100;
ADC: 96: NECR: 96%
SPEC: P

Umatilla
Harry-Ann Crippled Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —: BEDS: —
ADC: —: NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

West Palm Beach
Palm Beach County Health Department
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milton S. Suslaw, M.D., Ph.D.
P.O. Box 29
West Palm, FL. 33402
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6: BEDS: —
ADC: —: NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Centers for Disease Control, Public Health Service, D H H S
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald H. Hopkins, M.D.
1600 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta, GA. 30333
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6: BEDS: —
ADC: —: NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold S. Ramos, M.D.
35 Lindon Ave N E
Atlanta, GA. 30365
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425: BEDS: 570;
ADC: 378: NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, U

Emory University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. Garland Herrin, Jr., M.D.
Emory Univ. Woodruff Med Ctr Bldg
Atlanta, GA. 30322
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311: BEDS: 143;
ADC: 446: NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NS, N, NM, ORG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P,
DR, TS, GS, U, FLX

Fulton County Medical Examiner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —: BEDS: —
ADC: —: NECR: —%
SPEC: POP

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James S. Maughon, M.D.
300 Boulevard, N E
Atlanta, GA. 30317
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01201,
G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 380: BEDS: 525;
ADC: 444: NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Georgia Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Nardo, M.D.
1556 Briarcliff Rd
Atlanta, GA. 30306
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14: BEDS: 217;
ADC: 170: NECR: 91%
SPEC: P, Chp

Grady Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Asa G. Yancey, M.D.
90 Butler St, SE
Atlanta, GA. 30335
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 641: BEDS: 930;
ADC: 761: NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, N, NS, N, ORG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P,
PCH, DR, TS, GS, U, FLX

Henrietta Egleson Hospital for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph H. Patterson, M.D.
1405 Clifton Rd. N E
Atlanta, GA. 30322
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381: BEDS: 164;
ADC: —: NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, PTH, PD, PD,
DR, GS, U, FLX

Northside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —: BEDS: 363;
ADC: 303: NECR: 5%
SPEC: ORS

Piedmont Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. Max Jones, M.D.
1908 Peachtree Rd N W
Atlanta, GA. 30309
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 484: BEDS: 449;
ADC: 423: NECR: 20%
SPEC: GS
Decatur
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Atlanta)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Childs, M.D.
1670 Clairmont Rd
Decatur, GA 30033
VA: M. ED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 492;
ADC: 405; NECR: 29%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, CTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Fort Benning
Martin Army Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Melvin L. Butler, M.D.
Martin Army Community Hospital
Fort Benning, GA 31905
A. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01235
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 215; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Fort Gordon
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K Eric Nelson, M.D.
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Med Ctr
Fort Gordon, GA 30905
A. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01231
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 757;
ADC: 402; NECR: 85%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, P, GS

Macon
Medical Center of Central Georgia
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth C. Henderson, M.D.
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Macon, GA 31201
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 601;
ADC: 333; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS

Rome
Floyd Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerald L. Todd, M.D.
Box 233
Rome, GA 30161
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 314;
ADC: 252; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl L. Rosengart, M.D.
P.O. Box 20089
Savannah, GA 31403
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 373; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, BS, U

Columbus
Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. Daniel Cappamise, M.D.
PO Box 961
Columbus, GA 31901
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201,
G-01205, G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 279; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, OB/GYN, GS

Georgia — cont'd

Auburn
St. Joseph's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 100; NECR: —%
SPEC: CRS

Augusta
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph P. Bailey, Jr., M.D.
Medical College of Georgia, Sch of Med
Augusta, GA 30912
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 342; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 365; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OB/GYN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, TR, GS, U, FLX

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vicotor A. Moore, M.D.
1530 Walton Way
Augusta, GA 30910
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 693;
ADC: 561; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OB/GYN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, TR, GS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Augusta)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elisabeth Reinhardt, Ph.D.
2460 Wrightsboro Rd (10)
Augusta, GA 30910
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 560;
ADC: 781; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OB/GYN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, TR, GS, U, FLX

Hawaii
Honolulu
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clifford J. Stealer, M.D.
1699 Ala Moana Blvd
Honolulu, HI 96815
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00002,
M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 166;
ADC: 123; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Kapolei Hospital, Kapolei Children's Med Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph W. Hagi, M.D.
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96826
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 91; NECR: 29%
SPEC: OB/GYN, GS, FLX

Kualoa Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Kaui clinic Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernst Lynn Rayner, M.D.
347 N Kuakini St
Honolulu, HI 96817
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 242;
ADC: 194; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, NM, PTH, GS, FLX

Queens Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Director Resident Education
C/O Medical Staff Office, PO Box 661
Honolulu, HI 96808
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 952; BEDS: 505;
ADC: 389; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, NM, OB/GYN, ORS, PTH, PS, GS, FLX

Salvation Army Residential Treatment Facility for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Emano E. Porco, M.D.
645 22nd St
Honolulu, HI 96815
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 58;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald A. Jones, M.D.
1310 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96826
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 40;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nadine Buck, M.D.
2230 Liliu St
Honolulu, HI 96817
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 665; BEDS: 308;
ADC: 91; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, PTH, PS, GS, FLX

Strab Clinic and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED)
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 84; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, NM, GS
HAWAII — cont'd

Honolulu — cont'd

Tripler Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col John C. Richards, Md, Mc
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu, HI 96859
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 560;
ADC: 477; NECR: 46.9%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, DPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, FLX

University of Hawaii School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George G. Roberts, M.D.
1980 East-West Rd
Honolulu, HI 96822
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

IDAHO

Boise
St Alphonsus Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore A. Walters, M.D.
158 E. Bannock
Boise, ID 83702
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 241;
ADC: 191; NECR: 34.9%
SPEC: FP

St Luke's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ted Walters, M.D.
190 E. Bannock
Boise, ID 83702
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 234;
ADC: 174; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Steven L. Winter, M.D.
5th and Forth Sts
Boise, ID 83702
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 160;
ADC: 116; NECR: 65.9%
SPEC: FP, IM

Caldwell
Caldwell Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 150;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

ILLINOIS

Belleville
Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Matthew B. Ewell, M.D.
4501 N Park Dr
Belleville, IL 62221
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 331; NECR: 18.1%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard L. Lange, M.D.
211 S 3rd St
Belleville, IL 62221
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 491;
ADC: 342; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Berkely
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rodney S. Nelson, 3rd, M.D.
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Burbank, IL 60459
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 347; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

Carbondale
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kevin Mooney, M.D.
404 W Main St
Carbondale, IL 62901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 137;
ADC: 110; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Chicago
Children's Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Borques, M.D.
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 217; NECR: 66.6%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PDC, PS, CHP, DR, POS, YS,
U

Columbia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Considine, M.D.
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01606,
L-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 530;
ADC: 424; NECR: 28.3%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, TR, GS

Cook County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Conrad Tausche, M.D.
730 S Wolcott
Chicago, IL 60612
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602,
L-01606, M-01611, M-01642, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 1431;
ADC: 960; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRB, C, DF, FP, IM, NS,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, BIBK, PD,
PDC, PS, OM, O, OR, GS, TR, U, FLX

Cook County Medical Examiner's Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Stein, M.D.
1881 W Polk St
Chicago, IL 60612
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: POP

Eugene Water Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Kroll, M.D.
5703 N Ashland Ave
Chicago, IL 60691
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 319; BEDS: 433;
ADC: 312; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Considine, M.D.
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 186;
ADC: 118; NECR: 6%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Grant Hospital of Chicago
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis C. Johnston, M.D.
550 W Webster
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601,
L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 386; NECR: 14.8%
SPEC: AIM, IM, PTH

Illinois Central Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard E. Silverstein, M.D.
5000 Stony Ave
Chicago, IL 60637
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 165; NECR: 12%
SPEC: GS

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Feldman, M.D.
830 W Wellington Ave
Chicago, IL 60657
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 566;
ADC: 354; NECR: 37.5%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, OBG, PTH,
PD, DR, GS, FLX

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terrance A. Brown, M.D.
1801 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 121; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Institutes for Juvenile Research
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Young J. Noh, M.D.
905 S Wolcott Avenue
Chicago, IL 60612
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP
ILLINOIS — cont'd

Chicago — cont'd

Jackson Park Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maryland I. Shapiro, M.D.
901 South Independence Ave
Chicago, Ill. 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 73;
AD: 48; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

La Rabida Children’s Hospital and Research Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Artz, F. W. Kohman, M.D.
E. 60th St. at Lake Michigan
Chicago, Ill. 60649
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 73;
ADC: 69; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert Reogler, M.D.
4646 N. Marine Dr
Chicago, Ill. 60640
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 326; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
N. E. D. Davis, M.D.
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago, Ill. 60616
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01600,
M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 526;
ADC: 486; NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, TR,
GS, U

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie J. Yarlow, M.D.
2003 E. 111th St
Chicago, Ill. 60616
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 731; BEDS: 1008;
ADC: 698; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, DR, PD, IM, NM, ORG, ORS,
ORO, OTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CH, DR,
NP, TR, GS, TS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital of Medical Center of Chicago
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Levy, R. Levit, M.D.
California Ave at 15th St
Chicago, Ill. 60607
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01610
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 464;
ADC: 430; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS U

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay Blunc, M.D.
215 E. Superior St
Chicago, Ill. 60611
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 1246;
ADC: 81; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPTH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Prentice Women's Hospital and Maternity Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Sain, M.D.
333 E. Superior St
Chicago, Ill. 60617
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 141;
ADC: 85; NECR: 69%
SPEC: ORS

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter Kortanowicz, M.D.
4550 W. Winona Ave
Chicago, Ill. 60640
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 462;
ADC: 926; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, FLX

Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Adair, M.D.
345 E. Superior St
Chicago, Ill. 60611
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 150; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Resurrection Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph L. Daddio, M.D.
7435 W. Talbot Ave
Chicago, Ill. 60631
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01613
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 442;
ADC: 400; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, FP, OB

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Grafton, M.D.
1753 W. Congress Pkwy
Chicago, Ill. 60612
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 853; BEDS: 873;
ADC: 744; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, DR, PD, IM, NM, ORG, OPH,
ORS, OTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CH, DR,
NP, TR, GS, TS, U

Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Padma Sundaram, M.D.
1401 S. California Blvd
Chicago, Ill. 60608
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01610
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 44; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
DIRECTOR OF MED. Ed.
Edward A. Miller, M.D.
2211 N. Oak Park Ave
Chicago, Ill. 60635
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602,
G-01161
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 36; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

South Chicago Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sakaweal Hussain, M.D.
2000 E. 89th St
Chicago, Ill. 60617
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 413;
ADC: 356; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, FLX

St Elizabath's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Manuel B. Mora, M.D.
1431 N. Clarendon Ave
Chicago, Ill. 60622
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 240; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cotter, M.D.
20 S. Lake SHore Dr
Chicago, Ill. 60614
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 213;
ADC: 110; NECR: 24%
SPEC: ORG, PTH

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sharon Alatje
2900 N. Lake Shore Dr
Chicago, Ill. 60657
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 515;
ADC: 448; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORG, PTH, PD, GS

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Sadija, M.D.
2233 W. Division St
Chicago, Ill. 60622
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01612
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 460;
ADC: 420; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, GS

Swedish Covenant Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter L. B. Weeck, M.D.
5145 North California Avenue
Chicago, Ill. 60625
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 269; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP, FLX

University of Illinois Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Isabel C. Martin
840 S. Wood St
Chicago, Ill. 60612
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 603; BEDS: 708;
ADC: 497; NECR: 59%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, ORG, OPH,
ORS, OTH, PTH, PD, P, CH, DR,
NP, TR, GS, TS, U

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES
ILLINOIS — cont’d

Chicago — cont’d

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank M. Fry, M.D.  
950 E 59th St  
Chicago, IL  60637  
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 554; BDES: 719;  
ADC: 5496; NECR: 47%  
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, EM, IM, NS, N,  
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, PD,  
PDC, PS, P, CHRP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Illinois School of Public Health  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)  
MISC: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —  
ADC: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: IM

University of Illinois Abraham Lincoln School of Medicine  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)  
MISC: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —  
ADC: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: PTH

Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
V K G. Pillay, M.D.  
820 S Carmen Ave  
Chicago, IL  60612  
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BDES: 519;  
ADC: 402; NECR: 59%  
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, OPH,  
ORS, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Anna S. Blumentals, M.D.  
333 S Huron St  
Chicago, IL  60611  
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BDES: 512;  
ADC: 365; NECR: 21%  
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, OPH,  
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Wyler Children's Hospital of the Univ of Chicago  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)  
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 96;  
ADC: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: PD

Danville

Lakeview Medical Center Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
N. L. Sexton, M.D.  
812 N Logan  
Danville, IL  61832  
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BDES: 221;  
ADC: 175; NECR: 12%  
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Franklin D. Roller, M.D.  
600 Sugar Ave  
Danville, IL  61832  
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BDES: 231;  
ADC: 173; NECR: 25%  
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Danville)  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Lewis W. Winter, M.D.  
1900 E Main St  
Danville, IL  61832  
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BDES: 974;  
ADC: 70; NECR: 42%  
SPEC: IM

Decatur

Decatur Memorial Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Boyd E. Nelson, M.D.  
2300 N Edward  
Decatur, IL  62526  
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BDES: 429;  
ADC: 298; NECR: 15%  
SPEC: 5P

St Marys Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Darrell E. Statler, M.D.  
1800 E Lake Shore Dr  
Decatur, IL  62525  
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BDES: 410;  
ADC: 310; NECR: 18%  
SPEC: FP

Elk Grove Village

Mexican Brothers Medical Center  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
John A. Hennemann, M.D.  
800 W Butterfield Rd  
Elk Grove Village, IL  60007  
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BDES: 407;  
ADC: 342; NECR: 8%  
SPEC: P

Evanston

Evanston Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
C Laurence Ketheridge, M.D.  
2650 Ridge Ave  
Evanston, IL  60201  
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 582; BDES: 670;  
ADC: 570; NECR: 45%  
SPEC: AM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,  
OTO, PTH, PD, FS, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

St Francis Hospital of Evanston  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Mitchell P. Byrne, M.D.  
355 Ridge Ave  
Evanston, IL  60202  
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BDES: 451;  
ADC: 312; NECR: 25%  
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR,  
GS, FLX

Great Lakes

Naval Regional Medical Center  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Alice M. Maitland  
G, IL  60088  
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01642  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BDES: 158;  
ADC: 118; NECR: —%  
SPEC: GS

Highland Park

Highland Park Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)  
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01642  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BDES: 332;  
ADC: 196; NECR: 23%  
SPEC: IM

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Ann M. Lawrence, M.S., Ph.D.  
V A Hospital  
Hines, IL  60141  
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606, M-01611, L-01642, M-01543  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BDES: 1311;  
ADC: 994; NECR: 51%  
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, ORS,  
OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

John J Madden Mental Health Center  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)  
ST. M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01643  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BDES: 269;  
ADC: 243; NECR: —%  
SPEC: P

Hinsdale

Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
J. ard H. Hefner, M.D.  
120 N Oak St  
Hinsdale, IL  60521  
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BDES: 444;  
ADC: 330; NECR: 20%  
SPEC: FP

Joliet

St Joseph Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Werner Fleisher, M.D.  
333 N Main St  
Joliet, IL  60435  
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BDES: 337;  
ADC: 410; NECR: 10%  
SPEC: P

La Grange

Community Memorial General Hospital  
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
James H. Crots, M.D.  
5101 Willow Springs Rd  
La Grange, IL  60525  
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BDES: 276;  
ADC: 292; NECR: 17%  
SPEC: FP
ILLINOIS — cont’d

Maywood
Forest Glen Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Imrie
2160 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375: BEDS: 500;
ADV: 435; NECR: 435
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, PR, NR, GS, TS

North Chicago
University of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian L. Berman, M.D.
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago, IL 60064
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: --- BEDS: ---
ADV: --- NECR: ---
SPEC: PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(North Chicago)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. John Kenfield, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Center
North Chicago, IL 60064
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94: BEDS: 1158
ADV: 978; NECR: 54
SPEC: IM, N, ORS, P, GS

Oak Lawn
Christ Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310: BEDS: 865
ADV: 720; NECR: 13
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, N, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PR, GS

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Muehrcke, M.D.
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park, IL 60302
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203: BEDS: 372
ADV: 298; NECR: 26
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, FLX

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Larry G. McLean, M.D.
1777 Dempster St
Park Ridge, IL 60068
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL: L-01606
M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457: BEDS: 738
ADV: 416; NECR: 25
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, GS

Peoria
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Xuan T. Truong, M.D., Ph.D.
610 N Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61606
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7: BEDS: 116
ADV: 105; NECR: ---
SPEC: PM

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Farnum, Jr. M.D.
221 N.E. Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61606
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145: BEDS: 546
ADV: 445; NECR: 41
SPEC: FP, IM, N, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, GS, FLX

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles S. Branch, M.D.
500 N.E. Glen Oak
Peoria, IL 61637
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43: BEDS: 777
ADV: 86; NECR: 33
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, GS, FLX

Quincy
Blessing Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dale F. Sylvert, M.D.
1246 Broadway
Quincy, IL 62301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110: BEDS: 278
ADV: 208; NECR: 15
SPEC: FP

St Mary Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dale Sylvert, M.D.
1246 Broadway
Quincy, IL 62301
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92: BEDS: 260
ADV: 187; NECR: 15
SPEC: FP

Rockford
Rockford Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131: BEDS: 415
ADV: 381; NECR: 24
SPEC: FP

St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Maxwell, Jr, M.D.
5966 E State St
Rockford, IL 61101
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82: BEDS: 313
ADV: 117; NECR: 20
SPEC: FP

Swedish American Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Kline, M.D.
1400 Charles St
Rockford, IL 61101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126: BEDS: 419
ADV: 134; NECR: 7
SPEC: FP

Scots AFB
USAF Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Li Col Lee Tjoon, MC
USAF Medical Center
Scott AFB, IL 60225
AF: MED. SCH. AFFILL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62: BEDS: 180
ADV: 135; NECR: 53
SPEC: FP, FLX

Springfield
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick T. Buntield, M.D.
901 Southwind Rd
Springfield, IL 62703
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: B: BEDS: 146
ADV: 12; NECR: ---
SPEC: P, CHP

Illinois Department of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Byron J. Frances, M.D.
535 W Jefferson St
Springfield, IL 62761
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILL: G-01611
G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: B: BEDS: ---
ADV: --- NECR: ---
SPEC: PH

Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Chauncey C. Fathorn Jr, M.D.
800 N Thurlow
Springfield, IL 62761
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378: BEDS: 580
ADV: 431; NECR: 29
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, CHP, DR, GS, U

Memorial Health Centers of Central Illinois
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: --- BEDS: ---
ADV: --- NECR: ---
SPEC: CHP

St John's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Conroy, M.D.
800 E Carpenters St
Springfield, IL 62769
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427: BEDS: 782
ADV: 641; NECR: 27
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, CHP, DR, GS, U

Urbana
Carle Foundation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terry Fanneron Hatch, M.D.
511 N Park St
Urbana, IL 61801
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190: BEDS: 383
ADV: 231; NECR: 15
SPEC: CRS, IM

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur Leonard, M.D.
1400 W Park Ave
Urbana, IL 61801
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200: BEDS: 266
ADV: 220; NECR: 25
SPEC: IM
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

INDIANA

Beech Grove
St Francis Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Chevalier, M.D.
1600 Albemarle St
Beech Grove, IN 46107
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; Beds: 465;
ADC: 379; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Elkhart
Elkhart General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. L. Cain, M.D.
500 East Blvd
Elkhart, IN 46514
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; Beds: 321;
ADC: 243; NECR: 8%
SPEC: PTH

Evansville
Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenn D. Baird, M.D.
600 Mary St.
Evansville, IN 47747
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; Beds: 590;
ADC: 511; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

St Mary’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shirley A. Weidemann
320 Hospital Ave.
Evansville, IN 47720
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; Beds: 473;
ADC: 396; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, OB/GYN, FLX

Fort Wayne
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dan L. Titch, M.D.
3924 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne, IN 46807
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 396; Beds: 589;
ADC: 454; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, ORS

Parkview Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Justin E. Arata, M.D.
3301 Lake Ave
Fort Wayne, IN 46805
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; Beds: 680;
ADC: 601; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

St Joseph’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Porter, M.D.
60W Berry St
Fort Wayne, IN 46802
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; Beds: 416;
ADC: 342; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, ORS, PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Wayne)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Haas, M.D.
1600 Randallia Dr
Fort Wayne, IN 46905
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; Beds: 216;
ADC: 156; NECR: 17%
SPEC: ORS

Gary
Methodist Hospital of Gary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hakam Sadek, M.D.
600 Grant St
Gary, IN 46402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; Beds: 335;
ADC: 250; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, PTH

St Mary Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob Edward Pruitt, M.D.
540 Teller St
Gary, IN 46402
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; Beds: 465;
ADC: 235; NECR: 12%
SPEC: PTH

Indianapolis
Community Hospital of Indianapolis
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenn J. Bingle, M.D.
1500 N Ritter Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46210
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 476; Beds: 800;
ADC: 726; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Indiana University Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George T. Lukensheier, M.D.
Fesler Hall 302, 1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis, IN 46223
NISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; Beds: 633;
ADC: 504; NECR: 2%
SPEC: AN, D, DF, FP, IM, MS, N, NM, OB/GYN, ORS, OT, PTH, PFP, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

LaRue D Carter Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clare M. Assue, M.D.
1315 W 10th St
Indianapolis, IN 46202
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; Beds: 191;
ADC: 134; NECR: 9%
SPEC: P, CHP

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen J. Jay, M.D.
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 768; Beds: 1075;
ADC: 965; NECR: 26%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, NR, GS, U, FLX

South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Jison, M.D.
515 N Michigan St
South Bend, IN 46601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 295; Beds: 936;
ADC: 384; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, PTH

St Joseph’s Medical Center of South Bend
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary A. Mitchell, M.D.
720 E Cedar St. Suite 270
South Bend, IN 46617
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 298; Beds: 337;
ADC: 296; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, PTH

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert D. Robinson, M.D.
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis, IN 46260
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 687; Beds: 605;
ADC: 533; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PTH, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Indianapolis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George T. Lukensheier, M.D.
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis, IN 46223
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 279; Beds: 613;
ADC: 404; NECR: 4%
SPEC: AN, D, DF, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/GYN, ORS, OT, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George T. Lukensheier, M.D.
531 N Main St
South Bend, IN 46644
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; Beds: 117;
ADC: 91; NECR: 9%
SPEC: PTH

Mishawaka
St Joseph Hospital of Mishawaka
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William J. Keiling, M.D.
531 N Main St
South Bend, IN 46644
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; Beds: 630;
ADC: 480; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, FLX

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Toland, M.D.
2401 University Ave
Muncie, IN 47303
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; Beds: 630;
ADC: 480; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, FLX
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

INDIANA — cont'd

Terre Haute
Union Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Renata Justus, M.D.
1600 N 7th St
Terre Haute, IN 47804
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 330;
ADC: 290; NERC: 19%;
SPEC: FP

IOWA

Cedar Rapids
Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl Aschcroft, M.D.
1026 A Ave N E
Cedar Rapids, IA 52402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 403;
ADC: 357; NERC: 12%;
SPEC: FP

St Luke's Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl R. Aschcroft, M.D.
1026 A Ave N E
Cedar Rapids, IA 52402
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01903
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 411; NERC: 14%;
SPEC: P

Cherokee
Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Chulcie A. AuH, M.D.
1300 W Cedar Cheroke, IA 51012
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 267; NERC: 14%;
SPEC: U

Council Bluffs
Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Pester
102 201 Ridge St
Council Bluffs, IA 51501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 296;
ADC: 173; NERC: 12%;
SPEC: U

Davenport
Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kim Peterson, M.D.
516 W 55th St
Davenport, IA 52806
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01603
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 297;
ADC: 222; NERC: 19%;
SPEC: FP

St Luke's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kim P. Peterson, M.D.
516 W 55th St
Davenport, IA 52806
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 258;
ADC: 172; NERC: 17%;
SPEC: FP

Des Moines
Breadlawn Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert W. Bostrom Jr, M.D.
18th & Hickman Rd
Des Moines, IA 50314
CD: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 219;
ADC: 434; NERC: 25%
SPEC: FP, GS, FLX

Iowa Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold I. Nielsen, M.D.
University at Penn Ave
Des Moines, IA 50316
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254; BEDS: 461;
ADC: 378; NERC: 13%
SPEC: FP

Iowa Methodist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward J. Herroko, M.D.
1209 Pleasant
Des Moines, IA 50308
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 694;
ADC: 564; NERC: 30%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Des Moines)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald J. Lurij, M.D.
VA Medical Center
Des Moines, IA 50310
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 249; BEDS: 318;
ADC: 209; NERC: 34%
SPEC: IM, OP, GS

Independence
Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B. A. A. D. A. E. U. D. A.
Mental Health Institute
Independence, IA 56644
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 283; NERC: 50%
SPEC: P

Waterloo
Athen Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles A. Watertop, M.D.
447 S Main St
Waterloo, IA 50222
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 279;
ADC: 187; NERC: 19%
SPEC: FP

Iowa City
Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Reuben B. Widmer, M.D.
Family Practice Center
Oxford, IA 52206
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 234;
ADC: 183; NERC: 9%
SPEC: FP

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Eckstein, M.D.
Univ of Iowa College of Medicine
Iowa City, IA 52242
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 1052;
ADC: 856; NERC: 48%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, QTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, P, CHP, DR, N, TR, GS, TS, T

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MEDICAL CENTER
(Iowa City)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John E. Keplik, M.D.
Highway 6 West
Iowa City, IA 52240
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 338;
ADC: 260; NERC: 42%
SPEC: AN, IM, S, S, NM, OPH, OTO, PTH, NP, DR, N, TR, GS, TS, T

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. E. M. N. R. M.
101 S Taylor
Mason City, IA 50401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BEDS: 312;
ADC: 233; NERC: 12%
SPEC: FP

Sioux City
Marion Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gregg M. Gutay, M.D.
2101 Court St
Sioux City, IA 51105
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 356;
ADC: 177; NERC: 17%
SPEC: P

St Luke's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald J. Mcswain, M.D.
21741 Pigeon
Sioux City, IA 51104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 328;
ADC: 297; NERC: 19%
SPEC: FP
KANSAS

Hays
High Plains Comprehensive Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
MSC. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Kansas City
Belnany Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Bergin, M.D.
51 N 15th
Kansas City, KS 66102
NP. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 395;
ADC: 312; NECR: 25%
SPEC: PP, IM, O&G

Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Hartman, M.D.
35th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City, KS 66103
ST. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 265; BEDS: 584;
ADC: 443; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, FR, IM, MS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTJ, PTH, NP, PD,
PDC, PM, PS, P, CH, DR, TR, TS, U

Larned
Larned State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Getz, M.D.
R R 3. Box 89
Larned, KS 67550
ST. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 427; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Leavenworth
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Leavenworth)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K Paul Poulose, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Leavenworth, KS 66044
VA. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 354; NECR: 60%
SPEC: GS

Newton
Prairie View Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Dyck, M.D.
Box 467, 1901 E First St
Newton, KS 67114
CH. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 43;
ADC: 37; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Salina
Asbury Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Brown, M.D.
400 South Santa Fe PO Box 1747
Salina, KS 67401
NP. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 122; NECR: ---
SPEC: PP

St John's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Brown, M.D.
130 W Griffin
Salina, KS 67401
CH. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 134; NECR: 17%
SPEC: PP

Topeka
AT & SF Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A D (Bill) Co.
600 Madison Ave
Topeka, KS 66607
NP. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 189;
ADC: 128; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

C F Menninger Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred A. Nunn, M.D.
Box 879
Topeka, KS 66601
NP. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 160;
ADC: 147; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Children's Hospital, the Menninger Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar Patino, M.D.
P.O. Box 89
Topeka, KS 66601
NP. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 66;
ADC: 59; NECR: ---
SPEC: CH

Stormont-Vail Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mildred Spencer, M.D.
1500 W 10th St
Topeka, KS 66606
NP. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 422;
ADC: 351; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM

Topeka State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Montano, M.D.
2700 W 6th St
Topeka, KS 66606
ST. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 30;
ADC: 356; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Wichita
Sedgwick County Department of Mental Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sayed S. Jehan, M.D.
1801 E 10th
Wichita, KS 67214
CH. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald T. Kenney, M.D.
929 N St Francis
Wichita, KS 67214
CH. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 392; BEDS: 886;
ADC: 621; NECR: 2%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, P, GS

St Joseph Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lew W. Purinton, M.D.
3600 E Harry St
Wichita, KS 67218
NP. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 320; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 446; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, FP, PTH, P

University of Kansas School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
MSC. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (Wichita)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B W. Ongur, M.D.
901 Georgia Washington Blvd
Wichita, KS 67111
VA. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 146;
ADC: 129; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, P, GS

Wesley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sill Kimmel
550 N Hillside
Wichita, KS 67214
CH. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 760;
ADC: 734; NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS,
PTH, BBK, PD, P, PR, GS

KENTUCKY

Covington
St Elizabeth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William J. Temple, M.D.
401 E 20th St
Covington, KY 41014
CH. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 544;
ADC: 455; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP
KENTUCKY — cont’d

Lexington
Central Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Wilson Sebastian, M.D.
2366 Nicholasville Rd
Lexington, KY 40503
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-09012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 387; BEDS: 297;
ADC: 293; NECR: 4%;
SPEC: FP

Lexington-Fayette Urban Health Department
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02017
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: GPM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Lexington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. David B. Stevens
1900 Richmond Rd
Lexington, KY 40502
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 36; NECR: 100%;
SPEC: ORS

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 389; NECR: 18%
SPEC: PS, U

University Hospital, Albert B. Chandler Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. David L. Cowen, M.D.
800 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40536
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 381; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NP,
OBG, OPH, ORS, P, PS, P, PCH,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Frank R. Lemon, M.D.
Va Medical Center (596/141)
Lexington, KY 40511
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 975;
ADC: 784; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
PS, P, GS, TS, U

Louisville
Audubon Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 509;
ADC: 385; NECR: —
SPEC: TS

Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Mohammad Shafii, M.D.
200 E Chestnut St
Louisville, KY 40202
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: P, CHP

Children’s Treatment Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Helen M. Gray, M.D.
Children’s Treatment Center
Louisville, KY 40223
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 52;
ADC: 50; NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Thomas A. Kelley, Jr, M.D.
220 Abraham Flexner Way
Louisville, KY 40202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 64;
ADC: 31; NECR: —
SPEC: PM

Jewish Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 621; BEDS: 440;
ADC: 390; NECR: 17%
SPEC: ORS, PS, U

Kessar Cradled Children Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Harkness, M.D.
982 Eastern Parkway
Louisville, KY 40222
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 30; NECR: —
SPEC: ORS

Kessar-Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 472; NECR: —
SPEC: AN, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, PCH, DR, TR, GS,
TS, U

St Anthony Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. S. P. Cohen, M.D.
1313 St Anthony Pl, Med Staff Of
Louisville, KY 40204
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 620; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 244; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

University of Louisville Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Hugh C. Williams, M.D.
Health Sciences Center, Box 3530
Louisville, KY 40292
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 342; BEDS: 341;
ADC: 212; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, PCH, DR, TR, GS,
TS, U

University of Louisville School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: DP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Jennifer C. Johnson, M.D.
800 Zorn Ave
Louisville, KY 40202
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 383;
ADC: 329; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

Madisonville
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Dan A. Martin, M.D.
Trover Clinic
Madisonville, KY 42431
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 286; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

LOUISIANA

Alexandria
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Alexandria)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Ellis W. Wilkerson, 3rd, M.D.
Vaj Medical Center (Alexandria)
Alexandria, LA 71301
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 352;
ADC: 367; NECR: 16%
SPEC: ORS, GS

Baton Rouge
East L'Orignal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. G. Tipton Mohn, M.D.
5925 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge, LA 70805
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 217;
ADC: 159; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
GS, U, FLX

Bogalusa
Sagula Community Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Paul Garl, M.D.
433 Plaza
Bogalusa, LA 70427
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 110;
ADC: 92; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Washington-St Tammany Charity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. E. Ann Watts, M.D.
400 Memphis St, P.O. Box 40
Bogalusa, LA 70427
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 21;
ADC: 40; NECR: 35%
SPEC: FP

Houma
South Louisiana Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 213;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

LOUISIANA — cont'd

Independence
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles A. Cefalu, M.D.
P.O. Box 70
Independence, LA 70443
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 45; NECR: —% SPEC: OBG, GS, FLX

Lafayette
University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B Eugene Best, Jr., M.D.
P.O. Box 4016-C
Lafayette, LA 70502
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 205;
ADC: 118; NECR: 25% SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Lake Charles
Dr. Walter Otis Moss Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eli Sorkow, M.D.
1000 Watters St.
Lake Charles, LA 70605
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 69; NECR: 14% SPEC: FP, OB, GS

Mandeville
Southeast Louisiana Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Bloom, M.D.
P.O. Box 3850
Mandeville, LA 70448
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 493;
ADC: 391; NECR: 100% SPEC: P, CHP

Monroe
E. Conway Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Scenier, M.D.
P.O. Box 188
Monroe, LA 71201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 113; NECR: 9% SPEC: FP, OB, GS, FLX

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Klink, M.D.
1516 Jefferson Hwv
New Orleans, LA 70121
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 531;
ADC: 404; NECR: 46% SPEC: AM, AN, CRS, IM, NS, OBG,
OPH, ORS, CTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS,
TS, U

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Div.)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Via, Jr., M.D.
L.S.U Medical Center, Rm 220
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 603;
ADC: 458; NECR: 31% SPEC: AM, AN, FP, IM, NS, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PM,
PS, P, GS, U, FLX

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Div.)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Fernando P. Chinino, M.D.
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70140
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 534; BEDS: 1317;
ADC: 516; NECR: 30% SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Via, Jr., M.D.
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1642;
SEDS: 1317; ADC: 519; NECR: 70% SPEC: D, EM, DR

Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. JoAnne Gates, M.D.
200 Henry Clay Ave
New Orleans, LA 70118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 106;
ADC: 49; NECR: 64% SPEC: N, ORS

Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert E. Kaufman, M.D.
136 S. Roman St
New Orleans, LA 70112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101,
G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 102;
ADC: 23; NECR: —% SPEC: OPH, OTC

Hotel Dieu Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Schramel, M.D.
202 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70112
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 461;
ADC: 23; NECR: 10% SPEC: FP, ORS, U

Louisiana State University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC: CHP

Louisiana Rehabilitation Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Via, M.D.
1542 Tulane Ave, Rm 220
New Orleans, LA 70012
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 32;
ADC: 32; NECR: —% SPEC: PM

Louisiana State University Eye Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert E. Kaufman, M.D.
136 S Roman St
New Orleans, LA 70112
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —;
ADC: 10; NECR: —% SPEC: OPH

Southern Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101,
M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 423; NECR: 25% SPEC: N, PS

Touro Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Timothy B. Rice, M.D.
1401 Foucher St
New Orleans, LA 70115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 510; BEDS: 505;
ADC: 383; NECR: 23% SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS,
U, FLX

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Smith, M.D.
1432 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 376; BEDS: 246;
ADC: 215; NECR: 42% SPEC: AM, AN, IM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Tulane Univ School of Public Health and
Tropical Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Barlita, M.D.
1432 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC: QPM

Veterans Admin Med Center-L. S. U.
Service (New Orleans)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel K. Winstead, M.D.
1601 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70146
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 408; NECR: 30% SPEC: OPH, OTO, PTH, PS, GS

Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane
Service (New Orleans)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel K. Winstead, M.D.
1601 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70146
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 408; NECR: 30% SPEC: AM, IM, NS, OPH, ORS, P, U,
FLX

Pineville
Huay P Long Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 110; NECR: 15% SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS, FLX
LOUISIANA — cont’d

Shreveport
Louisiana State University Hospital
(Shreveport)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Perry Rigby, M.D.
PO Box 33932
Shreveport, LA 71130
ST. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-0205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 486;
ADC: 349; NECR: 35%.
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, FP, IM, N.
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, P, DR.
GS, U, FLX.

Schumpert Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Geoffrey Jahn, M.D.
510 Morgan St.
PO Box 57076
Shreveport, LA 71130
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 497; NECR: 11%.
SPEC: CRU, FP.

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. R. Rambach, M.D.
5100 Samford Ave
Shreveport, LA 71103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 42; NECR: 11%.
SPEC: ORS.

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Shreveport)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 449;
ADC: 287; NECR: 15%.
SPEC: N, ORS, PTH, P, GS.

Walls-Knighton Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S. A. Maxim, M.D.
2600 Greenwood Rd
Shreveport, LA 71103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 296;
ADC: 186; NECR: 12%.
SPEC: —.

MAINE

Augusta
Kennebec Valley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry J. Wheelwright, M.D.
6 E Chestnut St
Augusta, ME 04330
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 220;
ADC: 142; NECR: 21%.
SPEC: FP.

Bangor
Eastern Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Lawning, 3rd, M.D.
489 State St
Bangor, ME 04401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 166; BEDS: 349;
ADC: 314; NECR: 25%.
SPEC: FP.

Lawton
Central Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
August J. Valenti, M.D.
10 High St
Lawton, ME 04240
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 239;
ADC: 136; NECR: 14%.
SPEC: FP.

Portland
Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Costas T. Lambrew, M.D.
22 Bramhall St
Portland, ME 04102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: 555;
ADC: 500; NECR: 26%.
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP.
DG, TR, GS.

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold P. Pariser, M.D.
144 State St
Portland, ME 04101
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 284; BEDS: 174;
ADC: 133; NECR: 11%.
SPEC: FP.

Togus
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional
Office Center (Togus)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. Osborn Coates Jr., M.D.
VA Medical Center
Togus, ME 04370
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 561;
ADC: 450; NECR: 40%.
SPEC: FP.

Waterville
Mid-Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David R. Ginder, M.D.
Mid Maine Med/Diag/Thayer Unit
Waterville, ME 04901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 301;
ADC: 245; NECR: 23%.
SPEC: FP.

MARYLAND

Abbeville
Proving Ground
U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Arthur R. Mintor, Do, MPH
U.S. Army Environ Hygiene Agency
Abbeville Proving Ground, MD 21010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 296;
ADC: 24; NECR: 17%.
SPEC: GPM, DM.

ANDREWS AFB
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William N. Boglin, M.D.
U.S. Air Force USAF, McP M G C U S A F Medical Center
Andrews AFB, MD 20331
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 285;
ADC: 211; NECR: 43%.
SPEC: FP, FLX.

Baltimore
Baltimore City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CTY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 996; BEDS: 344;
ADC: 262; NECR: 45%.
SPEC: AN, D, IM, MS, N, OBG, ORS.
OTQ, PTH, PD, PS, GS.

Bon Secours Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney M. Fix
2000 W Baltimore St
Baltimore, MD 21223
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 217;
ADC: 167; NECR: 5%.
SPEC: —.

Children’s Hospital and Center for
Reconstruction Surgery
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Silverstein, M.D.
3825 Greenmount Ave
Baltimore, MD 21211
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 105;
ADC: 61; NECR: 100%.
SPEC: ORS, PTH, PS.

Franklin Square Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D. Thomas Crawford, M.D.
9000 Franklin Square Dr.
Baltimore, MD 21237
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 433;
ADC: 390; NECR: 19%.
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS.

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02301,
M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 253;
ADC: 203; NECR: 42%.
SPEC: D, DM.

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thaddeus E. Probst, M.D.
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Baltimore, MD 21204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 357; NECR: 14%
SPEC: CRU, IM, OBG, OPH, OTQ.

James Lawrence Keenan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James G. Gamble, M.D.
2200 N Forest Park
Baltimore, MD 21207
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 90;
ADC: 52; NECR: 9%
SPEC: ORS.

John F Kennedy Institute for Handicapped
Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold J. Caputo, M.D.
707 N Broadway, School of Medicine
Baltimore, MD 21201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 21; NECR: 9%
SPEC: PD.
MARYLAND — cont'd

Johns Hopkins Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernadine Bilkusky, M.D.
601 N Broadway
Baltimore, MD 21205
NP: MED SCH. AFFIL: G-020301
M-02037
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 786;
ADV: 999; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OB, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene and Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Marshall Mc Bean, M.D.
615 N Wolfe St.
Baltimore, MD 21205
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: ---
ADV: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: GPM, OM

Maryland General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Salvatore R. Donohoe, M.D.
807 Linden Ave
Baltimore, MD 21201
NP: MED SCH. AFFIL: M-02031
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 478; BEDS: 457;
ADV: 320; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OB, OPH, ORS, OT, GS, FLX

Maryland Institute of Emergency Medical Services Systems
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl A. Soderstrom, M.D.
22 S Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-01002;
L-02031, G-02037
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 70;
ADV: 51; NECR: 29%
SPEC: ORS

Maryland State Department of Health and Mental Hygiene
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ruth H. Singer, M.D., MPH
201 W Preston St.
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADV: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: PH

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Mace, Jr., M.D.
301 St Paul Ph.
Baltimore, MD 21202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-020301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 350;
ADV: 275; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OB, PD, GS

Montebello Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. C. Flynn, M.D.
2001 Argonne Dr
Baltimore, MD 21218
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 250;
ADV: 190; NECR: ---%
SPEC: PM

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P. Russell S. Fisher, M.D.
111 Penn St.
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02037
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: ---
ADV: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FOP

Presbyterian Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph M. Miller, M.D.
2660 Liberty Heights Ave
Baltimore, MD 21215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-04070
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 271;
ADV: 198; NECR: 10%
SPEC: GS

Sinaí Hospital of Baltimore
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip J. Oddstein, M.D.
Sinaí Hospital of Baltimore
Baltimore, MD 21215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02030, L-02037
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 687; BEDS: 516;
ADV: 479; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, DR, TR, GS, U

South Baltimore General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. M. Hermitz, M.D.
3001 Swanover St
Baltimore, MD 21230
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02031
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 421; BEDS: 496;
ADV: 374; NECR: 45%
SPEC: IM, OB, 979, GS, FLX

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean Jacques Gunning, M.D.
900 S Calton Ave
Baltimore, MD 21229
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02031
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 462;
ADV: 376; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OB, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. De Voe, M.D.
7620 York Rd
Baltimore, MD 21204
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 450;
ADV: 413; NECR: 10%
SPEC: OB, GS

US Public Health Service Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William T. Laskow, M.D.
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore, MD 21211
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-020301
M-02037
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 150;
ADV: 108; NECR: 46%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Urology Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02031, L-02037
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 490; BEDS: 414;
ADV: 365; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OB, ORS, PTH, GS

University of Maryland Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Young Jr., M.D.
22 S Green St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 678; BEDS: 800;
ADV: 598; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OB, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PD, PM, GPM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
Baltimore
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elizabeth L. Rogers, M.D.
3600 Lock Ray Ave
Baltimore, MD 21216
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02301
M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 291;
ADV: 207; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM, NM, PTH, P, GS, U

Walter P Carter Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADV: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Bethesda
National Cancer Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADV: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: TR

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay R. Shapira, M.D.
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, MD 20892
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-01002, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 750; BEDS: 541;
ADV: 348; NECR: 89%
SPEC: D, N, NM, PTH, BBK, P

National Naval Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl J. Brousard, M.D., M.M.
National Naval Medical Center
Baltimore, MD 20014
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-01001, M-01002, L-01003, M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 500;
ADV: 392; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OB, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Spring Grove Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 1423;
ADV: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Suburban Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene P. Libre, M.D.
8600 Old Georgetown Rd
Baltimore, MD 20014
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-01002, G-020301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 838; BEDS: 369;
ADV: 289; NECR: 18%
SPEC: CR, PS

Cantonsville
Spring Grove Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 1423;
ADV: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: P
MARYLAND — cont’d

Cheverly
Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: Richard D. Bauer, M.D.
Prince George’s General Hosp
Cheverly, MD 20785
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 716;
ADC: 496; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GS

Crownsville
Crownsville Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: James T. Wright
Crownsville Hospital Center
Crownsville, MD 21032
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 672;
ADC: 437; NECR: 21%
SPEC: PM

Fort Howard
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Howard)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: Peter Luna, M.D.
Medical Service (111)
Fort Howard, Md 21052
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 197; NECR: 44%
SPEC: PM

Rockville
Crestview Lodge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: John P. Fort, M.D.
Rockville Hospital
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville, MD 20850
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 112;
ADC: 110; NECR: 5%
SPEC: P

Silver Spring
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: Leonard Wiesner, M.D.
1500 Forest Glen Road
Silver Spring, MD 20910
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-I001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 968; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 398; NECR: 21%
SPEC: OB/GS

Sykesville
Springfield Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: Jonathan D. Bock, M.D.
Springfield Hospital Center
Sykesville, MD 21784
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 1600;
ADC: 1403; NECR: 5%
SPEC: P

Towson
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: Clarence G. Schulz, M.D.
601 N Charles St
Towson, MD 21204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 312;
ADC: 298; NECR: 12%
SPEC: P

MASSACHUSETTS

Bedford
Edith Nourse Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: Charles G. Coburn, M.D.
200 Springs Rd
Bedford, MA 01730
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 88;
ADC: 69; NECR: 46%
SPEC: PM, P

Belmont
McLean Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: Phillip L. Isemberg, M.D.
115 Mill St
Belmont, MA 02178
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 328;
ADC: 280; NECR: 15%
SPEC: P, CHP

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: (Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1039; BEDS: 452;
ADC: 608; NECR: 54%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OB/G, ORS, PTH, NP, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Boston City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: Lester Williams, M.D.
818 Harrison Ave
Boston, MA 02119
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401, M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 511; BEDS: 436;
ADC: 360; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS

Brigham and Women’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: Kenneth Ryan, M.D.
221 Longwood Ave
Boston, MA 02115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1646; BEDS: 705;
ADC: 602; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OB/G, ORS, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Carney Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: John S. Colohan, M.D.
2100 Dorchester Blvd
Boston, MA 02120
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405, L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 382; BEDS: 376;
ADC: 338; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, GS, FLX

Children’s Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: (Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 517; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 287; NECR: 72%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, CHP, DR, NP, POS, TS, U

Erich Lindemann Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: Jan Barus, M.D.
Mass Gen Hospital, Fruit St
Boston, MA 02114
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 40; NECR: 15%
SPEC: P

Faulkner Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: Andrew Huwes, M.D.
1153 Centre St
Boston, MA 02130
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401, M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 355; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 243; NECR: 21%
SPEC IM, P, GS

Fulling Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: (Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
ADC: —
SPEC: P, CHP

Harvard School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: Samuel Hellman, M.D.
50 Binney St
Boston, MA 02115
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: —
ADC: —
SPEC: TR

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: J. Moses, M.D.
150 Birney St
Boston, MA 02115
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: —
ADC: —
SPEC: TR

Judge Baker Guidance Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: (Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
ADC: —
SPEC: CHP

Lansell Shattuck Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: Kenneth Paris, M.D.
170 Morton St
Boston, MA 02130
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 191; NECR: 44%
SPEC: P, DR

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: (Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 174;
ADC: 148; NECR: 38%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.: George E. Vaillant, M.D.
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston, MA 02115
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
ADC: 99; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

Boston — cont’d

Massachusetts General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified);
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 489;
ADC: 418; NECR: 13%;
SPEC: IM, PTH, NP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

New England Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified);
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 301;
ADC: 652; NECR: 38%;
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

West Roxbury Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold L. Goldberg, M.D.
26 Central Ave
Boston, MA 02136
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401;
M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 18;
ADC: 15; NECR: 100%;
SPEC: P

Brockton
Brookton Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.B. Solomon, M.D.
680 Center St
Brockton, MA 02402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 308;
ADC: 259; NECR: 9%
SPEC: GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brockton)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter V. Tischler, M.D.
940 Belmont St
Brockton, MA 02401
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 970;
ADC: 763; NECR: 54%;
SPEC: IM, P, FLX

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Garvin, Jr., M.D.
736 Cambridge St
Brighton, MA 02135
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 506; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 334; NECR: 24%;
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, P, GS, TS,
U

St Margaret's Hospital for Women
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward C. Kelley, Jr. M.D.
90 Cushings Ave
Boston, MA 02126
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 117;
ADC: 66; NECR: 72%;
SPEC: OBG

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel S. Bernstein, M.D.
60 E Concord St
Boston, MA 02118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 908; BEDS: 379;
ADC: 334; NECR: 25%;
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Consuelo K. Tagouri, M.D.
5 Sacramento St
Cambridge, MA 02138
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%;
SPEC: CHP

Harvard Community Health Plan
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified);
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%;
SPEC: CHP

Mount Auburn Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald K. Arky, M.D.
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge, MA 02238
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 278; NECR: 27%;
SPEC: IM, DR, GS

Canton
Massachusetts Hospital School
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Killoe, M.D.
3 Randolsh Dr Mass Hospital School
Canton, MA 02021
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 161;
ADC: 119; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Chelsea
Lawrence F. Ogier Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John V. Coyle, M.D.
100 Summ Ave
Chelsea, MA 02150
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 185;
ADC: 133; NECR: 19%
SPEC: GS, U

Danvers
Danvers State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified);
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 390;
ADC: 396; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Fitchburg
Burbank Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified);
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02406
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 180; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Framingham
Frantingham Union Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Coce M.D.
115 Lincoln St
Framingham, MA 01701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405,
L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 256; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, OBG, FLX

Holden
Huron District Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified);
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 82;
ADC: 52; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

Lowell
Dr. Henry C. Solomon Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-25407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%;
SPEC: CHP

Lynn
Lynn Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis A. Casale, M.D.
212 Boston St
Lynn, MA. 01904
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-25407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 272; NECR: 24%;
SPEC: PTH

Malden
Malden Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Warren Bennett, M.D.
Hospital Rd
Malden, MA. 02148
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-25407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 351; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 197; NECR: 7%;
SPEC: OB/G, FLX

Medford
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Fahy, M.D.
170 Governors Ave
Medford, MA. 02155
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-25407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 164; NECR: 8%;
SPEC: P

Newton Lower Falls
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lot B. Page, M.D.
2014 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls, MA. 02162
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-25407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 257; NECR: 23%;
SPEC: IN, PTH

Pittsfield
Berkshire Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald L. Haidak, M.D.
725 North St
Pittsfield, MA. 01201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-25416.
L-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 392;
ADC: 315; NECR: 29%;
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PTH, GS

Salem
North Shore Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Rowley, Jr, M.D.
57 Highland Ave
Salem, MA. 01970
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-25407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 55;
ADC: 42; NECR: —%;
SPEC: PD

Salem Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert L. Cooper, M.D.
79 Highland Ave
Salem, MA. 01970
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 379;
ADC: 338; NECR: 13%;
SPEC: IM, P, DR

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02456,
M-02407, L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 563; BEDS: 950;
ADC: 804; NECR: 18%;
SPEC: AN, IM, OB/G, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Springfield)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leon M. Kruger, M.D.
516 Carow St
Springfield, MA. 01104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: 41; NECR: —%;
SPEC: ORS

Wesson Memorial Unit of Baystate Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: 767; NECR: —%;
SPEC: ORS

Stockbridge
Austen Riggs Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel P. Schwartz, M.D.
Main St
Stockbridge, MA. 01262
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 46;
ADC: 42; NECR: —%;
SPEC: P

Stoneham
New England Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred L. Solow, M.D.
5 Woodland Rd
Stoneham, MA. 02180
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 301;
ADC: 240; NECR: 19%;
SPEC: FP, CHP

Waltham
Gaebeil Children’s Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wassily M. Hanna, M.D.
475 Trapelo Rd
Waltham, MA. 02254
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401,
M02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 100; NECR: —%;
SPEC: CHP

Waltham Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman G. Lichtenstein, M.D.
9 Hope Ave
Waltham, MA. 02254
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 245; NECR: 21%;
SPEC: IM, P

Wellesley Hills
Human Relations Service
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold M. Kerzner, M.D.
11 Chapel Pl
Wellesley Hts, MA. 02181

City; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —;
SPEC: P

West Roxbury
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Roxbury)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sanil Choopra, M.D.
1400 Veterans of Foreign Wars Pkwy
West Roxbury, MA. 02132
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 279;
ADC: 230; NECR: 48%;
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, U

Worcester
Family Health and Social Service Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —;
SPEC: P

Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gunter L. Spannklebel, M.D.
115 Belmont St
Worcester, MA. 01605
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 361; BEDS: 371;
ADC: 337; NECR: 35%;
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Saint Vincent Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert H. Friedell, M.D.
25 Winthrop St
Worcester, MA. 01604
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 435; BEDS: 578;
ADC: 456; NECR: 47%;
SPEC: IM, N, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS

University of Massachusetts Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ganson Purcell, Jr, M.D.
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester, MA. 01605
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 232; NECR: 38%;
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OB/G, ORS, PTH,
NP, PD, PS, GPM, P, DR, GS

Worcester-Hahnemann Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard O. Danforth, M.D.
281 Lincoln St
Worcester, MA. 01605
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 240;
ADC: 184; NECR: 25%;
SPEC: FP

Worcester State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David J. Myllyson, M.D.
55 Lake Ave North
Worcester, MA. 01605
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02415
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 448; NECR: 5%;
SPEC: P
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

Worcester — cont’d

Worcester City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James L. Mc Guire, M.D.
26 Queen St
Worcester, MA 01611

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 264;
ADC: 197; NECR: 28%
SPEC: EM; IM, ORS, GS, FLX

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Ann Arbor)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas N. Broder, Ph.D.
Southfield and Outer Dr
Ann Arbor, MI 48101

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 539;
ADC: 499; NECR: 19%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OT, PS, P;
DR, GS, U

St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Health Center)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley R. Stratis, M.D.
P.O. Box 995
Ann Arbor, MI 48106

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 558;
ADC: 484; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U;
FLX

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David G. Dickinson, M.D.
A 6028 Main Hospital, Box 94
Ann Arbor, MI 48109

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 529; BEDS: 965;
ADC: 730; NECR: 54%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DF, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, POC,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Michigan School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John B. Averter, M.D.
109 S Observatory
Ann Arbor, MI 48109

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: GPM, OM, PH

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Ann Arbor)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 368;
ADC: 255; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OT, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Battle Creek

Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred H. Hamady, M.D.
183 West St
Battle Creek, MI 49016

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 210;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: FP

Leila Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hamady, M.D.
1016 North Ave
Battle Creek, MI 49017

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 228;
ADC: 174; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Chelsea

Chelsea Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F. S. Van Reesema, M.D.
775 S Main St
Chelsea, MI 48118

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: Q-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 113;
ADC: 76; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Dearborn

Ford Motor Company
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Duane L. Bloerk, M.D.
American Rd
Dearborn, MI 48121

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: OM

Oakwood Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl A. Gagliardi, M.D.
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn, MI 48124

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 414; BEDS: 615;
ADC: 572; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR

Detroit

Booth Memorial Maternity Home
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 20;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: OBG

Children’s Hospital of Michigan
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Larry E. Fleischmann, M.D.
3901 Beauregard Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 246; NECR: —
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OT, PTH, PS, DR, PDS, TS, U

Detroit Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Margolis, M.D.
1151 Taylor
Detroit, MI 48202

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 132;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: P

Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 312; NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, NR, GS, TS,
FLX

Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Durant
7815 E Jefferson
Detroit, MI 48214

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 491; BEDS: 687;
ADC: 539; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FLX

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael S. Goldman
3900 John R St
Detroit, MI 48201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 999;
ADC: 814; NECR: 4%
SPEC: AIM, D, DF, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, NR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael S. Goldman
18700 Meyers Rd
Detroit, MI 48235

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 430; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 340; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD,
PS, DR, TR, GS, FLX

Henry Ford Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Cox, M.D.
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit, MI 48202

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 1049;
ADC: 865; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AIM, CRS, D, EM, IM, NS, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR,
GS, U, FLX

Hutzel Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Grovenor N. Grimes
4201 St Antoine
Detroit, MI 48201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 419;
ADC: 342; NECR: —
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U

Lafayette Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.E. Schorer, M.D.
561 E Lafayette
Detroit, MI 48207

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 107;
ADC: 80; NECR: —
SPEC: P, N, CHP

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul M. Romanelli
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit, MI 48235

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: Q-02501,
L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 597;
ADC: 503; NECR: 27%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, PS, DR, NR, GS, FLX
MICHIGAN — cont’d

Detroit — cont’d

Rehabilitation Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Joyal, M.D.
261 Mack Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 175;
ADC: 120; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Samaritan Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 222; NECR: 11%
SPEC: OB, GS

Sinaia Hospital of Detriot
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald E. Trunsky, M.D.
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit, MI 48235

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 765; BEDS: 607;
ADC: 570; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB, OB/GYN, ORS, PS, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TS, GS

Southeastern Michigan Region American Red Cross Blood Serv
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A. William Shaffer, M.D.
100 Mack St, P.O. Box 351
Detroit, MI 48232

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

St. Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Weber, M.D.
302 Kensington Ave
Flint, MI 48502

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 392; BEDS: 423;
ADC: 365; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, ORS, DR, FLX

St. John Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Buk, M.D.
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit, MI 48236

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEDS: 547;
ADC: 530; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PD, GS, FLX

Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Werner U. Spitz, M.D.
400 E Lafayette
Detroit, MI 48226

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

East Lansing

Michigan State University Clinical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Radke
1215 E Michigan Ave
Lansing, MI 48912

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PD, CHF, DR

Flint

Genesee County Community Mental Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hurley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerome Rosenthal, Ph.D.
One Hurley Plaza
Flint, MI 48502

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501.
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 538; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PD, DR, GD, FLX

McLean General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Gacalone Jr., M.D.
4015 Birchgrove Highway
Flint, MI 48502

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501.
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 469;
ADC: 412; NECR: 54%
SPEC: IM, ORS, DR, GS

Saint Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Weber, M.D.
302 Kensington Ave
Flint, MI 48502

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 362; BEDS: 423;
ADC: 365; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, ORS, DR, FLX

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Tupper, M.D.
1840 Wealthy St. S.E
Grand Rapids, MI 49506

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501.
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 349; NECR: 62%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PD, PS, DR, GS, FLX

Butterworth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward L. Moorhead, 2nd, M.D.
100 Michigan Ave. N.E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501.
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 452; NECR: 39%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PD, PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

Ferguson Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. Patrick Mazier, M.D.
72 Sheldon, S.E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 105;
ADC: 83; NECR: 26%
SPEC: JR

Ferdinand Child Guidance Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ben G. Hoffman, M.D.
1101 Ball Ave.
Grand Rapids, MI 49505

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Mary Free Bed Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Atkinson Van Een Berg, M.D.
235 Wealthy St. S.E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 80;
ADC: 63; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Pine Rest Christian Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Van Everen, M.D.
6850 S Division Ave
Grand Rapids, MI 49508

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 264;
ADC: 226; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

St. Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Peice, M.D.
200 Jefferson S.E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501.
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 314; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PD, PS, DR, GS, FLX

Grand Pointe
Box 81240
Saginaw Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Connelly, M.D.
468 Cadeaux Rd
Grand Pointe, MI 48230

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 294; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, OR

Kalamazoo

Borgess Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.
1521 Gull Rd, 4th Fl, St. Mary’s Ct
Kalamazoo, MI 49007

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501.
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 473;
ADC: 388; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Bronson Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.
1521 Gull Rd, 4th Fl, St. Mary’s Ct
Kalamazoo, MI 49007

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501.
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 396; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Lansing

Edward W. Sparrow Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael W. Radke, M.D.
1215 E Michigan P.O. Box 10480
Lansing, MI 48909

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 430; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 384; NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/GYN, PD, PS, DR, FLX
NORTHVILLE — cont'd

Lansing — cont'd

Ingham Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Robert L. Lenz, M.D.
401 W. Greenlawn
Lansing, MI 48909
CO: MED. SCH, AFFILI: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 426; BEDS: 262;
AD: 195; NECR: 33%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, PD, GS

St. Lawrence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH, AFFILI: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 114;
AD: 114; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, PTH, PD

St. Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA: MED. SCH, AFFILI: 226;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11;
AD: 114; NECR: 16%
SPEC: P, CHP

Marquette

Marquette General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
John W. English, M.D.
420 W. Magnetic St
Marquette, MI 49855
NP: MED. SCH, AFFILI: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 270;
AD: 205; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP

Midland

Dow Chemical Company, Michigan Division, Medical Dept
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
P F D Van Poonen, M.D., Ph.D.
607 Building
Midland, MI 48640
CORP: MED. SCH, AFFILI: 11;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11;
AD: 205; NECR: 36%
SPEC: OM

Midland Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Robert Lachance, M.D.
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland, MI 48640
NP: MED. SCH, AFFILI: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 223;
AD: 189; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP

Northville

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Calvert H. Chan, M.D.
41001 Seven Mile Rd
Northville, MI 48167
ST: MED. SCH, AFFILI: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 991;
AD: 770; NECR: 10%
SPEC: P, CHP

Pontiac

Fairlawn Center
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Ismael B. Sendi, M.D.
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd
Pontiac, MI 48803
ST: MED. SCH, AFFILI: 15;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 123;
AD: 120; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P, CHP

Pontiac General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Michael J. Campbell
Seninnoke at W Huron
Pontiac, MI 48803
CITY: MED. SCH, AFFILI: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BEDS: 406;
AD: 335; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OB, PTH, PD, GS

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Lawrence J. Zglinieki, M.D.
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac, MI 48803
CH: MED. SCH, AFFILI: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 481;
AD: 440; NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, OB, P, DR, GS, FLX

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Gary Welsh, M.D.
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP: MED. SCH, AFFILI: M-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 630; BEDS: 926;
AD: 896; NECR: 18%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OB, OBGYN, ORS,
PTH, BBK, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, U,
FLX

Saginaw

Saginaw General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP: MED. SCH, AFFILI: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 477;
AD: 377; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, GS, FLX

St. Luke's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP: MED. SCH, AFFILI: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 308;
AD: 238; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS, FLX

St. Mary's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
CH: MED. SCH, AFFILI: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 255;
AD: 210; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Saginaw)
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
VA: MED. SCH, AFFILI: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 158;
AD: 120; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM

Southfield

Providence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Thomas C. Gentile, Jr
16001 W Nine Mile Rd
Southfield, MI 48073
CH: MED. SCH, AFFILI: L-02501,
L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 438;
AD: 433; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB, ORS, PTH, PD,
GS, DR, GS

Traverse City

Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Paul K. Kaufman, Ph.D.
Box C
Traverse, MI 49684
ST: MED. SCH, AFFILI: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 406;
AD: 350; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P

Troy

William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Gary Welsh, M.D.
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP: MED. SCH, AFFILI: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 200;
AD: 165; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Westland

Wayne County General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
(Not identified)
CO: MED. SCH, AFFILI: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 340;
AD: 210; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB, OBGYN, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, U

MINNESOTA

Duluth

Miller-Dwan Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF M.D. ED.
Gene Cotton, M.D.
502 E 2nd
Duluth, MN 55805
CITY: MED. SCH, AFFILI: M-02807
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 197;
AD: 115; NECR: 49%
SPEC: FP
MINNESOTA — cont’d

Abbot Northwestern Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Sarosi, M.D.
800 E 28th St Stchicago Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55407
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 598; BEDS: 820;
ADC: 660; NECR: 41%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Fairview Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H Dawes Miller, M.D.
3132 S Sixth St
Minneapolis, MN 55445
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 282; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, ORS

Hennepin County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard B. Ralfe, M.D.
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis, MN 55415
CO: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 596; BEDS: 446;
ADC: 332; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, J, IM, FP, IM, BS, N, OB.
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS,
TS, U, LFX

Hennepin County Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John I. Coe, M.D.
730 South 7th Street
Minneapolis, MN 554015
CO: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: -
ADC: 50; NECR: -%
SPEC: FOP

Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 518; BEDS: 426;
ADC: 319; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP

Metropolitan Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert N. Hammarsstrom, M.D.
900 S 8th St
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 591; BEDS: 760;
ADC: 315; NECR: 20%
SPEC: OBG, TS

Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert F. Poleyek, M.D.
2304 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: -
ADC: -; NECR: -%
SPEC: BBK

Minneapolis Children’s Health Center and,
Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Andrew G. Dean, M.D.
717 S Delaware St
Minneapolis, MN 55440
ST: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 107;
ADC: 75; NECR: -%
SPEC: PD

Mount Sinai Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kychyun Wang, M.D.
2215 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 191; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

North Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Seymour Handler, M.D.
1020 Lowry Ave, N
Minneapolis, MN 55422
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 546;
ADC: 396; NECR: 35%
SPEC: FP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Minneapolis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lyve O. Johnson, M.D.
2025 E River Rd
Minneapolis, MN 55414
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 26; NECR: -%
SPEC: ORS

Sister Kenny Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard R. Owen, M.D.
2728 Chicago Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55407
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 41; NECR: 25%
SPEC: PM

St Louis Park Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Stuart Hanson, M.D.
5000 W 39th St
Minneapolis, MN 55416
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: -
ADC: -; NECR: -%
SPEC: OBG

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Amsden, M.D.
2414 S Second St
Minneapolis, MN 55454
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 368; BEDS: 589;
ADC: 459; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FF, OBG, ORS

University of Minnesota Hospital and
Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H Mead Caverly, M.D.
Box 293 Mayo, Univ. of Minn Med Sch.
Minneapolis, MN 55455
ST: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: 730;
ADC: 539; NECR: 62%
SPEC: AN, CRN, D, DF, FP, IM, NS, N.
OB, ORS, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
POC, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Minneapolis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maynard E. Jacobson, M.D.
VA Med Center 54th St 44th Ave So
Minneapolis, MN 55417
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 730;
ADC: 624; NECR: 49%
SPEC: CS, D, DF, IM, NS, N.
OB, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo
Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Shepherd, M.D.
Mayo Foundation
Rochester, MN 55905
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 768; BEDS: -
ADC: -; NECR: -%
SPEC: AN, CRN, D, DF, FP, IM, NS,
OB, ORS, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
POC, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Rochester Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Shepherd, M.D.
200 First St W
Rochester, MN 55905
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 765; BEDS: 800;
ADC: 679; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, CRN, D, DF, FP, IM, NS,
OB, ORS, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
POC, PM, P, CHP, TR, GS, TS, U

Rochester State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glen M. Duncan
2110 First Center St
Rochester, MN 55901
RT: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 637;
ADC: 291; NECR: 41%
SPEC: OBG

St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Shepherd, M.D.
200 First St W
Rochester, MN 55905
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFILI: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 766; BEDS: 972;
ADC: 805; NECR: 57%
SPEC: AN, CRN, D, DF, FP, IM, NS,
OB, ORS, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
POC, PM, P, CHP, TR, GS, TS, U
MINNESOTA — cont’d

St Paul
American Red Cross Blood Service, St Paul Region
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jeffrey Mc Cough, M.D.
100 S Robert St
St Paul, MN 55107
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: --;
ADC: --; NECR: --%.
SPEC: BKB

Belle Vista Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Hoverson, M.D.
oc Capitol Blvd
St Paul, MN 55103
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 298;
ADC: 176; NECR: 39%.
SPEC: FP

Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Krishna M. Samavani, M.D.
311 Pleasant Ave
St Paul, MN 55102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 107;
ADC: 69; NECR: 63%.
SPEC: PD

Gillette Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Wirtz, M.D.
200 E University Ave
St Paul, MN 55101
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 26; NECR: --%.
SPEC: ORS

St John’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Reif, M.D.
403 Maria Ave
St Paul, MN 55106
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 254; NECR: 25%.
SPEC: FP

St Joseph’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Draper, M.D.
66 W Exchange St
St Paul, MN 55102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 259; BEDS: 357;
ADC: 288; NECR: 15%.
SPEC: OB/G

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 444;
ADC: 357; NECR: 32%.
SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U

United Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Lindell, M.D.
303 N Smith Ave
St Paul, MN 55102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 468;
ADC: 429; NECR: 29%.
SPEC: PTH, DR

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas O. Hodges, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Biloxi, MS 39531
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: --;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 624;
ADC: 716; NECR: 38%.
SPEC: GS

Gulfport
Memorial Hospital at Gulfport
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: --;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 280;
ADC: 220; NECR: 10%.
SPEC: FP

Jackson
Hinds County General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: --; BEDS: 254;
ADC: 196; NECR: --%.
SPEC: FP

Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Busby, M.D.
1225 N State St
Jackson, MS 39201
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 339; BEDS: 658;
ADC: 465; NECR: 11%.
SPEC: FP, PS

St Dominic-Jackson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: --;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 300; NECR: 6%.
SPEC: FP

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Miller, M.D.
2500 N State St
Jackson, MS 39216
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 446; BEDS: 602;
ADC: 429; NECR: 34%.
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Suess, M.D.
1501 E Woodrow Wilson Dr
Jackson, MS 39216
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 395; NECR: 31%.
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Keesler AFB
USAF Medical Center Keesler
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maj George A. Breault
USAF Medical Center
Keesler AFB, MS 39534
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 118; NECR: 57%.
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, GS

Whitfield
Mississippi State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenn E. Allen, M.D.
Rankin County
Whitfield, MS 38913
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: --;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: --; BEDS: 1915;
ADC: 1489; NECR: --%.
SPEC: P

MISSOURI

Columbia
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Craigill, M.D.
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
Columbia, MO 65201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 66; NECR: 19%.
SPEC: PTH, TR

Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas S. Culler, M.D.
800 Stadium Rd
Columbia, MO 65201
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 430;
ADC: 340; NECR: 36%.
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Howard A Rusk Rehab Center, Univ. of Mo Health Science Ctr
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Agnes A. Moon, M.D.
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia, MO 65212
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 52;
ADC: 31; NECR: --%.
SPEC: PM

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 350; NECR: 36%.
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHF, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Missouri, Columbia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Allen, M.D.
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia, MO 65201
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02903
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 194;
ADC: 159; NECR: --%.
SPEC: GPM

Independence
Truman Medical Center - East
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: --;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: --; BEDS: --;
ADC: --; NECR: --%.
SPEC: OB/G

366 INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES
MISSOURI — cont’d

Kansas City
Baptist Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L. Arden Atwood, M.D.
6001 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City, MO 64131
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 486; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 262; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FF

Children’s Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lloyd C. Olson, M.D.
24th at Gillham Rd
Kansas City, MO 64108
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846.
G-00006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 167;
ADC: 112; NECR: 54%
SPEC: AIM, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, PS, DR, POS

Menorah Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Sneed, M.D.
4949 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City, MO 64110
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 388; BEDS: 430;
ADC: 310; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Research Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Turner L. Minnepolte, M.D.
2316 E Meyer Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64132
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 558;
ADC: 497; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM PS

St. Louis
Barnes Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rose Dunn, RRA
4949 Barnes Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63110
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 909; BEDS: 1208;
ADC: 1086; NECR: 2%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Montebello, M.D.
1465 S Grand Boulevard
St. Louis, MO 63104
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 279; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 157; NECR: 66%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PHT, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. O’Regan, M.D.
6150 Oakland Ave
St. Louis, MO 63139
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 403; BEDS: 527;
ADC: 455; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, OPH, PTH, FLX

Jewish Hospital of St. Louis
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Peck, M.D.
216 S Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 628;
ADC: 293; NECR: 15%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, P, DR, TR, GS

Lutheran Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Homer B. Matthews, M.D.
3535 S Jefferson St, Stx 210
St. Louis, MO 63116
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 425;
ADC: 310; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FF

Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M Herjacic, M.D.
1420 Grattan St
St Louis, MO 63104
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 210;
ADC: 210; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald G. Evertz, M.D.
610 S Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: NM, DR, NR, TR

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Perry L. Schoenecker, M.D.
2001 S Lindbergh Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63131
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 80;
ADC: 53; NECR: ---
SPEC: ORS

St John’s Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas F. Frawley, M.D.
615 S New Ballas Rd
St. Louis, MO 63141
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02803,
G-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 555; BEDS: 659;
ADC: 613; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

St Louis Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. Keating, M.D.
500 S Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63178
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 182;
ADC: 155; NECR: 59%
SPEC: N, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, DR, TR, POS

Missouri Baptist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Morgan, M.D.
2301 Holmes
Kcm., --- 64108
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 454; BEDS: 214;
ADC: 176; NECR: 23%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS, GS

Veteran Administration Medical Center
(Kansas City, Mo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Bouvet, M.D.
4801 Linwood Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64128
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-19092
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 472;
ADC: 392; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, GS, U

Western Missouri Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rohijn K. Homstra, M.D.
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City, MO 64108
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 126; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P, CHP
MISSOURI — cont’d

St Louis — cont’d

St Louis City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leo V. Mulligan, M.D.
1515 Lafayette
St Louis, MO 63104
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02862; M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; B Edwards 550;
ADC: 253; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OB, OPH, ORS,
PTh, NP, PD, GS, U

St Louis County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Belmont R. Theile, M.D.
601 S. Brentwood Blvd
St Louis, MO 63105
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEds: 200;
ADC: 147; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, PTh, PS, GS

St Louis University Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Manuel R. Comas, M.D.
1401 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 707; BEds: 362;
ADC: 290; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, NM, OB, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTh, NP, PS, PDR
GS, TS, U

St Louis Univ. Div of Forensic & Environ Pathology
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George E. Gantner, M.D.
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEds: 100%
ADC: 100%
SPEC: FOP

St Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Vavra, M.D.
5505 Delmar Blvd, Suite 503
St Louis, MO 63112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
L-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 512; BEds: 277;
ADC: 167; NECR: 34%
SPEC: IM, NS

St Mary’s Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Nutzel, M.D.
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis, MO 63117
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 560; BEds: 563;
ADC: 496; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, OB, ORS, PTh, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
John Cochran Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F.A. Zacharewicz, M.D.
V A Medical Center
St Louis, MO 63125
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEds: 943;
ADC: 729; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OB, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTh, NP, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Veterans Admin Medical Center
(Jefferson Barracks Division)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F.A. Zacharewicz, M.D.
V A Medical Center
St Louis, MO 63125
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEds: 943;
ADC: 729; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, N, OB, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTh, NP, PS, P, GS, TS, U

William Greeneleaf Elliot Division of Child Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Felton J. Earls, M.D.
300 N Taylor Ave
St Louis, MO 63108
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEds: 50;
ADC: 40; NECR: 2%
SPEC: CHP

NEBRASKA

Lincoln
Bryan Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald E. Waltemath, M.D.
Suite A 120 Wedgewood Dr
Lincoln, NE 68510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEds: 266;
ADC: 186; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FOP

Lincoln General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay Upright, Ph.D.
4600 Valley Rd
Lincoln, NE 68510
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEds: 285;
ADC: 156; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FOP

St Elizabeth Community Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Barton, M.D.
555 S 70th
Lincoln, NE 68510
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEds: 285;
ADC: 156; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FOP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Lincoln)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R E H Puttenmey, M.D.
600 S 70th St
Lincoln, NE 68510
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005,
G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEds: 178;
ADC: 135; NECR: 42%
SPEC: FOP, OPH

Omaha
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D G O’Leary, M.D.
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hosp
Omaha, NE 68124
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEds: 470;
ADC: 351; NECR: 24%
SPEC: OBG

Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel B. Stone, M.D.
44th & Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEds: 524;
ADC: 349; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, U

Childrens Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Glow, M.D.
8301 Dodge
Omaha, NE 68114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005,
M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 376; BEds: 100;
ADC: 66; NECR: 43%
SPEC: PD

Douglas County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEds: 269;
ADC: 209; NECR: 3%
SPEC: U

Ehring Bergquiet U S A F Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lt Col Steven A. Task
Ehring Bergquiet U S A F Reg Hosp
Offutt A FB, NE 68113
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005,
G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEds: 65;
ADC: 47; NECR: 100%
SPEC: D

Ehring Bergquiet Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEds: 608;
ADC: 510; NECR: 100%
SPEC: IM, ORS, U

Nebraska Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEds: 608;
ADC: 510; NECR: 100%
SPEC: IM, ORS, U

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce D. Guntik, M.D.
602 S 45th St
Omaha, NE 68106
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEds: 95;
ADC: 61; NECR: 3%
SPEC: P, CHP

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Halle, M.D.
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68121
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005,
M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEds: 539;
ADC: 455; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, D, F, IM, N, OBG, ORS,
PTh, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

St Joseph Hospital (Creighton U Child & Adult Psych Serv)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Halle, M.D.
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68131
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEds: 9;
ADC: 9; NECR: 9%
SPEC: CHP
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

NEBRASKA — cont’d

Omaha — cont’d
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert S. Wighton, M.D.
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 494; BEDS: 279;
ACC: 220; NECR: 58%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Gust, M.D.
4101 Woolworth Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005, M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 381;
ACC: 312; NECR: 49%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OB, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, P, DR, TR, GS, U

NEVADA

Las Vegas
Southwest Nevada Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter Graze, M.D.
2040 W Charleston Blvd, Suite 503
Las Vegas, NV 89102
CO: MED. SCH.AFFIL.: L-02101,
M-03101, L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 391;
ACC: 221; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Women's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harri son H. Sheid, M.D.
201 S Maryland Pwy, 205
Las Vegas, NV 89109
CORP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 61;
ACC: 26; NECR: ---%
SPEC: OB/G

RENO
St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 201;
ACC: 122; NECR: 42%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Miles L. Standish, Ph.D.
1000 Locust St
Reno, NV 89520
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 201;
ACC: 122; NECR: 42%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Washoe Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Sewell, M.D.
77 Pringle Way
Reno, NV 89520
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 436; BEDS: 564;
ACC: 430; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord
New Hampshire Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 871;
ACC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P

Hanover
Dartmouth Medical School Dept of Community & Family Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---;
BEDS: ---
ACC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: GPM

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Sherman, M.D.
2 Maynard Rd
Hanover, NH 03755
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 411;
ACC: 330; NECR: 71%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH, PD,
P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Manchester
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manchester)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Juliet Vilinskas, M.D.
718 Smyth Rd
Manchester, NH 03104
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 164;
ACC: 141; NECR: 24%
SPEC: GS

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph G. Stella, M.D.
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City, NJ 08401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04105,
L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 531;
ACC: 404; NECR: 4%
SPEC: IN, ORS, PTH, FLX

Children’s Seashore House
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04010
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 78;
ACC: 59; NECR: ---%
SPEC: PM

Basking Ridge
American Telephone & Telegraph Co & Subsidiaries
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M.B. Bond, M.D.
295 N Maple Ave
Basking Ridge, NJ 07920
CORP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: ---
ACC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: OM

Belleville
Clara Maass Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Greifinger, M.D.
5 Franklin Ave
Belleville, NJ 07109
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 571;
ACC: 443; NECR: 5%
SPEC: TR

Camden
Cooper Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Angelo P. Angelopoulos, M.D.
One Cooper Plaza
Camden, NJ 08103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 504;
ACC: 403; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Fine, M.D.
1600 Haddon Ave
Camden, NJ 08103
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 385; BEDS: 384;
ACC: 315; NECR: 26%
SPEC: OB/G, GS

West Jersey Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. De Lauro, Ph.D.
Mt Ephraim & Atlantic Aves
Camden, NJ 08104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 306; BEDS: 663;
ACC: 533; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

East Orange
North Jersey Blood Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H.L. Taylor, M.D.
45 S Grove St
East Orange, NJ 07018
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03006,
G-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: ---
ACC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: BBK

Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harvey Hochel, M.D.
VA Med Ctr, S Center St & Trumont
East Orange NJ 07019
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 876;
ACC: 754; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, P,
GS, TS, U

Edison
John F Kennedy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milton R. Bronstein, M.D.
James St
Edison, NJ 08817
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 412; BEDS: 441;
ACC: 398; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, PM
NEW JERSEY — cont’d

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sophie H. Pierop, M.D.
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City, NY 07304

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 608;
AD: 504; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, PD, GS, U

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Abdul H. Ismail, M.D.
94 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston, NJ 07039

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305;
L-03501, L-03519, L-03520, L-03545;
L-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 734; BEDS: 731;
AD: 582; NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR,
NR, TR, GS, FLX

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William S. Vaun, M.D.
300 Second Ave
Long Branch, NJ 07740

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 501;
AD: 488; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
DR, GS

Lyons
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Lyons)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold D. Kruzman, Ph.D.
VA Medical Center
Lyons, NJ 07093

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 1125;
AD: 1064; NECR: 44%
SPEC: PTH

Millville
Cumberland County Guidance Center
HOSPITAL
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 471;
AD: 421; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, P, DR, GS,
FLX

Mount Holly
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Parvin, M.D.
175 Madison Ave
Mount Holly, NJ 08060

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 362;
AD: 305; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Filklin
Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Despreno, M.D.
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune, NJ 07753

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 529;
AD: 423; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New Brunswick
Middlesex General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Smilow, M.D.
180 Somerset St
New Brunswick, NJ 08901

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 538; BEDS: 362;
AD: 370; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St Peter's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 545;
AD: 348; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD

Newark
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian A. Doctor, M.D.
201 Lyons Ave
Newark, NJ 07112

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 723; BEDS: 470;
AD: 392; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, BKX,
PD, P, DR, GS

U M D-New Jersey College Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert F. Levy, M.D.
100 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07107

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 553;
AD: 500; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
BKX, PD, TR, GS, U

Elizabeth
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 511; BEDS: 373;
AD: 296; NECR: ---
SPEC: OBG, PD

Englewood
Englewood Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Adolph R. Biondo, M.D.
550 Engle Rd
Englewood, NJ 07631

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 447;
AD: 465; NECR: ---
SPEC: IM

Flemington
Hunterdon Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Zapp, M.D.
22 Hospital Place
Flemington, NJ 08822

MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 182;
AD: 150; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Hackensack
Hackensack Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Black, M.D.
22 Hospital Plaza
Hackensack, NJ 07601

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 471;
AD: 421; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, P, DR, GS,
FLX

Hamonton
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shao-Chi Yu, M.D.
Ancora Psychiatric Hosp.
Hamonton, NJ 08040

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 971;
AD: 1020; NECR: 23%
SPEC: P

Hoboken
St Mary Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph E. Scebro, M.D.
7800 River Rd
North Bergen, NJ 07047

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233; BEDS: 330;
AD: 277; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Mount Holly
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Parvin, M.D.
175 Madison Ave
Mount Holly, NJ 08060

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 362;
AD: 305; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS

New Brunswick
Middlesex General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Smilow, M.D.
180 Somerset St
New Brunswick, NJ 08901

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 538; BEDS: 362;
AD: 370; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St Peter's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 545;
AD: 348; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD

Newark
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian A. Doctor, M.D.
201 Lyons Ave
Newark, NJ 07112

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 723; BEDS: 470;
AD: 392; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, BKX,
PD, P, DR, GS

St Michael's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard Smith, M.D.
308 High St
Newark, NJ 07102

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 458;
AD: 387; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, FLX

U M D-New Jersey College Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert F. Levy, M.D.
100 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07107

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 553;
AD: 500; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
BKX, PD, TR, GS, U
NEW JERSEY — cont’d

Newark — cont’d

United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Fernand, M.D.
89 Park Ave
Newark, NJ 07104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 94;
ADC: 71; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

United Hospitals Medical Center-Newark eye and Ear Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony R. Caputo, M.D.
15 S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: OPH, OTO

United Hospitals Medical Center—Presbyterian Hospital Unit
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elaine German, M.D.
15 S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 231;
ADC: 205; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM

United Hospitals Medical Center—Newark General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard H. Rapkin, M.D.
15 S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 396; NECR: 28%
SPEC: PTH, FLX

Orange—Hospital Center at Orange
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X McGinn, M.D.
118 S Essex Ave
Orange, NJ 07051
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 332;
ADC: 264; NECR: 66%
SPEC: ORS

Paramus

Bergen Pines County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael A. Nevins, M.D.
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus, NJ 07652
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 1222;
ADC: 911; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, P

Paterson

St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Paterson, D.D.S.,
703 Main St
Paterson, NJ 07503
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 650;
ADC: 460; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, ORS, GS

Perlman Amboy

Perlman Amboy General Hospital (Div of Raritan Bay Hth Serv)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John R. Middleton, M.D.
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perlman Amboy, NJ 08861
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 484;
ADC: 404; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, PTH, PD

Philadelphia

Warren Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Brogan, M.D.
186 Roseberry St
Philadelphia, NJ 08165
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 208; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Piscataway

UM D-Rutgers Medical School
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marshall Swartzburg, M.D.
Dept of Psych, P.O.Box 101
Piscataway, NJ 08854
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 36;
ADC: 30; NECR: —
SPEC: P, CHP

Plainfield

Muhlenberg Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul K. Johnson, M.D.
Park Ave and Randolph Pk
Plainfield, NJ 07061
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 469;
ADC: 347; NECR: 29%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBS, PTH, GS

Princeton

Medical Center at Princeton
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Ream, M.D.
253 Witherspoon St
Princeton, NJ 08540
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 96; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, GS

Somerville

Somerset Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brewster S. Miller, M.D.
110 Rehill Ave
Somerville, NJ 08876
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 380;
ADC: 308; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, P

Sunset

Overlook Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Minogue
193 Morris Ave
Summit, NJ 07901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 433; BEDS: 551;
ADC: 479; NECR: 28%
SPEC: EM, FR, IM, PD, DR, NR, U, FLX

Teaneck

Holy Name Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Medical Staff)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 319; NECR: —
SPEC: FLX

Trenton

Helene Fuld Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard E. Dixon, M.D.
750 Brunswick Ave
Trenton, NJ 08638
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 374;
ADC: 316; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM

New Jersey State Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard Z. Ziskin, M.D.
C N 364
Trenton, NJ 08625
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02007
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: PH

St Francis Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George J. Paul, M.D.
601 Hamilton Ave
Trenton, NJ 08629
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 267; BEDS: 483;
ADC: 378; NECR: 39%
SPEC: IM, P, GS, U

West Trenton

Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rosalinda V. G. Gabriel, M.D.
P.O.Box 7500
West Trenton, NJ 08628
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 1262;
ADC: 957; NECR: 48%
SPEC: P

Woodbury

Gloucester County Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: P

Underwood-Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony J. Dimario, Jr
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Woodbury, NJ 08096
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 280; NECR: —
SPEC: FP
NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lewis M. Overton, M.D.
1120 University Ave., N.E
Truth Or Consequences, NM 87016
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 68;
ADC: 122; NECR: 33%
SPEC: ORS

Loveland Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin J. Conway, M.D.
6400 Gibson Blvd. S.E
Albuquerque, NM 87106
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 132; NECR: 22%
SPEC: D, DR, GS, U

Office of the Medical Investigator
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James T. Weston, M.D.
Office of the Medical Investigator
Albuquerque, NM 87131
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Presbyterian Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David A. Reinaham, M.D.
1100 Central S.E
Albuquerque, NM 87102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 700;
ADC: 407; NECR: 21%
SPEC: PS

Univ of New Mexico Cancer & Research Treatment Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Laurence Elias, M.D.
900 Camino De Salud, N.E
Albuquerque, NM 87131
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: DR, TR

University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth D. Gardner Jr., M.D.
Bldg 1, Rm B 65k, UnM Sch of Med
Albuquerque, NM 87131
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 333;
ADC: 218; NECR: 41%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, ORG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Doris Wolkamp, Ph.D.
2100 Ridgeway Dr., S.E
Albuquerque, NM 87106
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 327;
ADC: 247; NECR: 37%
SPEC: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Gallup
Gallup Indian Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terrance Sloan, M.D.
P.O. Box 1337, E. Nizhoni Blvd
Gallup, NM 87530
PHIS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 120; NECR: ---%
SPEC: ORS

Kirtland AFB
US Air Force Hospital-Kirtland
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 45;
ADC: 32; NECR: ---%
SPEC: OBG

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald A. Webb
43 New Scotland Avenue
Albany, NY 12206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 124; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 678; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, ORG, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHF, TR, GS, TS, U

Capitol District Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 129;
ADC: 105; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 821; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 260; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, DF, IM, NS, N, ORG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

University of New Mexico Hospital School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: CHP

St Peter's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Randles, M.D.
315 S Manning Blvd
Albany, NY 12208
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 410; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, ORS, OTO, PD, PM, PS, GS, TS

Bay Shore
Southside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jill Alubuker, M.D.
Montauk Highway
Bay Shore, NY 11706
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 475;
ADC: 420; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Beacon
Fishkill Correctional Facility (Beacon)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: PS

Buffalo
Buffalo General Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael F. Nov, M.D.
100 High St
Buffalo, NY 14203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 708; BEDS: 1070;
ADC: 921; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, AN, ORS, D, DR, FP, IM, NS, NM, ORG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Erie County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Zazzu, M.D.
642 Erie St
Buffalo, NY 14215
CD: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 594; BEDS: 553;
ADC: 474; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, D, DF, IM, NS, N, ORG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. O'Brien, M.D.
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo, NY 14203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 443;
ADC: 400; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, NM, PD, PS

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. O'Brien, M.D.
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo, NY 14203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 443;
ADC: 400; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, NM, PD, PS

University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth D. Gardner Jr., M.D.
Bldg 1, Rm B 65k, UnM Sch of Med
Albuquerque, NM 87131
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 333;
ADC: 218; NECR: 41%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, ORG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

University of New Mexico School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: CHP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Nelson, III, M.D.
113 Holland Ave
Albany, NY 12208
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 625;
ADC: 579; NECR: 48%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, ORG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U
NEW YORK — cont’d

Buffalo — cont’d

Mildred Fillmore Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M. Luther Musseman, M.D.
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo, NY 14269
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 711;
ADC: 637; NECR: 9%;
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin A. Miranda, M.D.
666 Elm St
Buffalo, NY 14263
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 297;
ADC: 230; NECR: 78%;
SPEC: D, NM, PTH, TR, GS, TS, U

Sheahan Memorial Emergency Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A. Charles Massaro, M.D.
2157 Main St
Buffalo, NY 14214
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 136;
ADC: 89; NECR: 9%
SPEC: OPH, GS

Sisters of Charity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A. Charles Massaro, M.D.
2157 Main St
Buffalo, NY 14214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 484; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P. F. Hogan, M.D.
3495 Bailey Ave
Buffalo, NY 14215
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 849;
ADC: 660; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, IM, DP, IM, NM, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PM, PS, P, GS, U

Castle Point
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Director: Point)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. Warren Toft, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Castle Point, NY 12511
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 206; NECR: 34%
SPEC: GS, U

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Davis, M.D.
Atwell Road
Cooperstown, NY 13326
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401.
G-03501, G-03503, L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 184;
ADC: 149; NECR: 53%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS, FLX

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Avron H. Ross, M.D.
Dec-50 Nassau Medical Center
East Meadow, NY 11554
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 750; BEDS: 686;
ADC: 578; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, AN, IM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHS, DR,
NR, GS, U

Office of the Nassau County Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie Lukash, M.D.
P.O. Box 160
East Meadow, NY 11554
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 12;
ADC: 2; NECR: 1%
SPEC: PD

Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X. M. Moore, M.D.
St. Andrew’s Lane
Glen Cove, NY 11542
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 222; NECR: 80%
SPEC: P, OTH

Harrison
St. Vincent’s Hosp. & Med Ctr of New York,
Westchester Branch
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Hanin, M.D.
240 North St
Harrison, NY 10528
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 103;
ADC: 86; NECR: 9%
SPEC: P

Huntington
Huntington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Rosof, M.D.
270 Park Ave
Huntington, NY 11743
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 424;
ADC: 379; NECR: 9%
SPEC: OTH, GS

Johnson City
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene M. Wise, M.D.
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City, NY 13790
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 654;
ADC: 524; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OTH, PTH, PS, DR, NR,
GS, U

Kings Park
Kings Park Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gabriel V. Laury, M.D.
Kings Park Psychiatric Center
Kings Park, NY 11754
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 240;
ADC: 215; NECR: 19%
SPEC: P

Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin E. Goldner, M.D.
12 N. 7th Ave
Mount Vernon, NY 10552
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211; BEDS: 334;
ADC: 272; NECR: 20%
SPEC: OBG, GS

Kingston
Benedictine Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Louise Johnson, M.D.
105 Mary’s Ave
Kingston, NY 12401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 282;
ADC: 236; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Kingston Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edmund H. Reppert, M.D.
396 Broadway
Kingston, NY 12401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 169; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Schwartz, M.D.
300 Community Dr
Manhasset, NY 11030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 703; BEDS: 598;
ADC: 589; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS

Middletown
Middletown Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger B. Roncal, M.D.
8 Lorelei Dr
Middletown, NY 10940
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 905;
ADC: 1201; NECR: 36%
SPEC: P

Mineola
Nassau Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Alca, M.D.
259 First St
Mineola, NY 11501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 554; BEDS: 533;
ADC: 526; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR, NR,
GS, U

Montrose
FD R Veterans Administration Hospital
(Director: FD R Veterans Admin Hospital
Montrose, NY 10549
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 1403;
ADC: 1093; NECR: 49%
SPEC: P
New Hyde Park
Jewish Institute for Geriatric Care
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: PM

New Rochelle
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 295; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, GS

New York
Bellevue Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1200
BEDS: 1200; ADC: 982; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDR, PDC,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Beth Israel Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis Venet, M.D.
10 Nathan D Periman Place
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 817; BEDS: 966;
ADC: 851; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, PTH,
PD, PM, PS, GPM, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Cabrini Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Guy S. Alfano, M.D.
227 E 19th St
New York, NY 10003
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 591; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 447; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, P, GS, U

Coler Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Sohn, M.D.
Coler Memorial Hospital
Roosevelt Island, NY 10044
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 1046;
ADC: 1000; NECR: 19%
SPEC: D, N

Columbia University School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: OM

Cornell University Medical College, Dept of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Schottenfeld, M.D.
411 E 69th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: GPM

Goldwater Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 912;
ADC: 862; NECR: ---
SPEC: NP, PM

Harlem Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Author Manoheran, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
New York, NY 10037
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 295; BEDS: 800;
ADC: 614; NECR: 10%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, ORH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U,
FLX

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Victor Frankel, M.D.
301 East 17th St
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 230;
ADC: 195; NECR: 5%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, PM, DR

Hospital for Special Surgery
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phyllis D. Wilson, Jr., M.D.
535 E 70th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 166; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, ORS, DR

Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard G. Thistle, M.D.
400 East 94th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 139; NECR: 33%
SPEC: PM

Joint Diseases North General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob Grossman, M.D.
1919 Madison Ave
New York, NY 10035
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 113; BEDS: 220;
ADC: 170; NECR: 3%
SPEC: IM, GS

Lenox Hill Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. McMasters, M.D.
100 E 77th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509,
L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 705; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 634; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold I. Turz, M.D.
210 E 68th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03515,
G-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 304; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 112; NECR: ---
SPEC: OPH, OTO, PS

Manhattan Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth P. Kanfer, M.D.
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
New York, NY 10035
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 1508;
ADC: 1326; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W.P. Myers, M.D.
1275 York Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 562;
ADC: 92; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, PTH, BBK,
PD, PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Metropolitan Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Camill Malouf, M.D.
1901 First Ave
New York, NY 10029
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 800; BEDS: 631;
ADC: 497; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR,
GS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1268;
BEDS: 1212; ADC: 1091; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P, GS, U

New York Blood Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Hirsch, M.D.
310 E 67th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: BBK

New York City Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Marr, M.D.
125 Worth St
New York, NY 10013
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03501,
L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: PH

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel D. Rabuzzi, M.D.
310 E 14 St
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 166;
ADC: 107; NECR: ---
SPEC: OPH, OTO

New York Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1043;
BEDS: 1096; ADC: 974; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, BBK, NP, PD,
PDC, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

New York — cont’d

New York Hospital-Payne Whitney Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold M. Cooper, M.D.
525 E 68th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 102;
ADC: 90; NECR: —%;
SPEC: P, CHP

New York Infirmary/Bookman Downtown Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED);
NP: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 800; BEDS: 334;
ADC: 271; NECR: 10%;
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

New York Medical College
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED);
MISC: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —;
SPEC: P

New York State Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald O. Rieder, M.D.
722 W 168th St
New York, NY 10032
ST: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 68;
ADC: 50; NECR: —%;
SPEC: P, CHP

New York University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED);
NP: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1140; BEDS: 878;
ADC: 779; NECR: 18%;
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, OVS, OT, TR, PTH, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED);
NP: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1206;
BEDS: 1291; ADC: 1047; NECR: 27%;
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, EM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, OVS, OT, TR, PTH, PS, P, PCH, DR, NR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

St. Luke’s Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard F. Grady
415 W 51st St
New York, NY 10019
CH: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 368;
ADC: 441; NECR: 24%;
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

St. Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED);
NP: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: 1363;
ADC: 1196; NECR: —%;
SPEC: AN, IM, NM, OBG, OVS, OT, PTH, P, CHP, GS, U

St. Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED);
NP: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1124;
BEDS: 1287; ADC: 1227; NECR: 28%;
SPEC: D, OPH, PD, PS, DR

St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James T. Mazza, M.D.
155 W 11th St
New York, NY 10011
CH: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 813;
ADC: 700; NECR: 23%;
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, DR, TR, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Fredrickson, M.D.
1st Ave at 24th St
New York, NY 10010
VA: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 885;
ADC: 714; NECR: 18%;
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TR, U

New York (Flushing)
Booth Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin C. Facha
56-45 Main St
New York, NY 11355
CH: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 597; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 381; NECR: 18%;
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

New York (Bronx)
Bronx Children’s Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED);
ST: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —;
SPEC: P

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED);
CITY: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1063; BEDS: 868;
ADC: 709; NECR: 22%;
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TR, U

Bronx Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joel S. Fiener, M.D.
1500 Waters Pl
Bronx, NY 10461
ST: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 750;
ADC: 706; NECR: —%;
SPEC: P

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ir’s Lubetkin, M.D.
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) 10456
NP: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BEDS: 688;
ADC: 419; NECR: 28%;
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, FLX

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alvin L. Kahn, M.D.
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11212
NP: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 667; BEDS: 807;
ADC: 715; NECR: 10%;
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, PM, P, CHP, GS, U

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julius E. Stoll, M.D.
121 DeKalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) 11201
CITY: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 740;
ADC: 624; NECR: 15%;
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, DR, GS

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED);
CH: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 782; BEDS: 910;
ADC: 816; NECR: 19%;
SPEC: FP, OBG

New York (Central Islip)
Central Islip VA Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugo E. Wiltshire, Jr, M.D.
341 Welfare Rd
Central Islip, NY 11722
ST: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 1968;
ADC: 1963; NECR: 9%;
SPEC: P

New York (Elmhurst)
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morton Wachhorsky, M.D.
79-01 Broadway, Rm 2-1-7
New York (Elmhurst), NY 11373
CITY: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 443; BEDS: 784;
ADC: 659; NECR: 16%;
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
Coney Island Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Avi Kagan, M.D.
2901 Ocean Parkway
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11205
CITY: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 412; NECR: 17%;
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PDS, GS, U

New York (Queens Village)
Cromwell Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gideon Seaman, M.D.
80-45 Winchester Blvd
New York (Queens Village, NY 11427
ST: M. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 1707;
ADC: 1470; NECR: 30%;
SPEC: P
Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raghun Mitra, M.D.
681 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 957;
ADC: 900; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Kingsborough Jewish Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Scherman, D.D.S.,
86 E 49th St
Brooklyn, NY 11203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 351;
ADC: 321; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PM, GS

New York (Forest Hills)
La Guardia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morris Lowell Jamool, M.D.
102-01 66th Rd
New York (Flushing), NY 11375
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 302;
ADC: 290; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, P, GS

New York (Bronx)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald Gromisch, M.D.
234 East 149th St
New York (Bronx), NY 10451
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 366; BEDS: 354;
ADC: 456; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DH, GS, TS, U

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Seymour Cohen, M.D.
Lakeville Rd
New Hyde Park, NY 11042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1124; BEDS: 693;
ADC: 678; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, P, CHP, DH, GS, TS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P Harvey Chace, M.D.
555 Prospect Place
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11238
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 576;
ADC: 506; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Kings County Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Metz, M.D.
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
CYC: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 621; BEDS: 1318;
ADC: 1115; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, D, F, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, PDS, TS, U

Malmonides Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Gross, M.D.
4802 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 670;
ADC: 597; NECR: 10%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
Martin Luther King Jr Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: — BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

New York (Jamaica)
Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc.)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: — BEDS: 257;
ADC: 241; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent DePaul Larkin, M.D.
506 Sixth St
New York (Br), NY 11215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 387; BEDS: 531;
ADC: 447; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS

New York (Bronx)
Misseriordia Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph J. Lucatorto, M.D.
600 East 233rd St
New York (Bronx), NY 10466
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 389;
ADC: 320; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PD, GS, U

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1484; BEDS: 990;
ADC: 822; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, D, F, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, GR, TS, U

North Central Bronx Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Fingeret
3424 Kossuth Ave
New York (Bronx), NY 10467
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 676; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 346; NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, GS, U
NEW YORK — cont’d

New York (Far Rockaway)
Peninsula Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Lanter, M.D.
51-15 Beach Channel Dr
New York (Far Rockaway, NY 11691
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 290; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP, GS

New York (Jamaica)
Queens Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Mulvihill, DMD
82-58 149th St
New York (Jamaica, NY 11432
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 605; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 456; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, POVC, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS,
TS, U

New York (Elmhurst)
St John’s Queens Hospital (Catholic Med.
Center, Inc)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 374; NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS

New York (Brooklyn)
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Felix Taubman, M.D.
480 Herkimer St
New York (Brooklyn, NY 11213
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 289; BEDS: 369;
ADC: 281; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, GS

New York (Far Rockaway)
St John’s Episcopal Hospital, South Shore
Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maurice Tereau, M.D.
327 Beach 19th St
New York (Far Rockaway, NY 11691
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 304; BEDS: 275;
ADC: 307; NECR: 5%
SPEC: OB/G, PD

New York (Brooklyn)
St Mary’s Division Hospital (Catholic Med.
Center, Inc)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 249; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, GS

New York (Staten Island)
Staten Island Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas G. McGinn, M.D.
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island, NY 10305
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-05058
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 437;
ADC: 405; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, GS

Staten Island Mental Health Society
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alan M. Levy, M.D.
657 Castleton Ave
Staten Island, NY 10301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 13;
ADC: 3; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Staten Island)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Courtney B. Wood, M.D.
130 W Kingsbridge Rd
Bronx, NY 10468
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 702;
ADC: 573; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, P, PD, DR, TR, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Bronx)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.V.R. Reddy, M.D.
800 Poly Pk.
Brooklyn, NY 11209
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 907;
ADC: 820; NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, P, PD, TR, GS, U

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent J. Adams, M.D.
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn, NY 11237
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 437;
ADC: 415; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PTH, PD, GS

Niagara Falls
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Melvin B. Dylstra, M.D.
501 10th St
Niagara Falls, NY 14301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BEDS: 431;
ADC: 330; NECR: 16%
SPEC: TP

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Northport)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis E. Conrad, M.D.
V.A. Medical Center
Northport, NY 11768
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 307; BEDS: 919;
ADC: 782; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, NM, ORS, PTH,
P, GS

Oceanside
South Nassau Communities Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 397; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, NM, U

Orangeburg
Rockland Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralphnath M. Mehta, M.D.
Rockland Psychiatric Center
Orangeburg, NY 10962
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 1900;
ADC: 1780; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P

Patchogue
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical
Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dorothy S. Lane, M.D.
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue, NY 11772
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 374; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Plattsburgh
Champlain Valley Physicians Hospital
Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Maynhed, M.D.
100 Beekman St
Plattsburgh, NY 12901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 376;
ADC: 374; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM

Port Jefferson
St Charles Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jesse W. Mahoney, M.D.
200 Bellevue Rd
Port Jefferson, NY 11777
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 243; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Rochester
Eastman Kodak Company
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
N.J. Ashenbrenner, M.D.
343 State St
Rochester, NY 14650
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM
NEW YORK — cont’d

Rochester — cont’d

Genesee Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard B. Brody, M.D.
224 Alexander St.
Rochester, NY 14607
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 424;
ADC: 302; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OT, GS, U

Highland Hospital of Rochester
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob W. Holler, M.D.
South Ave at Bellevue Dr
Rochester, NY 14620
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 274;
ADC: 233; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Monroe Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T Franklin Williams, M.D.
435 E Henrietta Rd
Rochester, NY 14603
CM: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 634;
ADC: 586; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, PM

Rochester General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas H. Casey, M.D.
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester, NY 14621
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 332; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 482; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OT, PD, OR, GS, TS, U

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne Wallace, M.D.
89 Genesee St
Rochester, NY 14611
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 230; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, GS

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R Gordon Douglas, M.D.
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester, NY 14642
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 974; BEDS: 727;
ADC: 666; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AIM, AN, O, M, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, OR, OT, PD, PDC, PM, P, CH, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dent Prov Med Comm
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: — NECR: —
SPEC: GPM

Rockville Centre
Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred W. Marks, M.D.
1600 N Village Ave
Rockville Centre, NY 11570
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 536; BEDS: 396;
ADC: 394; NECR: 10%
SPEC: OBG

Schenectady
Ellis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George D. Vlahides, M.D.
1101 Nott St
Schenectady, NY 12308
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 387; NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH

St Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry E. Dann, M.D.
600 MC Cierlan St
Schenectady, NY 12304
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 296;
ADC: 273; NECR: 65%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marion Murphy, M.D.
1270 Belmont Ave
Schenectady, NY 12308
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 101;
ADC: 84; NECR: 5%
SPEC: ORS, PM

Stony Brook
University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Kuschner, M.D.
S U N Y Stony Brook, S.C.
Stony Brook, NY 11794
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 383; BEDS: 540;
ADC: 160; NECR: 4%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, M, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, PTH, P, DR, NR, GS

Syracuse
Community-Generic Hospital of Greater Syracuse
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Westlake, M.D.
Community-Generic Office Building
Syracuse, NY 13215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 466; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 270; NECR: 27%
SPEC: OTO, PTH, GS

Cross-Irving Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 567; BEDS: 490;
ADC: 423; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, GS, TS, U

Richard H Hutchings Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C V Haddad, M.D.
545 Cedar St
Syracuse, NY 13219
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 192;
ADC: 168; NECR: 19%
SPEC: P

St. Joseph’s Hospital
Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L Thomas Wolff, M.D.
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse, NY 13203
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 432; BEDS: 422;
ADC: 373; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, FP, OBG, OTO, PTH, PS, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George C. Hanagar, M.D.
800 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 369;
ADC: 252; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, PD, GS, TS, U

Utica
St Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond S. Golden, M.D.
2200 Genesee St
Utica, NY 13501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 219; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Valhalla
Blythedale Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney Carter, M.D.
Bradhurst Ave
Valhalla, NY 10595
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 87; NECR: 9%
SPEC: PM

Office of the Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary P. Paparo, M.D.
Grasslands Reservation
Valhalla, NY 10595
CM: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: — NECR: 100%
SPEC: MOP
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**NEW YORK** — cont’d

Valhalla — cont’d  
Westchester County Medical Center  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
Bernard M. Wainstein  
Westchester County Medical Center  
Valhalla, NY 10595  
**CO:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-0309  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 639; BEDS: 522;  
**ADC:** 438; NECR: 29%  
**SPEC:** AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

West Brentwood  
Pilgrim Psychiatric Center  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
Peter B. Luke, M.D.  
Box A  
West Br., NY 11717  
**ST:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 4150;  
**ADC:** 3608; NECR: 20%  
**SPEC:** P

West Haven  
Helen Hayes Hospital  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
Robert Lindsay, M.D., Ch.B., Ph.D., M.C.P.  
Helen Hayes Hospital, Rt 9 W  
West Haven, NY 10993  
**ST:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03501  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 189;  
**ADC:** 128; NECR: 13%  
**SPEC:** ORS, PM

White Plains  
New York Hospital, Cornell Medical Center (Westchester Div)  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
Helen Hayes Hospital, H7 W  
White Plains, NY 10605  
**NP:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 322;  
**ADC:** 275; NECR: —%  
**SPEC:** P, CH

Yonkers  
St. Joseph’s Medical Center  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
Anbhal Marini, M.D.  
121 St. Joseph’s Blvd.  
Yonkers, NY 10701  
**NP:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 385;  
**ADC:** 306; NECR: 25%  
**SPEC:** FP

**NORTH CAROLINA**

Asheville  
Memorial Mission Hospital of Western North Carolina  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
(John W. Higginbotham, M.D.)  
195 Medical Blvd.  
Asheville, NC 28802  
**NP:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03801  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 472;  
**ADC:** 398; NECR: 20%  
**SPEC:** FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
Robert G. Fish, M.D.  
VAMC Medical Center  
Asheville, NC 28805  
**NP:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03807  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 535;  
**ADC:** 452; NECR: 26%  
**SPEC:** OPH, ORS, TS, U

Burner  
John Umstead Hospital  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
Robert D. Miller, M.D., Ph.D.  
12th St. John Umstead Hospital  
Burlington, NC 27215  
**ST:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03807  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 317; BEDS: 849;  
**ADC:** 658; NECR: 29%  
**SPEC:** P, CH

Chapel Hill  
North Carolina Memorial Hospital  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
Donal L. Junn, M.D.  
372 Wing D-unc School of Med 208h  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
**ST:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03801  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 588; BEDS: 583;  
**ADC:** 486; NECR: 37%  
**SPEC:** AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBX, NP, PD, PMS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, FLX

Durham  
Durham Community Guidance Clinic  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
Harold J. Harris, M.D.  
Trent and Eliba Sts  
Durham, NC 27706  
**NP:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 18;  
**ADC:** —; NECR: —%  
**SPEC:** P, CHP

Durham County General Hospital  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
Patricia A. Bartenhoer  
3643 N Roboto St  
Durham, NC 27704  
**HQA:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03001, M-03907  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 483;  
**ADC:** 382; NECR: 21%  
**SPEC:** PF, NS, ORS, GS

McPherson Hospital  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
P. D. McPherson Jr., M.D.  
1110 Main St  
Durham, NC 27701  
**NP:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 32;  
**ADC:** 21; NECR: —%  
**SPEC:** OP

University of North Carolina School of Medicine  
Public Health  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
Not identified  
**MSC:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
**ADC:** —; NECR: —%  
**SPEC:** OPM, OM

Charlotte  
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
Bryant L. Galusha, M.D.  
Box 32081  
Charlotte, NC 28202  
**HQA:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 623; BEDS: 901;  
**ADC:** 622; NECR: 32%  
**SPEC:** EM, EP, IM, ORS, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, U

Orthopedic Hospital of Charlotte  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
John A. Powers, M.D.  
120 Providence Rd  
Charlotte, NC 28207  
**CORP:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 189;  
**ADC:** 115; NECR: —%  
**SPEC:** ORS

Fayetteville  
Cape Fear Valley Hospital  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
David L. Swanson, M.D.  
1601-B Owen Dr  
Fayetteville, NC 28306  
**CO:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 102;  
**ADC:** 45; NECR: 29%  
**SPEC:** FP

Fayetteville  
Veterans Administration Medical Center  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
David L. Swanson, M.D.  
1601-B Owen Dr  
Fayetteville, NC 28306  
**CO:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 102;  
**ADC:** 45; NECR: 29%  
**SPEC:** FP

Fort Bragg  
Womack Army Community Hospital  
(Director of Med. Ed.)  
James R. Wheeling, Col, M.D.  
Womack Army Community Hospital  
Fort Bragg, NC 28391  
**NP:** MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 243;  
**ADC:** 200; NECR: 58%  
**SPEC:** FP
NORTH CAROLINA — cont’d

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard J. Rabold, M.D.
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro, NC 27420
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601, G-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 373; NECR: 30%
SPEC: DP, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD

Greenville
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F M Simmons Patterson, M.D.
P.O. Box 6208
Greenville, NC 27834
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 386; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Pitt County Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert R. Ratcliffe, M.D.
306 Stanthorpe Rd
Greenville, NC 27834
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 243; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Raleigh
Dorothea Dix Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Preston A. Walker, M.D.
South Boylan Ave
Raleigh, NC 27611
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 726;
AD: 708; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Wake County Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Key, Ph.D.
3000 New Bern Ave
Raleigh, NC 27610
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 392; BEDS: 476;
AD: 449; NECR: 20%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, U

Wilmington
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Neil J. McDonald, DPA
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington, NC 28402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 428; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Winston-Salem
 Forsyth Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W A Lambeth, Jr, M.D.
3333 Silas Creek Pkwy
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 416; BEDS: 707;
ADC: 656; NECR: 15%
SPEC: EM, OBG, P, FLX

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph E. Johnson, 3rd, M.D.
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 673;
ADC: 563; NECR: 53%
SPEC: AIM, AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBH, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck
Bismarck Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W J Gundlach, M.D.
221 N 5th St
Bismarck, ND 58501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 194;
ADC: 122; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

St Alexius Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kerth Foster, M.D.
St Alexius Hospital
Bismarck, ND 58501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 239;
AD: 80; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Fargo
North Dakota Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Ulmer, M.D.
1702 S University Dr
Fargo, ND 58103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 145; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD

Neuropsychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lee A. Christopherson, M.D.
5th St. at Mills Ave.
Fargo, ND 58122
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 120;
ADC: —; NECR: 42%
SPEC: NS, P

Southeast Community Mental Health
& Retardation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin O. Kolb, M.D.
5th St North at Mills Ave
Fargo, ND 58122
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 464;
ADC: 390; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, P, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Byron D. Danielson, M.D.
Vet Admin Med Cent
Fargo, ND 58102
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 210;
AD: 150; NECR: 70%
SPEC: IM, P, GS

Grand Forks
U S Air Force Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maj Joseph M. Matthews, MC
U S A F Hospital
Grand Forks, ND 58205
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 42;
ADC: 19; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

United Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lloyd Flakson, M.D.
1200 S Columbia Rd
Grand Forks, ND 58201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 204; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH, GS

Jamestown
North Dakota State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 788;
ADC: 619; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Minot
St Joseph’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Smith, 2nd, M.D.
Trinity Medical Center
Minot, ND 58701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 202;
ADC: 132; NECR: 38%
SPEC: FP

Trinity Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Smith, 2nd, M.D.
Trinity Medical Center
Minot, ND 58701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 202;
ADC: 132; NECR: 38%
SPEC: FP

Ohio

Akron
Akron City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Terrill, Ph.D.
525 E Market St
Akron, OH 44309
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840, M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 658;
ADC: 618; NECR: 23%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U
Ohio — cont'd

Akron General Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. C. Johns, M. D.
400 Wabash Ave
Akron, OH 44307
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488, BEDS: 557;
ADC: 452; NECR: 34%;
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB, G, PTH,
PS, P, DR, GI, U, FLX

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Kramer, M. D.
281 Locust St
Akron, OH 44328
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 362, BEDS: 253;
ADC: 188; NECR: 62%;
SPEC: AN, EM, DPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, P, DR, FLX

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Otto D. Steinberg, M. D.
44 N Main St
Akron, OH 44310
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330, BEDS: 460;
ADC: 422; NECR: 30%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, P, DR, FLX

Barberton
Barberton Citizens Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Andlovaz, M. D.
155 S Main St
Barberton, OH 44203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205, BEDS: 407;
ADC: 302; NECR: 12%;
SPEC: FP

Canton
Autman Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Marler, Jr., M. D.
2600 9th St. S W
Canton, OH 44710
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198, BEDS: 679;
ADC: 586; NECR: 20%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR

Timken Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130, BEDS: 519;
ADC: 459; NECR: 85%;
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, P, DR

Cincinnati
Bethesda Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold E. Johnston, M. D.
619 Oak St
Cincinnati, OH 45206
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 912, BEDS: 727;
ADC: 727; NECR: 11%;
SPEC: OB/G

Children's Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Schubert, M. D.
Eldred & Bethelwood Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194, BEDS: 333;
ADC: 259; NECR: 74%;
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTC, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PM, PS,
GS, PDS, TS, U

Christ Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Schreiner, M. D.
2139 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 383, BEDS: 689;
ADC: 609; NECR: 2%;
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, PS, TR, U

Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Jacobs, M. D.
311 Straight St
Cincinnati, OH 45219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 596, BEDS: 278;
ADC: 236; NECR: 9%;
SPEC: GS

Good Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. C several, M. D.
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45220
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395, BEDS: 710;
ADC: 60; NECR: 36%;
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS,
TS, U

Hamilton County Coroner's Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles S. Hirsch, M. D.
3159 Eden Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3, BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. Gordon Margolin, M. D.
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 320, BEDS: 616;
ADC: 526; NECR: 17%;
SPEC: IN, NM, OPH, CHP, TR, GS

National Institute for Occupational Safety
and Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shiro Tanaka, M. D.
Ninth Cdc Dths. 4676 Columbus
Pikwy
Cincinnati, OH 45226
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CM

Navy Environmental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
N. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CM

Paul J Howarth Blood Center of the Univ
of Cincinnati
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 356;
ADC: 306; NECR: 7%
SPEC: GS

Providence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 356;
ADC: 306; NECR: 7%
SPEC: GS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Burns Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce G. Macmillan, M. D.
202 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45219
PNS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 31;
ADC: 24; NECR: 100%
SPEC: PS

University of Cincinnati Medical Center-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth W. Rowe, Jr., M. D.
C G D, S-103, 234 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45267
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 930; BEDS: 705;
ADC: 561; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, NS,
N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH,
NP, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Christian R Holmes Jr.
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth W. Rowe, Jr., M. D.
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45267
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 929; BEDS: 90;
ADC: 85; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, N, OTO
Ohio — cont’d

University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stuart M. Brooks, M.D.
231 Bartholomew Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45267

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: S. BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Scovell M. Hopkins, M.D.
2200 Vine St
Cincinnati, OH 45220

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: B5; BEDS: 397;
ADC: 877; NECR: 52%
SPEC: AN, DP, IM, MS, N, ORS, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, PD, PS, P, TR, TS, U

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Cleveland Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Michener, M.D.
1950 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 1008;
ADC: 623; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, CRG, D, DP, IM, MS, N, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, PD, PS, P, TR, TS, U, FLX

St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Socko, M.D.
2361 E 22nd St
Cleveland, OH 44115

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 442;
ADC: 384; NECR: 18%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, PTH, GS

University Hospitals of Cleveland
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Fairview General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Riverside Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald J. Vincent, M.D.
3535 Montague River Rd
Columbus, OH 43214

Columbus Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Grant M. Guberman, M.D.
700 Children’s Dr
Columbus, OH 43205

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 553; BEDS: 877;
ADC: 766; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, CRG, D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, TR, TS, U, FLX

Grant Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack E. Tetrick, M.D.
309 E State St
Columbus, OH 43215

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 566; BEDS: 590;
ADC: 469; NECR: 19%
SPEC: CRG, D, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, TR, TS, U, FLX

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel (Mt Carmel) Mt Carmel East Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Mounts, M.D.
795 West State Street
Columbus, OH 43222

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 747;
ADC: 685; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, PM, PS, FLX

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel (Mt Carmel) Mt Carmel East Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Mounts, M.D.
795 West State Street
Columbus, OH 43222

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 747;
ADC: 685; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, PM, PS, FLX

Ohio State University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael E. Whitcomb, M.D.
Room 104 Administration
Columbus, OH 43210

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 511;
ADC: 470; NECR: ---
SPEC: CRG, D, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, TR, TS, U, FLX

Ohio State Univ Coll of Med Dept of Preventive Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin D. Keller, M.D., Ph.D.
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus, OH 43210

MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 711; BEDS: 913;
ADC: 715; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, N, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, TR, TS, U, FLX

SPEC: GPM

University Hospitals of Cleveland
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Fairview General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Riverside Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald J. Vincent, M.D.
3535 Montague River Rd
Columbus, OH 43214

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 553; BEDS: 877;
ADC: 766; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, CRG, D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, TR, TS, U, FLX
Ohio — cont’d

Columbus — cont’d
St. Ann’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin D. Breslauer, M.D.
1555 Blyden Rd.
Columbus, OH 43205
CH: M.SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 161; ACC: 117; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: M.SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Cuyahoga Falls
Fairview Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Weber, M.D.
330 Broadway, East
Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221
ST: M.SCH. AFFIL.: G-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 145
ADC: 117; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Dayton
Children’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles H. Wharton, M.D.
One Children’s Plaza
Dayton, OH 45404
NP: M.SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 413; BEDS: 155
ADC: 115; NECR: 68%
SPEC: EM, ORS, PD

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James W. Agnew, M.D.
2222 Philadelphia Dr
Dayton, OH 45404
CH: M.SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 540; BEDS: 547
ADC: 68; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, P, GS

Miami Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hicks, 2nd, M.D.
1 Wyoming St
Dayton, OH 45409
NP: M.SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 708; BEDS: 713
ADC: 550; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, P, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

St. Elizabeth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert P. Turk, M.D.
601 Miami Blvd. W
Dayton, OH 45408
CH: M.SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 458; BEDS: 605
ADC: 494; NECR: 29%
SPEC: EM, FP, PTH, PS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Dayton)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerry L. Hochman, M.D.
4100 W 3rd St
Dayton, OH 45428
VA: M.SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840, M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 534
ADC: 484; NECR: 27%
SPEC: D, IM, P, GS, U

Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. Ed.
(Not Identified)
MISC: M.SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AM

East Cleveland
Huron Road Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: M.SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254; BEDS: 387
ADC: 294; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN IM, GS

Elyria
Elyria Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Delbert L. Fisher, M.D.
630 E River St
Elyria, PA 44035
NP: M.SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 359
ADC: 261; NECR: 24%
SPEC: ORS

Kettering
Kettering Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elvin C. Hedrick, M.D.
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering, OH 45429
CH: M.SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 570; BEDS: 461
ADC: 452; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, PS, P, GS, FLX

Ravenna
Robinson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald B. Fraatz, M.D.
6847 N Chestnut St
Ravenna, OH 44266
CH: M.SCH. AFFIL.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 325
ADC: 240; NECR: 15%
SPEC: GS

Springfield
Community Hospital of Springfield and Clark County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Camillo Menino, M.D.
2616 E High St
Springfield, OH 45501
NP: M.SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840, G-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 316
ADC: 253; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest J. Henson, M.D.
1349 Fountain Blvd
Springfield, OH 45501
CH: M.SCH. AFFIL.: G-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 337
ADC: 275; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Sylvania
Flower Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Cryer
5200 Harrold Rd
Sylvania, OH 43560
NP: M.SCH. AFFIL.: L-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 257
ADC: 251; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lewis B. Morrow, M.D.
3555 Sylvania Rd
Towd, OH 43614
ST: M.SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 368; BEDS: 266
ADC: 197; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, CH, DR, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carson P. Cochran, M.D.
2100 Jefferson Ave
Toledo, OH 43624
CH: M.SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 350
ADC: 258; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Riverside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herald Poneman, M.D.
1000 N Superior St
Toledo, OH 43604
NP: M.SCH. AFFIL.: L-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 270
ADC: 225; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

St. Vincent Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward J. Pike, M.D.
2013 Cherry St
Toledo, OH 43608
CH: M.SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 814; BEDS: 723
ADC: 528; NECR: 16%
SPEC: EM IM, OBG, ORS, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Toledo Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul F. Brauer, M.D.
2142 N Cove Blvd
Toledo, OH 43609
NP: M.SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 720; BEDS: 778
ADC: 700; NECR: 10%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, U, FLX
Ohio — cont’d

Toledo — cont’d

Toledo Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arun K. Rawat, M.D.
Cabinet 1002
Toledo, OH 43690
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03943
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 531;
AD: 450; NECR: 13%;
SPEC: N, P, FLX

Worthington
Harding Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard G. Griffin, M.D.
445 E Granville Rd
Worthington, OH 43085
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 120;
AD: 109; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Wright-Patterson AFB
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Gary W. Hinzman, USAF, MC
U S A F Medical Center/SG E
Wright-Patterson AFB, OH 45433
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312,
M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 350;
AD: 256; NECR: 72%
SPEC: J, M, OBG, PD, P, GS

Xenia
Greene Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alvin Rodin, M.D.
1141 North Monroe Dr
Xenia, OH 45385
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 235;
AD: 175; NECR: —%
SPEC: EM

Youngstown
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard P. Caccamo, M.D.
1064 Belmont Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 756;
AD: 680; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Tod Babies’ & Children’s Hosp of the
Youngstown Hosp Assoc
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard W. Juvancic, M.D.
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 95;
AD: 64; NECR: —%
SPEC: PD

Youngstown Hospital Association
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Juvancic, M.D.
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 941;
AD: 680; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Ohio — cont’d

Bartlesville
J Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03900
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 314;
AD: 230; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Claremore
Claremore Comprehensive Indian Health Facility
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul E. Zorksy, M.D.
Claremore Comprehensive
Claremore, OK 74017
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 54;
AD: 39; NECR: 39%
SPEC: OBG

Enid
Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W R. Smith, M.D.
P.O. Box 3168
Enid, OK 73701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 152;
AD: 90; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 247;
AD: 165; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Woodson
Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin J. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Valleymed Center (11)
Muskogee, OK 74401
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 233;
AD: 140; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, GS

Norman
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest G. Shaid, M.D.
P.O. Box 151
Norman, OK 73070
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 692;
AD: 550; NECR: 23%
SPEC: P

Kissimmee
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas N. Lynn, M.D.
3350 Northwest Expressway
Oklahoma City, OK 73116
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 594; BEDS: 563;
AD: 445; NECR: 12%
SPEC: PTH, DR, FLX

Bone and Joint Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 102;
AD: 69; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Jay Chapman, M.D.
901 N Stonewall
Oklahoma City, OK 73117
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —
AD: —; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FOP

Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Webb M. Thompson, Jr., M.D.
P.O. Box 26007
Oklahoma City, OK 73126
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 792; BEDS: 244;
AD: 187; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, PS, P, OR, GS,
PDS, TS, U, FLX

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas N. Lynn, M.D.
Box 26901
Oklahoma, OK 73190
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 479; BEDS: 271;
AD: 232; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Presbyterian Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerry Vannatta, M.D.
N.E. 13th at Lincoln Blvd
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 635; BEDS: 385;
AD: 320; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, N, ORS, PS, GS, FLX

St Anthony Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Marshall, M.D.
1000 N Llew
Oklahoma City, OK 73102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 584; BEDS: 684;
AD: 410; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, NS, PTH, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Oklahoma City)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C B Mc Call, M.D.
921 N E 13th St
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 423;
AD: 306; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, OR, GS,
DTS, TS, U

Shawnee
Mission Hill Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B Zumwall, M.D.
T, OK

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 78;
AD: 45; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP
OKLAHOMA — cont’d

Shawnee — cont’d

Shawnee Medical Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Mc Bride, M.D.
1102 W Mac Arthur
Shawnee, OK 74801
HQA;
MED. SCH. AFFIL: - G-03001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 99; NECR: ---
SPEC: FP

Tulsa

Children’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - L-03001, L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 101;
ADC: 62; NECR: ---
SPEC: IM

City of Faith Medical and Research Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sydney A. Geerret, M.D.
7777 S Lewis
Tulsa, OK 74171
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: IM

Doctors’ Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Caserah, M.D.
2325 S Harvard, 336
Tulsa, OK 74114
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - M-03001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 188,
ADC: 134; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Hilcrest Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Steven Landguthen, M.D.
1120 S Gillett Ave
Tulsa, OK 74177
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - M-03001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 846,
ADC: 483; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, P.O., GS

Saint Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Tongkins, M.D.
6161 S Yale
Tulsa, OK 74177
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - M-03001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 531; BEDS: 765,
ADC: 645; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, GS

St. John Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard E. Mc Dowell, M.D.
1923 S Utica
Tulsa, OK 74104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - M-03001, M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 752,
ADC: 671; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, GS

Tulsa Medical Education Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADC; ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: FP

Tulsa Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J R. Allen, M.D.
1620 E 12th St
Tulsa, OK 74120
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - M-03001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 32;
ADC: 16; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin J. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Va Med Cn, Honor Heights Dr
Muskogee, OK 74401
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - L-03001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P

OREGON

Portland

Emanuel Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugo Luhland, M.D.
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland, OR 97227
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 554;
ADC: 316; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, GS, FLX

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary A. Sherwood
1015 NW 22nd Ave
Portland, OR 97210
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 571; BEDS: 539;
ADC: 394; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, N, OB/GYN, PTH, GS

Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, Oregon Region
DIRECTOR OF MED. Ed.
Robert A. McFarlane, M.D.
5055 N Gwenny Ave
Portland, OR 97217
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 365;
ADC: 275; NECR: 24%
SPEC: GS

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Clark Jr, M.D.
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland, OR 97201
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 772; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 303; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OB/GYN, ORS, OTG, PTH, P.O., P.O.,
PS, PH, P, CHF, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Providence Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David J. Gilbert, M.D.
5 E 69th & Glisan
Portland, OR 97213
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - G-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 344; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Portland)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Campbell, M.D.
8200 N Sandy Blvd
Portland, OR 97220
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 21; NECR: ---%
SPEC: ORS

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth E W Melvin, M.D.
9205 S W Barnes Rd, Suite 20
Portland, OR 97225
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 640; BEDS: 451;
ADC: 330; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, PTH, TR, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael M. Caffey, M.D.
3710 SW US V Veterans Hospital Rd
Portland, OR 97201
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 141; BEDS: 527;
ADC: 390; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Salem

Oregon State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Narain B. Jetajati, M.D.
2600 Center St N E
Salem, OR 97301
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 631;
ADC: 573; NECR: 84%
SPEC: P

Pennsylvania

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul M. Roediger, M.D.
1200 York Rd
Abington, PA 19001
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - L-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 469;
ADC: 450; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, GS, U

Allentown

Allentown Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
1807 Chew St
Allentown, PA 18102
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 370; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 249; NECR: 12%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PS, GS,
FLX

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd, P O Box 689
Allentown, PA 18105
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: - L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 396;
ADC: 356; NECR: 22%
SPEC: CRS, IM, PTH, PS, DR, GS, FLX
Allentown — cont’d
Sacred Heart Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George E. Moerkirk, M.D.
421 Chew St
Allentown, PA 18102
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04133
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 338; BEDS: 205;
ADC: 176; NECR: 14%;
SPEC: CRS, FP, DR

Altoona
Altoona Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph M. Stowell, M.D.
Howard Ave & 7th St
Altoona, PA 16603
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 379;
ADC: 391; NECR: 15%;
SPEC: FP

Beaver
Medical Center of Beaver County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen C. Belehr, M.D.
1000 Dutch Ridge Rd
Beaver, PA 15009
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 403; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Bethlehem
St. Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stewart G. Wolfler, M.D.
801 Ostrander St
Bethlehem, PA 18015
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 433;
ADC: 376; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OB/GS, FS

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore J. Berry, M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 397;
ADC: 340; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

Chester
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Mikes, M.D.
15th St and Upland Ave
Chester, PA 19013
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 418;
ADC: 370; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, NS, N. OB/G, PD, P, GS

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Folk, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
Danville, PA 17821
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 556;
ADC: 403; NECR: 30%
SPEC: D. EM, FP, IM, OB/G, OPH, ORS,
OPTH, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Fitzgerald
Mercy Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William J. Mac Murtrie, Jr., M.D.
Landsdowne Ave and Bally Rd
Darby, PA 19023
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 356; NECR: 4%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PTH, PS, DR, GS, FLX

Drexel Hill
Delaware County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin D. Amirh, M.D.
Landsdowne and Keystone Aves
Drexel Hill, PA 19026
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101,
L-04102, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 272; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Easton
Easton Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Reiff, M.D.
21st & Leigh St
Easton, PA 18042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 364;
ADC: 321; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, GS

Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and
Youth
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwards P. Schwentker, M.D.
Hospital for Children & Youth
Elizabethtown, PA 17022
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04110,
G-04109, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 45;
ADC: 31; NECR: 10%
SPEC: ORS

Elkins Park
Rolling Hill Hospital and Diagnostic
Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederick P. Adeleman, M.D.
60 E Township Line Rd
Elkins Park, PA 19117
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 280;
ADC: 226; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP, OPH

Erie
Hamot Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Timmons, M.D.
201 State St
Erie, PA 16550
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-08007,
L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 281; BEDS: 578;
ADC: 435; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP, ORS, PS, GS, U

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Erie
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl F. Frankovitch, M.D.
1645 W 8th St
Erie, PA 16505
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 30;
ADC: 18; NECR: 19%
SPEC: ORS

Franklin
Franklin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Kraynak, M.D.
One Spruce St
Franklin, PA 16232
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 155; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Harrisburg
Harrisburg Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas F. Fletcher, M.D.
South Front St
Harrisburg, PA 17101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 514;
ADC: 394; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, PS, DR, GS

Polyclinic Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David A. Smith, M.D.
2nd and Polychrony Ave
Harrisburg, PA 17105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 556;
ADC: 394; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, PD, PS, DR, GS

Hershey
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the
Penn State Univ
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry Prystowsky, M.D.
500 University Dr
Hershey, PA 17033
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 281; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AL, D, EM, FP, IM, N, NS, OB/G,
OPH, ORS, OPTH, PD, PS, P, DR,
NR, GS, TS, U

Jeanette
Monsour Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard J. Berman, M.D.
70 Lincoln Way East
Jeanette, PA 15644
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 179; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Moreland, Ph.D.
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown, PA 15905
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 436; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, GS, FLX
Office of the Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lucy B. Rorke, M.D.
321 University Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19104
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: --
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: --;
ADC: --; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FOP

Pennsylvania Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04011
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 433;
ADC: 383; NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OP, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, U

Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H Charles Friman, M.D.
34th & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-040101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 26;
ADC: 22; NECR: --%
SPEC: CHP

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Trout, M.D.
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-040101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 328;
ADC: 367; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, PTH, DR, GS,
FLX

Saint Agnes Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph M. Gambescia, M.D.
1900 S Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19145
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 226; NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, GS

Schick Eye Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David M. Kozart, M.D.
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-040101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 64;
ADC: 70; NECR: --%
SPEC: OPH

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Philadelphia)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard H. Steel, M.D.
6000 Roosevelt Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19152
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109,
M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 80;
ADC: 54; NECR: --%
SPEC: ORS

St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David S. Smith, M.D.
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia, PA 19133
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04102,
L-04107, G-04109, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 287; BEDS: 146;
ADC: 116; NECR: 75%
SPEC: AM, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PDC, CHP, DR, BDS, TS, U

Temple University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin B. Klein
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19140
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 540;
ADC: 385; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, CRS, D, IM, NS, N, NM,
OGH, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, U

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis J. Sweeney, Jr, M.D.
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 769; BEDS: 687;
ADC: 596; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, OP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OGH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Philadelphia)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George E. McNeal, Jr, M.D.
University & Woodward Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19140
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04011
M-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 128; BEDS: 482;
ADC: 384; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, OP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OGH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, TR,
GS, U

Wills Eye Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joan B. Jeffers, M.D.
Wills Eye Hospital
Philadelphia, PA 19107
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 130;
ADC: 86; NECR: --%
SPEC: OPH

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; BEDS: 726;
ADC: 527; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, NS, OBG, ORH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, TR, GS, TS, FLX

Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul C. Gaffney, M.D.
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 467; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 150; NECR: 51%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, DR, GS,
PDS, TS, U

Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Flora Hail Rauer, M.D.
2501 E Allegheny Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101,
M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 222;
ADC: 198; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP
Pennsylvania — cont’d

Pittsburgh — cont’d

Columbia Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 570;
ADC: —; NECR: —%;
SPEC: FP

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene N. Myers, M.D.
230 Luthrop St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 172;
ADC: 123; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, OPH, OT, PT, NS, NP

Forbes Health System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard L. Myerowitz, M.D.
3570 Haymaker Rd
Monroeville, PA 15146
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107,
M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 530;
ADC: 385; NECR: 5%
SPEC: OB/G

Harmanville Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard P. Shaerer, M.D.
Grove Run Rd, Box 11480
Pittsburgh, PA 15238
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 114; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary K. Lee
150 Luthrop Hall
Pittsburgh, PA 15261
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 605; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM, FLX

Magee-Womens Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. Terry Hayashi, M.D.
Forbes Ave and Halket St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04105, 1
M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 319;
ADC: 254; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, OB/G, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TR

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 279; BEDS: 629;
ADC: 493; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, OB/G, ORS, PD, PM, DR, NS, GU, FLX

Monsanto Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irwin Goldberg
3459 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 441;
ADC: 367; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OS, ORS, NP, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Office of the Cearen
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: F/P

Pittsburgh Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Probyterian-University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Lee
155 Luthrop Hall, 150 Luthrop St
Pittsburgh, PA 15261
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 564;
ADC: 450; NECR: 9%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, ONS, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TR, GS, OT, P, FLX

Shady Side Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Watson, M.D.
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15222
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 454;
ADC: 391; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, TS, FLX

St Francis General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Josef A. Maraisot, Jr., M.D.
65th St (Off Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh, PA 15201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 750;
ADC: 596; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, PM, PD, DR, TR, GS

St Margaret Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul W. Dishart, M.D.
1515 Freeport Rd
Pittsburgh, PA 15215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 267;
ADC: 210; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, ORS, PM, GS

Veterans 4Administration Medical Center
(Pittsburgh)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Buckingham, M.D.
University Drive C
Pittsburgh, PA 15240
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 713;
ADC: 510; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, ORS, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, DR, GS, UT

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dwight C. Hanna, M.D.
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15224
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 612;
ADC: 498; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U, FLX

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter R. Henderson, M.D.
3811 O'Hara St
Pittsburgh, PA 15261
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 167;
ADC: 132; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elgar C. Lloyd, M.D.
Reading Hosp and Med Ctr
Reading, PA 19603
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 246; BEDS: 622;
ADC: 579; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, PTH, DR

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Cruizer, M.D.
200 N 13th St Suite 100
Reading, PA 19604
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 331;
ADC: 274; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Sayre
Robert Packer Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul C. Royce, M.D.
Guthrie Square
Sayre, PA 18840
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03515,
M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 256; NECR: 45%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, GS

Scranton
Community Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Randal W. Snyder, Jr., M.D.
182 Mulberry St
Scranton, PA 18510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 269;
ADC: 272; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mario N. Fasolino, M.D.
746 Jefferson Ave
Scranton, PA 18501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 378;
ADC: 329; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM

Moses Taylor Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Arbabani, M.D.
741 Quincy Ave
Scranton, PA 18504
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 206; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM
Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnao
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carlos F. Leor Valiente, M.D.
Ave Laurel. Santa Juanita
Bayamón, PR 00919
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 99;
ADC: 75; NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, PD

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Laila N. Torres, M.D.
P.O Box 5729, Urb Turabo Gardens
Caguas, PR 00625
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 227; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS, U

San Juan Industrial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Medical Staff)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 165;
ADC: 175; NECR: —
SPEC: AN, DR

Institute of Legal Medicine-University of Puerto Rico
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Yocasta Brumel, M.D.
Puerto Rico Med Ctr, Med Sci Cmps
Rio Piedras, PR 00936
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,600; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: FOP

Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rafael Benítez Martínez, M.D.
Sch of Med. U. P.R. G.P.O 15067
San Juan, PR 00936
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 500; NECR: 50%
SPEC: PM

San Juan Municipal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Juan F. Jimenez, M.D.
P.O Box 5087
Rio Piedras, PR 00928
OUT: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 280;
ADC: 280; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U, FLX
RUETO RICO — cont'd
University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jorge G. Gil, M.D.
G P.O. Box 20-5507
San Juan, PR 00936
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 472;
ADC: 388; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office (San Juan)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E.R. Ramirez, M.D.
G P.O. Box 4067
San Juan, PR 00936
VA.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201,
L-04202, L-04303
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 692;
ADC: 615; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, U

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket
Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mario G. Balduzzi, M.D.
Prospect Street
Pawtucket, RI 02860
NP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 266; NECR: 22%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, PTH

Providence
Butler Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C Brandon Quals, M.D.
345 Blackstone Blvd
Providence, RI 02906
NP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 108;
ADC: 101; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Miriam Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert C. Lichtman, M.D.
164 Summit Ave
Providence, RI 02906
NP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 215; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, PTH, NP, GS, FLX
SPEC: IM, PTH, NP, GS, FLX
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Stermer, M.D.
48 Orms St
Providence, RI 02904
NP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP, FOP

RI Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael A. Ingalia, M.D.
100 Fountain St
Providence, RI 02903
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Rhode Island Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward A. Inancibelli
593 Eddy St
Providence, RI 02902
NP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 780; BEDS: 719;
ADC: 864; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AM, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, OR, GS, U

Roger Williams General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Calabresi, M.D.
186 Chalkstone Ave
Providence, RI 02908
NP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 472; BEDS: 238;
ADC: 200; NECR: 27%
SPEC. D, IM, PTH, PS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Providence)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Mantis, M.D.
David Park
Providence, RI 02908
VA.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 353;
ADC: 256; NECR: 31%
SPEC: D, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, G, US

Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John R. Evard, M.D.
50 North St
Providence, RI 02908
NP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04207,
M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 280;
ADC: 176; NECR: 57%
SPEC: OBG, PTH, PD

Riverside
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond W. Waggoner, Jr., M.D.
1011 Veterans Memorial Parkway
Riverside, RI 02915
NP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 56;
ADC: 47; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson
Anderson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederic G. Jones, M.D.
800 N Fant St
Anderson, SC 29621
NP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 185; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Charleston
Charleston Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Fox, M.D.
320 Calhoun St
Charleston, SC 29401
NP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 279; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 112; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PS, DR,
GS, US

Mediclli University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H. Billman Davison Jr. M.D.
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston, SC 29425
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 511;
ADC: 410; NECR: 49%
SPEC. AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PFP, NP,
PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, US

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt L celv Trotter, M.C., USN
Naval Regional Medical Center
Charleston, SC 29408
N. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02112, L-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 148;
ADC: 120; NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP, ORS, PS

Roper Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 348;
ADC: 263; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Charleston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael G. Weidner Jr., M.D.
109 Bee St
Charleston, SC 29403
VA.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 229;
ADC: 211; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, US

Columbia
Richland Medical Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dina C. Mitchell, M.D.
3301 Harden St
Columbia, SC 29203
CO.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301,
M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 455; BEDS: 611;
ADC: 466; NECR: 24%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PD, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Charleston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 457;
ADC: 386; NECR: 30%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, GS

William T O'Mary Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold D. Staley, M.D.
P.O. Box 202
Columbia, SC 29202
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 130;
ADC: 97; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP
SOUTH CAROLINA — cont’d

Florence
McLeod Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vera C. Hyman, M.D.
505 E Cheves St
Florence, SC 29501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 240; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MLD. ED.
Raymond C. Ramage, M.D.
701 Grove Road
Greenville, SC 29605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 519; BEDS: 1098;
ADC: 917; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GY, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greenville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie C. Meyer, M.D.
2100 N Pleasantburg Dr
Greenville, SC 29608
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Greenwood
Self Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benton M. Montgomery, M.D.
Family Practice Center, Spring St
Greenwood, SC 29646
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 301; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Spartanburg
Spartanburg General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Long, 3rd, M.D.
101 East Wood St
Spartanburg, SC 29303
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 485; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, GS, FLX

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
McKennan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hartmann, M.D.
200 E 21st St
Sioux Falls, SD 57101
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 246; BEDS: 356;
ADC: 295; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, FLX

Royal A Johnson Veterans Administration Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Raszkowski, M.D.
Mainstay 14A, V A Hospital
Sioux Falls, SD 57101
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 248;
ADC: 173; NECR: 59%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

Siloa Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P. Kenneth Aspens, M.D.
1100 S Euclid Ave
Sioux Falls, SD 57105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 448;
ADC: 333; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, PTH, FLX

Yankton
Sacred Heart Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 101; NECR: 44%
SPEC: IM, OB/GY, GS

TENNESSEE

Bristol
Bristol Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Messing, E.D.M.
209 Memorial Dr
Bristol, TN 37620
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04700
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 422;
ADC: 259; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Chattanooga
 Erlanger Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert C. Living, M.D.
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HQA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04700
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 456; BEDS: 754;
ADC: 569; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GY, ORS, PTH, GS, FLX

T C Thompson Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hosea Massac, M.D.
916 Blackford St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HQA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04700
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 456; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 77; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, OB/GY, ORS, PD

Televisiona Valley Authority Division
of Medical Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Craig, M.D.
300 Edney, Blvd
Chattanooga, TN 37401
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04001
G-04115; M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Johnson City
Johnson City Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald L. McGowan, M.D.
Jacksonville Medical Center
Jacksonville, TN 37601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04700
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 293; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Watauga Area Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Hutchins, M.D.
109 W Watauga Ave
Johnson City, TN 37761
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 31;
ADC: 21; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Kingsport
Kingsport Valley Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie B. Reynolds, Jr., M.D.
P.O. Box 238
Kingsport, TN 37662
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04700
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 554;
ADC: 437; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Knoxville
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred D. Beasley, M.D.
1924 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville, TN 37920
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04700
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 484;
ADC: 270; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/GY, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Memphis
Baptist Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard L. DeSaussure, Jr., M.D.
895 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38114
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04700
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1007;
BEDS: 1914; ADC: 1545; NECR: 9%
SPEC: AM, IM, NS, NM, OB/GY, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, SS, U, FP

Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. A. Calandruccio, M.D.
869 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04704
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

City of Memphis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Gibb Johnson, M.D.
366 Court Ave, Rm 3 B 68
Memphis, TN 38103
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04700
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 496; BEDS: 543;
ADC: 396; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, NM, OB/GY, ORS, ORT, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U
TENNESSEE — cont’d

Memphis — cont’d
Crippled Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Fred P. Sage, M.D.
669 Madison
Memphis, TN 38104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 45;
ADC: 27; NECR: —% ;
SPEC: CRS

Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Griffin, M.D.
648 Adams Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 225;
ADC: 12k; NECR: 43%;
SPEC: AIM, NS, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS, TS

Memphis Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David H. Knott, M.D.
865 Postar Ave-P.O. Box 4666
Memphis, TN 38104
‘ST. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 166;
ADC: —; NECR: —% ;
SPEC: P, COP

Methodist Hospital—Central Unit
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas V. Stanley, M.D.
1265 Union Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 680; BEDS: 873;
ADC: 76k; NECR: 7%;
SPEC: IM, NS, OPH, OTO, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Midtown Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Add H. Bilm, M.D.
969 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
OF: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% ;
SPEC: CHP

St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene J. Spilotri, M.D.
5269 Park Ave Box 171008
Memphis, TN 38117
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 663; BEDS: 529;
ADC: 467; NECR: 21%;
SPEC: FP

St Jude Children’s Research Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard J. Billettner, M.D.
322 N Lauderdale
Memphis TN 38101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 48;
ADC: 21; NECR: 69%;
SPEC: PTH, GS

University of Tennessee Medical Center/Wm F Bowld Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clair E. Cox, M.D.
951 Court Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 138;
ADC: 92; NECR: 20%;
SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, DR, GS, TS, U

University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John K. Duckworth, M.D.
858 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% ;
SPEC: PTH, COP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur L. Lewis, M.D.
1030 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 922;
ADC: 705; NECR: 31%;
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, NS, N, MM, OPH, OTO, PTH, NP, NS, P, DR, GS, TS

Vanderbilt University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dennis D. Thompson, M.D.
1921 Medical Center
Nashville, TN 37232
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 731; BEDS: 561;
ADC: 450; NECR: 30%;
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PTH, PP, PCD, PS, PP, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS

MetroHealth General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ned Wentz, M.D.
2151 Murffreesboro Rd
Nashville, TN 37217
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 173; NECR: 15%;
SPEC: D, MM, NS, OBG, ORS, P, RS, GS, U

Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Fillay, M.D.
1921 Medical Center
Nashville, TN 37202

St Thomas Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William R. Thompson, M.D.
P.O. Box 380
Nashville, TN 37202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 441; NECR: 20%;
SPEC: NS, PTH, GS, TS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter G. Gobbe Jr., M.D.
1310 24th Ave, S
Nashville, TN 37203
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 376; NECR: 33%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter G. Gobbe Jr., M.D.
1310 24th Ave, S
Nashville, TN 37203
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 376; NECR: 33%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, TS, U

Abilene
Hudson Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Neighborhood)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 424;
ADC: 367; NECR: —% ;
SPEC: FP
Amarillo

Amarillo Hospital District
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 416;
ADC: 74; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, OB, GS

High Plains Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter Wilson, M.D.
6000 W 9th
Amarillo, TX 79106
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 277;
ADC: 204; NECR: -%
SPEC: IM

Northwest Texas Hospital (Amarillo Hospital Div.)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233; BEDS: 396;
ADC: 208; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G

Psychiatric Pavilion of the Amarillo Hospital District
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 416;
ADC: 312; NECR: 17%
SPEC: P

St Anthony’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter C. Watkins, M.D.
St. Anthony’s Hospital P O Box 950
Amarillo, TX 79176
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 250; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Amarillo
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald Holman, M.D.
1400 Wurzbach Blvd
Amarillo, TX 79106
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 693; BEDS: 1075;
ADC: 862; NECR: 21%
SPEC: TP, IM, P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Smith, M.D.
610 Amarillo Blvd, West
Amarillo, TX 79106
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 159;
ADC: 117; NECR: 41%
SPEC: FP, M

Austin

Austin State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.L. Zacarias, Jr. M.D.
4110 Guadalupe
Austin, TX 78751
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 1020;
ADC: 771; NECR: 70%
SPEC: P, CHP

Austin- Travis County Mental Health & Retardation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. FD.
(Not identified)
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Central Texas Medical Foundation at
Brackenridge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Earl B. Mathewson, M.D.
1500 East Ave
Austin, TX 78701
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802.
L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 319;
ADC: 261; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Texas Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles F. Webb, Jr., M.D., MPH
1100 W 43rd St
Austin, TX 78756
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

University of Texas Student Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 6; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Baytown
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Bridges, M.D.
1105 Bexar Dr
Baytown, TX 77500
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 186;
ADC: 79; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Big Spring
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Big Spring)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack Margolis, M.D.
2400 S Gregg St
Big Spring, TX 79720
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 142; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, OPH, GS

Brooks A F B
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Royce Moser, Jr., USAF. M. C., M.S.
U S A F A S M E D
Brooks A F B, TX 78235
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, AM

Corpus Christi
Dyess Foundation Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick Broman, M.D.
3533 South Alamo Ave
Corpus Christi, TX 78411
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 109;
ADC: 83; NECR: 43%
SPEC: PD

Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Victor D. Calm, M.D.
2606 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi, TX 78405
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802.
L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 474;
ADC: 389; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, OB/G, FLX

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Smulter, M.D.
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas, TX 75246
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 852; BEDS: 1275;
ADC: 102; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, ORS, IM, OB/G, ORS, PTH,
BBK, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Caruth Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Wharton, M.D.
7800 Brookholly Rd
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 38;
ADC: 36; NECR: 66%
SPEC: PM

Charlton Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Quist, M.D.
P O Box 225567
Dallas, TX 75265
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 127;
ADC: 100; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Heinz F. Eichenwald, M.D.
5225 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75335
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 117;
ADC: 92; NECR: 66%
SPEC: IM, AN, FP, NS, N, PD, PS,
CHP, DR, TR, TS, U

Dallas County Hospital District/Parkland Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles B. Mullins, M.D.
5201 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75335
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512,
M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1392; BEDS: 755;
ADC: 661; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PO, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, TS, U

Granville C Norcon Cancer and Research Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 77; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK
TEXAS — cont'd

Dallas — cont'd

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Gossard, M.D.
P.O. Box 259990
Dallas, TX 75251

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30x; BEDS: 486;
ADC: 59; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB/G, PTH, GS

Methodist Central Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Gossard, M.D.
P.O. Box 259990
Dallas, TX 75251

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 359;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Norrie, M.D.
2000 Walnut Hill Lane
Dallas, TX 75231

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 519;
ADC: 571; NECR: 16%
SPEC: CRG, IM, PM, P

Robert G Freeman Laboratory
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Freeman, M.D.
4660 Beltway Dr, 106
Dallas, TX 75234

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DP

Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles S. Pettijohn, M.D.
5220 Medical Ctr Dr, POB 3572a
Dallas, TX 75223

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

St Paul Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph N. White, M.D.
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75226

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 612; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 472; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/G, PTH, TR, GS, FLX

Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Heuring, M.D.
2222 Welborn St
Dallas, TX 75219

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 38; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, ORS

Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kath H. Johnsen, M.D.
6455 Samuel Blvd
Dallas, TX 75223

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 168;
ADC: 161; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Dallas)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George A. Edmonds, M.D.
4500 S Lancaster
Dallas, TX 75216

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 743;
ADC: 349; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

El Paso

Hotel Dieu Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Not identified

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 403; BEDS: 260;
ADC: 189; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

El Paso

R E Thomason General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Schropp, M.D.
4800 Alberto
El Paso, TX 79905

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; BEDS: 288;
ADC: 169; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, PD, P, GS, FLX

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at El Paso
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Schropp, M.D.
4800 Alberto Ave
El Paso, TX 79905

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 821; BEDS: 1164;
ADC: 713; NECR: 78%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, PD, GS, FLX

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Avery L. Bothwell, M.D.
8th and Mechanic
Galveston, TX 77550

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 360;
ADC: 238; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, A, O, FP, IM, NS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, P, CH; DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Houston

Ben Taub General Hospital (Harris County Hospital District)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George L. Jordan Jr., M.D.
1502 Taub Loop
Houston, TX 77030

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1265; BEDS: 737;
ADC: 577; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, A, O, FP, IM, NS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P, CH, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX
TEXAS — cont’d

Houston — cont’d

Hermanos Hospitalita
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Ribble, M.D.
P O Box 20708
Houston, TX 77025
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 720;
ADC: 546; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, CR, IM, N, OB, OGH, ORS, GTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Houston Child Guidance Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James S. Robinson, M.D.
3214 Austin St
Houston, TX 77004
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: ;
ADC: ; NECR: 9%
SPEC: P, CHP

Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Mather, M.D.
1333 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 79;
ADC: 85; NECR: 80%
SPEC: AN, FM, IM, OB, PTH, PD, PM, P, pH

Jefferson Davis Hospital (Harried County Hospital District)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312
M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1265; BEDS: 737;
ADC: 577; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, FM, IM, OB, PTH, PD, PM, P, pH

Memorial Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C Frank Webber, M.D.
7600 Beechnut
Houston, TX 77074
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1396;
BEDS: 1065; ADC: 878; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP

Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mark A. Wallace
6565 Fannin Street
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1564;
BEDS: 1205; ADC: 982; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OB, ORS, GTO, PTH, NP, PM, P, DR, TR, GS, T, FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Carr, M.D.
1400 Denver Belt Dr
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 29; NECR: 9%
SPEC: ORS

St Anthony Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 18; NECR: 1%
SPEC: N

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert L. Fried, M.D.
1919 La Branch
Houston, TX 77002
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 748; BEDS: 887;
ADC: 710; NECR: 2%
SPEC: IM, OB, OGH, ORS, PS, GS, U, FLX

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1090; BEDS: 829;
ADC: 996; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, FM, IM, OB, PTH, BM, PM, DR, GS, T, U, FLX

Texas Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin L. Lorin, M.D.
6621 Fannin
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 859; BEDS: 324;
ADC: 736; NECR: 61%
SPEC: AN, AM, FM, IM, NS, OB, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PM, CHP, DR, GS, T, U

Texas Heart Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Hall, M.D.
One Bates Ave
Houston, TX 77025
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ;
ADC: ; NECR: 9%
SPEC: AN, FM, IM

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin E. Johnston, M.D.
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston, TX 77030
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804, L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 80;
ADC: 45; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FM, IM, NS, OGH, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, DR, TR, GS, T, U

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Hickey, M.D.
6723 Bertner
Houston, TX 77030
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211; BEDS: 504;
ADC: 394; NECR: 47%
SPEC: IM, NS, OGH, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, DR, TR, GS, T, U

Univ of Texas School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marcus M. Key, M.D.
P O Box 20196
Houston, TX 77252
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: ;
ADC: ; NECR: %
SPEC: GM

University of Texas Medical School at Houston
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Ribble, M.D.
P O Box 20708
Houston, TX 77025
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: ;
ADC: ; NECR: %
SPEC: D

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Hales, M.D.
2002 Holcombe Blvd
Houston, TX 77011
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 1049;
ADC: 190; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, FM, IM, NP, ORS, OTO, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, T, U

Women's Hospital of Texas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leroy Leas, M.D.
7550 Fannin St
Houston, TX 77030
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 361; BEDS: 138;
ADC: 104; NECR: 59%
SPEC: OB, G

Lubbock

Lubbock General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel D. Richards
Lubbock General Hospital
Lubbock, TX 79430
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 210; NECR: 9%
SPEC: AN, D, FM, IM, OB, OGH, ORS, PD, PGM, GS

St Mary of the Plains Hospital & Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Bareil, M.D.
4001 24th St
Lubbock, TX 79410
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04811
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 202;
ADC: 161; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FM, ORS, GS

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Lubbock
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis Jackson, M.D.
Health Science Ctr, 2 B 100
Lubbock, TX 79430
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 610; BEDS: 628;
ADC: 417; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, D, FM, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, P, GS
Lubbock — Cont’d
Texas Tech School of Medicine, Dept of Prev Med & Community Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: GPM

West Texas Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 135;
ADC: 76; NECR: 13%
SPEC: ORS

Mc Allen
Mc Allen Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Fitch, M.D.
1306 Houston
Mc Allen, TX 78501
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 217; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Port Arthur
St Mary Hospital of Port Arthur
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William D. George, M.D.
350 Gates Blvd
Port Arthur, TX 77640
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 214; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Reese Air Force Base
U S Air Force Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 10;
ADC: 6; NECR: ---%
SPEC: OB/G

San Antonio
Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Armstrong Jr, M.D.
7400 Almonier Manor Blvd
San Antonio, TX 78284
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 670;
ADC: 558; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, CR, D, IM, NS, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Baptist Memorial Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 1055;
ADC: 984; NECR: 10%
SPEC: PTH

Bexar County Hospital (of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 788; BEDS: 521;
ADC: 360; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CR, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OGH, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Bexar County Medical Examiner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FOP

Hillcrest Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 366;
ADC: 330; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin R. Dunn, M.D.
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio, TX 78284
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 1098;
ADC: 701; NECR: 19%
SPEC: N, ORS, PD, U

Waco
Hillcrest Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.N. Ramsey, M.O.
1790 Providence
Waco, TX 76708
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 149; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FP

Wichita Falls
San Antonio Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R.L. Batenberg, M.D.
1700 S 7th St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 140; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Temple
Olive E Teague Veterans Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Rosling, M.D.
1901 S First St
Temple, TX 76501
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 587;
ADC: 472; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, OGH, ORS, GS, U

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 130;
ADC: 65; NECR: ---%
SPEC: ORS

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles D. Morehead, M.D.
2401 S 31st St
Temple, TX 76508
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
L-04804; M-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 301; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, IM, OGH, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Victoria
Citizens Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 228;
ADC: 170; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FP

Bexar County Medical Examiner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FOP

Brooke Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Ronald R. Blanchard, D.C.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston, TX 78234
BA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312
L-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 629;
ADC: 510; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, CR, D, EM, IM, NS, OGH, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, TS, U

Community Guidance Center of Bexar County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alberto C. Serrano, M.D.
2135 Babcock Rd
San Antonio, TX 78209
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 150; NECR: ---%
SPEC: CHP

San Antonio Children’s Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 52;
ADC: 46; NECR: ---%
SPEC: CHP

Santa Rosa Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: TR

Waco
Hillcrest Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.N. Ramsey, M.O.
1790 Providence
Waco, TX 76708
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 366;
ADC: 330; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Providence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 149; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FP

Wichita Falls
San Antonio Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R.L. Batenberg, M.D.
1700 S 7th St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 140; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP
TEXAS — cont’d

Wichita Falls — cont’d

Wichita General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger Moore, M.D.
1700 Seventh St.
Wichita Falls, TX 76301

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 113; BEDS: 277; 
ADC: 212; NECR: 6% 
SPEC: FP

UTAH

Ogden

Mc Kay Dee Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Dailey, M.D.
3939 Harrison Blvd
Ogden, UT 84409

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -L:04901 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 380; 
ADC: 258; NECR: 27% 
SPEC: FP, GS

Provo

Utah State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Susan M. New, M.P.H., Ph.D.
Box 270
Provo, UT 84601

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G:04901 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 223; 
ADC: 300; NECR: —% 
SPEC: P

Salt Lake City

Children’s Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas S. Halverson, M.D.
1855 Medical Circle
Salt Lake City, UT 84112

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 
ADC: —; NECR: —% 
SPEC: CHP

Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dominic Albo, Jr., M.D.
1045 East 1st South
Salt Lake City, UT 84102

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -L:04901 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 343; 
ADC: 258; NECR: 27% 
SPEC: PF, NS, ORS, OTO, GS

L D S Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G. Michael Vincent, M.D.
385 Eighth Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84113

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M:04901 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 520; 
ADC: 420; NECR: 29% 
SPEC: AN, IM, OB, ORS, PTH, BKB, 
PS, TR, GS, TS, FLX

Office of the Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. Wallace Graham, M.D.
44 Medical Drive
Salt Lake City, UT 84113

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L:04901 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 
ADC: —; NECR: —% 
SPEC: FOP

Primary Children’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L. George Veery, M.D.
300 12th Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84110

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L:04901 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 154; 
ADC: 150; NECR: 62% 
SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, PD, PDC, PS, 
CHP, DR, TR

Rocky Mountain Ctr for Occupational & Environmental Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William N. Rom, M.D., MPH
R.M.O.E.H., Univ of Utah, Bldg 512
Salt Lake City, UT 84112

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G:04901 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: — 
ADC: —; NECR: —% 
SPEC: OM

Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: — 
ADC: —; NECR: —% 
SPEC: P, CHP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children-Intermountain Unit
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sherman S. Coleman, M.D.
Fairfax Ave and Virginia St
Salt Lake City, UT 84103

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: -L:04901 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 45; 
ADC: 40; NECR: —% 
SPEC: AN, ORS, GS

University of Utah Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Judith P. Short
1 C112 University Medical Center
Salt Lake City, UT 84132

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M:04901 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 310; 
ADC: 245; NECR: 60% 
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, OB, OP, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, 
GPM, P, SH, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard G. Wilcox, M.D.
V A Medical Center (411)
Salt Lake City, UT 84148

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M:04901 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 854; 
ADC: 308; NECR: 65% 
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OB, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, PD, DR, GS, U

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M:05002 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 405; BEDS: 471; 
ADC: 376; NECR: 49% 
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, OB, ORS, 
OT, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, DR, GS, U

WHITE RIVER JUNCTION

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Yasinski
V A Medical Center
White River Junction, VT 05001

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M:05001 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 194; 
ADC: 125; NECR: 75% 
SPEC: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, P, GS, U

VIRGINIA

Arlington

Arlington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean-Gilles Techele, M.D.
1701 N George Mason Dr
Arlington, VA 22205

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M:01002 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 350; 
ADC: 292; NECR: 31% 
SPEC: ORS, PS, GS, U

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Siavash Mohapat, M.D.
2455 Army Navy Dr
Arlington, VA 22206

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 141; 
ADC: 99; NECR: 53% 
SPEC: ORS

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman J. Sebranek, M.D.
Univ of Va Med Ctr, Box 395
Charlottesville, VA 22908

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M:05101 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 451; BEDS: 672; 
ADC: 496; NECR: 29% 
SPEC: AN, IM, FP, IM, NS, OB, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P, 
CHP, TR, GS, TS, U

Danville

Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David H. Zornow, M.D.
142 S. Main St.
Danville, VA 24541

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 457; 
ADC: 387; NECR: 24% 
SPEC: PTH, U

Falls Church

Fairfax Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L:01001, 
G:01004 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 862; BEDS: 656; 
ADC: 646; NECR: —% 
SPEC: FP, OP, OR, PTH, PD, GS, U

Fort Belvoir

Dewitt Army Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Jose R. Otorio, M.D.
Dewitt Army Community Hospital
Fort Belvoir, VA 22060

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L:02312 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 120; 
ADC: 106; NECR: 39% 
SPEC: FP
Virginia Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Dawson
3300 Rivermont Avenue
Lynchburg, VA 24502
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 220; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Newport News
Riveraide Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. Eugene Temple Jr., M.D.
300 J. Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News, VA 23601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104,
L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 641;
ADC: 499; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, OBG, FLX

Norfolk
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F. Stanley Potter, M.D.
800 West Olney Road
Norfolk, VA 23507
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-65107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 25; NECR: 2%
SPEC: P

Community Mental Health Center & Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph J. Coppola, M.D.
P.O. Box 1980
Norfolk, VA 23501
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-65107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 25; NECR: 2%
SPEC: P

Portsmouth
Mayview Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H. F. Mahin, M.D.
3636 High St
Portsmouth, VA 23707
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 239; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt. John R. Rizzi, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth, VA 23708
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, M-65107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 524;
ADC: 389; NECR: 59%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, GTO, PTH,
PO, PS, P, U FLX

Richmond
Chippenham Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Darrell K. Gallagher, M.D.
2500 Pocohontas Place
Richmond, VA 23225
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEDS: 458;
ADC: 416; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. Kenneth Blalock, M.D.
1200 E. Broad St, Osteopathic Station Box 257
Richmond, VA 23288
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-65104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 884; BEDS: 919;
ADC: 735; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP,
PO, PRN, PM, PS, P, WR, TR, GS, U

Virginia General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Satter, M.D.
850 Clifford Parkway
Portsmouth, VA 23704
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 233; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FF, OBG

Portsmouth Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond B. McGee, M.D.
301 Fort Lane
Portsmouth, VA 23704
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-65107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 86; NECR: 6%
SPEC: P

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. McCulloh, Ph.D.
700 Ocean Rd, P.O. Box 1980
Norfolk, VA 23501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-65107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FOP

Virginia General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. Kenneth Blalock, M.D.
1200 E. Broad St, Osteopathic Station Box 257
Richmond, VA 23288
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-65104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 884; BEDS: 919;
ADC: 735; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP,
PO, PRN, PM, PS, P, WR, TR, GS, U

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. Kenneth Blalock, M.D.
1200 E. Broad St, Osteopathic Station Box 257
Richmond, VA 23288
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-65104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 884; BEDS: 919;
ADC: 735; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP,
PO, PRN, PM, PS, P, WR, TR, GS, U

Richmond Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Anderson, M.D.
1300 Westwood Ave
Richmond, VA 23227
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 487; NECR: 15%
SPEC: PS

De Paul Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Price, M.D.
150 Kingsley Lane
Norfolk, VA 23505
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-65107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 418; BEDS: 402;
ADC: 342; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, P, DR, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bill M. Domini, M.D.
V.A. Medical Center
Hampton, VA 23667
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-65107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 458;
ADC: 372; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P,
GS

Lynchburg
Lynchburg General-Marshal Lodge
Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 380;
ADC: 347; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Portsmouth General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Satter, M.D.
850 Clifford Parkway
Portsmouth, VA 23704
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 233; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FF, OBG
**Virginia** — cont'd

**Richmond** — cont’d

Virginia State Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Wood, M.D.
109 Gova-nor St
Richmond, VA 23219
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: PH

**Virginia Treatment Center for Children**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin L. Booth, M.D.
515 N 14th St; P.O. Box 1-L
Richmond, VA 23201
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 40; NECR: ---
SPEC: P, CHP

**Roanoke**
Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce N. Stewart, M.D.
P.O. Box 12946
Roanoke, VA 24026
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 321; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM

Roanoke Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Cockett, Jr., M.D.
1501 Elmwood Ave
Roanoke, VA 24012
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 675;
ADC: 565; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, M, OBG, ORS, OTS, WS, FLX

**Salmon**
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salman)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Brochu, M.D.
V.A. Medical Center (14)
Salmon, WA 24153
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 744;
ADC: 636; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U

**Virginia Beach**
General Hospital of Virginia Beach
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. Charlton, M.D.
1120 First Colonial Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23454
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 263;
ADC: 184; NECR: ---
SPEC: FP

**Tidewater Psychiatric Institute**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 102; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

**Williamsburg**
Eastern State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonidas Garcia, M.D.
Disfar A
Williamsburg, VA 23185
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 1456;
ADC: 124; NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

**Washington**
Bremerton Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt. Robert W. Wiggins, MC
Naval Regional Med Center Code 23
Bremerton, WA 98314
N. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 78;
ADC: 53; NECR: 65%
SPEC: FP

Richland
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: CM

**Seattle**
Boeing Company Medical Service
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sherman W. Williamson, M.D.
P.O. Box 3107
Seattle, WA 98124
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: DM

Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Neff, M.D.
4800 4th Point Way
Seattle, WA 98109
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 825; BEDS: 185;
ADC: 140; NECR: 62%
SPEC: AM, AN, N, OPH, ORS, OTS, PTH, PD, PM, CHP, DR, PDS, TS, U

Group Health Hospital Cooperative
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard Kirz, M.D.
200 17th Ave East
Seattle, WA 98112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; BEDS: 346;
ADC: 294; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, PD

Harborview Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E.H. Lowe, M.D.
255 Ninth Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 937; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 295; NECR: 87%
SPEC: AM, AN, IM, IS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, CTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

King County Division of Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Espele, M.D.
325 Ninth Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
CO. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: 72%
SPEC: P, PH

Providence Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis C. Wood, Jr., M.D.
500 17th Ave
Seattle, WA 98122
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 648; BEDS: 399;
ADC: 269; NECR: 53%
SPEC: FP, PTH, GS

School of Public Health and Community Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Day, M.D.
University of Washington, 10th-30
Seattle, WA 98195
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: GPM, PH

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Wright, M.D.
741 Summit Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 503; BEDS: 653;
ADC: 544; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul H. Recay, M.D.
1131 14th Ave, S, P.O. Box 3145
Seattle, WA 98122
PHS. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312.
M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 130; NECR: 40%
SPEC: OPH, PTH, TS

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren C. Winterscheid, M.D.
Univ Hosp Res 30, 1599 N.E. Pacific
Seattle, WA 98195
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 973; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 300; NECR: 75%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, FP, M, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTS, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin H. Selknup, M.D.
4335 Beacon Ave South
Seattle, WA 98198
VA. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 254; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AM, AN, NM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTS, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U
WASHINGTON — cont’d

Seattle — cont’d

Virginia Mason Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Coakley, M.D.
925 Seneca
Seattle, WA 98101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 321;
ADV: 245; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, IM, ORS, OT, DR, TR, GS, L, FLX

Spokane
Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
O. Charlie Olson, M.D.
1200 W. 20th Ave
Spokane, WA 99201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BEDS: 129;
ADV: 223; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, FLX

Sacred Heart Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence G. Schrock, M.D.
W 101st Ave - Taf-Cq
Spokane, WA 99202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-06404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 518;
ADV: 419; NECR: 44%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, GY, PTH, DR, FLX

St Luke’s Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren A. Goebel, M.D.
711 Cowles
Spokane, WA 99201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 343; BEDS: 144;
ADV: 62; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Floyd L. Wergeland, Jr., M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma, WA 98404
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 340;
ADV: 333; NECR: 70%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB, GY, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, GS, L, FLX

Mary Bridge Children’s Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Smith, M.D.
311 South 5th St PO Box 5588
Tacoma, WA 98405
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 64;
ADV: 31; NECR: 69%
SPEC: FP

St Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James G. Millington, M.D.
1718 South 1st Street
Tacoma, WA 98405
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 260;
ADV: 180; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Tacoma General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dudley W. Haitz, M.D.
315 S K St P O Box 5277
Tacoma, WA 98405
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 315;
ADV: 203; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Yakima
St Elizabeth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas Cowan, M.D.
421 S 4th Ave
Yakima, WA 98908
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 203;
ADV: 150; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

 Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 217;
ADV: 16; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley
Appalachian Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thelma M. Wilcox, M.D.
304 Stanaford Rd
Beckley, WV 25801
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, L-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 221;
ADV: 155; NECR: 20%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Beckley)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, L-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 216;
ADV: 184; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Charleston
Charleston Area Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William O. McMillan, Jr., M.D.
3200 MacCorkle Ave
Charleston, WV 25304
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 934;
ADV: 769; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, GD, PD, P, CHP, GS

Highland Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William B. Rossman, M.D.
520 56th St
Charleston, WV 25304
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 70;
ADV: 45; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Clarksburg
United Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert D. Hess, M.D.
P O Box 2880
Clarksburg, WV 26301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 332;
ADV: 276; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Clarksburg)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl P. Dahlen, M.D.
VA Medical Center
Clarksburg, WV 26301
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 216;
ADV: 178; NECR: 30%
SPEC: GS, U

Huntington
Cabell/Huntington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Tara C. Sharma, M.D.
First Huntington Nat Bank Bldg
Huntington, WV 25701
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 300;
ADV: 226; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, PTH, PD, GS

Huntington State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 174;
ADV: 94; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 440;
ADV: 311; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, GY, PTH, PD, PGS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Huntington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond R. Watson, M.D.
1540 Spruce Valley Drive
Huntington, WV 25704
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 135;
ADV: 126; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, PGS

Morgantown
Monongahela General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 254;
ADV: 151; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

West Virginia University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John E. Jones, M.D.
West Virginia University Hospital
Morgantown, WV 26505
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 448;
ADV: 370; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, A, D, OP, FP, IM, NS, N, ORS, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PCH, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

South Charleston
Herbert J Thomas Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 237;
ADV: 211; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP
WISCONSIN

Appleton
Appleton Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. William Freiby, M.D.
229 S Morrison St
Appleton, WI 54911
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 223;
AUC: 149; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. William Freiby, M.D.
229 S Morrison St
Appleton, WI 54911
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 332;
AUC: 218; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Eau Claire
Luther Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B.B. Poeschel, M.D.
310 Chestnut St
Eau Claire, WI 54701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 310;
AUC: 180; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stuart Kaufman, M.D.
900 W Clairemont Ave
Eau Claire, WI 54703
CP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 344;
AUC: 231; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Kenosha
St Catherine's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Wagner, M.D.
3556 Seventh Ave
Kenosha, WI 53140
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127; BEDS: 250;
AUC: 215; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Follerton, M.D.
620 Highland Ave
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 447;
AUC: 343; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PD, PM, GS, U, FLX

St Francis Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip H. Utz, M.D.
720 West Avenue South
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 350;
AUC: 234; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Madison
Madison General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 599; BEDS: 527;
AUC: 335; NECR: 32%
SPEC: NS, OBG, OHS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, GS, U

Mendota Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roy Hanks, M.D.
301 Troy Dr
Madison, WI 53704
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: 29; BEDS: 249;
AUC: 206; NECR: 9%
SPEC: CP

Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Weldon D. Shelp, M.D.
309 W Washington Ave
Madison, WI 53703
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 333; BEDS: 247;
AUC: 150; NECR: 28%
SPEC: GS U

St Mary's Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A.L. Kosseff, M.D.
707 S Mills Street
Marion, WI 53755
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05805
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 482; BEDS: 440;
AUC: 343; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U

University Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Follerton, M.D.
620 Highland Ave
Madison, WI 53792
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 511; BEDS: 536;
AUC: 416; NECR: 62%
SPEC: IM, AN, DS, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OHS, ORS, PTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans
Admin Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Wiffen, M.D.
2505 Overlook Terrace
Madison, WI 53705
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 365;
AUC: 226; NECR: 67%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Marshfield
Marshfield Clinic of St. Joseph's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Worried without)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 171;
AUC: 171; NECR: 171
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, FLX

St Joseph's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard D. Sautter, M.D.
100 N Oak St
Marshfield, WI 54449
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 525;
AUC: 359; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, FLX

Milwaukee
Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard H. Aster, M.D.
1701 W Wisconsin Ave. P O B 10 G
Milwaukee, WI 53201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 49;
AUC: 49; NECR: 49%
SPEC: CBK

Colombia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Guenther P. Pultmann, M.D.
2055 E Newport Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53211
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 435; BEDS: 406;
AUC: 325; NECR: 44%
SPEC: ORS, P, GS

Proedert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Junkeman, M.D.
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 62266
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 284;
AUC: 161; NECR: 69%
SPEC: AN, IM, DS, NS, OBG, OHS,
ORS, PTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, TR, GS, U

Good Samaritan Medical Center
(Dacaway Campus)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John R. Litzow, M.D.
401 N 9th St
Milwaukee, WI 53233
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 368; BEDS: 290;
AUC: 213; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP
WISCONSIN — cont’d

Milwaukee — cont’d

Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Preventive Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney Shindell, M.D.
8701 W Waterfront Plank Rd POB 7059
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%"SPEC: GPM

Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Marzotto, M.D.
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226
CC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 270; NECR: 64%"SPEC: P

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman H. Engelring, M.D.
9701 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226
CD: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 959; BEDS: 374;
ADC: 265; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AIM, AN, A, O, EM, IM, NS, N, HM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTN, PTH, BKK, PD,
PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Milwaukee Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Chum, M.D.
P.O. Box 1997, 1700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 320; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 126; NECR: 58%
SPEC: AIM, N, OPH, ORS, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS

Mount Sinai Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Medical Staff)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606,
L-09606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 537; BEDS: 366;
ADC: 287; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, TR, GS

St Joseph's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Randall E. Satter, M.D.
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 567;
ADC: 427; NECR: 19%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

St Luke's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Palese, M.D.
3900 W Oaklawn Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05406
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 461; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 450; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, NM, OTO, PHT, DR, GS, TS, FLX

St Mary's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward F. Bayluscak, M.D.
2233 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee, WI 53211
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 262; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, OBG

St Michael Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norbert G. Bauch, M.D.
2100 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53209
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 352; NECR: 25%
SPEC: PP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael D. Kocher, M.D.
5000 W National Ave, Wood
Milwaukee (Wood), WI 53193
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 756;
ADC: 660; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AIM, AN, A, O, IM, NM, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, BM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Waukesha

Waukesha Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A. J. Nolte, Jr., M.D.
725 American Ave
Waukesha, WI 53186
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 303; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Wausau

Wausau Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. H. Peterson, M.D.
2801 N 7th St
Wausau, WI 54401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: C-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 226; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Watertown

Curative Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Melvin, M.D.
9001 W Watertown Plank Rd
Watertown, WI 53086
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: ---
ADC: 206; NECR: ---%
SPEC: PM

Winnebago

Winnebago Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E.C. Pingel, M.D.
Box 9
Winne, WI 54989
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 330;
ADC: 296; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P

WYOMING

Casper

Memorial Hospital of Natrona County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R.T. Patrick, M.D.
1233 S Second St
Casper, WY 82001
CC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 170; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Cheyenne

De Paul Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip M. Sharp, M.D.
800 E 20th St
Cheyenne, WY 82001
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 89;
ADC: 69; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP

Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165;
ADC: 116; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FP
APPENDIX A

EMERGENCY MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS
EMERGENCY MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS

The Emergency Medicine Programs listed here have been approved by the Liaison Residency Endorsement Committee. The ACGME has approved the formation of a Residency Review Committee for Emergency Medicine and has accepted the Special Requirements for training programs. The ACGME will commence accreditation of Emergency Medicine Programs at this time. For further information contact the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Emergency Medicine, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

ARIZONA
Tucson
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Larry Jallinek, MD
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
John A Mitchell, MD
Kern Medical Center
1800 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Robert Knopp, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald Whelan, MD
U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 15
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33

Martin Luther King Jr Hospital
Program Director:
Subrata Chaudhuri, MD
Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital
12921 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 24

U.C.L.A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
Program Director:
David J Orban, MD
U.C.L.A Hospital and Clinics
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

OAKLAND
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Dailey, MD
Highland Hospital
1411 E 33rd St
Oakland CA 94602
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

Stanford
Stanford University Medical Center
Program Director:
George Stambach, MD
Stanford Univ Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Fred Carr, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

COLORADO
Denver
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen Rabin, MD
Denver General Hospital
750 Cherokee St
Denver CO 80204
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 23

DEL AWARE
Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
James F. Bouchard, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
501 W 14th St
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

WASHINGTON
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Michael R. Remick, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Horace E. Laster, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20050
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

JACKSONVILLE
University Hospital of Jacksonville
Program Director:
Ann Harwood, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 23

FLORIDA
GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Dr. John H Stone
Grady Memorial Hospital
80 Butler St, SE
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mr. James Mathews, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
233 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 17

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Mr. Frank Baker, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

Oak Lawn
Christ Hospital
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Mr. Bernard J Feldman, MD
Christ Hospital
4440 W 95th St
Oak Lawn IL 60453
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

Park Ridge
University of Illinois Metropolitan Hospital Group
Lutheran General Hospital
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Mr. Harold A Jayne, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Mr. Frank D Black, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1504 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, J.B. Candler Med Ctr
Program Director:
Dr. G Richard Braen, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St, RM 134
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 11

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Program Director:
Mr. Donald Thomas, MD
Louisville General Hospital
325 Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Program Director:
Mr. Albert J Lauro, MD
Charity Hospital
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 24

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Mr. Hubert T Gurlay, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21245
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester
Worcester City Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
Mr. Stanley A Hoffman, MD
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St
Worcester MA 01510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Mr. Albert Yee, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Mr. Gloria Kuhn, DO
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

Wayne State University School of Medicine
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Dr. Judith Cintinelli, MD
Detroit Receiving Hospital
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

Grand Rapids
Butterworth Hospital
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Mr. Gwendolyn Hoffman, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan Ave, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15

Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
Program Director:
Mr. Michael R Clark, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
P O Box 30480
Lansing MI 48909
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. Ernest Ruiz, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55414
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

MISSOURI

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Program Director:
Mr. W Kendall Mc Nabney, MD
Truman Medical Center
2401 Holmes
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

NEW JERSEY

Summit
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Overlook Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Mr. Charles F V Brunau, MD
Overlook Hospital
153 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

NEW YORK

New York
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Dr. Ralph Altman, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director:
Mr. Paul Gennis, MD
Jacobi Hospital
Pelham Pkwy S & Eastchester Rd
New York(Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Mr. Abenamar Arrilla, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York(Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5

NORTH CAROLINA

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Mr. Richard L Suttor, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 2554
Charlotte NC 28224
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10

WINSTON-SALEM

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Forbush Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Mr. Frederick W Glass, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J Saddleton, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
James Dougherty, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wuhash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr- Univ Cincinnati Hosp
Program Director:
Richard C Levy, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 29

Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
EB Baker, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Greens Memorial Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
Glenn C Hamilton, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
PO Box 297
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24

Toledo
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center/Toledo Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Frank E Foss, MD
St Vincent Hospital of Toledo
2213 Cherry St
Toledo OH 43608
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Nancy R Craig, MD
University of Oklahoma School of Medicine
PO Box 25606
Oklahoma City OK 73125
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
John Moorhead, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S W Van Alen Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

Pennsylvania

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
John Sklindzieniewski, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Danville PA 17821
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

Hersey
Hershey Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Hershey Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
J Ward Donovan, MD
Hershey Medical Center
University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

Philadelphia
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
David K Kramer, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegeny General Hospital
Program Director:
Emily Jean S-Lucia, MD
Allegeny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15

University of Pittsburgh Center for Emergency Medicine
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian University Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M Paris, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh Center for Emergency Medicine
190 Latrobe St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Univ Children's Hosp (Div Univ Dist Hosp)
Program Director:
Orlando Rodriguez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine
PO Box CM, Caparra Heights Sta
San Juan PR 00935
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11

South Carolina
Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James Raymond, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14

Washington

Fort Hood
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Curt P Byon Vaughn, MD
Dept of Operational & Emergency Medicine
Darnall Army Hospital
Fort Hood TX 76544
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Raj Jacoby, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

Virginia

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Program Director:
James R Scholl, MD
Norfolk General Hospital
1920 Granby St
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10

Washington

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E stalls, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Emergency Medical Service
Tacoma WA 98437
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

Wisconsin

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin Hospital
BMCW Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10

United States Army

Texas

Fort Hood
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Curt P Byon Vaughn, MD
Dept of Operational & Emergency Medicine
Darnall Army Hospital
Fort Hood TX 76544
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Raj Jacoby, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

Washington

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E stalls, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Emergency Medical Service
Tacoma WA 98437
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
APPENDIX B
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

American Specialty Boards

The Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Board of Medical Specialties (formerly the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties) have approved 20 primary and 3 conjoint examining and certifying boards on the basis of minimal standards listed in the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties."

The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competency of voluntary candidates, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of adequate training facilities, (4) to cooperate with the Accrediting Council for Graduate Medical Education in evaluating residency training programs, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, nor a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not in any way interfere with or limit the professional activities of a licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere in the regular or legitimate duties of any practitioners of medicine.

Table 1 is intended to be an aid primarily to graduates of foreign medical schools. The details of requirements for certification will be found on the following pages. Each board has provided the information which is published here for the convenience of physicians interested in certification. Specific inquiries concerning certification by a specialty board should be addressed to the appropriate official whose name and address is listed in Table 2.

Most of the American specialty boards publish booklets containing statements on the requirements for certification. This information is also included for each board in the Directory of Medical Specialists. The Directory of Medical Specialists, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Chicago, contains biographical and educational information on each living specialist (including those retired from practice) who had been certified by an examining board approved by the American Medical Association. Executive Vice President of the American Board of Medical Specialties is Donald G. Langley, M.D., 1003 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

The American Board of Medical Specialties is actively concerned with the establishment, maintenance, and elevation of standards for the education and qualification of physicians recognized as specialists through the certification procedures of its member specialty boards. As a corollary, the American Board of Medical Specialties cooperates actively with all other groups concerned in establishing standards, policies, and procedures for assuring the maintenance of continued competence of such physicians.

The American Board and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, through the Liaison Committee for Specialty Boards, jointly issue the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties," which document is approved by the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association. Copies of the "Essentials" may be obtained from the Executive Director of the American Board of Medical Specialties or from the Council on Medical Education, American Medical Association, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty Board</th>
<th>Graduating U.S., Canadian or Puerto Rican Schools</th>
<th>Foreign Medical Graduate Special or Additional Requirements</th>
<th>All Graduates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>AMERICAN BOARD OF:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Internal Medicine</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gynecology and Obstetrics</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedics</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Also certifies in the subspecialties of Cardiovascular Disease, Endocrinology and Metabolism, Gastroenterology, Hematology, Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Medical Oncology, Pulmonary Disease, Rheumatology.
2 Under "years of practice," Orthopedics has increased its requirements to two years. However, there is a class exception for physicians in U.S. uniformed services who have one-year practice requirement with additional requirements which may be determined by writing to the Board office.
3 Also certifies in subspecialties of special areas of Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology, Pediatric Endocrinology, and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.
4 Also certified in Child Neurology and subspecialty of Child Psychiatry.
5 Certified in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, Therapeutic Radiology and Radiological Physics and one or more of its subspecialties.
6 Also grants Certificate of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery.

**NOTE:** In this table, the items are marked "x" on which the Board makes specific statement. In most instances, there are additional qualifying statements not indicated in this table. In all instances, refer to details in the board requirements which follow. While all boards may accept foreign medical graduates under certain circumstances, they do not all specify that ESCPG certification is required. ALL FOREIGN GRADUATES WHO CONTEMPLATE SPECIALTY BOARD CERTIFICATION SHOULD CORRESPOND WITH THE APPROPRIATE BOARD AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE MOMENT.
# REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

## Allergy and Immunology

Table 2. — Approved Examining Board in Medical Specialties

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Board</th>
<th>Corresponding Officer</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Allergy and Immunology (a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)</td>
<td>Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., M.D. Executive Secretary</td>
<td>University City, 3624 Science Center</td>
<td>(215) 349-9466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Anesthesiology</td>
<td>E. S. Sike, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>100 Constitution Plaza</td>
<td>(203) 522-9857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hartford, CT 06103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>Norman D. Negri, M.D. Secretary</td>
<td>515 Griswold, Suite 516</td>
<td>(313) 961-7888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Detroit, MI 48226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Dermatology</td>
<td>Clarence S. Livingood, M.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital</td>
<td>(313) 871-8739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Detroit, MI 48202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Family Practice</td>
<td>Nicholas J. Piscatano, M.D. Executive Director and Secretary</td>
<td>2238 Young Drive</td>
<td>(606) 269-5626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lexington, KY 40505</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Internal Medicine</td>
<td>John A. Benson, Jr., M.D. President</td>
<td>3624 Market Street</td>
<td>(215) 243-1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>David G. Kline, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>1542 Tangle Avenue</td>
<td>(504) 568-5969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans, LA 70112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Nuclear Medicine (a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, American Board of Pathology, and American Board of Radiology)</td>
<td>Joseph F. Ross, M.D. President</td>
<td>900 Veteran Avenue</td>
<td>(213) 825-6787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA 90024</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>James A. Merrill, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>711 Stanton, Young Blvd.</td>
<td>(405) 236-0130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oklahoma City, OK 73190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Ophthalmology</td>
<td>Robert N. Shaffer, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>111 Presidential Blvd., Suite 214</td>
<td>(215) 664-1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bala Cynwyd, PA 19004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>Henry H. Bank, M.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>444 North Michigan Ave., Suite 2970</td>
<td>(312) 822-9572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chicago, IL 60611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Otology</td>
<td>Walter P. Work, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>220 Collingswood, Suite 130</td>
<td>(313) 761-7189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann Arbor, MI 48193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Pathology</td>
<td>M. R. Abdi, M.D., Ph.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>Office of the Board, Lincoln Cr., Suite 780</td>
<td>(813) 679-4864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5401 West Kennedy Blvd., P.O. Box 24695</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tampa, FL 33632</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Pediatrics</td>
<td>Robert C. Brownlee, M.D. Executive Secretary</td>
<td>Suite 402, MCNB Plaza</td>
<td>(919) 929-0461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>136 East Rosemary Street</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chapel Hill, NC 27514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>Gordon M. Martin, M.D. Executive Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>Suite J, 1A Kahler East</td>
<td>(507) 282-1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rochester, MN 55901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>John E. Hoopes, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd.</td>
<td>(215) 568-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA 19103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>Stanley R. Kohler, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>Department of Community Medicine</td>
<td>(513) 278-6915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wright State University School of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>P.O. Box 927</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dayton, OH 45401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology</td>
<td>Lester H. Rudy, M.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>One American Plaza, Suite 808</td>
<td>(312) 864-0830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Evanston, IL 60201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Radiology</td>
<td>Kenneth L. Krabbenholz, M.D. Secretary</td>
<td>Kahler East</td>
<td>(507) 282-7836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rochester, MN 55901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Surgery</td>
<td>James W. Humphreys, Jr., M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd.</td>
<td>(215) 568-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA 19103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>Herbert Sloan, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>14640 East Seven Mile Road</td>
<td>(313) 372-2632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Detroit, MI 48205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Urology</td>
<td>J. Tate Mason, M.D. Executive Secretary</td>
<td>Harborview Medical Center</td>
<td>(206) 223-3213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>320 9th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## AMERICAN BOARD OF ALLERGY AND IMMUNOLOGY

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)

Robert H. Schwartz, MD, Co-Chairman, Rochester, New York
Peter F. Kohler, MD, Co-Chairman Elect, Denver, Colorado

Walter R. McLaren, MD, Secretary, Pasadena, California
Raymond G. Slavin, MD, Treasurer, St. Louis, Missouri
Rebecca H. Buckley, MD, Durham, North Carolina
Harvey R. Colton, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Philip M. Gottlieb, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Michael A. Kaliner, MD, Bethesda, Maryland
Kenneth P. Mathews, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
William E. Pierson, MD, Seattle, Washington

Gary S. Rachelefsky, MD, Los Angeles, California
Robert H. Reisman, MD, Buffalo, New York
E. Richard Stehm, MD, Los Angeles, California
Richard C. Talano, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., MD, Executive Secretary

American Board of Allergy and Immunology (A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics), 3624 University City Science Center, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

### Organization

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology (ABAI) was established in 1972 as a non-profit organization. It was sponsored jointly by the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pediatrics, the American Academy of Allergy, the American Academy of Pediatrics-
Section on Allergy, the American Association for Clinical Immunology and Allergy, the American College of Allergists, and the American Medical Association-Section on Allergy. The ABAA is a joint Board of the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

General Explanation of Requirements and Examination

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology is interested in candidates who have embarked voluntarily on a graduate program of study, with the express purpose of excelling in the practice of the specialty of allergy and immunology. In outlining its requirements, the ABAA hopes to help the candidate select superior educational programs which will develop his competency in allergy and immunology. The ABAA believes that all allergists and immunologists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of biological sciences basic to this discipline. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any qualified allergist and immunologist. The ABAA anticipates that adequate knowledge in the basic sciences, as applied to this discipline, will be acquired by the candidate during a post-medical school training program. The ABAA wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of allergy and immunology.

However, the candidate must demonstrate his competency to the ABAA in order to justify certification to practice this discipline as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification must satisfy the general and professional qualifications listed below.

Eligibility for Examination

A candidate must qualify for examination by having passed the examination of The American Board of Internal Medicine. The American Board of Pediatrics or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and by presentation of evidence acceptable to the Board of Directors, of the following graduate medical education:

1. at least three years of general training in Internal Medicine (with approval of the director of the second year of training and with twenty-four months of primary patient responsibility) or Pediatrics, in programs approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or such other programs acceptable to the board of Directors; and

2. at least two years of residency, fellowship, or other acceptable training in Allergy and Immunology.

All candidates must enter an approved training program as of July 1, 1982 in order to meet the training requirements in allergy and immunology.

Methods of Examination

1. The Certifying Examination. Each applicant shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board may prescribe and must achieve a grade acceptable to the Board of Directors before receiving the certification of the Board. In all such matters, the decision of the Board shall be final.

The Certifying Examination will be administered approximately every other year. The times and places are determined by the Board and are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, Allergy, The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, The Annals of Internal Medicine and The Journal of Pediatrics.

The candidate should be prepared for examination in the anatomy, pathology, physiology and bio-chemistry of hypersensitivity, as well as atopic disease. He should be proficient in clinical diagnosis, including laboratory procedures, and in the treatment of allergic and immunologic diseases in children and adults. In addition to a familiarity with atopic diseases such as hay fever, asthma, eczema, and urticaria, he will be expected to have a good understanding of other clinical states in which hypersensitivity or immune deficiencies play a major or contributory role, such as auto-immune diseases, transplant immunity, connective tissue or rheumatic diseases, and those infective and parasitic diseases characterized by hypersensitivity reactions.

He should be familiar with the physiology of organ systems involved in allergic diseases, most particularly the lungs, especially as modified by asthma, emphysema, chronic bronchitis and other pathological states related to or confused with immunologic reactions in this organ. He should be thoroughly familiar with the benefits and dangers of drugs used in the management of allergic diseases in general, and asthma in particular.

He should be competent in recognition of many non-allergic states that resemble allergy, including such clinical entities as physical allergies, autonomic dysfunction, and psychogenic factors in allergic diseases. Evidence of knowledge of current research in the field of hypersensitivity will be tested by questions concerning the beta-adrenergic receptors, chemical mediators, prostaglandins, cholinergic and adrenergic receptors, complement, immunoglobulins, lymphokines, etc.

A knowledge of controversial subjects such as gastrointestinal allergy, allergy to foods and allergy to bacteria will be required. Also the candidate will be expected to be familiar with the difficulties inherent in clinical investigation, as well as the reliability and limitations of data obtained by various methodologies.

2. Program Directors' Assessment of Competency. All candidates will be required to have written documentation from program directors of the quality of health care that they deliver. The program director will also be asked to support each candidate on the basis of his having excelled in the clinical areas of allergy and immunology.

Reexamination

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certification Examination in Allergy and Immunology are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.

2. The act of filing an application for reexamination is the candidate's responsibility.

Applications

Applications are available from the Executive Office and must be completed and returned by a specific date as published in appropriate announcements.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of recommendation, have been received by the Executive Office.

Fees

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification have been computed on a basis of maintaining an administrative office and conducting examinations. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

The 1981 Registration and Examination fee was $750.00. Candidates whose applications are rejected received a refund of $600.00. The Board retains $150.00 of the fee to cover the application evaluation costs incurred in the review of the candidate's application.

Those physicians previously certified by the Subspecialty Board of Allergy of The American Board of Internal Medicine or the American Board of Pediatrics may obtain a certificate from the board by transmitting a fee of $50.00 with the proper form to the Executive Secretary.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board no longer issues statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon request of the registered candidate it will reveal progress toward certification.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION
Anesthesiology

Cancellations
Candidates who are accepted for examinations but fail to appear or who cancel after assignment to an examination center is completed will forfeit their Registration and Examination fee. For each subsequent application for examination they will be required to pay an additional Registration and Examination fee.

THE AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

Harry H. Bird, President, MD, Hanover, New Hampshire
C. Phillip Larson, Jr., MD, Vice President, Stanford, California
Martin Helrich, MD, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Baltimore, Maryland
James H. Arens, MD, Galveston, Texas
Oral B. Crawford, MD, Springfield, Missouri
Robert M. Epstein, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Richard H. Kitz, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Alan S. Sessler, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Stephen Slogoff, MD, Houston, Texas
Wendell C. Stevens, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
Robert K. Stoelting, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
E. S. Siker, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Pittsburgh, Office of the Board, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103

Certification
To be certified as a Diplomate of The American Board of Anesthesiology, each applicant must:
1. Hold a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine;
2. Complete the accredited Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology as defined below. All such training must follow the date upon which the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred;
3. Have on file with The American Board of Anesthesiology a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence following the required 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training as described subsequently; and
4. Complete all examination requirements of the Board.

The Continuum of Education
The Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology consists of four years of training subsequent to the date that the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred. Twelve months of the Continuum must be devoted to clinical training other than clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL BASE. Acceptable training for the 12 months of CLINICAL BASE shall include training in a rotating internship, internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, or any of the surgical specialties, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual candidate by the director of his or her training program in anesthesiology. Twenty-four months must be devoted to approved residency training in clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. Not less than 20 of the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA must be concerned with the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensable to pain during surgical, obstetrical and certain medical procedures and the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulations. The remaining 12 months of the Continuum must be completed in a curriculum designed by the program director in consultation with the resident and is referred to as the SPECIALIZED YEAR. This year of training shall be pursued in one or more of such areas as research, clinical anesthesia that is more advanced and specialized than the usual experience gained during the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or in a related basic science or clinical discipline other than anesthesiology which is a planned and approved part of the program. The CLINI-

CAL BASE YEAR and the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR, if clinical, must be spent in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or, in Canada, in an institution approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR may also be spent in programs accredited by the American Osteopathic Association. The time during the Continuum at which the resident receives training in either CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or CLINICAL BASE will be decided by the director of the training program in anesthesiology following consultation with the individual resident. The program director is encouraged to plan that at least a portion of the CLINICAL BASE occur early in the Continuum.

Credit toward training requirements other than those described above may be recommended respectively to the Board by the Credentials Committee when it has determined that exceptional educational or other experience warrants such judgment.

Alternate Pathways in Lieu of Specialized Year
The granting of credit for such Alternate Pathways is at the discretion of the Board and must be sought on an individual basis. A validation form will be provided following the successful completion of the written examination.

The following options may be offered in lieu of the SPECIALIZED YEAR of the Continuum in meeting the requirements for certification:
1. Two years of practice in the field of anesthesiology following completion of the CLINICAL BASE and the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA.
2. ACGME training in a medical specialty related to anesthesia may qualify for one or two years of practice time. Credit may only be granted for training periods of one or two years.
3. A Ph.D. degree in a scientific discipline related to anesthesia.

An applicant or his Program Director may request a prospective decision concerning the acceptability of previous activities for Alternate Pathway credit at any time before or during the residency. Such a request to the Board should be accompanied by appropriate documentation.

Examination System

Principal Objectives of the Written and Oral Examinations of the American Board of Anesthesiology
The examination system of the American Board of Anesthesiology is designed to identify those candidates who possess the knowledge, judgment, communicative skills, and decision-making abilities that are considered essential for the Diplomate to function as a consultant in anesthesiology and as the leader of the anesthesia care team. The written examination analyzes primarily the cognitive and deductive skills of the candidates. It is necessary for candidates to pass the written examination to qualify for the oral examination.

The oral examination is designed to measure those components of candidates' competence that cannot be evaluated by its written examinations or other instruments. Specifically, it is designed to measure not only how and what candidates do to reach conclusions concerning diagnosis and therapy, but why the formulations are made in that particular way or sequence. Further, it analyzes whether candidates can recognize and treat the complications of anesthesia practice. The principal thrust is to determine that candidates can synthesize their knowledge, judgment and analytical skills so as to reach rational diagnoses, prevention and treatment protocols, and to establish that candidates can communicate this information effectively to others.

To enter the Examination System of The American Board of Anesthesiology, the applicant shall:
1. Have graduated from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or have met medical educational requirements otherwise acceptable to The American Board of Anesthesiology; and
2. Provide evidence satisfactory to the Board of having been awarded a medical or osteopathic degree acceptable to the Board; and
3. Provide satisfactory evidence to the Board of having a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine and oteopathology in one of the United States or in Canada or having successfully completed the Federation Licensing Examinations (FLEX), National Board of Medical Examiners (NBME) or Licensure of the Medical Council of Canada (LMCC) examinations which provide eligibility for such licensure; and
4. Submit proof to the Board that he or she will have satisfactorily completed before the date of examination at least three years of the four year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA after receiving a medical or osteopathic degree.

Evaluation of various aspects of the applicant’s performance will be solicited by the Board in determining his or her qualifications for admission to the Examination System. Such information may be requested from the residency program director and others familiar with the applicant’s professional activities. The response of the program director will be given considerable weight in these deliberations. For those entering the residency program subsequent to June 30, 1977, the Clinical Competence Report from the department and the program director’s evaluation will be used as the basis for assessing admission qualifications.

The Board shall determine that entry into the Examination System is merited when a judgment of adequate levels of scholarship and clinical competence can be made from the information submitted.

The Board intends that its certification reflect evidence of qualification as a physician, and as a specialist and consultant in anesthesiology. The processes which lead to certification by the Board are intended to evaluate the attainments of the applicant in this regard. The applicant’s general qualifications as a physician will be evidenced by such determinations by accrediting agencies acceptable to the Board.

To this end the successful completion of a qualifying examination in general medical will be required before embarking on the second CLINICAL ANESTHESIA YEAR and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. Acceptable evidence of such completion includes (1) a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada; (2) successful completion of Parts I, II and III of the examination of the National Board of Medical Examiners; or (3) successful completion of the Federation Licensing Examinations commonly known as FLEX or (4) successful completion of Parts I, II, and III of the examination of the National Board of Osteopathic Examiners. Retroactive credit will not be given. Credit for satisfying this requirement will be based on the date of the qualifying examination rather than the date of subsequent notification. This provision applies to all residents completing two years of the Continuum after December 31, 1977.

Certificate of Clinical Competence

The Board requires that each Residency Training Program file, on forms provided by the Board, an Evaluation of Clinical Competence in January and July on behalf of each resident who has spent any portion of the prior six months in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training. Prior to January 31st in the year in which the candidate is to take the examination, the Residency Training Program must submit the Clinical Competence Report Form indicating that "Overall Clinical Competence" commensurate with 15 to 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training has been satisfactory. An unsatisfactory overall evaluation, or failure to submit the form to the Board will postpone for at least one year the applicant’s entry into the Examination System. This applies to all applicants starting residency July 1, 1977 and thereafter. Prior to Board certification, candidates are required to submit a Certificate of Competence on file with the Board attesting to satisfactory clinical experience during a final six months of training in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. This applies to any candidate completing 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA subsequent to December 31, 1974.

Absence From Training

The Board’s policy on any and all absences from training is that the total absence during each of the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA may not exceed twenty working days. Attendance at scientific meetings, not to exceed five working days per year, shall be considered a part of the training program. Duration of absence during the CLINICAL BASE and SPECIALIZED YEAR may conform to the policy of the institution and department in which that portion of the training is served. Absences in excess of those specified will require lengthening of the applicant’s total training time to the extent of the additional absence.

Examinations

Each applicant becomes a candidate when accepted by the Board for the purposes of examination, and shall be examined in such a manner under such rules as the Board from time to time may prescribe. The Board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed appropriate.

Application for admission to the examination system may be made for the first written examination which will occur after a physician has completed three years of the Continuum by August 31st. Written examinations are begun annually in locations throughout the United States and Canada on a Saturday in July. Written examinations cover the basic and applied aspects of physiological, physical and clinical science. A passing grade, as determined by the Board, is required.

In the event a candidate fails the first written examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be provided at yearly intervals. This three year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the written examination.

2. Oral Examination. After completion of the Continuum and successful completion of the first written examination, the candidate’s qualifications are reviewed and he or she may be declared eligible to appear for the oral examination. However, at least six months must elapse between the written and oral examinations. Oral examinations are conducted in the spring and fall of each year. Examiners consist of Directors of the Board and others who assist as associate examiners. Oral examinations evaluate all phases of anesthesiology, but emphasize clinical practice.

In the event a candidate does not pass the first oral examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be provided. The provision that there be an interval of no less than the time between alternately regularly scheduled examinations between opportunities. This three year period begins on the date a candidate is first declared eligible for the oral examination.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Anesthesiology

Failure to take an examination constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination. Under certain circumstances the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from any scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed in writing prior to time of the examination. If an applicant fails to pass either the written or oral examination within the specified periods, his or her application will be declared void and a new application will be required for admission to the Examination System.

The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

Reapplication

A candidate who has failed to complete the examinations in the prescribed time for any reason may reapply by submitting a new application. Such application shall be subject to the fees, rules and privileges that apply at the time of reapplication. If the applicant is adjudged to meet existing requirements, he or she will be again admitted to the Examination System. This privilege shall apply retroactively without limitation, but in all instances the candidate must pass both the written and oral examinations under the new application.

Admission to the Examination System

A candidate eligible who is admissible to the examination will be notified by the Board after approval of all credentials. Each candidate remains in the examination system for the number of written and oral examinations stated above. If successful completion of both written and oral examinations has not occurred within seven years, the application is voided.

The term "Board eligible" is specifically mentioned to indicate that it is neither recognized nor used by The American Board of Anesthesiology.

The Board will reply to any inquiries requesting the status of individuals with one of the following statements:

1. The physician is Board Certified.
2. The physician is in the Examination System.
3. The physician is neither BOARD CERTIFIED nor in the Examination System.

Equivalent of Royal College Certification

Fellowships in the Faculty of Anesthetists of the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of Australasia, England, Ireland and South Africa are considered by this Board to be comparable to certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology. Nevertheless there are Fellowship certificate holders who continue to seek entrance into the examination and certification system of the American Board of Anesthesiology. For those physicians who have such interest, the requirement for a Clinical Base Year, the Specialized Year and one of the two years of Clinical Anesthesia training in a program accredited by ACGME is waived. Briefly stated, holders of the Fellowship certificate who wish to enter the American Board of Anesthesiology examination system may do so by successfully completing one year of Clinical Anesthesia training in an ACGME accredited program.

Fee

The fee shall be $450.00 which must accompany the application, provided that the completed application and required documentation is received in the office of the American Board of Anesthesiology on or prior to January 10th of each year. For completed applications received by November 20th and accompanied by evidence that the candidate has a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada, or has successfully completed a qualifying examination for the fee will be a reduction of $50.00 for early filing. The January 10th deadline is absolute and no applications will be accepted after that date for any reason. If the application cannot be accepted, $35.00 will be retained for administrative charges and the balance will be refunded.

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification are computed on a basis of cost of maintaining the functions of the Board. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

The re-examination fee for the written examination will be $100.00 whereas the re-examination fee for the oral examination will be $200.00.

A cancellation fee of $100.00 will be charged when a candidate fails to appear for any cause at the written examination. A fee of $200.00 will be charged if a candidate fails to appear for oral examination for which he or she was properly scheduled.

Revocation of Certificate

A certificate is issued by the Board with the understanding that it remains the property of the Board during the lifetime of the Diplomate. Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this Board, or its Bylaws;
2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate whether or not the facts making him or her ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by the Board or any of the Directors at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. The person certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his or her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or
4. The person certified shall fail to maintain a moral, ethical and professional standing satisfactory to the Board.

The Board shall be the sole judge of whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to require or permit revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, and the decision of the Board shall be final.

Additional Information

Proper forms for making application and other information may be obtained by writing to the Secretary-Treasurer, E. S. Siker, M.D., The American Board of Anesthesiology, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Application blanks contain the following statement:

"I hereby make application to The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., for the issuance to me of a Certificate as a Consultant in Anesthesiology and for examination relative thereto, all in accordance with and subject to its rules and regulations, and the fee requested. I agree to the disqualification from examination or from the issuance of a Certificate or to forfeiture and redelivery of such Certificate in the event that any of the statements hereinafter made by me are false, or in the event that any of the rules governing such examinations are violated by me, or in the event that I did not comply with or shall violate any of the provisions of the Certificate of Incorporation or Bylaws of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., or both, as then constituted. I agree to hold the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., its members, examiners, officers and agents free from any damage or complaint by reason of any action they, or any of them, take in connection with this application, such examinations, the grade or grades given with respect to any examination, or the failure of said Board or Corporation to issue to me such Certificate of Qualification. I understand that the score of my first written examination will be reported to the Director of the program in which I completed my training in Clinical Anesthesia, and the score may also be used to construct a performance index for that program."

Recertification

Insufficient confidence in currently available methods of assessing continuing competence of the practicing anesthesiologist makes it inappropriate to implement a recertification process as yet. The American Board of Anesthesiology
will continue to study all options for a meaningful recertification program but intends to expend its major effort and resources toward improvement of the process leading to primary certification.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF COLON AND RECTAL SURGERY**

H. Whitney Boggis, Jr., MD, President, Shreveport, Louisiana
John E. Ray, MD, Vice President, New Orleans, Louisiana
Herard Abachic, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Jerome J. DeCesare, MD, New York, New York
A. W. Martin Marino, Jr., MD, Brooklyn, New York
Bertram A. Portin, MD, Buffalo, New York
Frank J. Theuerkauf, Jr., MD, Erie, Pennsylvania
G. Bruce Thow, MD, Urbana, Illinois
Don G. Traul, MD, Monroe, Wisconsin
Malcolm C. Veidenheimer, MD, Burlington, Massachusetts
Peter A. Volpe, MD, San Francisco, California
Norman D. Nigo, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, 615 Griswold, Suite 516, Detroit, Michigan 48226

**General Qualifications and Requirements**

All candidates shall comply with the following regulations:

1. A candidate shall limit practice to colon and rectal surgery, shall appear personally before the Board and shall submit to the required examinations.
2. A candidate may be required to deliver to the Board sufficient case reports to demonstrate proficiency in colon and rectal surgery.
3. A bibliography of papers and books published by the candidate shall be submitted to the Board upon its request.

**Professional Qualifications**

1. A candidate shall be a graduate of a Medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Foreign medical graduates should hold an ECFMG Certificate.
2. A candidate shall have a license to practice medicine in the country of his residence.
3. In addition to the first postgraduate year, the candidate shall have completed four years of graded general surgical training approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, and shall have completed one year of an approved residency in colon and rectal surgery.
4. Applicants who enter colon and rectal surgery training on or after July 1, 1980, must successfully complete the Qualifying Examination of the American Board of Surgery prior to examination by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

**Application for Examination**

Each candidate for examination must complete and submit an Application for Examination which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Board. Applications must be submitted before July 15 of each year.

Within two weeks after conclusion of the training program, the applicant must submit to the Secretary of the Board a prescribed form, listing all operative procedures performed during the training period. This form is available from the Secretary of the Board and must be countersigned by the Program Director when it is submitted.

The application must also be accompanied by two unmounted, recent photographs of the applicant, and the required application fee.

The acceptability of a candidate for examination depends not only upon completion of the requirements listed under "Qualifications of Candidates," but also upon information available to the Board regarding the candidate's professional maturity, surgical judgment, and technical competence.

**Examinations**

Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the Board and are announced in the *Journal of the American Medical Association* and *Diseases of the Colon and Rectum*. They are usually held in the spring of the year in one designated city in the United States.

**Part I**

This consists of a comprehensive written examination largely in the basic sciences.

Candidates who have passed Part I of the American Board of Surgery are exempt from taking Part I of The American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

**Part II**

This may be required at the discretion of the Board. It is a practical examination which is held in the community in which the candidate conducts his professional activities. The candidate will be notified by the Secretary if Part II is required. The examination includes evaluation of:

1. One colon or rectal resection and one anorectal procedure.
2. Hospital rounds.
3. Hospital and office records.
4. Office practice.
5. Colonoscopy.

**Part III**

This consists of written and oral examinations on the theory and practice of colon and rectal surgery, with separate examinations in pathology and roentgenologic interpretation of diseases of the colon and rectum.

The oral portion of the examination is conducted by members of the Board or its designated examiners. An attempt is made to ascertain the candidate’s knowledge of current literature on colon and rectal surgery, the extent of clinical experience, surgical judgment, and problem solving ability.

**Re-examinations**

A candidate who has failed the examination may be re-examined after one year has elapsed.

The act of filing an application for re-examination is the candidate’s responsibility.

A candidate who has failed to pass the examination on three occasions must satisfactorily complete an additional year of an accredited residency program in colon and rectal surgery before reapplying for examination.

**Status of Applicants**

The Board no longer uses the terms “Board eligible” or “Board qualified.” An individual’s standing with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.

A candidate must apply to take the Board’s certifying examination within five (5) years after completion of approved colon and rectal training.

A candidate whose application for examination has been approved and who does not take the examination within three (3) years must be re-approved by the Board.

A candidate whose application for examination has been approved must successfully complete all examinations and achieve certification within five (5) years of such approval. Should a candidate fail to become certified within this period, he must have further training before reapplying for examination.

In exceptional or unusual circumstances, the Board may, at its discretion, waive one or more of the limitations listed under “Status of Applicant.”

**Fees**

**Fees**

*Application fee:* A non-refundable fee of $100.00 shall accompany the application.

*Examination fee:* A fee of $400.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for examination.
Requirements for Eligibility to Take the Examination

Each applicant must satisfy the following requirements before he or she is eligible to take the examination of the Board. The requirements are as follows:

A. General Qualifications
1. Graduation from an approved medical school in the United States of America or Canada, or graduates of approved osteopathic schools. Graduates from foreign medical schools are required to have the standard certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) or the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.

2. A license to practice in one of the United States of America, or license of the Medical Council of Canada.

B. Residency Training Requirements
1. Candidates for certification by the American Board of Dermatology are required to have a total of four years of postgraduate training. The first consists of accredited broadly-based training, as may be provided by the flexible first postgraduate year, and first year residencies in internal medicine, general surgery, family practice or pediatrics; under unusual circumstances, training in other disciplines may be acceptable for the first postgraduate year. Three years of full-time training as a resident in the dermatology residency training program of an institution approved by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and accredited by the ACGME are required. Details in regard to the approved dermatology residency training programs are listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs. At least one-half of the time spent in the three years of dermatology residency must involve the direct care of patients.

Candidates may take up to twenty-four of their thirty-six months of dermatology residency training at an institution approved for less than three years of training but must spend at least twelve of the thirty-six months, full-time, in a program approved for three years of training.

2. Part-time preceptorship training with a staff member is acceptable as a specified component of the program in a three-year training center. Preceptorship training must occupy no more than fifty percent of the trainee's time and for no longer than one year. Such a preceptorship is the direct responsibility of the director of the training program.

(3) Candidates who have had at least one year of residency training in an accredited internal medicine, pediatrics, family practice or pathalogy program may apply for six months of training credit, providing this one year is not used in fulfilling the requirement of the "broadly-based" year of training referred to above. The decision in regard to possible six months of training credit under the above circumstances is not made by the Board until (a) the candidate has completed at least the first year of training and (b) the first annual report plus a letter concerning the requested credit have been forwarded to the Board office by the director of the candidate's dermatology program.

(4) All training must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board. Training must be completed within five years after the beginning of dermatology residency except where military service or other compelling circumstances intervene.

Registration for the Examination of the Board

Candidates who have completed the training requirements as outlined above are eligible to apply to take the examination of the Board. Candidates should request an Application for Certification form from the office of the Executive Director of the Board. The completed application form must be filed with the Board office before May 1st of the year in which the candidate plans to take the examination. Physicians who complete their residency training in dermatology by July 1st of a given year are eligible to apply to take the examination in the fall of the year. It is emphasized that it is the candidate's responsibility to send a completed application form to the Board if he or she plans to take the certifying examination of the Board.

In assessing the credentials of candidates who apply voluntarily for certification by the Board, the Requirements Committee reviews the application, letters of reference, and annual evaluation reports from the candidate's training director.

A candidate is not considered an "active" candidate until his or her application has been received and approved by the Board. After the application is approved, the candidate is required to take the examination within three years. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee. If re-application is approved by the Board, the candidate is again eligible to take the examination for another three-year period.

The Board does not use the term "Board-eligible" in corresponding with directors of hospitals or others who send inquiries to the Board office. On written request by the candidate, the Board will send to the candidate a letter stating his or her status with the Board at any given time; this letter may be used in applying for hospital privileges or for other purposes.

Board Examination

The certifying examination consists of two parts. Part I is a comprehensive written examination. Among the topics included in the examination are the following: clinical dermatology, dermato-pathology, sexually transmitted diseases, dermatologic surgery, internal medicine as it pertains to cutaneous diseases, cutaneous allergy and immunology, cutaneous oncology, photobiology and cutaneous microbiology as well as anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, radiation physics, radiation therapy, physical therapy, pharmacology, genetics, hematology and electron microscopy as related to dermatology. Considerable emphasis is placed on comprehensive knowledge of the literature.

Part II of the certifying examination utilizes visual aids and microscopic sections to assess the candidates' knowledge in the three major areas: clinical dermatology, clinical pathology as it
applies principally to the practice of dermatology, and microscopic dermatopathology. In clinical dermatology and clinical pathology the questions relate to projected pictorial material. Examples of the type of projected pictorial material which are used include photographs of patients, histopathologic sections, fungal cultures, culture mounts, bacterial cultures, Trichol preparations, skin scrapings and smears, roentgenograms, fluorescent microscopy, dark field examinations, parasites affecting the skin, and electron microscopy. In microscopic dermatopathology, the questions relate to histopathologic slides which candidates examine using their own microscopes. Candidates are required to bring their own microscopes for the viewing of the histopathologic slides.

It is necessary for candidates to pass both Part I and Part II of the examination in order to be certified. If a candidate passes one part of the examination and not the other, he must pass both parts of the examination in order to be certified. If a candidate passes only one part of the examination, it is not necessary to repeat that part of the examination which he or she passed.

The examination is given annually in the fall over a two-day period involving a total of approximately ten hours. In 1982, it will be held on October 24 and 25 at the O’Hare/Kennedy Holiday Inn in Rosemont, Illinois, which is in the O’Hare Airport area of Chicago.

Re-examination
Candidates who fail Part I, Part II or both parts of the certifying examination are eligible to re-examine the following year. Candidates who fail the re-examination three times or who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application form and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee.

It is the responsibility of the candidate to notify the Board of his or her intention to take the re-examination. The request for re-examination and the appropriate fee (see Fees for Examination and Re-examination) must be mailed to the office of the Board no later than May 1st of the year in which the candidate wishes to re-examine.

Certification
After meeting the above requirements and passing the examination, the candidate will be awarded a certificate which acknowledges that he or she has completed the required course of graduate study and clinical training, has met other specific standards and qualifications, has passed the examination conducted by the Board and is then referred to as a diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology, Inc. The names of diplomates of the Board appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists published by the American Board of Medical Specialists by Marquis Who’s Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois.

Each certificate is subject to revocation in the event that (a) the physician so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, whether or not the facts concerning his or her eligibility were known or could have been ascertained by the Directors of the Board at the time of the issuance of the certificate; (b) the physician so certified shall have made any material misrepresentation or omission in the application for such certificate or in any other statement to the Board or its representatives; (c) the physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a crime relating to or arising out of the practice of medicine.

Fees
The members of the Board serve without compensation. Fees are based on the actual expenses incurred in office administration and in conducting the examination.

The total examination fee is $600 payable when the application is filed. The fee for re-examination is $500. All checks are to be made payable to the American Board of Dermatology, Inc.

When a candidate’s application for the certifying examination or the special competence examination is disapproved or when the candidate withdraws, the Board retains an administrative fee of $50.

PUBLICATIONS
1. The institutions accredited for dermatology residency training are listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education published annually by the American Medical Association.
2. The American Board of Dermatology, Inc. publishes a Booklet of Information which may be obtained from the Board office.
All correspondence should be sent to:
Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.
Executive Director
The American Board of Dermatology, Inc.
Henry Ford Hospital
Detroit, Michigan 48202

Certification for Special Competence in Dermatopathology
James H. Graham, MD, Chairman, Washington, D.C.
Jack M. Layton, MD, Vice-Chairman, Tucson, Arizona
William A. Caro, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Thomas J. Gill III, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
John M. Knox, MD, Houston, Texas
Jack P. Strong, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana

Special competence certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of The American Board of Dermatology (ABD) and The American Board of Pathology (ABP). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

Prerequisites
The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examinations for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of training or experience:

1. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or the American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and the addition of one or two additional years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME. This additional training of one or two years must be taken after the candidate has met the full training requirements for certification in dermatology or pathology.
2. Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatology and the American Board of Pathology.

B. Training
Training programs in dermatopathology are approved by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatopathology which includes three members from the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and three members from the Residency Review Committee for Pathology, and accredited by the ACGME. Accredited training programs in dermatopathology are an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology.

COMMITTEE FOR DERMATOPATHOLOGY:
William A. Caro, MD (ABD)
Thomas J. Gill III, MD (ABP)
James H. Graham, MD (ABD)
John M. Knox, MD (ABD)
Jack M. Layton, MD (ABP)
Jack P. Strong, MD (ABP)

C. Fee
The fee for the examination for special competence in dermatopathology is $550 payable when the application is submitted.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

American Applicants

(A) Physicians who satisfactorily complete a two year Family Practice residency approved by the College of Family Physicians of Canada must have an additional third year of accredited Family Practice residency. This third year of training must either be taken in an ACGME accredited Family Practice program or if taken in Canada, it must be approved by the College of Family Physicians of Canada and must have prior approval of the American Board of Family Practice as being equivalent to a third year in a U.S. accredited Family Practice program.

(B) Physicians who have been certified by examination by the College of Family Physicians of Canada (Certificates), and who:

1. have established legal residence in the US for not less than the immediate past two (2) years; and
2. since residing in the US have accumulated a minimum of fifty (50) hours per year of continuing medical education approved by the American Board of Family Practice; and
3. are actively engaged in the practice and/or teaching of Family Practice on a full-time basis; and
4. are members in good standing of the College of Family Physicians of Canada, may be permitted to apply for examination for certification by the American Board of Family Practice. In cases of Canadian Certificates, a special application form must be completed.

Osteopathic Physicians

Osteopathic physicians who have graduated from an American Osteopathic Association (AOA) approved school of medicine in the United States may qualify if they meet all the same residency requirements as specified for M.D. graduates. They may apply to ACGME accredited programs in the first G-1. Osteopaths who have documented satisfactory completion of an AOA approved internship (G-1 year), may be given credit for that G-1 year as equivalent to an ACGME accredited G-1 year if, and only if, the osteopath is admitted to an ACGME accredited Family Practice program and satisfactorily completes the G-2 and G-3 years as required of all candidates.

All candidates (M.D. or D.O.), must satisfactorily complete at least 36 months of accredited graduate medical education. Only the G-1 year may be fulfilled by an AOA approved internship year. The training beyond the G-1 year must be in an ACGME accredited Family Practice residency program.

Facts about the Examination

The American Board of Family Practice certification examination is a written test of cognitive knowledge and problem-solving abilities relevant to Family Practice. Appropriate subject areas of the following disciplines are covered: Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences, Community Medicine and Gerontology. Elements of the examination include, but are not limited to: diagnosis, management, and prevention in the above disciplines.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail the examination will be given the opportunity to take it again as given annually. There is no limit to the number of times a qualified candidate may take the examination. A valid and unrestricted license and 50 hours per year of continuing medical education are requirements of the application necessary for re-examination. Full fees will be charged for each examination.

Recertification

Certification will expire at the time designated on the certificate. In order to maintain Diplomate (certified) status, one must be re-certified periodically (example: every six years) by the process delineated by the Board.
**Revocation**

Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Articles of Incorporation of the American Board of Family Practice, Inc., or of the Bylaws of the American Board of Family Practice; or

2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him/her so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the Directors of the corporation or its representatives; or

3. The person so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives; or

4. The person so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the field of Family Practice as established by the Board.

The Board of Directors of this corporation shall have sole power and authority to determine whether or not the evidence of information before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Directors may, however, at its discretion, require any person so certified to appear before the Board of Directors, upon not less than thirty (30) days' written notice by registered mail, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be revoked. The failure of any person so notified to appear as required in such notice shall, at the discretion of the Board of Directors, constitute cause for revocation of his certificate. The decision of the Board of Directors in all such matters shall be final.

**Official ABFP Definition of Family Practice**

"Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician's continuing responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity.  

"Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines—drawing most heavily on Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Surgery and Psychiatry—and which establishes a cohesive unit, combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the family physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and as a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery."

**Board Eligible**

The American Board of Family Practice, as well as the other Specialty Boards, does not recognize nor use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." It informs an applicant of admisibility to an examination to be given on a specific date after a formal application has been reviewed and approved.

**Applying for the Family Practice Certification Examination**

An application must be submitted with a check or money order in the amount of $350 U.S. Dollars, payable to the American Board of Family Practice and postmarked no later than the published deadline. All applications must be returned to the following address:

American Board of Family Practice  
2228 Young Drive  
Lexington, Kentucky 40505  
(606) 269-5626

**AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE**

Eugene A. Hildreth, MD, Chairman, Reading, Pennsylvania  
Ralph O. Wallerstein, MD, Chairman-Elect, San Francisco, California  
Norton J. Greenberger, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Kansas City, Kansas  
George D. Webster, MD, Vice President and Director of Evaluation (Ex Officio), Philadelphia  
Richard Allyn, MD, Springfield, Illinois  
William H. Blaich, MD, Los Angeles, California  
Giles G. Bole, Jr., MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan  
J. David Brstow, MD, Portland, Oregon  
Paul Calabresi, MD, Providence, Rhode Island  
Charles C. J. Carpenter, MD, Cleveland, Ohio  
Robert B. Copeland, MD, LaGrange, Georgia  
William P. Deiss, Jr., MD, Galveston, Texas  
Jane F. Desforges, MD, Boston, Massachusetts  
Laurence E. Earle, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Harold J. Fallon, MD, Richmond, Virginia  
John T. Farrar, MD, Richmond, Virginia  
Alan R. Feinstein, MD, West Haven, Connecticut  
Suzanne W. Fletcher, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
Maurice Fox, MD, Palo Alto, California  
Pepke F. Frenkel, MD, Dallas, Texas  
E. William Hancock, MD, Stanford, California  
T. Reginald Harris, MD, Shelby, North Carolina  
Edward W. Hook, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia  
Richard B. Hornick, MD, Rochester, New York  
Edgar B. Jackson, Jr., MD, University Heights, Ohio  
W. G. Johnson, Jr., MD, San Antonio, Texas  
Joseph E. Johnson, III, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina  
William N. Kelley, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan  
Peter F. Kohler, MD, Denver, Colorado  
Ceylon S. Lewis, Jr., MD, Tulsa, Oklahoma  
John F. Murray, MD, San Francisco, California  
William D. Odell, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah  
Roscoe R. Robinson, MD, Nashville, Tennessee  
Philip S. Schein, MD, Washington, D.C.  
Lawrence Schern, MD, Manhasset, New York  
Robert W. Schenter, MD, Denver, Colorado  
R. Knight Steel, MD, Boston, Massachusetts  
Morton N. Swartz, MD, Boston, Massachusetts  
Samuel O. Thier, MD, New Haven, Connecticut  
John S. Thompson, MD, Lexington, Kentucky  
Hibbard E. Williams, MD, Davis, California  
John A. Bensinger, Jr., MD, President (Ex Officio), Portland, Oregon  
Office of the Board  
3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

**Changes in Policies and Procedures**

This document supersedes all previous publications of the Board regarding policies and procedures. The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

The version submitted on April 11, 1981 for publication dates will undergo certain significant revisions by ABIM in June 1981. The corrected edition will be available from the Board in July 1981.

**Areas of Certification Offered**

The Specialty of Internal Medicine

Certification as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine signifies that a candidate has completed a minimum of three years of postdoctoral education in general internal medicine, demonstrated competence in the clinical evaluation of patients, and passed the Certifying Examination in
internal medicine. Physicians awarded this Diplomate certificate will have demonstrated that they have prepared themselves for the practice of internal medicine.

**A Subspecialty of Internal Medicine**

A second certificate in a subspecialty of internal medicine is offered to a Board Diplomate in internal medicine having additional competence. Candidates must complete a minimum of two years of postdoctoral education in the subspecialty before undertaking a subspecialty examination. Examinations are offered in the following subspecialties:

- Cardiovascular Disease
- Endocrinology
- Gastroenterology
- Hematology
- Infectious Disease
- Medical Oncology
- Nephrology
- Pulmonary Disease
- Rheumatology

**Recertification in the Speciality of Internal Medicine**

Diplomates of the Board in the specialty of internal medicine are periodically offered the opportunity to undertake a Recertification Examination. Those who pass this examination will be given a new certificate dated the year of the examination.

**General Qualification for Certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine**

All candidates must evidence satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

All candidates are admitted to examinations at the discretion of the Board.

**Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine**

**Prerequisites**

1. **Undergraduate Medical Education**

Candidates from schools in the United States or Canada must have graduated from a medical school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, the American Medical Association, or the Canadian Medical Association or from a college of osteopathic medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association.

Graduates of foreign medical schools who are not licensed to practice in a state, territory, province or possession of the United States or Canada, or who have not passed the examinations (Parts I, II, and III) of the National Board of Medical Examiners, must have a permanent certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates. A photostatic copy of this certificate must accompany the application for admission to examination. Alternatively, candidates who have completed undergraduate premedical work in an accredited American college or university must document to the Board that they entered graduate medical training in the United States via the "Fifth Pathway" as proposed by the American Medical Association.

2. **Postdoctoral Training Requirements**

Candidates must satisfactorily complete the training requirements outlined on the following pages. Requirements for graduates of foreign medical schools are the same as those for other candidates.

3. **Application for Examination**

A physician who meets the educational requirements in internal medicine must follow the procedures described on the following pages to apply for admission to the Certifying Examination.

**4. Substantiation of Competence in Clinical Skills by Appropriate Authorities**

It is essential that the internist has the appropriate attitudes, interpersonal skills, psychomotor skills and intellectual abilities to gather data through an organized, complete and critical medical interview, a thorough physical examination and appropriate use of diagnostic studies, to make logical diagnoses and to prescribe optimal medical care. Directors of training programs can most appropriately provide the Board with the necessary documentation of some of these clinical skills and have established committees to assist them in the evaluation. The evaluation should be a continuing process extending throughout a trainee's tenure in a hospital's program. The Board, after receipt of an application for examination, requires substantiation of competence in clinical skills from director(s) of the applicant's training program(s). The Board reviews the director's report before accepting the candidate for examination. For further information on this procedure for evaluating clinical skills, refer to *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 76:491-496 (March) 1972.

For the program director of the second or third required year of training in general internal medicine reports to the Board that a candidate's clinical skills are judged to be less than satisfactory, the candidate will be excluded from the next Certifying Examination at the discretion of the Board. Candidates may appeal this exclusion by requesting a Special Evaluation of their clinical skills to be conducted by a Special Committee of the Board. Ordinarily only one Special Evaluation is permitted. Training program directors will be advised of the need for and results of Special Evaluations.

Candidates excluded on the basis of a program director's report of deficient clinical skills may be required by the Board to undergo an additional year of training devoting special attention to the improvement of these skills. After any such additional training the Board will seek evidence of improvement from the program director involved and reassure itself by a Special Evaluation by a Board member. Candidates whose skills are judged satisfactory by this procedure will be admitted to examination.

Candidates at least two years beyond training, substantiation that the physician is currently recognized as a specialist in internal medicine will be sought from the chief of the medical service where the candidate's principal staff appointment is held. Such substantiation will take into consideration the candidate's continuing clinical competence and his or her standing in the medical profession.

**5. Substantiation of Moral and Ethical Standing**

When recommending physicians for ABIM examinations, the program director or the chief of medical service has the responsibility to assure the Board that the candidate has satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession. The candidate must be qualified to receive a hospital certificate indicating successful completion of a training program.

Deficiencies in moral and ethical behavior relating to medical care should be identified by the program director as early in the training period as possible so that remedial action can occur. A candidate with persisting deficiencies who is judged to have unsatisfactory moral and ethical behavior should be offered the opportunity to meet with the local Committee on Evaluation of Clinical Competence in order to reply to the charges.

When the program director cannot recommend a candidate for admission to the Certifying Examination on the basis of the documented deficiencies, he or she should include this judgment on the ABIM evaluation form with full documentation, including critical incidents which illustrate adverse behavior. If the Board accepts this judgment by denying admission to its examination and if the candidate wishes to appeal the decision, a mechanism will be provided where after notice of the nature and particulars of the alleged deficiencies with the candidate and program director will be requested to appear before the Board to present their respective positions.
6. The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine

The Certifying Examination in internal medicine is a written examination. The questions are objective and designed to test the candidate’s knowledge, clinical judgment, problem-solving skills, and, to an appropriate degree, knowledge of the sciences fundamental to internal medicine. The Certifying Examination consists of four sessions occupying two consecutive days. It is given annually in many centers throughout the United States, in Canada, and in a few centers outside the continental limits of the United States. The date of the next examination is indicated on following pages. A candidate who passes this examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine as of the date of completion of that examination.

Training Requirements Definition of Terms

To clarify the presentation of the training requirements which follows, the following terms are defined:

1. *Meaningful patient responsibility* is defined as direct and comprehensive care of patients. This includes responsibility for record-keeping and management under the supervision of faculty and personal physicians. Such care may occur in any of the following:
   (a) inpatient services where patients are unsolicited as to diagnosis,
   (b) inpatient services where disorders of one subspecialty are managed, or
   (c) the emergency room, intensive care units, general medical or subspecialty outpatient clinics.
   Care provided in the capacity of a consultant does not fulfill this definition of meaningful patient responsibility.

2. *Approved* indicates accreditation by a Residency Review Committee of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, or Canadian training completed in Canada and accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

3. A *straight medicine internship* (categorical first year of internal medicine) is a first postdoctoral year of training approved as such.
   Also acceptable is an internship before June 1975 which was undertaken in a hospital with an approved training program in internal medicine and which included a minimum of eight months of internal medicine or, alternatively, six months of internal medicine and two months devoted to pediatrics and emergency room care. The “categorical first year” since May 1975 under the direction of a hospital’s department of medicine is equivalent.

Candidates who have had rotating internships in institutions with approved training programs in internal medicine can receive credit on a month-for-month basis for rotations under the supervision of the director of an accredited internal medicine program and up to two months credit for rotations in approved pediatrics programs or emergency rooms (total allowed for pediatrics and emergency room is two months).

4. A *residency in internal medicine* is postgraduate training approved as such.

No internship, residency or fellowship training taken before the date of completion of the requirements for the M.D. or D.O. degree may be credited against the Board’s training requirements.

General Requirements

The Board has always recommended that candidates receive three years of training in the broad field of internal medicine regardless of whether they plan to practice general internal medicine or a subspecialty. In order to assure that all Diplomates of the Board are competent to fulfill the responsibility of an internist for the primary care of patients, the Board requires three years of accredited training in the broad field of internal medicine for all candidates who began their first postdoctoral training in June 1977 and after.

The following requirements provide the minimum postdoctoral educational background which will enable a medical graduate to apply for admission to the examination of the Board. All physicians planning to apply for certification are urged to discuss the details of their training with their program directors.

Current Requirements

The three years of required training outlined under Plan I and Plan 1-A must satisfy all the following conditions:

1. A director of an approved training program in internal medicine must have responsibility for the educational process during all thirty-six months of training. Of the thirty-six months of required training, a maximum of six months in specialties other than internal medicine, but within an accredited residency in internal medicine, may be credited toward the thirty-six months of required training. These six months permit a program director to introduce appropriate training for primary care. These rotations may be dispersed throughout the required thirty-six months of training.

2. During the thirty-six months of training, a candidate must complete a minimum of twenty-four months of internal medicine with meaningful patient responsibility. At the discretion of the director of the training program in internal medicine, up to four months of these twenty-four months may be spent in other specialties related to medicine, (for example, dermatology, pediatrics, psychiatry) provided that they also involve meaningful patient responsibility.

The following count toward the twenty-four month requirement for meaningful patient responsibility:

   Twelve months spent during an approved straight medicine internship or an approved categorical or categoricalist year of internal medicine.

   The exact number of months spent in internal medicine during another type of approved internship.

   The exact number of months in an approved medicine residency during which the trainee assumed meaningful patient responsibility.

   The exact number of full-time equivalent months in a fellowship during which the trainee assumed meaningful patient responsibility.

3. Responsibility for patient care must increase each year.

4. To be admitted to a Certifying Examination in internal medicine in a given year, a physician should have completed three years of approved postdoctoral education as outlined under Plan I and under Plan 1-A before July 1 of that year.

Plan I

Year 1 — An approved internship which meets the requirements of a straight medicine internship; as defined on the following pages
or
One year of approved residency in internal medicine as defined on the following pages

Year 2 — A year of approved residency in general internal medicine

Year 3 — A year of approved residency in general internal medicine

Special Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Postdoctoral Training Between July 1970 and June 1977

For candidates beginning postdoctoral training before June 1977, the Board will continue to admit to the Certifying Examination the few outstanding candidates who are judged by their program directors to have developed sufficient competence in the broad field of internal medicine to undertake the examination after devoting the temporarily acceptable minimum period of two of the three required years of training to general internal medicine. (Such candidates must have had
meaningful patient responsibility during twenty-four months of their training.) Authorization must be obtained from the director of their second year of training in general internal medicine before devoting the third year of required education to a field other than general internal medicine. The Board expects that the program director, before granting authorization, will assure that it is the intention of the candidate to devote two years to training in the medical subspecialty. The Board will request from the program director documentation of the required authorization during the process of evaluating the candidate's application for the Certifying Examination.

Plan 1-A
(Not available to candidates beginning postdoctoral training in June 1977 and after.)
Year 1—An approved internship which meets the requirements of a straight medical internship as defined on the following pages
or
One year of approved residency in general internal medicine as defined on the following pages
Year 2—A year of approved residency in general internal medicine, preferably in the same institution as Year 1
Year 3—One year of the following training can fulfill the requirements for the third year of internal medicine if conducted under acceptable auspices such as an approved residency program in internal medicine and provided that the director of a candidate's second year of training in internal medicine authorizes the candidate to undertake examination after completing only twenty-four months of general internal medicine within the required thirty-six months:
1. The first of two intended years of fellowship or residency in one of the subspecialties in which the Board or its related Joint Boards examine, or
2. In exceptional instances and with the approval of the Board, training in fields other than internal medicine.

Training Taken in Accredited Programs Other Than Internal Medicine
The Board requires both that:
1) at least 30 months be spent training in internal medicine in accredited residencies in internal medicine, and
2) that at least 30 months be under the direct supervision and responsibility of the training program director(s) of accredited residencies in internal medicine.
Physicians transferring from residencies in other disciplines may be permitted to allocate a portion of this training toward the required 36 months, provided the training was in internal medicine and served under the supervision of an approved associated program in internal medicine.

Candidates for Special Consideration
The Board has the authority to admit to the Certifying Examination those candidates with unusual training. Two basic principles guide the Board in assessing whether a candidate is qualified for admission. The first is that the training must be interpreted by the Board to be at least equivalent to 36 months of training in an accredited program in internal medicine. The second is that the candidate must demonstrate to the satisfaction of the Board that he or she possesses superior clinical competence.
The following requirements apply to candidates from whom admission to the Certifying Examination is sought under the provisions of this alternate pathway:
1. The candidate cannot propose himself/herself.
2. The proposer must be the chairman of a department of medicine in an accredited medical school or the director of an approved program in internal medicine.
3. The candidate must be adjudged to have superior clinical competence. The quality of the candidate's performance that supports this judgment must be detailed in writing. It is not sufficient to simply state that the candidate has superior clinical competence.
4. Except in the most unusual circumstances this evaluation requires at least one year's observation by the proposer.
5. The proposal must be accompanied by documentation of concurrence by the local clinical competence committee in this judgment of superior skills. This documentation should include the results of the candidate's performance in a Clinical Evaluation Exercise.
6. The candidate's curriculum vitae and bibliography must accompany the proposal.
Proposals must be received in the office of the American Board of Internal Medicine by January 1 of the year in which the examination is to be taken.
The authority for approval of such proposals resides in the Executive Committee of the ABIM, on advice of the Board's Committee for the Evaluation of Special Candidates. The Board welcomes the opportunity to evaluate prospectively plans for unusual training.

Procedures for Application and Examination
Candidates who will have completed the prescribed training by July 1 of a given year are eligible to apply for admission to the Certifying Examination given that year. Candidates for examination must make their application on the prescribed form, which may be obtained by written request from the Board's office. Those contemplating admission under plans for candidates for special consideration must arrange a proposal from the departmental chairman of an approved medical school or the director of an approved training program (see paragraph above) before submitting an application form.
The next examination in general internal medicine will be held September 14-15, 1982. Application forms may be requested beginning November 1, 1981. Those whose commitments at the time of the examination are uncertain should refer to the subsection on Cancellations. The closing date for receipt in the Board's office of the completed application form for an initial or a repeat examination is February 1, 1982.
The application form must be accompanied by two recent, signed photographs of the candidate and by the fee. Most of the registration and examination fees will be refunded if the application is disapproved; the balance defrays the cost of evaluating the application.
Candidates may indicate their preferences for examination centers from a list included with the application form. Candidates will be informed of the results of the examination approximately four months after its administration.

Certification in a Subspecialty of Internal Medicine
Prerequisites
1. Prior Certification in Internal Medicine
A candidate for examination in a subspecialty must be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine, or have been successful on (but not certified by) the Qualifying (written) Examination of 1969 or 1970, or as a Fellow in internal medicine by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. Such certification in Canada is not acceptable as qualifying for a subspecialty if the candidate has entered the Board's evaluation process in internal medicine and has not been successful in passing a Certifying Examination or has not been admitted to a Certifying Examination because of unauthorized "short track," clinical incompetence, or lack of substantiation that he or she is recognized as a specialist in the community.
2. Training Requirements
Candidates must satisfactorily complete the training requirements outlined on the following pages.

3. Application for Examination
A physician who meets the two requirements stipulated above must follow the procedures described on the following pages to make application for examination in a subspecialty area.

4. Substantiation of Clinical Competence and Recognition as a Subspecialist
Substantiation of the candidate's overall clinical competence will be requested from the director(s) of the subspecialty training program(s) and the associated residency(ies) in internal medicine. If a candidate's skills as a subspecialist-consultant are reported as less than satisfactory, the candidate may be excluded from the subspecialty examination for which application was made. An excluded candidate may appeal the decision by requesting a Special Evaluation of clinical skills conducted by a member of the Board. During this evaluation the candidate will be observed interviewing and examining two patients. The standards applied will be those expected of a competent clinical consultant in the subspecialty. Candidates whose skills are judged to be satisfactory by this procedure will be admitted to a subsequent examination. Only one Special Evaluation will be permitted. Training program directors will be advised of the need for and results of Special Evaluations.

For candidates at least two years beyond training the Board will also request substantiation from the institution(s) at which the candidate has a staff appointment that the candidate is recognized as a specialist in good standing in the appropriate subspecialty.

5. Substantiation of Moral and Ethical Standing (see "Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine")

6. Subspecialty Examination
Examinations in the subspecialties are administered in alternate years in the United States and Canada. The dates of the next subspecialty examinations which will be offered are indicated on following pages. An outline of the general subject areas covered in each examination will be provided with the application form. The examinations are objective and occupy one day with the exception of the examination in Cardiovascular Disease, which lasts one and one-half days. A candidate who passes an examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the particular subspecialty as of the date of that examination.

Training Requirements
Current Requirements
The Board requires a minimum of two years of full-time graduate education in a subspecialty, completed in a program associated with an approved residency in internal medicine. A period of clinical training in another institution may be acceptable; however, the institution must have a recognized reputation for an advanced educational program in the subspecialty and provide this experience in an academic atmosphere. A detailed description of the curriculum of the training program in such institutions must be submitted. Training undertaken in a subspecialty while the candidate holds a full-time junior faculty appointment in a medical school in the United States or Canada is applicable against the requirements.

In general, part-time training is not acceptable even though continuous. However, interrupted full-time training is acceptable provided no training block is shorter than six months. Individuals planning such training should seek the guidance of the Board before undertaking such training.

Subspecialty rotations completed during a candidate's training in a general internal medicine which are to meet the requirements for admission to a certifying examination in internal medicine cannot be credited toward the required subspecialty training. Practice experience and attendance at postgraduate courses cannot be credited toward the requirement.

The two-year training requirement holds for those physicians desiring examination in a subspecialty who are certified in internal medicine by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or for those who passed the Qualifying Examination in internal medicine in 1969 or 1970 but did not pass an oral examination in internal medicine. A physician who passed the Qualifying Examination and who has completed two years of the appropriate training in a subspecialty (including allergy and immunology and nuclear medicine) may apply for examination in that subspecialty. Physicians who meet the subspecialty examination requirements in both the subspecialty and internal medicine. A candidate in this category will be admitted to examination regardless of the number of oral examinations in internal medicine undertaken. Alternatively, the candidate may undertake and pass a Certifying Examination to achieve certification in general internal medicine.

Candidates for Special Consideration
The Board has the authority to admit to a subspecialty examination candidates certified in internal medicine who have had usual training in a subspecialty.

Plan S
A candidate who is a full-time faculty member of a medical school in the United States or Canada and has had training in a subspecialty but less than the required, approved amount may be proposed under Plan S. The candidate may not initiate an application for examination under Plan S. A proposal must be directed to the Board in writing by the chairman of the department of medicine of an approved medical school in the United States or Canada. Such candidates must have been previously certified in internal medicine by the American Board of Internal Medicine or have passed the Board's Qualifying Examination of 1969 or 1970.

The chairman proposing the candidate must verify the clinical competence of the nominee. The proposal should include a description of the candidate's training and experience in the subspecialty area, a complete curriculum vitae and a bibliography. Proposals must be submitted by January 1 of the year in which the examination is administered. After the proposal has been reviewed and approved application forms will be sent to the candidate.

Certification in Two Subspecialties
While not wishing to encourage certification in more than one subspecialty, the Board has established training requirements for candidates desiring admission to two subspecialty examinations. Requirements for dual certification in hematology and medical oncology have been published and are available from the Board. Candidates desiring dual certification in other combinations should direct written inquiries detailing their training to the Board for evaluation by the appropriate committee.

For candidates who undertook their first year of subspecialty training during the academic year 1974-1975 or after, the minimum training required for dual certification is three years divided between the two subspecialties.
departmental chairman of an approved medical school before submitting an application form. Those qualifying by prior certification in internal medicine in Canada must provide copies of their certificates.

Examinations in each sub-specialty are offered in alternate years according to the schedule presented on the following pages. Application forms for a written examination to be given in November will be available beginning January 1 of that year. The closing date for receipt in the Board's office of the completed application form for either an initial or a repeat examination is April 1 of the year of the examination. Please see the following pages for penalty fee for late application.

Candidates who are certified in internal medicine and who will have completed the prescribed training before July 1 are eligible to undertake an examination in a subspecialty given in November of that year.

The application form must be accompanied by two recent, signed photographs of the candidate and by the fee. Most of the registration and examination fee will be refunded if the application is disapproved; the balance defrays the cost of evaluating the application.

Candidates may indicate their preferences for examination center from a list included with the application form.

Candidates will be informed of the results of the subspecialty examination approximately five months after its administration.

**Recertification in Internal Medicine**

The purpose of the Recertification Examination is to provide the practicing certified internist an opportunity to evaluate objectively his or her current clinical knowledge, continuing education, and problem solving abilities that relate to the provision of excellent care in internal medicine. Diplomates of the Board who were certified or recertified in the specialty of internal medicine six or more years previously may apply for the Recertification Examination. A physician who passes the Recertification Examination will receive a certificate with the date of the examination. The fourth cycle of recertification in internal medicine is scheduled to begin in 1983.

**Miscellaneous Information**

**Sequence of Procedures Relating to Admission to the Certifying or a Subspecialty Examination**

Following review and acceptance of an applicant’s training as presented on the application form, the candidate is informed by letter that the initial stage of procuring the application has been completed. The Board then solicits reports from those who trained the candidate and/or those who are familiar with the candidate’s performance in training and/or in practice. If these reports are satisfactory, the applicant is informed of admission and the location of examination approximately three weeks before the examination date.

**Additional Information Regarding Training Requirements**

**Education Received While Fulfilling Required Military Service**

Candidates may fulfill the educational requirements for both the Certifying and the Subspecialty Examinations on the basis of training which is acceptable to the Board as specified above and which simultaneously has fulfilled the candidate’s requirements for obligated military service.

**Requirements for Examination by Both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine**

In 1967 these two Boards agreed that candidates otherwise eligible for examination and subsequent certification by each Board may be admitted to the examinations of both Boards, after such candidates complete at least two years of approved postdoctoral training involving graded responsibility in each specialty.

**Late Applications**

There will be a nonrefundable penalty fee of $100.00 for applications postmarked after the published registration period. No applications will be accepted after:

- March 1 for the September Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine
- May 1 for the November Subspecialty Examinations

**Cancellations**

All cancellations must be submitted to the Board in writing. Candidates who cancel their application for any of the examinations of the Board before the deadline for cancellation will receive a refund of $350.00 for the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine and $450.00 for a Subspecialty Examination.

Candidates who do not appear for or are unable to complete an examination will forfeit the entire examination fee unless they provide acceptable documentation of significant illness or circumstances beyond their control.

**Reexamination**

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certifying Examination in internal medicine or a Subspecialty Examination are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.
2. Candidates requesting reexamination whose credentials have not been reviewed during the previous three years are required to designate on the application form the hospital in which they hold their principal staff appointment. The Board will, during the registration procedure, obtain from the chief of medicine of that hospital substitution of the appointment and good standing of the candidate.
3. For each reexamination the current fee is charged.

**Certification in Areas Related to Internal Medicine Offered by Conjoint Examining Boards**

The American Board of Internal Medicine has joined with other specialty boards in sponsoring the examining bodies listed below. Physicians certified in internal medicine who are interested in certification in the indicated areas should make inquiry to:

- The American Board of Allergy and Immunology (A Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine and Pediatrics)
  3624 Chestnut Street
  Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
- The American Board of Nuclear Medicine (A Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine, Pathology, and Radiology)
  900 Veteran Avenue
  Los Angeles, California 90024

**Irregular Behavior**

All Board examinations are proctored. Any irregular behavior (such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid) by a candidate, evidenced by observation, statistical analysis of answer sheets or otherwise, will constitute grounds for invalidation of that candidate’s examination.

**Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules**

- Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
- Resident and Staff Physician
- Observer of the American College of Physicians
- The Internist
- The Journal of the American Medical Association (Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
- Appropriate subspecialty journals
Inquiries
The Board staff is ready to discuss matters regarding certification with candidates. Candidates desiring an interview should request an appointment.
Please address all inquiries to:
American Board of Internal Medicine
3642 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-1500

Summary of Registration Data
1982 Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine
Registration Period: November 1, 1981-February 1, 1982
Examination Date: September 14-15, 1982
Fee: $400.00
Deadline for Cancellation: August 1, 1982
Refund: $350.00
Admission Card Transmittal: Three weeks preceding examination
Subspecialty Examinations
Registration Period for 1982 examinations: January 2, 1982-
Examination Dates: November 9, 1982
Hematology: Cardiovascular Disease
Infectious Disease: Endocrinology and Metabolism
Nephrology: Gastroenterology
Pulmonary Disease: Medical Oncology
Rheumatology: Neurology
Fee: $500.00
Deadline for Cancellation: October 1, 1982
Refund: $450.00
Admission Card Transmittal: Three weeks preceding examination

Please address all inquiries to:
American Board of Internal Medicine
3642 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-1500

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY
William F. Collins, Jr., MD, Chairman, New Haven, Connecticut
Rusell H. Patteson, Jr., MD, Vice Chairman, New York, New York
Robert S. Bourke, MD, Albany, New York
Charles A. Fager, MD, Burlington, Massachusetts
Henry S. Garretson, MD, Louisville, Kentucky
Griffith R. Harsh, III, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
Thomas W. Langhitt, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Jack N. Meaghet, MD, Columbus, Ohio
Ross H. Miller, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Robert R. Ojemann, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Byron C. Pevehouse, MD, San Francisco, California
James T. Robertson, MD, Memphis, Tennessee
David G. Kline, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana State University Medical Center, New Orleans, Louisiana 70112

Diplomates
A list of Diplomates and By-laws of The American Board of Neurological Surgery appear in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS which can be obtained from Marquis Who's Who, Inc., 200 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60611. In addition, a list of new Diplomates is published in the JOURNAL OF NEUROSURGERY shortly after each examination.
Information regarding training programs acceptable for certification can be found in the DIRECTORY OF RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS which is issued annually under the supervision of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. This Directory can be secured from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Qualifications
The American Board of Neurological Surgery evaluates all qualified applicants for their proficiency in Neurological Surgery. The minimal educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to these minimum standards. If necessary, Neurosurgical Program Directors may retain residents in their program beyond the required five (5) years of neurosurgical training in order to insure satisfactory competence in Neurological Surgery.
It should be stressed that it is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification by The American Board of Neurological Surgery. Even though Program Directors of approved programs in Neurological Surgery are well informed regarding the requirements for certification, placement in an approved training program does not guarantee adequate training for certification and the candidate must make sure he or she receives such training.

Training Prior to Neurosurgery Residency
1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada which is acceptable to the Board and is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Graduates from medical schools in countries other than the United States or Canada are eligible for certification providing they have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.
2. Graduates from U.S. or Canadian medical schools must also have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.
3. Twelve (12) months must be devoted to acquiring adequate clinical knowledge of fundamental clinical skills. This is known as postgraduate year one (PGY 1), general surgery year one, or internship. This may be achieved by:
   A. an integrated part of training in Neurological Surgery through a combination of clinical rotations as determined by the neurosurgical Program Director and carried out in hospitals and/or institutions in the United States or Canada recognized by the ACGME
   B. not less than six (6) months of this year must be spent in general surgery or specialty surgical disciplines. Beginning on 1 July 1979, the PGY-1 year resident may take up to six (6) weeks of his or her training in neurosurgery and/or neurology during this year.
   C. or training of one year's duration in an approved program in general surgery in the United States or Canada.
   D. or by holding a certificate from the American Board of Surgery, Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Canada, Ireland, or Australia.
   E. surgical training taken in programs outside of the United States or Canada by individuals without a Fellowship of one of the Royal Colleges must have been in a program approved by the American Board of Neurological Surgery prior to the resident's taking such training in that program.
   F. up to, but not beyond, 1 July 1979, an individual in his final year of medical school could enter directly into a five (5) year training program in neurosurgery without having to take a year of general surgery. In order to meet this stipulation, the individual's senior year in medical school must have been spent on surgical rotations which were the equivalent of one year of graduate training in surgery and were acceptable as such in the judgment of the Chairman of the Department of Surgery in the individual's medical school. The Chairman of the Department of Surgery should notify the American Board of Neurological Surgery of this effect.
Neurological Surgery

Training Requirements

For Residents Who Began the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training Before 1 July 1979

1. Completion of four (4) years of training following postgraduate year one. The Neurological Surgery training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery and acceptable to it.

2. Of this training period, at least thirty (30) months must be devoted to clinical Neurological Surgery. Twelve (12) of the thirty months should be spent as Chief Resident in one institution. The other remaining eighteen (18) months may be devoted to some aspect of the neurosciences.

3. The training in clinical Neurological Surgery must be progressive but not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is necessary that at least 24 months of this training in clinical Neurological Surgery be obtained in one institution. The American Board of Neurological Surgery will not ordinarily approve training in any hospital or Graduate School of Medicine for periods of less than six (6) months. Exchange of residents between approved neurological training centers in the United States and Canada for periods of more than six (6) months may be arranged by the respective training Program Directors with the resident's consent. In such instances, the Secretary of the Board should be notified of this program before the exchange period begins. Such an exchange should in no way compromise any other training requirements.

4. The Program Director must notify the Secretary of the ABNS of the appointment of each new neurological resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

5. Prior to acceptance for the certification process by the Board, the Board requires a statement from the candidate's Program Director to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements and that his or her performance in training has been satisfactory and that in the judgment of the Program Director, the trainee is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

For Residents Beginning the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training on or After 1 July 1979

1. At least sixty (60) months of neurological training is necessary. The training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery, approved by the RRC in Neurosurgery, and accredited by the ACGME.

2. The sixty (60) months of training must include at least 36 months of clinical Neurosurgery and twelve (12) months of this period should be served as a Chief Resident in one institution.

3. At least twenty-four (24) months in clinical neurosurgery must be obtained in one institution. The training in clinical neurosurgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short intervals in a number of institutions.

4. At least three (3) months of the sixty (60) should be devoted to training in neuropathology. Six (6) months is recommended.

5. The unobligated twenty-one (21) months of the minimum required total time of sixty (60) months, may be devoted to Neuropathology, Neuroradiology, Basic Neurosciences, research, or other disciplines related to Neurological Surgery. The Board, however, recognizes that the trainee and/or Program Director may wish the individual to have experience in other areas such as hand or plastic surgery, orthopedics or additional general surgery and such rotations will usually be approved by the Board providing we know about them ahead of time.

6. Training in any institution other than in the parent institution and its associated hospitals and institutions will not be considered as counting toward the requirements unless specified in advance by the Program Director and approved by the Board.

7. The Program Director must notify the American Board of Neurological Surgery of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

Certification of Those Trained in Canadian Programs

Those satisfactorily completing an approved Canadian training program are eligible for certification through the same route as American Candidates by:

1. Passing the Primary Examination.

2. Having training acceptable to The American Board of Neurological Surgery and having credentials for such training reviewed by the Credentials Committee and approved by the Board.

3. Keeping track of and presenting evidence of a satisfactory two (2) year period of practice.

4. Passing the Oral Examination.

5. Candidates who complete training in approved Canadian programs and who are also certified by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (Canada) in Neurosurgery may apply to The American Board of Neurological Surgery for the Oral Examination and certification, but must complete the same training, examination, and practice requirements as graduates of accredited training programs in the United States.

Certification for Those Trained in the United States or Canada But Practice Neurological Surgery in a Foreign Country

Prior to 1 July 1972

Foreign Certificates can be issued to applicants who have received their Neurological Surgery training in the United States of America or Canada and who began their Neurological Surgery training prior to July 1, 1972. Such individuals must return to some country other than the United States of America or Canada before he or she can be scheduled for the Oral Examination. A Foreign Certificate will only be issued upon return of the applicant to the foreign country which he or she has declared would be their country of residence. Foreign Certificates shall be valid only during residency of the recipient in a country other than the United States of America or Canada and shall be null and void and must be returned to the Secretary's office if the recipient becomes a resident of either the United States or Canada or return to either country to practice. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate becomes a resident or a practitioner in the United States or Canada and wishes certification, the Foreign Certificate must be surrendered and the Primary Examination passed. Then after two years of practice in Neurological Surgery in the United States or Canada, the individual may apply for the Oral Examination leading to a Regular Certificate.

On or After 1 July 1972

Individuals wishing to practice in countries other than the United States or Canada who initiated their Neurological Surgery training on or subsequent to July 1, 1972 and who completed their training in the United States or Canada and who wish to practice in a foreign country but be certified by The American Board of Neurological Surgery must establish residence in that country and must practice for two years before they can be scheduled for the Oral Examination during training or during their period of practice. The individual must pass the Primary Examination for credit. The applicant may then apply to the Secretary's office for the Oral Examination for a Regular Certificate. Such a certificate shall be valid for
Neurological Surgery practice should be initiated return and take up residence in the United States or Canada. It will be necessary for such an individual to keep track of their practice and their results just as any other candidate for certification by the Board. Then the individual must pass the Oral Examination in order to receive the Regular Certificate. If issued a Regular Certificate under these circumstances the certificate shall be valid should the individual return and take up residence and/or practice in the United States of America or Canada.

**Primary Written Examination**

1. The Primary Examination for self-assessment is open to all trainees in Neurological Surgery training programs, which are accredited by the ACGME and the American Board of Neurological Surgery, and the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

2. Any trainee in an accredited training program may take the Primary Examination for credit at any time, subject to the discretion of the Program Director and the candidate.

3. The Primary Examination is also open to neurosurgeons who have successfully completed an accredited training program and may be taken for either credit or self-assessment.

4. The Primary Examination must be passed successfully at least six (6) months prior to sitting for the Oral Examination.

5. Candidates taking the Primary Examination in 1980 or thereafter, must pass the section of the Examination dealing with Fundamental Clinical Skills in addition to receiving an overall passing grade in the entire examination.

6. The candidate may take this examination as often as desired for either self-assessment or credit.

7. Any candidate taking the Primary Examination is required to sign a pledge which states that he or she agrees to be bound by the Board's rules regarding credentials irrespective of his or her score on the Primary Examination. By signing the pledge of either credit or self-assessment, the candidate grants permission to the ABMS and the National Board of Medical Examiners to release the examination results to the Program Director.

It should be kept in mind by the candidate that he or she must be scheduled for the Oral Examination by the Board withing five (5) years of the completion of a formal training program, whichever occurs later. Compliance with this regulation requires early submission of the application for certification once the individual finishes his/her training program. In this regard, if the individual cannot be scheduled due to late submission of an application for certification and Oral Examination within the five (5) year limit, the individual must once again take and pass the written examination for credit and submit a new application for the Oral Examination and certification before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

The candidate should, also, keep in mind that the Secretary's office usually requires an eighteen (18) month lead time between submission of an application and notification of scheduling of the candidate for the Oral Examination.

**Practice Requirements**

Following completion of graduate study, an additional period of not less than two (2) years of satisfactory practice of Neurological Surgery is required prior to examination. After one year of practice, the candidate shall furnish the Board either the names of or actual letters from individual physicians who are knowledgeable about the quality of the candidate's practice. If only the name and address is provided, the Board will request reference letters from these physicians. It is also the prerogative of the Board to contact other physicians in the community and, at the Board's discretion, it may send representatives to review the candidate's practice.

In addition to the practice letters, again, after one year of practice the candidate will submit either the names and addresses of actual letters from ethical review boards, or letters from each Chief of Staff at each hospital where the candidate has hospital privileges. These letters are intended to advise the Board of the candidate's status regarding admitting and operating privileges in each hospital where he/she practices.

If on request prior to the Oral Examination, the candidate shall forward to the Secretary's office a typewritten chronological list of all hospital patients for whom he or she has been the responsible physician or surgeon. The Practice Data Sheets and Summary of Practice Experience forms are to be prepared and ready for submission to the Secretary's office approximately three (3) months prior to the Oral Examination.

Practice experiences are to be inclusive of the two (2) years just prior to sitting for the examination. For example, if the candidate is to sit for the examination in the Fall of 1980, he will need to submit his practice in 1980 and 1978, and this data would include patient information extending from May of 1978 through May of 1980. Information may include but may not be limited to:

1. Identifying hospital number and date of admission
2. Clinical Diagnosis
3. Definitive diagnostic procedures, if performed
4. Operations, if performed
5. Result, including when applicable, all complications and autopsy findings
6. A summary form of the clinical material seen and surgical work performed by the applicant.

No minimum volume of diagnostic or operative procedures is required. The candidate should keep accurate records at all times so that material will be readily available. The total experience shall be tabulated by the candidate in a format defined by the Board. The case materials shall be accompanied by documents indicating the essential accuracy of the chronological list from the Record or Medical Librarian. Chief of Staff, Chief of Service, President of Medical Staff or Hospital Administrator of the hospitals where the candidate practices.

This list will be sent to the Secretary at a time set by the Secretary. In turn, the Secretary of the Board will send the list to the members prior to the examination for their review.

**Military Service Practice**

Medical officers who have elected the military as a career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to practice of Neurological Surgery. Credit for practice in a service setting by those who are not career officers, will usually consist of one year of practice time credit for each one (1) year of practice. Practice information for each individual in this category must be still be reviewed by the Credentials Committee and the Board.

**Applications**

At the completion of residency training, the candidate should write to the Board requesting an application blank. Along with the application blank, the candidate will receive a Booklet of Information and a set of Practice Data Sheets for the recording of his or her patient practice. The application should be filled out and returned to this office as soon as possible after completion of training so that inquiries may be made from references provided as well as from others in the community, the individual's training program faculty, and the hospitals where the candidate practices.

1. Keep in mind that it takes eighteen (18) months or more lead time between submission of the application and scheduling of the Oral Examination for candidates so that in the usual case, the candidate will not sit for the Oral Examination until 2 1/2 to 3 1/2 years after the completion of training. This time is necessary so that the two (2) years practice experience can be collected by the candidate and processed by the Board.

2. Candidates must apply soon enough after completion of training to be scheduled for the Oral Examination within five (5) years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or
within five (5) years of completion of their formal training program, whichever occurs later.

3. If application is made beyond the five (5) year limit, the candidate must again pass the Primary Examination for credit and submit a new application along with a new fee before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

A pledge is part of the application and the Oral Examination and by signing the application, the applicant agrees to abide by all the terms and conditions of this pledge.

Oral Examination

The Oral Examination is given two or three times a year at one site in the United States. The format for this examination is a clinical problem solving and patient management test. It is conducted in an interview setting with two examiners for each of the three hours. The candidates are given case histories and where appropriate, x-rays, scans and other visual aids to augment the presentation and development of the case. The candidate must verbally be able to explain how he or she would proceed in further evaluating and/or managing the case and how one would plan and perform the proposed operation or operations if indicated. One hour is devoted to Neurological Surgery—one hour to Intracranial disease; one hour to Neurological Surgery—spine and peripheral nerve disease; and one hour to Neurology.

If upon receipt of notification of scheduling for the Oral Examination, the candidate for some reason cannot stand for the examination, he must notify the Secretary's office immediately, since there is usually a waiting list for each examination. The examination fee will not be refunded except under exceptional circumstances deemed appropriate by the Board.

A candidate who receives a passing grade for the Oral Examination will be forwarded the Board's Certificate, once it is suitably engrossed and signed by the then current officers of the Board.

Re-examination Rules

If a candidate fails the examination once and wishes to repeat it, this must be requested by writing to the Secretary's office within a three year period.

A new application form need not be filed out, but a re-examination fee must be paid prior to examination. A minimum of one year must elapse before taking the exam for the second time.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination on two (2) occasions, must then pass the Primary Examination for credit again before becoming eligible to retake the Oral Examination. It is not necessary that a new application form be filled with the Secretary's office. However, it is necessary that two letters of reference certifying the nature and quality of the candidate's practice be submitted to this office. In addition, the candidate must pay the Oral Examination fee. Under these circumstances, candidates must apply to take the Oral Examination within eighteen (18) months of passing the Primary Examination and must actually take the examination within three (3) years of passing the Primary Examination. Should for any reason the candidate not apply for or fail to appear for or fail the Oral Examination within the three (3) year period, the candidate must retake and pass the Primary Examination once again before being eligible for re-examination.

Payment of Fees

The fee for both filing an application with the Board and the Oral Examination will be determined by the Board. This fee will be increased as deemed necessary by the Board in order to pay for the obligations associated with the certification process. The application fee will not be returned even though the application for examination is denied. When notified by the Secretary that the candidate is eligible for examination, the candidate shall send the examination fee in the amount current (in U.S. dollars) at that time and at least thirty (30) days prior to the examination.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination once is eligible for re-examination within three (3) years upon the payment of the re-examination fee. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate returns to or remains in the United States or Canada to practice and reappears before The American Board of Neurological Surgery after two (2) years of practice in the United States or Canada, the applicant shall pay the re-examination fee current at that time.

Revocation of Certificate

Pursuant to rules and regulations established by the ABNS, the Board will have the authority to revoke any certificate issued by the Corporation if: a) such certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Corporation b) the person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive or has since become ineligible to continue to hold such a certificate, c) the person to whom the certificate was issued made any misstatement of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise, d) a person to whom the certificate was issued is convicted of a felony. Should revocation be disputed, there is a hearing mechanism for such an action.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NUCLEAR MEDICINE

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology and sponsored by the Society of Nuclear Medicine)

William H. Blahd, MD, Chairman, Los Angeles, California
Myron Pollicove, MD, Vice Chairman, San Francisco, California
Howard J. Dwoorkin, MD, Treasurer, Royal Oak, Michigan
Robert O'Mara, MD, Secretary, Rochester, New York
Frederick J. Bonte, MD, Dallas, Texas
John A. Burdine, Jr, MD, Houston, Texas
Frank, H. DeLand, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
Gerald L. DeNardo, MD, Sacramento, California
Robert M. Donat, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
B. Leonard Holman, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Tyrus R. Hutchens, MD, Portland, Oregon
I. Ross McDougall, MD, Stanford, California
Joseph P. Ross, MD, President, 900 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90024

Definition of Specialty

Nuclear medicine is defined as that specialty of the practice of medicine dealing with the diagnostic, therapeutic (exclusive of sealed radiation sources), and investigative use of radionuclides.

Purposes of the Board

The primary purpose of the board, and therefore its most essential function, is the advancement of the health of the public through the establishment and maintenance of standards of training, education, and qualification of physicians rendering care in nuclear medicine to the people of the United States. The Board contributes to the improvement of health care in the United States and carries out this purpose by (a) establishing requirements of graduate training related to examinations given by the Board; (b) influencing the standards required by hospitals and institutions that provide such graduate training; (c) aiding in the assessment and accreditation of programs in hospitals and institutions providing graduate training; (d) assessing the credentials of candidates for the examinations of the Board; (e) conducting an examination process to determine the competence of candidates for certification by the Board; (f) granting and issuing certificates in nuclear medicine to voluntary applicants who have been found qualified by the Board; and (g) maintaining a
registry of holders of such certificates, and serving the medical and lay public by preparing and publishing in the Directory of Medical Specialties the names of practitioners who have been certified by the Board.

**Significance of Certification**

A physician certified by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine has fulfilled its prerequisites for training, been certified by the Director of his/her residency training program as competent in clinical nuclear medicine, made application for and successfully completed a qualifying written examination encompassing the medical uses of radioactive materials and related physical sciences.

A Diplomate of this Board is capable of:

1. Assuming clinical responsibility for patients under his care.
2. Serving as consultant to other physicians and advising them of the clinical indications and limitations and assessment of benefits versus risk of diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radioactive materials.
3. Conducting or supervising the performance of clinical procedures, involving the use of radioactive materials.
4. Rendering a valid written or verbal interpretation of the results of such procedures.
5. The medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation; the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances; and the direction of radiation safety programs.

The certificate does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice medicine or the specialty of nuclear medicine. The Board does not purport to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician.

**Requirements for Certification**

A. General Requirements for Each Candidate

Assurance that the applicant represents himself/herself to be a specialist in nuclear medicine.

B. General Professional Education

Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or from a school of Osteopathy. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, he/she must receive the approval of an agency designated by the Executive Committee.

C. Preparatory Post-Doctoral Training

Training required for admission to the certifying examination in nuclear medicine shall be comprised of two or more years of preparatory post-doctoral training, and two or more years of residency training in nuclear medicine.

Preparatory post-doctoral training shall consist of two or more years of residency training in programs satisfactory to the American Board of Nuclear Medicine. Such programs shall provide broad experience in clinical medicine in which the primary emphasis is on the diagnosis of diagnostic and therapeutic problems. Programs may, or may not, be within the fields of the sponsoring Boards but shall be programs approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. The American Board of Nuclear Medicine believes that preparatory post-doctoral training should precede training in nuclear medicine. However, this preparatory post-doctoral training may be interspersed with the two years of nuclear medicine training.

Each nuclear medicine Residency Training Program Director must ensure that for each resident entering his program the preparatory post-doctoral training has been in a USA program approved by the ACGME, or a Canadian program approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada (RCPSC), or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec (PCPQ).

D. Special Post-Doctoral Training in Nuclear Medicine

1. After completion of the preparatory post-doctoral training programs, there shall be satisfactory completion of a one-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine in a USA nuclear medicine residency training program recognized and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine and the ACGME or a Canadian program approved by the RCPSC or the PCPQ as competent to provide a satisfactory training in nuclear medicine.

2. The two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine must include:

   a. A minimum of eighteen months of training in clinical nuclear medicine, which will include, but not be limited to, radiobioassay, in vitro and in vivo measurements, nuclear imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides.

   b. Training in allied sciences which must include: medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, statistics, and computer sciences; and may also include pathology, physiology, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine. The time spent in training in allied science may be spaced throughout the period of training in nuclear medicine and in a manner that does not exceed one month of training.

   c. For candidates who have completed one or more years of residency in clinical disciplines closely related to nuclear medicine, a maximum of three months credit may be given for prior training in allied sciences (described in the preceding paragraph) if obtained during a residency in an ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ approved program. Likewise, a maximum credit of three months may be given for approved training in radiobiology, such as that obtained in radiobiology of for training in ultrasound imaging and/or emission and transmission computed tomography. Regardless of the amount of training in fields to nuclear medicine, however, each candidate must satisfactorily complete a minimum of 18 months of clinical residency in an ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ approved program in nuclear medicine. Credit may be given for prior clinical rotations in nuclear medicine obtained in programs specifically approved in nuclear medicine by the ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ.

3. The Board considers demonstration of clinical competence in the management of the nuclear medicine patient of paramount importance in its qualification of the applicant to take the certifying examination. The Board designates the Directors of Nuclear Medicine Residency Programs and their supporting Evaluation Committees as the authorities who most appropriately can provide to the Board the necessary documentation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine, and requires that all Program Directors certify to the Board that each applicant from their programs is competent in clinical nuclear medicine. These reports will be reviewed by the Board before accepting an applicant to take the certifying examination.

If a Residency Program Director's evaluation indicates a candidate's competence in clinical nuclear medicine is unsatisfactory, the applicant will not be admitted to the examination unless the Board finds that the candidate's overall performance meets its standards. An applicant not admitted to an examination on the basis of these findings may appeal in writing to the Board for a special examination of competence in clinical nuclear medicine within 30 days of receipt of notification. The appeal should state that a request is made for review of the decision not to admit to the examination and why the candidate considers the decision to be in error. Applicants whose clinical competence is judged satisfactory in this evaluation will be admitted to the next examination for which they apply. Candidates judged not satisfactory in this evaluation are advised to spend an additional year training before applying again for special evaluation of competence.
Applicants submitting false credentials are subject to disqualification from examination or revocation of certification.

E. Patient Care

Candidates for certification in nuclear medicine will have the equivalent of at least two years training in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. This minimum period may be spaced throughout the entire post-doctoral training but should be of sufficient duration for the trainee to become knowledgeable in the aspects of clinical medicine relevant to nuclear medicine, including patient care.

F. Canadian Training

Physicians who satisfactorily complete training in Canadian nuclear medicine programs approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec are eligible for admission to the ABNM certifying examinations.

G. Completion of Training

Effective September 1, 1982, all preliminary and nuclear medicine residency training must be completed prior to September 1st of the year the candidate takes the certifying examination.

Approved Residency Training Programs

Lists of approved residency training programs in nuclear medicine may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, accredited by the ACGME, published annually by the American Medical Association or may be obtained by contacting: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Examination

The examination consists of an objective type examination administered in a morning and afternoon session. The examination evaluates the candidate's knowledge and competence in the management of patients in the area of clinical nuclear medicine, including, but not limited to, radiosay/radioisotopes, in vitro and in vivo measurements, nuclear imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides, the medical effects of exposure to ionizing radiation, the medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation, radiation safety, and the sale management and disposal of radioactive substances. Also included is an evaluation of the candidate's knowledge in the related sciences of medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and statistics; it may also include pathology, physiology, electronics, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board must complete, sign and file with the Board office an application on the official form together with the supporting data required by the application. The application must include two photographs of the applicant, signed near any edge so that the face of the individual is not obscured. Do not sign the photographs on the back. The applicant must enclose a check to cover the examination fee and a self-addressed postcard which will be returned to the applicant when all application materials have been received by the ABNM. It is the responsibility of the applicant to make certain that the required evaluation form has been completed by his/her Program Director, and sent to and received by the ABNM.

As soon as determination is made concerning admission or nonadmission to the examination, the candidate will be notified by certified mail; and if admitted, assignment of the candidate number and notification of the examination site will be given.

Before the final action on applications, officers, members, and employees of the Board are not authorized to estimate the eligibility of applicants. Applicants are requested not to discuss or write for opinions regarding the status of their application. The Board decides on eligibility to take the examination only by approving or disapproving individual applications, and accordingly has no "Board Eligible" category.

Inquiries concerning the applicability of previous training and experience should be sent with complete documentation of all education and training to the Board office. A copy of the Board's response to these inquiries should be forwarded with any subsequent examination application.

Release of Information

Candidates will receive the results of their examinations (pass/fail letter) approximately four months after the examination.

A list of diplomates of the ABNM is published in the Directory of Medical Specialists, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who.

Upon request and with the approval of the Board Chairman, the Board releases information on diplomates to Federal and State licensing bodies and to educational and professional organizations for specific, limited, and appropriate professional use. An authorization for release of this information is a part of the examination application form.

Policy on Re-examination

Applicants who fail the examination are eligible for re-examination. Applicants who qualified for the 1976 examination, by fulfilling one of the alternative training requirements, but who failed or who withdrew for a valid reason may take a subsequent examination. An examination fee must accompany each completed application for re-examination. If an applicant is disqualified from the examination by reason of dishonesty in the application or in taking the examination and his/her examination is invalidated by the Board, re-examination shall be the Board's discretion.

Recertification

The ABNM is studying mechanisms to effect voluntary recertification. The ABNM will not rescind initial certificates unless a date of expiration is a condition of the original certificate. No certificate issued to date contains an expiration date.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules

Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section) The Journal of the American Medical Association (Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section) The Journal of Nuclear Medicine

Changes in Policies and Procedures

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time, and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Fees

The examination fee must accompany the application. If the applicant is rejected by the Board, or withdraws prior to August 1, the application processing fee of $250 will be retained by the Board. If the applicant withdraws after August 1, the entire examination fee will be retained by the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

William J. Dignam, MD, President, Los Angeles, California
Terry Hayashi, MD, Vice President, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
C. D. Christian, MD, Director of Evaluation, Tucson, Arizona
J. George Moore, MD, Chairman of the Board, Los Angeles, California
Leo J. Dunn, MD, Richmond, Virginia
Albert B. Gerbie, MD, Chicago, Illinois
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Obstetrics and Gynecology

John H. Isaacs, MD, Evanston, Illinois
Leo D. Lagasse, MD, Los Angeles, California
A. Brian Little, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
Roy M. Pitkin, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
Gloria E. Sarto, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Ruth W. Schwartz, MD, Rochester, New York
Joseph Seltzuk, MD, San Antonio, Texas
Luther M. Talbert, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
James A. Merrill, MD, Secretary, Treasurer,
711 Stanton Youth Blvd.,
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104
Pamela Walls, Administrative Assistant, Oklahoma City
Division of Gynecologic Oncology
Leo D. Lagasse, MD, Director, Los Angeles, California
John H. Isaacs, MD, Representative, Evanston, Illinois
George W. Morley, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Hugh M. Shingleton, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
J. Taylor Wharton, MD, Houston, Texas
Division of Maternal and Fetal Medicine
Gloria Sarto, MD, Director and Representative, Chicago
Roy M. Pitkin, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
Jack A. Pritchard, MD, Dallas, Texas
Mortimer G. Rosen, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
William N. Spellacy, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Division of Reproductive Endocrinology
Luther M. Talbert, MD, Director, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
C. D. Christian, MD, Representative, Tucson, Arizona
William J. Le Maire, MD, Miami, Florida
Edward E. Wallach, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Samuel S. C. Yen, MD, La Jolla, California

Types of Board Status

1. Active Candidate Status
   A. A candidate for certification may achieve active candidate status when upon application the Board rules that he/she has fulfilled the requirements to take the next regularly scheduled examination.

2. To maintain active candidate status the candidate must have applied and been ruled eligible to take the next appropriate regularly scheduled examination: written or oral.

3. Active candidate status which has been interrupted may be regained only by reaplication and reaffirmation by the Board of a candidate's current eligibility to take the next appropriate examination.

2. Diplomate Status
   A candidate becomes a Diplomate of the Board when he/she has fulfilled all requirements, has satisfactorily completed the written and the oral examinations and has been awarded the Board's Diploma.

The Certification Process

Certification as a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology is the end of a process lasting many years. The required minimum duration of graduate education is four years.

During the final year of graduate training, it is necessary to initiate certain measures. Because most graduate training programs begin on July 1 and end on June 30, the following summary of the certification process is based on these dates. However, applicants who complete residency training at unusual times will have an extended time in the certification process.

Between August 15 and November 30 of the final year of residency, the candidate should request and complete the application for the written examination. If he/she is ruled eligible to take the examination, he/she will do so in June of the final year of residency.

If he/she passes the written examination, the candidate enters a two-year period of practice in the specialty. The candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his/her care for a 12-month period beginning on July 1 of his/her second year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of his/her second year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination. The candidate may enter a two-year Board-approved post-residency fellowship. Upon completion, this candidate will then enter a one-year period of practice in the specialty. This candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his/her care during his/her period of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of this year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination. The candidate's list of patients must be mailed to the Board office between July 1 and August 31 following the completion of the 12-month period of the patient list. If ruled eligible the candidate thus takes the oral examination in November of the third year of practice.

The certification process for the majority of candidates, is summarized in the table below.

Important Dates in the Certification Process

1. Final year of residency
   July 1 — Commence
   September 1 — November 30 — Apply for written examination
   June — Take written examination

2. Practice
   A. First year of practice
      No Board activities necessary
   B. Second year of practice
      July 1 to June 30 — Patient List
      January 1 — February 28 — Apply for oral examination
   C. Third year of practice
      August 31 — Deadline for submission of patient list
      November — Take oral examination

3. Fellow in Subspecialty
   A. First year (fellowship)
      No Board activities
   B. Second year (fellowship)
      No basic Board activities
      (September 1 — November 30 — Apply for Subspecialty Written Examination)
   C. Third year — first year of practice
      July 1 — June 30 — Patient list
      January 1 — February 28 — Apply for the oral examination
   D. Fourth year — second year of practice
      August 31 — Deadline for submission of patient list
      November — Take oral examination

Responsibility of a Candidate

It is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification as an obstetrician and gynecologist. The Board does not assume responsibility for notifying a candidate of changing requirements or the impending loss of his eligibility to take an examination.

A physician who formally obligates himself/herself to an approved residency program and then later breaks his agreement without justifiable cause may be required to provide an explanation satisfactory to the Board before being considered to have satisfactorily served as a resident in an accredited program.

The Written Examination

The Written Examination is a 3 1/3 hour examination consisting of questions of the objective (multiple choice) type. Questions will be chosen from each of the following areas of knowledge:

A. Anatomy, Embryology and Genetics.
B. Physiology.
C. Endocrinology, Fertility and Infertility.
D. Gynecology.
E. Obstetrics.
F. Medicine, Surgery and Psychosomatic Problems.
G. Pathology.
H. Oncology.
The candidate will also be expected to demonstrate skills necessary to apply basic knowledge to the management of clinical problems. These skills include:

1. Obtaining Needed Information.
2. Interpretation and Use of Data Obtained.
3. Selection, Instituting and Implementing Care.
5. Following and Continuing Care.

**Requirements**

**General—For All Candidates**

1. Degree of Doctor of Medicine, or an equivalent degree, and unrestricted license (not educational or institutional) to practice medicine in one of the states or territories of the United States or a province of Canada or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the United States Armed Forces.

2. The candidate will be required to have completed not less than four years in accredited clinical programs, with not less than 36 months of progressive responsibility for the care of obstetrics and gynecologic patients, including the usual time as "Chief Resident" in the program. Completion of a year of "internship—PG 1" plus a three year residency program, or a four year residency program will fulfill this requirement.

3. A statement signed by the Program Director certifying that the candidate has:
   a. Followed satisfactorily the course of instruction designed for this program.
   b. Achieved the appropriate knowledge and ability in order to provide competent clinical care in obstetrics and gynecology.
   c. Demonstrated the necessary technical skills to competently perform:
      1. Major abdominal and vaginal surgical procedures upon the female pelvis and related structures.
      2. Spontaneous and operative obstetric deliveries.
      3. Surgical exploration of the abdomen.
      4. Endoscopic procedures in the pelvis.
      5. Diagnostic evaluation including electronic monitoring, ultra sound and amniocentesis.
      6. Diagnosis and treatment of complications of the above.

**Requirements for Candidates with Graduate Medical Education (Residency) in the United States or Canada**

1. General Requirements.
2. Completion or near completion of a graduate education program in obstetrics and gynecology accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics and Gynecology or the Council of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada.

**Requirements for Candidates with Graduate Medical Education (Residency) in a country other than the United States or Canada**

1. Fellows of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (U.K.):
   a. General Requirements.
   b. Completion of one year of resident education (or its equivalent) in the United States in an accredited program.
   c. Submission of a statement from the Program Director attesting that the candidate's knowledge and skills are comparable to others who have satisfactorily completed his/her program.

2. Members of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (U.K.) who have passed parts 1 and 2 of the Membership examination:
   a. General Requirements.

b. Completion of not less than two years in an accredited residency in the United States, including one year as Chief Resident.

c. Submission of a statement from the United States program director attesting that the candidate’s knowledge and skills are comparable to others who have satisfactorily completed his/her program.

3. Other Foreign Training
   a. General Requirements.
   b. Completion of no less than three years of an accredited residency program in the United States including one year as Chief Resident.

4. Exceptions to the previous requirements may be made by special action of the Board, upon request of a program director of an accredited residency in obstetrics and gynecology, after a candidate has had one year of professional practice with unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician/gynecologist in that hospital.

**Admission to the Written Examination**

The candidate ruled eligible to write the examination will be sent an AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form which must be presented to the Proctor at the time and place of examination. When a candidate is scheduled to complete his/her residency program after the date of the written examination (but before September of that year), verification of the currently satisfactory manner in which the candidate is completing his/her residency must be reaffirmed by the signature of the Director of the residency program on the AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form, dated within the month the candidate is scheduled to write the examination.

**Results of the Examination**

The results of the examination, written in late June will usually be reported to each candidate in approximately 10 weeks.

A passing grade on the written examination does not establish a candidate's eligibility to take the oral examination for certification.

**Requests for Re-examination**

A candidate eligible to write the examination in 1982 who fails to do so, as well as the candidate who writes but fails to pass the examination in 1982 must write the Board office on or before November 30, 1982 asking to be scheduled for the examination in 1983. All such requests must be accompanied by payment of the reapplication fee of $100.00. It is not necessary to submit a new application in order to repeat the examination but to maintain eligibility to write the examination the candidate must have asked to write the next scheduled examination and have paid the reapplication fee. THE CANDIDATE MUST INDICATE CONTINUATION OF UNRESTRICTED LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE IN ONE OF THE UNITED STATES OR A PROVINCE OF CANADA.

The application and examination fee must be paid each year a candidate is to be scheduled to write the examination.

**Limited Eligibility**

Candidates who fail to take the written examination within three years of becoming eligible or fail the written examination three times must take three months full time additional training satisfactory to the Board in an accredited obstetrics and gynecology residency program or satisfactorily complete 500 credits in approved CME programs in obstetrics and gynecology over a one-year period before reapplying to take the written examination. This policy will apply to the June 1982 examination and thereafter.

**The Oral Examination**

All correspondence, applications and information directed to the Board must be in English.
Content of the Oral Examination

The Oral Examination is designed to evaluate the candidate's knowledge and skills in solving clinical problems in obstetrics-gynecology. It is to be emphasized that those candidates submitting case lists (see below) which contains cases in a single specialty within obstetrics and gynecology will be examined in all areas of obstetrics and gynecology. More than half of the examination will consist of questions concerning patient management problems. The candidate's list of patients will be freely used by the examiners for this purpose but additional basic clinical problems will be included. The remainder of the examination will include recall of basic knowledge in obstetrics-gynecology and interpretation of gross and microscopic pathology, x-ray films, sonograms and related material from photographic slides.

Microscopes and slide projectors will be used. The knowledge and skills required for the Oral Examination are the same as those listed in regard to the Written Examination.

Candidates will be expected to demonstrate that they have acquired the capability to perform, independently, major gynecologic operations, spontaneous and operative obstetric deliveries, to manage the complications thereof and to perform the essential diagnostic procedures required of a consultant in obstetrics and gynecology.

Candidates will be expected to demonstrate a level of competence which allows them to serve as consultants to physicians who are non-obstetrician-gynecologists in their community.

The report of the examining team will be reviewed by the Board of Directors and each candidate is passed or failed by vote of the Board.

Requirements

Requirements to Take the Oral Examination for Candidates Practicing in the United States or Canada

All requirements as stated for written examination plus:

1. Passing grade on the written examination.
2. Unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or Territories of the United States or a Province of Canada, or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the U.S. Armed Forces for no less than 12 months prior to the date of the application.
3. Actively engaged in unsupervised practice (private or nonprivate).
   a. Independent unsupervised patient care,
      1) for no less than 12 months prior to date of application or
      2) for no less than 6 months prior to the date of application, for candidates who have successfully completed a Board-approved fellowship.
   b. Unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician-gynecologist in each of the hospital(s) in which the candidate has been responsible for patient care for the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination. If the candidate is under investigation or on probation, the examination will be deferred until the investigation is completed, the probation is lifted, and full and unrestricted privileges are granted.
4. Submission of a typewritten list (in duplicate) on or before August 31 preceding his/her examination, of all patients discharged from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination and also a list of 25 patients from his/her ambulatory (office) practice.

The case lists will reflect the unsupervised practice (private or nonprivate) activity following residency and fellowship.

The candidate is personally responsible for the proper preparation, accuracy, and completeness of the case lists.

5. On the day of examination the candidate will be expected to sign the following statement on the Authorization for Admission form: "There have been no restrictions in my hospital privileges since the date of my application."

6. Candidates who fail the oral examination three times are required to take and pass the written examination again before reapplying for the oral examination. This policy will apply to the November 1982 examination and thereafter.

Note: Practice which totally consists of ambulatory care will not be considered adequate to fulfill the requirements to take the oral examination.

Requirements to Take the Oral Examination for Candidates Practicing in a Country Other Than the United States or Canada

1. Passing grade on the written examination.
2. Engagement exclusively in independent practice activities relating to obstetrics-gynecology for no less than 12 months immediately preceding application to take the oral examination.
3. Submission of a letter from a senior responsible officer in the hospital(s) in which the candidate has been involved in patient care with the application verifying the candidate's responsibility for unsupervised independent care of obstetric and gynecologic patients.
4. Submission on or before August 31 preceding his/her examination of a typewritten list (in duplicate) of all patients discharged from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination, and a list of 25 patients from his/her ambulatory practice.
5. Candidates who fail the oral examination three times are required to take and pass the written examination again before reapplying for the oral examination. This policy will apply to the November 1982 examination and thereafter.

Determination of Eligibility

The Board will request, by confidential inquiry, documented evidence concerning a candidate's professional reputation and in-hospital practice privileges from administrative officers of organizations and institutions to whom the candidate and his/her conduct of practice is known.

Each candidate will be required to furnish the Board with certain prescribed information concerning his/her performance in practice (maternal mortality rate — perinatal mortality rate — Cesarean Section rate — etc.).

The term "house officer" is taken in excess of that necessary to fulfill the requirements to take the written examination and a teaching or research appointment which does not involve appointment to the staff of an approved hospital with unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician and gynecologist, will not be acceptable evidence of a degree of responsibility for patient care that is acceptable fulfillment of the required independent practice.

Patient List for the Oral Examination

Each candidate for the Oral Examination must prepare the following lists for review by his Examiners at the time of examination. The candidate's list of patients will be freely used as a basis for questions which will be patient-management oriented. Questions will be developed which test the ability of the candidate to:

1) Develop a Diagnosis. This includes the necessary clinical, laboratory, and diagnostic procedures.
2) Select and Apply Proper Treatment under elective and emergency conditions.
3) Manage Complications. This includes prevention, recognition and treatment.
4) Plan and direct follow-up and continuing care.

The candidate should bring a duplicate patient list to the oral examination for personal reference.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Obstetrics and Gynecology

The candidate's list must include all hospitalized patients discharged or transferred from the candidate's care during the twelve months ending June 30 of the current year and 25 ambulatory (office) patients and must be mailed to the Board office on or before August 31 preceding the November examinations.

The patients must be only those for whom the candidate has had personal responsibility for professional management and care. Recording such professional responsibility implies that the candidate has personally controlled the medical and/or surgical management of each patient listed. In the case of partnership or group practice, the patients listed should be only those managed by the candidate.

The case lists must have sufficient breadth, sufficient numbers and sufficient depth of clinical difficulty, consistent with the candidate's activities. The case lists must include a minimum of 50 patients of sufficient complexity for whom the diagnosis and management demonstrates that the candidate is capable of being examined as a consultant in obstetrics and gynecology. The case lists usually should include patients having a variety of major abdominal and vaginal surgical procedures.

Procedure

A candidate ruled eligible to take the Oral Examination the following November will be notified about July 15. Following this notification and before August 31, the candidate must submit the required list of patients.

A patient list should be accurately typed in duplicate across unbound sheets of white paper 8 1/2 x 11 inches in size. A separate list for obstetric and for gynecologic patients is required for each hospital. The headings must conform in all details and provide the information indicated by the format of the forms enclosed with the oral application.

Standard nomenclature should be used. Abbreviations are not acceptable. Only English language will be acceptable.

A candidate should note that the duplicate lists of patients will not be returned to him after the examination. He should bring his own duplicate list to the examination.

A LISTING OF PATIENTS (a) NOT PROVIDING THE INFORMATION REQUESTED AND (b) NOTRecorded IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FORMAT REQUESTED MAY DISQUALIFY THE CANDIDATE FOR ADMISSION TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION OR MAY SUBSTANTIALLY CONTRIBUTE TO THE CANDIDATE'S FAILURE TO PASS THE ORAL EXAMINATION. IF THE CASE LIST IS NOT PROPERLY PREPARED, A CANDIDATE MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TAKE THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

1. GYNECOLOGY

A list of gynecologic patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application and grouped in accordance with the following:

(a) major operative procedures
(b) minor operative procedures
(c) hospitalized patients
(d) ambulatory or short-stay patients (surgery center)
(e) non-surgical admissions

The preoperative diagnosis should appear for all major and minor surgical procedures. For non-surgical conditions the admission diagnosis should be recorded. The treatment recorded should include all surgical procedures as well as primary non-surgical therapy. Pathologic diagnosis refers to the surgical pathologic diagnosis. In cases without tissue for histologic diagnosis the final clinical diagnosis should be listed.

Days in hospital on this listing of patients, as well as on all other lists, is the arithmetic difference between date of discharge and date of admission.

2. OBSTETRICS

A list of obstetric patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately each patient with a complication or abnormality, as well as medical and surgical intervention during pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium. In addition, a total of the number of normal, uncomplicated obstetric patients, managed by the candidate during the same 12 month period should appear at the end of the obstetric list.

Interpretation of "normal obstetric patients" for this listing implies that:

(a) pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium were uncomplicated,
(b) labor began spontaneously between the 37th and 42nd week of gestation,
(c) the membranes ruptured or were ruptured after labor began,
(d) the presentation was vertex, anterior or transverse, labor was less than 24 hours in duration,
(e) delivery was spontaneous or by outlet forceps with or without episiotomy, from an anterior position, the infant was not asphyxiated (Apgar 5 or more) of normal size and healthy,
(f) the placental stage was normal and blood loss was not excessive.

Deliveries not fulfilling these criteria must be listed individually.

3. PREGNANCY TERMINATIONS

The total number of uncomplicated terminations of pregnancy managed by the candidate during this same 12 month period, of twelve or less weeks duration, should be reported simply as a total number.

Interruptions of pregnancy of more than twelve weeks (menstrual age) duration should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List each patient separately, indicating the duration of pregnancy, the technique employed, the duration of (1) hospitalization, and/or (2) your observation of the patient.

Also list separately as individual patients, all with complications following terminations of pregnancy, either observed or reported to you following an interruption of pregnancy, regardless of the duration of the pregnancy when termination was initiated.

4. COVER SHEETS

Each list of patients, (1) gynecologic, (2) obstetric, and (3) terminations of pregnancy, from each hospital should be verified as illustrated by the form accompanying the application. Note that the record librarian or other hospital official must attest that (a) the patients listed were cared for by the candidate, and (b) that all of the hospitalized patients dismissed from the candidate's care have been separately listed or reported in the tables reported for the period indicated.

5. SUMMARY SHEET

Using the form provided for this purpose, prepare a summary of all cases for all hospitals combined.

6. AMBULATORY (OFFICE) PATIENTS

A list of 25 patients from the candidate's ambulatory (office) practice should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately patients who have been presented with any of the following problems. List no more than five patients from any one category.

Genetic Problems
Amenorrhea
Infertility
Abnormal Uterine Bleeding
Developmental Problems
Sexual Dysfunction
Contraception Complications
Hirsutism
Abnormal Cervical-Vaginal Cytology
Pelvic Pain
Vaginal Discharge/Pruritus
Breast Problems
Medical Complications of Pregnancy
Premenstrual Tension
Postoperative Problems
Sexually transmitted disease
Asymptomatic Pelvic Mass
Pelvic Relaxation Problems
Urinary Tract Infection
Psychosomatic Problems
Menopause

List separately each patient and include the problem (one of the listed categories), diagnostic procedures, treatment, results and number of office visits during the 12 month period.

Ruling of Ineligibility

A candidate ruled ineligible to take an oral examination, may subsequently re-apply, but must then submit a new application, pay the application fee, and meet the requirements applicable at the time he/she re-applies.

Re-examinations

A candidate who fails to pass the oral examination must reapply in order to take the examination another year by submission of a new application during January and February, with payment of the reapplication fee of $200.00.

A candidate reapplying for re-examination will again be asked to provide verification of his responsibilities for patient care and will again be notified, early in July in regard to his eligibility to take the next examination.

A candidate accepted for re-examination must again submit, on or before August 31 prior to examination duplicate, typewritten and verified lists of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months prior to June 30 prior to the oral examination and a list of 25 patients from office (ambulatory) practice.

The examination fee of $225.00 is due each time a candidate receives notice that he/she can be scheduled to take the oral examination. Each re-examination will be conducted by examiners who have no knowledge of the fact or circumstances of a candidate's previous failure.

A candidate who fails the oral examination three times must take and pass the written examination again before reapplying to take the oral examination. This policy will apply to the November 1982 examination and thereafter.

Postponement of Oral Examination

A candidate failing to take an oral examination for which he/she had been scheduled must submit a new application during January or February of the following year when his/her eligibility to take the next examination will be determined by the Board during the late June annual meeting, on the basis of the candidate's professional activities as reported during the current year. Payment of the $200.00 re-application fee must accompany each re-application.

If notified of his/her eligibility to take the next oral examination he/she must again submit before August 31 a listing of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the oral examination and a list of 25 patients from ambulatory (office) practice.

Fees

Since the fees have been computed to cover the costs of examination and administrative expense, they will not be refunded or credited. All fees must be paid in United States currency.

The Written Examination

The application fee of $100.00 must be enclosed with each application, reapplication or request to write the examination. The candidate will usually be notified in April that his/her application or request has been approved, at which time the $225.00 examination fee will be due. If payment of the examination fee has not been received in the Secretary's office postmarked on or before May 1, the candidate will not be scheduled to write the examination in June.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to June 1.

The Oral Examination

The application fee of $200.00 must be enclosed with each application to take the oral examination. A candidate notified in mid-July of his/her eligibility to take the oral examination in November is required to pay the $325.00 examination fee before he/she will be scheduled to take the oral examination.

If the examination fee has not been received in the Secretary's office by August 31, the candidate will not be scheduled to take the examination the following November.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to September 30th.

Late Application Fees

Consideration of late applications requires additional handling, added correspondence and the travel involved in a special meeting of the Credentials Committee, all of which add up to the increased expenses accounting for additional fees for consideration of a late application or late request for re-examination.

The need for correspondence, for additional information or for verification of credentials not infrequently requires postponement of a decision regarding a candidate's eligibility.

An application, or request for re-examination received after the deadline can be given the special consideration required, provided the late application is accompanied by (1) a letter from the candidate requesting special consideration with, (2) payment of the regular application fee of $100.00 plus the "late application fee" of an additional $100.00 (total $200.00) or in the case of a late application to take the Oral Examination the total fee would be $200.00 plus $200.00 ($400.00).

No application received after December 31 will be considered to write the following June examination, and no application received after March 31st will be considered to take the oral examination the following November.

Revocation of Diploma or Certificate

Each candidate when making application, signs an agreement regarding disqualification or revocation of his/her diploma or certificate for cause. Revocation may occur whenever:

1. The physician shall not in fact have been eligible to receive the diploma or certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting such ineligibility were known to or could have been ascertained by this Board, its members, directors, examiners, officers or agents at or before the time of issuance of such diploma or certificate.

2. Any rule governing examination for a diploma or certificate shall have been violated by the physician but the fact of such violation shall not have been ascertained until after the issuance of his diploma or certificate.

3. The physician shall violate the standards of the ethical practice of medicine then accepted by organized medicine in the locality in which he/she shall be practicing and, without limitation of foregoing, the forfeiture, revocation or suspension of his/her license to practice medicine, or the expulsion from, or suspension from the rights and privileges of membership in a local, regional or national organization of his professional peers shall be evidence of a violation of such standards of the ethical practice of medicine.

4. The physician shall fail to comply with or violate, the rules and regulations of this Board.

Upon revocation of any diploma or certificate by this Board as aforesaid, the holder shall return his/her diploma or certificate, and other evidence of qualification to the Secretary of the Board and his name shall be removed from the list of certified specialists.
AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

William H. Spencer, MD, Chairman, San Francisco, California
David Palen, MD, Vice-Chairman, Houston, Texas
Thomas D. Duane, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
J. Donald M. Gass, MD, Miami, Florida
Den B. Jones, MD, Houston, Texas
Thomas P. Keams, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Paul R. Lichter, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
G. Richard O'Connor, MD, San Francisco, California
Marshall M. Parks, MD, Washington, D.C.
Melvin L. Rubin, MD, Gainesville, Florida
Bruce E. Sipsey, MD, San Francisco, California
Robert B. Welch, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
Robert N. Shaffer, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Philadelphia, Office of the Board, 8870 Towanda Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19118

Requirements

Many candidates write the Secretary-Treasurer outlining their training and asking for an estimate of their qualifications and whether further training is required. The Board’s requirements, as published herewith, provide this information and any candidate should be able to estimate his/her status after studying these requirements. Individual officers or members of the Board of Directors cannot and will not make such estimates. All determinations of a candidate’s status will be made only by the Committee on Admissions in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, after submission of an application for examination and payment of the registration fee, which must accompany the application. Personal interviews with officers and members of the Board of Directors should not be requested at any time.

All applicants must have graduated from a medical school or from a school of osteopathy. Graduates of either schools of medicine or osteopathy in the United States or Canada must have a license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology, in the United States or Canada. An applicant who has graduated from a medical school of some country other than the United States or Canada must have a license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology, in the United States or Canada. If he/she is a citizen of the United States or Canada at the time of application, he/she must have a license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology, in the United States or Canada. If he/she is not a citizen of the United States or Canada, and has graduated from a medical school of some country other than the United States or Canada, he/she must have a certificate from the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates, and have a license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology, where he/she intends to practice.

All candidates entering ophthalmology training programs must have taken a postgraduate clinical year (PGY-1) in a program accredited by the ACGME or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or have equivalent training in an approved institution in the United States or Canada.

All applicants must have completed a minimum of thirty-six (36) months of formal residency training in ophthalmology in a program either in the United States, approved by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, or in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

If a program is disapproved during the course of a resident’s training he/she must obtain the required number of months of training in another approved program.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign, and file with the office an application on the official form in current use by the Board, together with the supporting data requested by the application. Applications can be obtained from the Chairman of the approved residency programs or the office of the Board. Applications will not be accepted prior to January 1st of each year and must be postmarked no later than August 1st in order for the applicant to be considered for the Written Qualifying Test to be conducted during the following calendar year. All supporting information including letters of endorsement must also be postmarked by August 1. (No extension to this deadline will be made for any reason.)

Applications shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for $410.00 to cover the application fee. No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of endorsement, have been received at the office.

Applicants who meet all requirements are admitted to the Written Qualifying Test if the application is approved by the Committee on Admissions.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board that he/she has been accepted for examination, he/she shall promptly submit to the office two recent photographs. These will be used for identification at the Written Qualifying Test and the Oral Examinations.

An incomplete application can only remain active for 2 years from date of receipt. If the applicant does not complete his/her application in this period for review by the Committee on Admissions the application will no longer be valid and the registration fee will be returned.

Fees

The current fees of the Board are as follows:

- Review of application and registration for Written Qualifying Test, $410.00, payable with application
- Written oral examination, $270.00, payable on successful completion of the Written Qualifying Test
- To repeat the Written Qualifying Test, $270.00
- To repeat the entire oral examination, $270.00
- To repeat a single subject of the oral examination, $140.00
- To repeat two or three subjects of the oral examination, $200.00

The application fee, oral examination fee and re-examination fees charged by the Board have been determined on the basis of the costs incurred by the Board in the examination of applicants and the administration of its business and may be modified from time to time by the Board of Directors. Fees for accepted candidates for the Written Qualifying Test and the oral examination are not refundable. The members of the Board serve without compensation except reimbursement of expenses.

Cancellations

To cover administrative expenses a fee of $50.00 will be charged any candidate who cancels or fails to keep an examination assignment, written or oral, regardless of reason.

Written Qualifying Test

Before being accepted for oral examination, each applicant must pass a Written Qualifying Test. This is a multiple choice test which may cover any topic in ophthalmology and is especially devoted to the following subjects:

1. Fundamentals and Principles of Ophthalmology (Anatomy, Biochemistry, Physiology and Pathology)
2. Optics, Refraction and Contact Lenses
3. Intraocular Inflammation, Uveitis, and Uvea Tumors
4. Retina and Vitreous
5. Neuro-Ophthalmology
6. Binocular Vision and Ocular Motility
7. External Disease and Cornea
8. Glaucoma, Lens, and Anterior Segment Trauma
9. Orbit, Eyelids, and Lacrimal System
10. General Medical Care Problems

The test has been described in the Board’s booklet entitled “Written Qualifying Test.”

The Written Qualifying Test is given simultaneously in a number of designated cities in the United States and Canada.
in January of each year. An applicant who passes the Written Qualifying Test shall submit to the office a check payable to the Board for $270.00 to cover the fee for the oral examination and shall thereafter be assigned to an oral examination. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the test upon payment of the reexamination fee of $270.00. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactivate the application for approval by the Board and submit an additional application fee. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test on two consecutive occasions may reactivate the application for approval and is required to submit an additional application fee but will be required to present evidence of additional preparation.

An applicant who fails to take the Written Qualifying Test within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to him/her that his/her application has been accepted will not thereafter be accepted for examination unless he reacts the application for approval and submits an additional application fee.

Oral Examinations

Oral examinations are usually held twice annually at a time and place determined by the Board and shall be announced in the JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination and to designate the candidates to be examined. The oral examination must be taken within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to the applicant that he/she has passed the Written Qualifying Test, or the applicant shall be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee, and again pass the Written Qualifying Test.

1982 ORAL EXAMINATIONS

The oral examination will be divided into the following subjects:
1. Optics, Refraction and Visual Physiology
2. Neuro-ophtalmology
3. Ocular Motility
4. Medical Ophthalmology—Ocular Pathology
5. Principles of Ophthalmic Surgery
6. External Diseases of the Eye and Adnexa

Candidates are expected to analyze a patient's history, establish a clinical impression with differential diagnosis, histopathologic correlations, natural course of the disorders and preferred therapy including its side effects and contraindications.

1. OPTICS, REFRAC'TION AND VISUAL PHYSIOLOGY: Candidates should be familiar with the basic principles of physical and geometrical optics and the operation of standard optical instruments. They should understand the essentials of visual physiology including visual acuity, light and dark adaptation, accommodation, and color vision. They should know the various forms of ametropia, principles and techniques of refraction, principles of lens design, and methods of correction of ametropia with spectacles and contact lenses. Candidates should be familiar with the methods for prescribing protective lenses, absorptive lenses, and aids for low vision.

2. NEURO-OPTHALMOLOGY: Candidates are expected to know the anatomy of the orbit and the neuroanatomy of the visual, oculomotor and pupillomotor systems; to know the indications for the principles of various tests procedures used in the diagnosis of neuro-ophtalmologic disorders including visual field testing, skull films, CT scanning, ultrasonography, electrodiagnostic tests; to recognize the clinical features, to discuss the differential diagnosis, to establish a clinical impression and plan the management of patients with disorders of the visual, oculomotor and pupillomotor systems.

3. OCULAR MOTILITY: Candidates should understand the anatomy and physiology of the neuromuscular mechanisms subserving ocular motility and binocular vision. They should be familiar with the methods of examination for detection and assessment of sensory and motor disorders. Candidates should know the clinical features, differential diagnosis, natural course, and management of the various types of comitant and noncomitant deviations. They should be familiar with the principles and complications of surgery on the extraocular muscles.

4. MEDICAL OPTHALMOLOGY—OCULAR PATHOLOGY: Candidates are expected to discuss the evaluation of a patient from the systemic viewpoint as well as from that of the ocular examination. Case presentations and photographs may be used as a basis for eliciting information during this testing. Topics will include congenital anomalies and abiotropes, diagnostic and therapeutic aspects of glaucoma, uveitis, and other intrinsic ocular disease. The clinical-pathological correlation is an important aspect of this examination. The pathogenesis, pathophysiology and histopathology of disorders affecting the eye and adnexa are the topics presented by illustrations, and questions, and requested discussions. Differential diagnosis, therapy, complications and the side effects of drugs should be familiar to the candidate.

5. PRINCIPLES OF OPHTHALMIC SURGERY. Candidates must be able to discuss the indications for the principles of ophthalmic surgery of the ocular adnexa, the globe and the orbit. They must be familiar with current diagnostic techniques that pertain to the choice of management for the individual eye. The newer methods in microsurgery, management of intraoperative and late complications, and alternative methods of surgical management are important topics for discussion. The candidate will also be expected to demonstrate knowledge of management of trauma to the eyelid, the orbit and the globe. Long-term results of ophthalmic surgery are relevant to each topic.

5. EXTERNAL DISEASES OF THE EYE AND ADNEXA: Candidates are expected to know the morphologic characteristics, differential diagnosis, etiology, natural course, and treatment of diseases affecting the lids, conjunctiva, cornea and sclera. They must know the essentials of the laboratory diagnosis of various diseases of the external eye, including the microbiology and immunology of these processes. The candidates must be prepared to discuss the relationship of external ocular diseases to lesions of the contiguous skin, to diseases of the body as a whole, and to the use or abuse of various medications.

1983 ORAL EXAMINATIONS

The oral examination will be divided into the following subjects:
1. Optics, Refraction and Visual Physiology
2. Neuro-ophtalmology
3. Ocular Motility
4. Lens and Glaucoma
5. Retina, Vitreous and Choroid
6. External Disease and Cornea

Candidates are expected to analyze a patient's history, establish a clinical impression with differential diagnosis, histopathologic correlations, natural course of the disorders and preferred therapy including its side effects and contraindications.

1. OPTICS, REFRAC'TION AND VISUAL PHYSIOLOGY. Candidates should be familiar with the basic principles of physical and geometrical optics and the operation of standard optical instruments. They should understand the essentials of visual physiology including visual acuity, light and dark adaptation, accommodation, and color vision. They should know the various forms of ametropia, principles and techniques of refraction, principles of lens design, and methods of correction of ametropia with spectacles and contact lenses. Candidates should be familiar with the methods for prescribing protective lenses, absorptive lenses, and aids for low vision.

2. NEURO-OPTHALMOLOGY. Candidates should know the anatomy of the orbit and the neuroanatomy of the
visual, oculomotor and pupillomotor pathways. The should be familiar with the pathogenesis, pathophysiology, and histopathology of diseases of the orbit, optic nerve and chiasm. They should understand the principles and techniques of various diagnostic procedures, including visual field testing, visually evoked responses, ultrasonography, plain skull films, and CT scanning. Candidates should demonstrate an understanding of clinical features, differential diagnosis, and management of various disorders of the orbit, visual pathways, oculomotor system, and pupillomotor pathways, including the principles and complications of orbital surgery.

3. OCULAR MOTILITY. Candidates should understand the anatomy and physiology of the neuromuscular mechanisms subserving ocular motility and binocular vision. They should be familiar with the methods of examination for detection and assessment of sensory and motor disorders. Candidates should know the clinical features, differential diagnosis, natural course, and management of the various types of comitant and noncomitant deviations. They should be familiar with the principles and complications of surgery on the extraocular muscles.

4. LENS AND GLAUCOMA. Candidates should know the anatomy and physiology of the lens and the ocular structures involved in the regulation of aqueous humor dynamics and intraocular pressure. They should be familiar with the pathogenesis, histopathology, and clinical features of various disorders of the lens and should know the principles and complications of lens surgery. Candidates should be familiar with the pathophysiology, clinical features, and differential diagnosis of the various types of glaucoma. They should know the principles and techniques of tonometry, gonioscopy, and perimetry; the pharmacology and adverse effects of the ocular hypotensive agents; and the principles and complications of the various types of glaucoma surgery. In addition, candidates should be familiar with the pathogenesis, clinical features, and management of other disorders of the anterior segment such as iritis, trauma, and iris neoplasms.

5. RETINA, VITREOUS AND CHOROID. Candidates should be familiar with the pathogenesis, physiology, and histopathology of diseases of the retina, vitreous, and choroid. They should understand the principles and techniques of diagnostic procedures such as fluorescein angiography, ultrasonography, electroretinography, and electro-oculography. They should be familiar with the clinical features, differential diagnosis, and management of various vascular disorders, infections, inflammations, metabolic disorders, neoplasms, genetic diseases, degenerations, and injuries of these structures. Candidates should understand the principles and complications of photocoagulation, retinal reattachment surgery, vitrectomy, and other surgical procedures.

6. EXTERNAL DISEASE AND CORNEA. Candidates should be familiar with the anatomy and physiology of the lacrimal apparatus, lids, conjunctiva, cornea and sclera and should know the pathogenesis, histopathology, and natural history of diseases affecting these structures. They should be familiar with the clinical features, differential diagnosis, methods of laboratory investigation, and management of these disorders, including infections, inflammations, degenerations, nutritional deficiencies, neoplasms, and injuries. Candidates should understand the principles and complications of surgery of the lacrimal apparatus, lids, conjunctiva, and cornea.

**Re-examination**

An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for re-examination and will be permitted to retake the test upon payment of the re-examination fee of $270.00. If an applicant does not retake the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to re-examine on the subjects separately, and present evidence of additional preparation. Candidates who have failed either Histopathology or Medical Ophthalmology prior to the combining of the subjects in 1982 will be re-examined on those subjects separately. Similarly, candidates who fail Medical Ophthalmology-Ocular Pathology or Principles of Ophthalmic Surgery in 1982 will be re-examined on those subjects separately. If an applicant fails to pass all subjects within three oral examinations, he/she shall be required to reactive the application for approval and submit the application fee, and pass another Written Qualifying Test before being admitted to the oral examination. If an applicant fails to pass five or more subjects in an oral examination he/she will be required to re-take the Written Qualifying Test and pass it before being admitted to an oral examination.

An applicant who fails the entire oral examination may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to retake the examination within twenty-four (24) months after such failure if he/she presents evidence of additional preparation and pays the reexamination fee of $270.00. However, reexamination will not be permitted for a period of twelve (12) months following such failure, in order to allow time for such additional preparation. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she may reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted to the oral examination.

An applicant who fails to pass all topics in the oral examination, but does not fail the entire examination, must apply within two years for a reexamination limited to the subjects which he/she failed to pass. He/she shall pay a reexamination fee of $140.00 to repeat the examination in one subject or $200.00 in two or three subjects. If an applicant does not repeat the one or more topics within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted to an oral examination.

An applicant who fail to pass one or two disciplines in the oral examination may apply to sit for the next scheduled oral examination. Candidates who fail to pass three disciplines or who fail the entire examination must wait one year before being permitted to sit again for the oral examination and present evidence of additional preparation. Any candidate who shall fail or has failed, on four (4) consecutive occasions, three times the Written Qualifying Test for which the applicant was scheduled will not be permitted to register for a subsequent Written Qualifying Test until two (2) years have elapsed from the date of the last test for which the applicant had been scheduled. This provision shall apply to all applicants who have become scheduled to take the Written Qualifying Test in 1983 and all subsequent years.

**Results of Examinations**

Within a reasonable time after completion of the written or oral examinations, the applicant shall be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer as to the result thereof. The decision of the Board as to the results of the written or oral examination shall be final and conclusive. To preserve confidentiality results of an examination will not be given over the telephone.

**Certification**

An applicant who successfully passes both the written qualifying and oral examinations within the required time limitations hereinafter set forth, as determined by the Board in its sole discretion, shall be entitled to receive a certificate without further consideration of his qualifications by the Board. Physicians who have received the certificate are DIPLOMATES of the Board.

**Revocation and Probation**

A certificate of the Board may be revoked or the certificate holder placed on probation, in accordance with the rules and
regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:
(a) If the certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Board,
(b) If the certificate holder was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate,
(c) If the certificate holder made any misstatement or material omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise.

American Board of Medical Specialties

The American Board of Medical Specialties, previously called the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, was established in 1933 to serve an advisory capacity to the American Specialty Boards and to cooperate with organizations that seek its advice concerning the certification of medical specialists. The official recognition of a specialty board by the American Board of Medical Specialties is indicated by the listing of Diplomates in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS. The American Board of Ophthalmology contributes approximately $41.00 per Diplomate certified, to the American Board of Medical Specialties, as do all other medical specialty boards, in support of the activities of ABMS.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. The only information the Board will divulge is whether a candidate is or is not certified or is or is not scheduled for an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

Thomas B. Dameron, Jr., MD, President, Raleigh, North Carolina
Jerome M. Cotler, MD, President-Elect, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Gerald S. Laros, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Chicago, Illinois
Paul Campbell, MD, Portland, Oregon
Charles H. Epps, Jr., MD, Washington, D.C.
C. McCollister Evans, MD, Rochester, New York
Ted Hartman, MD, Lubbock, Texas
Kingsbury G. Heiple, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
Donald B. Kettelkamp, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Henry J. Menkin, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Eugene R. Mindell, MD, Buffalo, New York
Thomas E. Whitesides, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Henry H. Bank's, MD, Executive Director, Office of the Board, 444 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 2970, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Introduction

1. Orthopaedic Surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.
2. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, Inc., founded in 1934 as a private, voluntary, non-profit organization, is autonomous and functions unselfishly and objectively for the purpose of conducting investigations and examinations of voluntary candidates. The standing committees of the Board are the Eligibility, Examinations, Graduate Education, Finance, Planning and Development and Recertification committees. Other committees may be named as deemed necessary. The Board has an annual meeting and special meetings are held on occasion, at appropriate times. The Board conducts at least four educational conferences per year, conducts a certifying examination, issues certificates, stimulates education, and aids in the evaluation of educational facilities in the best interests of the public and the medical profession.
3. Applicants desiring certification by The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery must satisfy requisites of professional education and experience as stated in the Rules and Procedures in force at the time of application. Applicants will be considered regardless of sex, race, color or creed, and will not be rejected for discriminatory, arbitrary or capricious reasons.
4. A current registry of all of its certificate holders is maintained by the Board and is available for consultation by physicians, hospitals, medical schools and others. The names of Diplomates appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois. The Board does not confer any rights on its Diplomates or purport to direct in any way licensed physicians in the conduct of their professional duties. It is neither the intention nor the purpose of the Board to define requirements for membership in any organization or on the staff of any hospital.
5. The members of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery are elected from the Diplomates nominated by the American Orthopaedic Association, the American Medical Association, and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. They serve without salary.

Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery evaluates all applicants for their proficiency in orthopaedic surgery. The minimum educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to the minimum standards. Directors of programs may retain residents in the educational program as long as necessary beyond the minimum time of five years in order that the resident achieve the necessary degree of competence in orthopaedic surgery. A resident who has not experienced a progressively increasing responsibility in residency education will not be reviewed as having satisfied the educational requirements regardless of the number of years the resident has spent in an accredited program. In order to establish satisfactory competence in the specialty of orthopaedic surgery it has been necessary to define the minimum educational requirements, which are detailed below.

Effective with applicants who began their first accredited post-graduate year on or after July 1, 1978, satisfactory completion of five years of accredited post-doctoral education is required. Post-doctoral education is defined as education obtained following the granting of the doctoral degree. For those applicants who began their first accredited post-graduate year before July 1, 1978, four years of accredited post-doctoral education are required; in this case, only one year of graduate education credit can be obtained from 2. A-D below.

1. During the five years some accredited programs may elect to schedule two or more subject areas concurrently. It is necessary that clearly defined education and training in orthopaedic skills be emphasized in the categories of adult orthopaedics, surgery of the spine, including removal of protruded intervertebral discs, children's orthopaedics, fractures and trauma, surgery of the hand, the foot, rehabilitation, and basic science. It is emphasized that where time requirements are indicated in each subject area, these must be considered as minimal; additional experience is very desirable.

Each program may develop individual sick and vacation times for the resident. However, a minimum of 46 full weeks annually is expected to be spent in full-time resident educational activity.

2. Except as noted above, two years of graduate education credit may be obtained from the following categories. It is recommended that one of these years be that as defined in (A) below.

(A) First post-graduate year (PGY-1) should be broadly based and should include no more than three months in orthopaedic surgery.

(B) One year of an accredited residency in surgery or medicine.
Orthopaedic Surgery

(C) Research. Credit may be obtained for up to 12 months of study in either clinical or laboratory research. This requires submission of documentation of the research problem and review of it by the Committee on Eligibility. If the program director has any questions about the appropriateness of such a research program, tentative, prospective approval may be requested from the Committee on Eligibility.

(D) Work in Armed Forces. Credit is granted only after termination of service and presentation of a Record of Residency Assignments form, letters from chiefs of services, a list of operations performed by the applicant, and such other information as may be required by the Committee on Eligibility. Credit may be granted on the basis of one month of credit for one month of education when obtained in accredited programs. Subject to approval by the Committee on Eligibility, up to one month of credit may be granted for two months of education, not to exceed twelve months, when the applicant was assigned to unaccredited hospital services. A Record of Residency Assignments form must be maintained on applicants during their assignments. These forms may be obtained from the Board office.

3. The term "fellow" is not synonymous with "resident." A resident is an individual enrolled in an accredited educational program and who is in the process of developing credits for Board eligibility.

4. It is mandatory that at least three years (36 months) be served as an orthopaedic surgery resident in an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency educational program and include a minimum of:

   Adult Orthopaedics 12 months
   Children's Orthopaedics 6 months
   Fractures/Trauma 9 months

Concurrent or integrated programs may allocate time by proportion of experience.

It is necessary that the children's educational experience be obtained in a program which is accredited for this category by the Accreditation Council for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

The above mandatory requirements include education in the care of the various anatomical areas of the human body, specifically including the foot, the hand, the spine, the neck, the major joint areas and involving the contents of the thorax and extremities. The various effects of trauma and athletic injuries are included.

Age groups from infancy through old age are expected to be included. Emergency, acute and chronic care as well as rehabilitation of patients must be emphasized. All phases of diagnosis and treatment must be included in the educational process, including musculoskeletal radiology and appropriate laboratory tests. Education is expected in areas relating to neurology, rheumatology, basic science, orthotics, prosthetics and physical medicine.

The remaining educational experience may consist of additional education in any of the above areas. A period of less than six months can be served in an unaccredited institution.

Basic Science: The subject areas to be included are anatomy, pathology, microbiology, physiology, biochemistry, biomechanics, biomaterials and other basic sciences related to the musculoskeletal system. This educational program should facilitate the study of what is known in these fields as they relate to orthopaedic surgery and, if possible, to provide opportunities for the resident to apply these basic sciences in all phases of orthopaedic surgery.

5. The educational experience in orthopaedic surgery obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. All other educational experience obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and the appropriate Residency Review Committee for the category of education for which credit is sought. (See list of accredited services in the Directory of Residency Training Programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.)

6. The educational experience obtained in Canada must be taken in services approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada for education in orthopaedic surgery and must include a minimum of three years as a resident in orthopaedic surgery as outlined in Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification, effective with those applicants who began the orthopaedic surgery portion of their education on July 1, 1979 and thereafter.

7. The Board also accepts educational experience obtained in programs approved by the appropriate organization in countries with which the Board has entered into reciprocity agreements, subject to individual review. (See Requirements for Examination 10.)

Requirements for Examination

In order to be declared eligible for the examination an applicant must meet the following requirements:

1. An applicant must have satisfactorily completed the annual educational requirements as listed in the preceding section.

2. For orthopaedic surgery obtained in the United States, a completed Record of Residency Assignments form, which details the location, content, time spent on each rotation and number of years of orthopaedic surgery education that have been satisfactorily completed by the applicant and for which credit has been granted, must be sent to the Board office by the program director. The fully completed Record of Residency Assignments form is due in the Board office within 30 days of the completion of the residency.

When a resident leaves a program prematurely, the program director must record the reasons for leaving and confirm those rotations for which credit is being granted and send the completed Record of Residency Assignments form to the Board office within 30 days. If the resident enters a new program, it is the responsibility of the new program director to obtain a copy of this resident's Record of Residency Assignments form, review it thoroughly and to develop a program for this resident which will result in progressively increasing responsibility in orthopaedic surgery residency education.

3. An applicant must possess a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada, or be engaged in full-time service in the federal government. An applicant will be rendered ineligible by limitation or termination of any right to practice medicine in any state, province or country by reason of a violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation, or disciplinary action by any medical licensing authority.

4. Applicants who completed formal education or after June 1, 1981, are required to be continuously and actively engaged in practice restricted to orthopaedic surgery, other than as a resident or fellow (or equivalent), for at least twenty-four (24) full months prior to the date of examination. An applicant is expected to remain in one practice location for a minimum of twelve (12) consecutive months. A change in location, type of hospital practice or practice association may result in a deferral.

Those applicants who completed formal education prior to June 1, 1981, are required to be continuously and actively engaged in practice restricted to orthopaedic surgery, other than as a resident or fellow (or equivalent), for at least twelve (12) full months in one location prior to the date of examination.
The practice must take place in the United States or its territories. Canada or a United States uniformed services' installation and include hospital admitting and surgical privileges at the time of application for the examination and at the time of the examination. Professional proficiency and adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards must be demonstrated. Preferably, this practice should be in an independent setting. The Committee on Eligibility recognizes that in the academic community, this may not always be possible. It will, therefore, consider such applicants on an individual basis. Qualifications will be determined by the Committee on Eligibility after review of the application, letters of recommendation and other data pertaining to these matters. Representatives of the Board may visit a community in order to evaluate the work of an applicant.

5. It is the responsibility of the applicant to provide the information upon which the Committee on Eligibility bases its evaluation of the qualifications of the applicant. Responsibility extends to information which the Committee on Eligibility requests from other persons. If the Committee on Eligibility does not receive requested information which it believes to be relevant to the qualifications of an applicant from the applicant, a program director, reference, a hospital representative or other source, it will notify the applicant and defer making a decision with respect to the eligibility of the applicant until the information is received.

6. An applicant declared ineligible by the Committee on Eligibility will be informed of the basis of such action and may be afforded a hearing by the Appeals Committee of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, if requested.

7. In lieu of the time requirement set forth in paragraph 4, an applicant in United States uniformed service who has a remaining military obligation of at least two years, may satisfy the practice requirement if the applicant has been assigned as an orthopaedic surgeon in a hospital setting for one full year. The applicant must submit a copy of his or her fitness report and such other documentation as the Committee on Eligibility may require to demonstrate professional proficiency and adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards.

8. An applicant must be prepared to submit as a part of the application to the Committee on Eligibility, if requested, a list of all patients admitted to the applicant's care in the hospital or hospitals in which the applicant has practiced. Such a list shall include the name of the hospital, the hospital number for each patient, the patient's age, definitive diagnosis, the treatment, the end result and the period of time covered. The authenticity of the patient list must be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian. An applicant engaged in practice in a partnership or assigned full time in a private or governmental hospital must, upon request, submit a list of patients cared for primarily by the applicant. This list must also be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian.

9. An applicant living in Canada is required to have fulfilled the requirements of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and to have passed the qualifying examinations in orthopaedic surgery of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada before applying for the examination of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery unless three or more years of the required accredited orthopaedic surgery education have been obtained in the United States.

10. An applicant originating in a country with which The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery has a reciprocal educational credit agreement and which requires other qualifying examinations shall be considered only after consultation between The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and the appropriate orthopaedic organization in the country in which the applicant has had orthopaedic surgery education.*

*United Kingdom
South Africa
Australia
New Zealand

The date, place and deadline for submission of applications and fees for the examination are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, the Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, and in the Bulletin of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons.

Procedure for Application

1. A completed application for examination must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination. The application must be accompanied by a nonrefundable fee of $100.00 and must be sent by registered mail.

2. An application remains in force for three years unless a new application is requested by the Board. A new application must be completed if the candidate does not pass the examination within a three-year period. If a candidate does not take the examination after being declared eligible, the applicant will not be considered for any future examination during the three-year term of the application unless a written request for reconsideration and a nonrefundable reapplication fee of $100.00 are submitted to the Board office. These must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested and must be sent by registered mail.

3. It is the responsibility of the applicant to notify the Board office of any change of address, practice association or hospital staff affiliation during the three-year term of the application. If an applicant changes practice location, practice association or acquires new hospital staff affiliations, new references will be solicited by the Board.

4. The decision of the Committee on Eligibility is mailed to the applicant no later than 60 days prior to the examination date.

5. The candidate must submit a fee of $600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. The fee will be forfeited if the candidate fails to appear for the examination or cancels after being scheduled. This fee must be sent by registered mail.

6. If it is determined that an applicant has falsified information in the application form, the applicant will not be considered for eligibility for the examination and must wait a period of three years before being allowed to file a new application. The applicant will not be considered for eligibility during the three-year interim.

Period of Board Eligibility

The Committee on Eligibility meets each year to consider applications for the certifying examination. At this meeting, an applicant will be declared eligible or noneligible for the next examination. If declared eligible, a candidate is considered board eligible only for the period of time (usually not longer than three months) until the next examination is administered. Those candidates who elect not to take the examination, and those who do not pass may apply for the next scheduled examination by submitting a $100.00 nonrefundable reapplication fee and a written request for reconsideration for examination before the deadline of December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested. (See Unsuccessful Candidates) Eligibility for that examination will not be considered until the Committee on Eligibility again meets, usually in May. Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

Scope of the Examination

The examination shall be comprehensive in all aspects of orthopaedic surgery as defined in the Introduction.

Certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery

1. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery awards a Certificate to a candidate who confines his/her professional activity to orthopaedic surgery, who is acceptable on the basis of his/her demonstrated proficiency in orthopaedic surgery
and adherence to ethical and professional standards, and who passes the certifying examination. This portion of the Board’s responsibility is discharged by issuance of a Certificate to an individual found qualified as of the date of certification.

2. A Certificate may be revoked because of intentional and substantive misrepresentation to the Board respecting the applicant’s education and other requirements for eligibility or because of suspension or termination of the right to practice medicine in any State, Province or Country by reason of a violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation.

3. Before the revocation of a Certificate is carried out the Diplomate will be informed of the basis of such action and will be afforded a hearing following procedures formulated by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

4. Should the circumstances which were considered in justification for revocation or surrender of the Diplomate’s Certificate be corrected, the board may subsequently reinstate the Certificate after appropriate review of the individual’s qualifications and performance, using the same standards as for other applicants for certification.

Unsuccessful Candidates

Unsuccessful candidates may be permitted to repeat the examination on the following basis:

1. The Committee on Eligibility will consider applicants for re-examination upon receipt of a written request for reconsideration and a nonrefundable fee of $100.00 to reactivate the application. The written request and the fee of $100.00 must be postmarked on or before December 31st of the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested, and must be sent by registered mail. Upon receipt of notification of acceptance by the Committee on Eligibility for a repeat examination the candidate will submit to the Board a fee of $500.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. All applications, requests, and fees must be sent by registered mail.

2. Each applicant’s application must again be approved by the Committee on Eligibility and a new application may be requested. (See Procedure for Application.) Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

3. It is the responsibility of the applicant to notify the Board office of any change of address, practice association or hospital staff affiliation during the three-year term of the application.

4. If an applicant changes practice location, practice association or acquires new hospital staff affiliations, new references will be solicited by the Board.

Uniformed Services

Medical officers who have elected to serve in United States uniformed services as their life career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to the practice of orthopaedic surgery. (See Requirements for Examination 7.)

Accredited Orthopaedic Surgery Residencies

1. Education in orthopaedic surgery in the United States must be obtained in institutions accredited for graduate education in orthopaedic surgery by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The Residency Review Committee consists of representatives of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. A list of accredited institutions is published annually in the Directory of Accredited Residency Training Programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and is obtainable from the American Medical Association at 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

2. Credit for time spent in institutional residency education will be granted only for the period the institutions are on the accredited list. (Credit may be given from the start of the resident’s education period if the institution becomes accredited during the time the resident is under contract at such institution.)

3. A resident engaged in residency education in a program whose accreditation has been withdrawn by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education will receive credit for the usual contract year but no longer than 12 months from the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation.

4. The term “fellow” is not considered synonymous with “resident” as defined in Minimum Educational Requirements. The total number of residents in a program cannot exceed the number of resident positions approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery for that program. At any level of residency education in a program, the total number of residents must not exceed the number of residents approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery for that level.

5. With the exception of children’s orthopaedics, which must be taken in an integrated program previously accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery, any program has the option of using facilities of institutions not individually accredited for residency education in orthopaedic surgery, provided:

   A. that the period of residency education in an unaccredited facility is for a period of less than six months;
   B. that in adult and trauma categories of education for credit, at least one-half of the minimum required time for each of these categories is spent in an accredited facility.

6. The education of a resident should show that graduated responsibility is developed under controlled, supervised conditions. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery looks with disfavor on fragmentary education from one program to another unless there is evidence of graduated and increasing responsibility under such controlled and supervised conditions.

7. Residents may not engage in private practice without the approval of the program director.

Note: The Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery will periodically inspect and accredit every hospital used for education by a given program. Hospitals giving more than six months of accredited education may be listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY

George A. Sisson, MD, President, Chicago, Illinois
Brian F. McCabe, MD, Vice President, Iowa City, Iowa
George F. Reed, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Designate, Syracuse, New York
Bobby A. Alford, MD, Houston, Texas
Byron J. Bailey, MD, Galveston, Texas
Roger Boles, MD, San Francisco, California
Wesley H. Bradley, MD, Albany, New York
Douglas P. Bryce, MD, Toronto, Ontario
Robert W. Cantrell, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
D. Thane R. Codly, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Patrick J. Doyle, MD, Vancouver, British Columbia
Robert I. Kohut, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Eugene N. Meyers, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Michael M. Paparella, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Loring W. Pratt, MD, Watertown, Massachusetts
Frank N. Ritter, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
William H. Saunders, MD, Columbus, Ohio
Emanuel M. Skolnik, MD, Chicago, Illinois
James B. Snow, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Burton J. Sobo, MD, Chicago, Illinois
M. Stuart Strong, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Application for Examination

There is no required time interval between completion of the residency program and making application for examination.

1. An applicant for examination shall complete and submit the application forms supplied by the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. The application shall include authenticated records of the following: medical education, internship, residencies and other postgraduate studies, hospital and outpatient department appointments, lecture positions, memberships in medical societies, personal publications, and any additional information that the candidate feels might be of value in processing this application.

2. Additional information may be requested by the Board from the following:
   (a) Local medical society.
   (b) Board certified otorhinolaryngologists from the geographical area in which the applicant practices.
   (c) The director of the applicant’s training program, as the application must include an evaluation form filled out and signed by the Director of the residency program.
   (d) Hospital chiefs of staff.

3. The application shall be signed by two diplomats of the American Board of Otolaryngology. It shall be accompanied by (a) two 4-inch by 3 1/2-inch unmounted, dated photographs taken within six months of the date of application, signed by the applicant on the front; (b) a list of rotations assisted in and performed by the resident during the period of education in otolaryngology; (c) official verification of the surgical and otorhinolaryngology residency training; (d) the application fee.

4. The completed application with an up-to-date or completed surgical list shall be mailed to the Secretary-Treasurer as soon as possible and before May 1st of each year. This allows review of the application by the Credentials Committee and the usual assignment of the applicant for the next examination. An update of this operative list must be submitted to the American Board of Otolaryngology within ten (10) days of completion of the applicant’s residency training. An applicant will be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer when and where to appear for examination if approved by the Credentials Committee.

5. In 1981 a written examination will be offered in September and an oral examination in February of 1982. Those examinees who neither pass nor fail on the written examination shall be considered candidates for the oral examination and will be required to take the oral examination within two years of taking the written examination. Dates for subsequent yearly examinations will be announced periodically.

6. The American Board of Otolaryngology does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" in any manner including requests to the Board for status reports.

7. An application will be considered current for a two-year period following its acceptance. At the conclusion of said two-year period, the application will expire.

8. The Board reserves the right to reject any application.

Fee for Examination

The fee for the examination is $800.00 subject to change at the discretion of the Board. Of this sum, an application fee of $300.00 must accompany the application and is not refundable. No application will be processed until this fee is received by the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. An examination fee of $500.00 must be remitted to the Secretary-Treasurer immediately upon notification of acceptance for initial examination. Once the applicant has agreed in writing to the date of the examination offered by the Board, no part of this $500.00 is refundable.

The order in which candidates are accepted for examination is at the discretion of the Board.
Examination Procedures

The date and location of the examinations are determined by the Board. Advance notices of the date and location of the examinations are published in the Journal of the American Medical Association and journals devoted to specialty of otolaryngology. The examination format now consists of written and oral examinations.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's knowledge, skill and understanding in the following categories:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item 1 above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:

(a) Temporal bone surgery.
(b) Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery.
(c) Maxillofacial, esthetic plastic and reconstructive surgery of the head and neck.
(d) Surgery of the salivary glands.
(e) Head and neck oncologic surgery.
(f) Head and neck reconstructive surgery, particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies, following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma.

(g) Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic.

(h) Surgery of the lymphatic tissues of the pharynx and neck.

(i) Pre-and post-operative care.

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose; accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature, especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item 1 above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

Request for Re-examination

An unsuccessful candidate may request permission by letter for re-examination. If such permission is granted to a candidate whose application is still current (see APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION), a re-examination fee of $500.00 must accompany such request for re-examination. If such application has expired, a candidate must make a new application and pay the required $300.00 application fee and $500.00 examination fee. All requests and applications must be made before May 1st in the year in which re-examination is sought.

Certification by the Board

A certificate is granted by the American Board of Otolaryngology to a candidate who has met all the requirements and has satisfactorily passed its examination. The fee for this certificate is fifty dollars ($50.00).

Article VI-By-Laws Certification, Rejection and Revocation

1. The Board shall issue an appropriate certificate of qualification in otolaryngology (or in a subdivision thereof) to those who show themselves worthy of such certification according to the requirements of training, experience and demonstrated competence as stated in the current Information Booklet of the Board.

2. No certificate shall be issued and any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time by the Board if it shall determine that the person involved:

(a) did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any member thereof or could have been ascertained by the Board prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of a certificate as the case may be,

(b) made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional,

(c) has been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine,

(d) had his license to practice medicine revoked or shall have been disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

3. If the Board determines to withhold or revoke any certificate for any reason set forth in section 1 and section 2 above, the person affected thereby shall be given written notice of the reasons therefor. Such action by the Board shall be regarded as final unless such person requests a review of such action within sixty days after notice thereof has been mailed to him by the Board.

Applicant's Agreement

Applicants are required to sign the following agreement:

I hereby apply to the American Board of Otolaryngology for examination for certification in accordance with its rules, regulations and policies, and herewith enclose the fee of $300.00 for processing this application, none of which is refundable. I shall pay the remaining $500.00 of the total fee of $800.00 if and when accepted for examination and agree that this $500.00 is not refundable. I agree that prior to or subsequent to my examination, the Board may investigate my standing as a physician including my reputation for complying with the ethical standards of the profession. Furthermore, if the Board refuses to grant a certificate, such refusal may not and shall not be questioned by me in any court of law or equity, or any other tribunal.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY

Harry W. McFadden, Jr., MD, President, Omaha, Nebraska
Ellis S. Benson, MD, Vice President, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Jack M. Layton, MD, Secretary, Tucson, Arizona
William J. Reals, MD, Treasurer, Wichita, Kansas
Merle W. Delmer, MD, San Antonio, Texas
Thomas J. Gill III, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Charles S. Hirsch, MD, Cincinnati, Ohio
Robert B. Jennings, MD, Durham, North Carolina
William W. McLendon, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Douglas A. Nelson, MD, Syracuse, New York
Jerald R. Schenkken, MD, Omaha, Nebraska
Jack P. Strong, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
M. R. Abell, MD, Executive Director
Office Of The American Board Of Pathology,
5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
P.O. Box 24695, Tampa, Florida 33623

Prerequisites for Examination

All applications to take the examination are considered by the Credentials Committee of The American Board of
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Pathology (ABP) and the following items are evaluated in this process:

I. GENERAL

1. The candidate must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy.
2. The candidate must devote professional time principally and primarily to pathology.

II. PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, graduation from an osteopathic college of medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, or graduation from a medical school in another country acceptable to the ABP.
2. For those who have not graduated from an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada or an accredited osteopathic college of medicine in the United States, either certification by the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates or successful completion of the "fifth pathway" as described and approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association is required.

III. QUALIFICATIONS

The American Board of Pathology recognizes several pathways to qualification for examination and certification, including training, experience, or a combination of training and experience. To acknowledge the diverse activities in the practice of pathology and to accommodate the interests of individuals wishing to enter the field, The American Board of Pathology offers basic certification through one of three rows (combined anatomic and clinical pathology, anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only) and a variety of special competence examinations. It is intended that the basic certifying examination is to establish competence to practice whereas the special competence examinations are utilized to indicate expertise in one segment of anatomic or clinical pathology.

A. Basic Certificates

1. Training — the candidate must complete satisfactorily pathology training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), as outlined below.
   a. Combined anatomic and clinical pathology (AP/CP) certification — two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology.
   b. Anatomic pathology (AP) certification:
      (1) Three full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice;
      (2) Basic certificate in clinical pathology and two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology. Dual credit is not given for AP training which was used to qualify for CP certification.
   c. Clinical pathology (CP) certification
      (1) Three full years of approved training in clinical pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice;
      (2) Basic certificate in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology. Dual credit is not given for CP training which was used to qualify for AP certification.
2. Experience — under certain circumstances a candidate may receive credit toward a basic certificate for acceptable experience in the specialty rather than by training. One year's training credit may be received for each two full years or its equivalence of acceptable experience. However, only under exceptional circumstances will experience credit be given toward combined anatomic and clinical pathology certification.
   a. Training during medical school — credit towards the qualifications for the basic examinations in pathology may be given for training in an approved pathology training program during medical school providing that the candidate did not receive credit for such training from medical school and that it is validated as a significant experience by the training director or chairman of the department of pathology.
   b. A fellowship or instructorship in a preclinical department of a medical school may count for credit if, in the opinion of the ABP, the experience was applicable to pathology.
   c. Candidates holding a master's degree or a doctor's degree in a special discipline of pathology or a basic science related to pathology may obtain credit regardless of whether it was received before or after the medical degree. The evaluation and approval of the amount of training credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP regarding relevance of the subject to anatomic and clinical pathology.
   d. Research with a direct application to the practice of anatomic and/or clinical pathology may be considered for credit not to exceed one-third of the training requirement. The ABP encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation, teaching, and publication of scientific papers during training.
   e. The ABP will allow full training credit for the first year of graduate medical education (internship) approved as a categorical program in pathology. The ABP will also accept for credit that portion of an approved diversified (flexible, transitional) first year program which was spent in pathology in an institution with an accredited training program.
   f. The ABP will allow training credit for time spent in a related clinical activity. The evaluation and approval of the amount of credit will depend on an assessment by
the ABP and the pathology training director with regard to relevance of the experience.

B. Special Competence Certificates

All candidates applying for special competence certification after 1 July 1983 must hold a basic (primary) certificate from the ABP or from another primary board of the American Board of Medical Specialties. Credit is not given for special competence training which was part of the training program leading to qualification in AP and/or CP.

1. Blood Banking
a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:
   (1) One year of additional supervised training in blood banking in an institution accredited for training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
   (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in blood banking or its equivalent, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:
   Two full years or its equivalence of training or acceptable experience in blood banking. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

2. Chemical Pathology
a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:
   (1) One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training in chemical pathology by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
   (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in chemical pathology or its equivalent, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:
   Two full years or its equivalence of training or acceptable experience in chemical pathology. Appropriate training or experience in another specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

3. Dermatopathology

Certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of the American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the American Board of Dermatology (ABD). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

a. Prerequisites:
   The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of or experience.
   (1) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or clinical pathology) and two years of practice in dermatopathology in a position acceptable to the Committee for Dermatopathology. The training requirements for basic certification must have been completed before 31 December 1977 and the two years of acceptable experience must have been completed before 31 December 1979. The final expiration date for applications under this prerequisite is 31 December 1981.
   (2) Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology.
   (3) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or clinical pathology) and one or two additional years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

b. Training

Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology. The pathologist applicant shall have spent one-half of the required training time of the one year program in clinical dermatology.

Committee for Dermatopathology:
   Thomas J. Gill III, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
   James H. Graham, MD, Washington, D.C.
   John Knox, MD, Houston, Texas
   Jack M. Layton, MD, Tucson, Arizona
   Richard B. Steuington, MD, San Diego, California
   Jack P. Strong, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana

Candidates may obtain an application as follows:
Pathologists—Dr. M. R. Abell
   Executive Director
   American Board of Pathology
   Lincoln Center, Suite 780
   5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
   P.O. Box 24695
   Tampa, Florida 33623

Dermatologists—Dr. Clarence S. Livingood
   Executive Director
   American Board of Dermatology
   Henry Ford Hospital
   2799 West Grand Boulevard
   Detroit, Michigan 48202

4. Forensic Pathology

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only, or in special instances, clinical pathology only—one year of supervised training in forensic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP.

b. For certification in anatomic pathology and forensic pathology—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME.

c. For candidates holding a certificate in anatomic pathology only, or in exceptional instances, clinical pathology only—two years of full-time experience in forensic pathology in a situation comparable to that of an institution accredited for training in forensic pathology by the ACGME.

5. Hematology

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only or in special instances, anatomic pathology only:
   (1) One full year of additional supervised training in hematology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
   (2) Two additional years of full-time experience or its equivalent in hematology under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:
   Two full years, or its equivalence, of training or acceptable experience in hematology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

6. Medical Microbiology

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:
   (1) One full year of additional supervised training in medical microbiology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
(2) Two additional years of full-time experience in medical microbiology, or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:

Two full years, or its equivalence, of training or acceptable experience in medical microbiology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of these years.

7. Neuropathology

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only—two full years of supervised training in neuropathology in an institution accredited for training by the ACGME, or approved for training by the ABP.

b. For certification in anatomic pathology and neuropathology—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology.

c. For certification in neuropathology only:

(1) one year of approved training in anatomic pathology, and

(2) two full years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology, and

(3) a fourth year which may be spent in an approved training program or research related to neurological science, approved training in neuropathology, or the practice of neuropathology acceptable to the ABP.

8. Radiosotopic Pathology

a. Applicants who hold a basic certificate from the ABP:

(1) One full year of additional supervised training in radiosotopic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or

(2) Two additional years of full-time experience in radiosotopic pathology or its equivalence under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants for certification in clinical pathology and radiosotopic pathology—24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, 12 months of approved training in radiosotopic pathology, and 12 months of further training, research, or practice related to clinical pathology.

C. Certificate Combinations

Under certain circumstances special competence training may be arranged in conjunction with the basic training requirements, permitting a candidate to qualify for a combined certificate. However, dual credit is not acceptable, i.e., training in an area of special competence as part of the qualification toward a basic certificate is not acceptable as credit for special competence qualification. The recognized combinations of certification and the required training are:

1. Anatomic pathology and clinical pathology (AP/CP) plus special competence—four years of approved AP/CP training in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME plus one or two years of special competence training as defined in Section III B “Special competence certificates.”

2. Anatomic pathology (AP) plus special competence—three years of approved training in anatomic pathology plus one year of approved special competence training in forensic pathology, dermatopathology, radiosotopic pathology, or in very special circumstances, other areas of special competence.

3. Clinical pathology (CP) plus special competence—three years of approved training in clinical pathology plus one year of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B “Special competence certificates” or two years of approved clinical pathology training plus two years of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B “special competence certificates.”

4. Anatomic pathology and forensic pathology (AP/FP)—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

5. Anatomic pathology and neuropathology (AP/NP)—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in neuropathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

D. Qualification for Special Competence for Those Not Holding a Basic Certificate in Pathology or a Basic Certificate From Another Primary Board.

1. Three years approved of training in an area of special competence in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, and

2. An additional year which may be spent either in supervised training, research, or practice in the area of special competence in circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

3. These requirements must be met prior to July 1, 1983.

Qualification Period for Examination

The ABP will permit a candidate who has qualified on the basis of approved training and/or experience to sit for examination during the three year period after being declared qualified to take the examination. When such a period has expired, additional periods of qualification will be permitted upon documented evidence that the candidate has obtained further training or experience after termination of the period of qualification in the form of an additional year of approved training in an accredited program or two years of experience acceptable to the ABP.

Application Blank and Fee

Application must be made on the special form which may be obtained from the ABP Office and forwarded with other required credentials and the application-examination fee. An application cannot be given consideration unless it is accompanied by the application-examination fee.

The application-examination fee is five hundred fifty dollars ($550) U.S. funds, and includes a nonrefundable processing fee of $50. If the candidate fails in the examination, admission to a second examination is permitted after six months but any re-examination must occur within the three year period of qualification described in the preceding paragraph. The applicant must pay an additional fee of five hundred fifty dollars ($550) before a second examination will be given. If after having applied for a specific examination the candidate requests a transfer to a future examination, there is a transfer fee of fifty dollars ($50).

Final Filing and Cut-Off Dates

The final filing date for the receipt of an application or registration for the spring examinations is February 1 of each year and for the fall examinations, August 1 of each year.

The cut-off date for cancellation of a request to appear at an examination is March 15 for the spring examinations and September 15 for the fall examinations. If a candidate cancels an appearance for the examination after the cut-off date or does not appear for the examination, the entire application-examination fee is forfeited.

Examination Dates and Sites

Examinations are held at the discretion of the Board. The basic examinations are generally conducted twice annually in May and November. The tentative schedules for forthcoming examinations are:

Anatomic and clinical pathology examinations:

1. 2, 3 June, 1982—Atlanta
22, 23, 24 November 1982—San Diego
2. 3, 4 June 1983—Columbus, Ohio
14, 15, 16 November 1983—Nashville

Examinations for special competence are usually held in May of each year; however, dermatopathology is scheduled separately at a time and place mutually agreed upon by The
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Pediatrics

American Board of Pathology and the American Board of Dermatology

Examinations for special competence:
31 May 1982—Atlanta
1 June 1983—Columbus, Ohio

Dermatopathology examination:
20 November, 1982—San Diego (provisional)

Issuance of Certificate

Upon satisfactorily passing the appropriate examination(s), a candidate will be issued a certificate by the ABP in those fields of pathology for which the ABP accepted the credentials. Thus, a candidate who is qualified for the combined examination in anatomic and clinical pathology, having fulfilled the minimum requirements of 24 months of approved training in anatomic pathology and 24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, will receive a certificate only after both parts (anatomic and clinical pathology) of the examination have been passed.

Candidates qualified for examination in anatomic or clinical pathology, and an area of special competence, and claiming qualification on the basis of two years of approved training in each area, will receive a certificate only after both parts of the examination have been passed.

The two parts may be taken at one session or at separate sessions within the three year time limit of qualification. If taken separately, there is a separate examination fee for each sitting.

A candidate who has fulfilled the requirements for anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only, will receive a certificate after passing the examination in anatomic or clinical pathology.

If a candidate’s certificate is lost or destroyed, the ABP will issue a duplicate certificate upon written request and justification together with the necessary engraving and handling charge of $50.00.

Appeals Procedure

An individual who has received an unfavorable ruling regarding his qualification to take the examination may initiate an appeal of such determination by making a written request for reconsideration to the ABP Office within 90 days of the date such ruling was mailed.

A candidate who fails a certifying examination may request that the examination be rescored to verify the accuracy of the results as reported. Such request must be made in writing within 90 days of the date of mailing of the results of the examination to the candidate. There shall be no further appeal from a failure on an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS

C. W. Daeschner, MD, President, Galveston, Texas
William S. Conkling, MD, Vice-President, Novosota, Texas
William W. Cleveland, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Miami, Florida
Joseph W. St. Garme, Jr., MD, President-Elect, Torrance, California
Frederic M. Blodgett, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Donal L. Dunphy, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Laurence Finberg, MD, Bronx, New York
Howard H. Nichols, MD, Jackson, Mississippi
Thomas K. Oliver, Jr., MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Carolyn F. Piel, MD, San Francisco, California
Lisbeth B. Schnorr, MD, Washington, D.C.
Henry R. Shinkel, MD, San Francisco, California
Robert A. Ullstrom, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Robert C. Brownlee, MD, Executive Secretary, Suite 402,
NCNB Plaza, 1361 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill,
North Carolina 27514

Harold Meyer, MD, Associate Executive Secretary,
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Diane W. Butzin, Director, Evaluation and Research,
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Robert O. Guerin, PhD, Director, Psychometrics and
Computer Systems, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Warren W. Quillian, II, MD, Immediate Past President and
Advisor to the Board, Coral Cables, Florida
F. Howell Wright, MD, Consultant to the Board, Chicago,
Illinois
Fredric D. Burg, MD, Consultant to the Board, Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania

Requirements for Admission to Examination

All applicants for examination for certification must meet the following general requirements:

I. THE APPLICANT MUST BE A GRADUATE OF AN APPROVED MEDICAL SCHOOL in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted if they satisfy the other requirements for certification. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

II. APPLICANTS MUST COMPLETE THREE YEARS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PEDIATRIC TRAINING in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education). During this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume progressive responsibility for the care of patients. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

III. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST THE DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PROGRAMS TO VERIFY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO EVALUATE THE ACCEPTABILITY OF THE APPLICANT AS A PRACTITIONER OF PEDIATRICS. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

The American Board of Pediatrics reserves the right to withhold certification, and/ or permission to take its examinations, in the event of exceptional circumstances demonstrating that an applicant is not capable of performing the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. In such instances, the applicant will be notified promptly and may appeal the decision to the Credentials Committee of the Board.

I. GRADUATION FROM MEDICAL SCHOOL

The applicant must be a graduate of an approved medical school in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada may apply for examination under the same regulations that apply to those trained in the United States.

Applicants who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States or Canada may apply for examination if they hold the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and if they fulfill the training requirements established for certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Graduates of foreign medical schools must submit a photocopy of their medical school diploma showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable. Applicants who are citizens of the United States and who are graduates of a foreign medical school may apply for examination if they hold either the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates or a standard permanent license to practice medicine in one of the states, districts or territories of the United States.

Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted for examination if they satisfy the training requirements of the Board. Training must be completed in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.
II. TRAINING REQUIREMENTS

Applicants must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Training in general comprehensive pediatrics may be completed in programs approved for pediatric specialty training by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. During this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume progressive responsibility for the care of patients. Credit will not be given for training completed before the medical degree is awarded.

The Board recognizes five levels of pediatric training (PL-0 through PL-4). The Pediatric Levels are defined as follows:

PL-0 Accredited internships or residencies in fields other than pediatrics, e.g., rotating, flexible, family practice, internal medicine, general surgery, psychiatry. Credit at this level may also be given for extensive pediatric training in countries other than the United States or Canada. Applicants who are graduates of foreign medical schools and who received their degrees prior to July 1, 1975 may request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics, and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. Applicants requesting PL-0 level credit for hospital-based pediatric training completed in another country must submit a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. The medical school diploma must be a photocopy of the actual document showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable. TRAINING AT THIS LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JULY 1, 1975.

PL-1 The first postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. It may be taken immediately after graduation from medical school or after training at the PL-0 level.

PL-2 The second postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for the supervision of junior staff and medical students.

PL-3 The third postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. This year must be an integral part of the total three years of general pediatric training required for all medical school graduates after June 30, 1978. It may be a chief residency or a senior supervising residency.

PL-4 An accredited program or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty in which the proportion of time in nonclinical or laboratory activities is so large that two years must be spent to gain the equivalent of a year of clinical training. Applicants who received their medical school degrees prior to June 30, 1978, and who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics. SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL-4 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS IN GENERAL PEDIATRICS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.

Summary of Training Requirements

Applicants Who Received Their Medical Degrees:

1. Prior to July 1, 1975, must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels. Applicants may fulfill the third year of required training by completing one of the following options:
   a. Request PL-0 credit for an accredited internship or residency in a field other than pediatrics.
   b. Request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics, and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. Applicants requesting PL-0 level credit for hospital-based pediatric training completed in another country must submit a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. The medical school diploma must be a photocopy of the actual document showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable.
   c. Complete a supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3).
   d. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4). Applicants who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.

2. Between July 1, 1975 and June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels. Applicants may complete the third year of training by completing one of the following options:
   a. Complete a supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3).
   b. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4). Applicants who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.
3. After June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada. A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three year program; this year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Residents should not accumulate more than six months time in one subspecialty over the total three year program and the total of all such subspecialty rotations should not exceed eleven months.

The American Board of Pediatrics recognizes that occasionally there will be an exceptional applicant who should be given special consideration to substitute other training for the third year of general comprehensive pediatrics. Information concerning this may be obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary. Initiation of such requests should be made during the applicant's first or second year of training for prospective review by the Board.

SPECIAL AGREEMENTS: These exists a special agreement between the American Board of Pediatrics and the AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE whereby an applicant may fulfill the training requirements of both Boards by completing two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in internal medicine. A list of institutions offering combined programs may be obtained by writing to the Board office. Applicants can apply for the written examination after they have completed two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and one year of accredited training in internal medicine.

A special agreement also exists with the AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY whereby an applicant who completes two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and the neurology training necessary to meet the requirements for certification in neurology with special competence in Child Neurology fulfills the training requirements of both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Applicants can apply for the written examination after completion of two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in neurology.

Any applicant, regardless of their year of graduation from medical school, may fulfill the training requirements of the Board by completing the training routes outlined in the Special Agreements between the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Candidates will not be permitted to appear for the oral examination until after they have completed all of their training.

TRAINING PROGRAMS: The American Board of Pediatrics approves applicants for admission to its certifying process; the Board does not accredit training programs. Requests for accreditation of their programs by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education should be addressed to: Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, Department of Graduate Medical Education, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, based upon the recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, has discontinued accrediting PL-3 and PL-4 subspecialty training programs. Only pediatric cardiology continues to have accredited programs at the PL-4 level. The accredited status of all PL-3 subspecialty programs ended June 30, 1980 and the accredited status of all other PL-4 subspecialty programs ended June 30, 1981. These dates allow residents who entered training July 1, 1979 the required periods to complete their training in accredited programs. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is in the process of developing a mechanism for accrediting those fellowship programs which would lead to certification in a pediatric subspecialty area. As yet, no date for implementation of this mechanism has been determined.

Applicants seeking approval for individualized programs of specialized training that are not accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education must ask their program directors to submit details to the American Board of Pediatrics for evaluation by the Credentials Committee, preferably prior to entrance into the special program. A description of the proposed program and a curriculum vitae from the applicant should be included. When individualized approval is granted, it does not imply automatic approval for future applicants.

GRADUATE SCHOOL COURSES: It is a fundamental concept of the American Board of Pediatrics that a residency training program should provide for properly organized progressive responsibility for the care of sick children. The Board believes further that this purpose can be accomplished best through continuity of clinical experience under supervision of attending physicians who are themselves responsible for the care of the children of that service. The substitution of a formal graduate or postgraduate school course that does not carry the essential ingredient of responsibility for patient care is, in the opinion of the Board, inconsistent with this principle. Accordingly, the Board will accept such courses as part of an accredited residency program in pediatrics only in exceptional cases.

MILITARY SERVICE: Military assignments will not be accepted in lieu of a year of required training unless served as a regular resident in a military hospital that has received specific accreditation from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education for pediatric training programs.

SPECIAL SITUATIONS: The Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Exceptionally, a physician may have worked in a pediatric field for many years, yet be deficient in the formal prerequisites for examination, or a physician may have completed specialized training not explained in the above requirements. In such cases, the individual should present his question to the Executive Secretary of the Board, who will ask the Credentials Committee to review the record and decide whether permission should be given to enter the certification process.

STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY: The Board does not issue statements of 'eligibility' for its examinations. Upon receipt of permission from the registered candidate, the Board will reveal payment toward certification to hospitals or other interested parties.

III. ROLE OF THE PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAM DIRECTOR IN THE CERTIFICATION PROCESS

The Board regards the evaluation of trainee competency as a continuum which begins during training and is completed by the Board examinations following formal training. The Board depends upon program directors and their faculties to provide objective assessments of applicants' clinical competency as demonstrated in the training setting. In the written and oral examinations, candidates have the opportunity to demonstrate to the Board the knowledge and clinical problem solving abilities needed to diagnose and manage the health problems of children.

A. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED GENERAL PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAMS TO VERIFY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO SIGN THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

'I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills defined in Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatricians and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a general pediatrician. The applicant is recommended for examination.'
All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competency file in the Board office to be admitted to the written examination. If the Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant must choose to complete an additional period of training and re-apply. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and determine if permission should be given to take the examination.

For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically grant the person to the Board’s certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. The Board must have the program director’s assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatrician because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program’s faculty is not satisfied with a resident’s performance.

A. THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR IS ALSO ASKED TO PROVIDE INFORMATION THAT WILL HELP THE BOARD’S ORAL EXAMINERS MAKE A FAIR JUDGMENT ABOUT THE CANDIDATE.

1. The program director is asked to evaluate the applicant in the following areas: (a) gathering data by history, physical examination, and by laboratory studies; assessing data and arriving at a diagnosis; managing problems and maintaining health; interpersonal relationships with patients and families; interpersonal relationships with other members of the health team; work habits and personal qualities.

2. The program director is asked to provide information that will help determine whether the candidate’s performance on the oral examination is an accurate reflection of his/her usual performance, e.g., behavior under stress, shyness, self-confidence, ability to verbalize thought processes, decision-making habits.

3. The program director is asked to rate the applicant’s overall clinical competency by indicating which of the following phrases best describes the applicant in terms of his/her ability to care for children in the United States or Canada. In these phrases, the word “manage” is defined as identifying the nature of the problem, determining methods of resolving or alleviating the problem, and carrying out management plans including the appropriate and timely use of consultants.

   1—Unable to manage many pediatric problems including the most routine ones
   2—Unable to manage only the most routine problems in pediatrics
   3—Able to manage only the most routine problems in pediatrics adequately
   4—Able to manage the common problems of pediatrics adequately
   5—Able to manage most pediatric problems in an adequate way
   6—Able to manage almost any pediatric problem in a highly effective manner

A program director’s assessment will be considered in arriving at a final oral examination grade. This information will not be available to the examiners prior to the oral examination.

The Board will review program directors’ assessments of applicants and in the future will be able to report anonymous data to program directors regarding the relation between their assessments of applicants and performance on written and oral examinations.

C. THE BOARD RECOMMENDS THAT EACH PROGRAM ESTABLISH A COMMITTEE OF SUPERVISING FACULTY TO EVALUATE INDIVIDUAL HOUSE OFFICER PROGRESS DURING TRAINING AND AT THE END OF TRAINING.

Judgments should be made as objectively as possible and on a regular basis. Faculties are encouraged to use their own forms for periodic evaluation or to use forms developed by the Board. It is recommended that program directors maintain files documenting each resident’s performance and that the evaluations in these files be discussed with residents periodically. The Board, through its representatives, will recommend to the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics that when pediatric residency programs are reviewed, the presence of objective, systematically recorded evaluation of resident performance be assessed.

D. RESIDENTS WHO PLAN TO SEEK CERTIFICATION SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO TAKE THE IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PL-1 AND PL-2 YEARS AND AGAIN IN THE PL-3 YEAR IF PREVIOUS PERFORMANCE IS NOT SATISFACTORY. Results can be used by the program director to evaluate the program and to indicate to residents areas in which they are weak and need additional study or training.

Program directors and their faculties may want to explore and develop evaluation procedures for assessment of physician performance. Examples are: medical record audits, rating scales for assessment of work habits, observational checklists for assessment of technical skills, peer review, patient-parent simulators for assessment of interpersonal skills, oral examinations, and comprehensive questionnaires.

The Board will continue to participate in and support research efforts to develop methods for evaluating day-to-day performance of residents in caring for infants, children, and adolescents.

E. Since ultimate certification in a pediatric subspecialty area is contingent upon passage of the examinations of the American Board of Pediatrics, a program director arranging subspecialty fellowships has an important responsibility to make sure that applicants admitted have a thorough grounding in general comprehensive pediatrics as an entering qualification.

Information Concerning Examinations

The goal of residency education in pediatrics is to produce physicians capable of performing competently in the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. The ability to care for sick children, as well as to encourage healthy growth and development, should be more highly developed in pediatricians than in any other health providers. In the future, pediatricians will continue to manage both acute and chronic health problems of children and adolescents. They will use consultants when appropriate. They will provide or arrange health maintenance services for children and their families. They will educate and counsel families regarding the stages of normal development and identify early those health problems and risk factors which may adversely affect development.

The content of the examinations for certification is appropriate to the practice of general comprehensive pediatrics as defined above. The examinations for certification are given in two sections: Part I is a written examination, Part II is an oral examination.

The Board does not sponsor or maintain records on any courses which claim to be review courses in preparation for the examinations.

APPLICATION TO THE BOARD

Application material for admission to the certifying examinations of the Board is available throughout the year by writing to the Board. Applicants who received their medical degrees prior to July 1, 1975, may apply for admission after they have completed the two core years in pediatrics (PL-1 and PL-2), but they are encouraged to wait until the end of their third year of training to take the written examination. Applicants who receive their medical degrees after June 30, 1975 will be admitted to the written examination only after they have completed three years of pediatric training in
accredited programs prior to the date on which the examination is to be held.

APPLICATIONS MUST BE POSTMARKED BY JANUARY 31ST OF THE YEAR IN WHICH THE APPLICANT WISHES TO TAKE THE WRITTEN EXAMINATION. Early application is desirable, as subsequent assignment to sities for the oral examination depends in part upon the date the first application is received by the Board. Those applications received by this deadline will be processed and evaluated and the Board will request Directors of hospital-based general pediatric training programs to verify completion of training. Those applicants who meet the training requirements of the Board and who are recommended by their program director(s) for examination will be accepted and registered for Part I—the written examination.

PART I—WRITTEN EXAMINATION

The written examination is given in the fall of each year, simultaneously, at a number of places scattered throughout the United States and Canada.

The examination is given in two sessions, of three to four hours duration each, with a luncheon break between. The examination consists of multiple choice questions and patient management problems. Patient management problems are a technique for allowing the candidate to simulate, in a paper and pencil format, evaluation and treatment of pediatric patients with various problems. Candidates accepted into the written examination will receive examples of the types of multiple choice questions and patient management problems to be used on the written examination.

PART II—ORAL EXAMINATION

A candidate may proceed to the oral examination only after completing the training requirements of the Board and passing the written examination. Site selection cards will be sent in the fall of each year to those candidates who will be considered for an oral examination the following year. All candidates can anticipate approximately a two year interim period between completion of these requirements and subsequent consideration for oral examination. When offering appointments for an oral examination session, the Board takes into consideration the year the candidate passed the written examination, candidate preference, geographical location, and the date the candidate's initial application for the written examination was received by the Board. Oral examinations are held five or more times each year in cities across the United States. It is the candidate's responsibility to keep the Board informed of any changes in mailing address so that information concerning the oral examination can be sent to the candidate at the appropriate time.

**Fees (Effective September 11, 1981)**

The cost of certification includes the following fees, payable in United States dollars only:

- Processing and Evaluating Fee: $190.00
- Registration Fee: 50.00
- Written Examination (one only): 200.00
- Total payment at the time of initial application: $350.00
- Oral Examination (one only)—fee payable on receipt of appointment, which is given only after successful completion of the written examination: 200.00
- TOTAL EXAMINATION FEES: $550.00

If an applicant is not approved to take the certifying examinations of the Board, the $200 written examination fee and $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $100 is nonrefundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($350) again.

A new registration fee and a new examination fee will be assessed for each written re-examination and each oral re-examination.

Each of the above fees entitles the applicant to one examination only. Applicants, who in previous years were permitted more than one examination for the fee paid, are now subject to the above fee schedule. These fees are subject to change without notice.

**Failure in Examinations**

Part I (Written Examination)—Written re-examinations may be taken one or two years later at the additional charge stated above. Candidates who are unsuccessful in the written examination must appear for re-examination within three years. Candidates who do not appear for re-examination within such specified time will be dropped from the list of active candidates and their applications will be destroyed.

Part II (Oral Examination)—Candidates who are unsuccessful in the oral examination may request a second examination after one year and must appear for re-examination within four years. A third oral examination will not be permitted until the candidate has taken and passed another written examination.

**Postponement of Examinations**

Part I (Written Examination)—After the Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next written examination offered. Such examinations are given annually at the places announced by notice to qualified candidates. Candidates who withdraw from the written examination will be required to pay a new registration fee prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. After admission cards are prepared, an additional fee will be assessed for those candidates who withdraw from the written examination or who fail to appear for the examination. If the candidate fails to appear for the examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Part II (Oral Examination)—After successful completion of the written examination, a candidate is expected to appear for the oral examination within four years of completion of all requirements. Should a candidate withdraw from the oral examination any time after the Board receives written confirmation of his acceptance of an appointment, the candidate will be assessed a $50 re-scheduling fee. The Board will refund the balance of the fees submitted; payment of a new fee will be required when another appointment is given. If a candidate accepts an appointment for the oral examination and, after reminder cards are prepared, withdraws or fails to appear for this scheduled appointment, the entire fee for that examination will be forfeited and payment of a new examination fee and new registration fee will be required. If a candidate fails to appear after a lapse of four years, his name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and his application will be destroyed.

**Failure to Appear for Examination**

In case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he would have to file a new application and submit the proper fees.

**Certification by the Board**

A certificate is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have passed the examinations satisfactorily.

**Competency Document**

Candidates are encouraged to order the document Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Physicians in order to obtain a detailed list of competencies expected of all pediatricians by the American Board of Pediatrics. While this is not a study guide, where possible, all questions used on the examination of the American Board of Pediatrics will be testing for these competencies. Copies of this document may be ordered for $5.90 each from the American Board of Pediatric-
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Certification in Pediatric Cardiology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric cardiology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric cardiology examination.

2. Two years of full-time fellowship training in an accredited pediatric cardiology training program. Applicants should consult the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association for a listing of programs accredited for fellowship training in pediatric cardiology.

3. Verification of training. Evaluation Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application form. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Evaluation Form(s) to his pediatric cardiology program director(s) for completion. The completed Evaluation Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Evaluation Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Examinations

Candidates must pass both the written and oral examinations in pediatric cardiology to be certified. These examinations are offered every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who fail the written examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next written examination upon submission of the appropriate fee ($400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Candidates who fail one oral examination are eligible to be readmitted to a second oral examination upon written application and payment of the appropriate fee. Upon failure in two oral examinations, the candidate will be required to take and pass the written examination before being admitted to a subsequent oral examination. Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee ($50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.
Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:
- $150 processing & evaluating fee
- 50 registration fee for one written exam
- 350 written exam fee for one exam
- $550 TOTAL, payment at time of initial application
- Plus $250 oral exam fee for one exam—payable when an appointment is received.

Re-examination:
- $50 registration fee for one written re-exam
- 350 written exam fee for one written re-exam
- $400 TOTAL
- $50 registration fee for one oral re-exam
- 250 oral exam fee for one oral re-exam
- $300 TOTAL

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric cardiology examination, both written examination fee and $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($550) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examinations of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Pediatric Endocrinology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric endocrinology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric endocrinology examination.

2. Subspecialty Training or Experience:
   - Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involved clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship except as outlined under items below. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).
   - Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.
   - The applicant must have COMPLETED one of the following to be eligible to sit for the examination:
     A. Two years of full-time fellowship training in pediatric endocrinology, in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric endocrinology or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.
     B. Five years in the practice of pediatric endocrinology. A minimum of 50% of regular practice must be spent in the practice of pediatric endocrinology to receive credit. (It is assumed that night and weekend practice time would be distributed in the same manner as regular practice time.) This practice time should be of such type and quality that it substitutes for the clinical exposure one might have encountered during fellowship training. All practice time must be accrued before July 1, 1982.

C. A combination of fellowship and practice as outlined in one of the two methods below:
   - (1) Those applicants who have had less than 12 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a month-for-month basis. For example, a 9-month fellowship would be credited as nine months of practice time; this added to four years and three months of practice would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1982 for pediatric endocrinology.
   - (2) Those applicants having 12 to 23 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a two-for-one basis. For example, a 15-month fellowship would be credited as 30 months of practice credit; this added to 30 months of practice would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1982 for pediatric endocrinology.

Those applicants entering the examination via the practice or combination routes must make application, be approved for, and take the examination in 1983.

An applicant seeking certification in more than one subspecialty area must have completed two years of full-time fellowship training in at least one of those areas.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

No foreign practice will be accepted by the Credentials Committee in fulfillment of the requirements.

3. Verification of Training and/or Practice

A. For those utilizing the fellowship training route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:
   - (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director where the training occurred.

B. For those utilizing the practice route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:
   - (1) the pediatric endocrinology program director in the hospital where the applicant is seeing patients (if there is a training program);
   - OR
   - (2) the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been in the practice of the pediatric endocrinology.

C. For those utilizing the combination fellowship-practice route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:
   - (1) the pediatric endocrinology program director where the training occurred;
   - AND
(2) the pediatric department chairman or the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been in the practice of the pediatric endocrinology.

The Evaluation Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application form. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Evaluation Form(s) to the appropriate person(s) for completion. The completed Evaluation Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director, chief of pediatrics, or department chairman to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Evaluation Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Endocrinology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in pediatric endocrinology. Until the usual mechanisms of accreditation via the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education) are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director of senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric endocrinology or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those pediatric endocrinology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL1, 2, 3 will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Endocrinology have been drafted by each Subspecialty Committee. While they are not yet approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education these Special Requirements are thought of as examples of suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric endocrinology. A draft of the Special Requirements is available by writing to the Board office. The Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee will be guided by these suggestions for programs in evaluating the applicant's eligibility.

Examinations

An examination in pediatric endocrinology is offered every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects: Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the appropriate fee ($400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Subspecialty Committee has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay the same registration fee as well as an additional $50 prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:

- $150 processing & evaluating fee
- $50 registration fee for one exam
- $350 written exam fee for one exam
- $550 TOTAL payment at time of initial application

Re-examination:

- $50 registration fee for one exam
- $350 written exam fee for one exam
- $400 TOTAL

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric endocrinology examination, the $350 written examination fee and $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $150 is nonrefundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($550) again. Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Subspecialty Committee.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone: (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric hematology-oncology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to passing the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric hematology-oncology examination.

2. Two years of full-time fellowship training in pediatric hematology-oncology, in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric hematology-oncology or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of the subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with chil-
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Pediatrics

dren. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (Pl. 1, 2, 3).

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (Pl. 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before embarking on such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

3. Verification of training. Evaluation Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application forms. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Evaluation Form to his pediatric hematology-oncology program director(s) for completion. The completed Evaluation Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director(s) to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Evaluation Forms should be sent to the Board office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in pediatric hematology-oncology. Until the usual mechanisms of accreditation via the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education) are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspeciality training would be well advised to enter programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric hematology-oncology or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those pediatric hematology-oncology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering Pl. 1, 2, 3 will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology have been drafted by the Sub-Board. While they have not been approved yet by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, these Special Requirements are thought of as examples of suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric hematology-oncology. A draft of the Special Requirements is available by writing to the Board Office. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board will be guided by these suggestions for programs in evaluating the applicant's eligibility.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric hematology-oncology is offered every two or three years. Please contact the Board Office for the exact date of the next examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis, therefore, is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the appropriate fee ($400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee ($50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified on the preceding page, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

- $150 processing and evaluating fee
- $50 registration fee for one examination
- $350 written examination fee for one examination
- $550 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

- $50 registration fee for one examination
- $350 written examination fee for one examination
- $400 TOTAL

If the applicant is not approved to take the pediatric hematology-oncology examination, the $350 written examination fee and the $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($550) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 E. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in neonatal-perinatal medicine.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination.

2. Two years of full-time fellowship training in neonatal-perinatal medicine, in a program under the supervision of a
director who is certified in neonatal-perinatal medicine or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of the subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

3. Verification of training. Evaluation Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application forms. It is the applicant’s responsibility to forward the Evaluation Form’s to his neonatal-perinatal medicine program director(s) for completion. The completed Evaluation Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director(s) to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Evaluation Forms should be sent to the Board office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine. Until the usual mechanisms of accreditation via the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education) are completed, the perennial resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in neonatal-perinatal medicine or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those neonatal-perinatal medicine training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in pediatrics offering PL 1, 2, 3 will be considered. Also, only those programs which are a part of an institution which offers residency or fellowship training in obstetrics and gynecology, and includes experience in fetal-maternal-perinatal medicine will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine have been drafted by the Sub-Board. While they are not approved yet by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, these Special Requirements are thought of as examples of suggested criteria for training programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine. A draft of the Special Requirements is available by writing to the Board Office. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board will be guided by these suggestions for programs in evaluating the applicant’s eligibility.

Examinations

A written examination in neonatal-perinatal medicine is offered every two or three years. Please contact the Board Office for the exact date of the next examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate’s competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis, therefore, is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the appropriate fee ($400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee ($50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified on the preceding page, the candidate’s name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate’s application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

- New application: $150 processing and evaluating fee
- $50 registration fee for one examination
- $350 written examination fee for one examination
- $550 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

- Re-examination:
  - $50 registration fee for one examination
  - $350 written examination fee for one examination
  - $400 TOTAL

If the applicant is not approved to take the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination, the $350 written examination fee and the $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($550) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 316 E. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.
Certification in Pediatric Nephrology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric nephrology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric nephrology examination.

2. Subspecialty Training or Experience:
   Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship except as outlined under items below. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency (PL 1, 2, 3).

   Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

   The applicant must have COMPLETED one of the following to be eligible for the examination:
   A. Two years of full-time fellowship training in pediatric nephrology, in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric nephrology or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.
   B. Five years in the practice of pediatric nephrology. A minimum of 50% of regular practice time must be spent in the practice of pediatric nephrology to receive credit. (It is assumed that night and weekend practice time would be distributed in the same manner as regular practice time.) This practice time should be of such type and quality that it is substitutes for the clinical exposure one might have encountered during fellowship training. All practice time must have been accrued before July 1, 1978.
   C. A combination of fellowship and practice as outlined in one of the two methods below:

      (1) Those applicants who have had less than 12 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a month-for-month basis. For example, a 9-month fellowship would be credited as nine months of practice time; this added to four years and three months of practice time would total the 60 months of five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1978 for pediatric nephrology.

      (2) Those applicants having 12 to 23 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a two-for-one basis. For example, a 15-month fellowship would be credited as 30 months of practice credit; this added to 30 months of practice would total the 60 months or 5 years of practice required prior to July 1, 1978 for pediatric nephrology.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in pediatric nephrology. Until the usual mechanisms of accreditation via the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education) are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric nephrology or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those pediatric nephrology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL 1, 2, 3 will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Nephrology have been drafted by the Sub-Board. While they are not approved yet by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, these Special Requirements are thought of as examples of suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric nephrology. A draft of the Special Requirements is available by writing to the Board Office. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board will be guided by these suggestions in evaluating the applicant’s eligibility.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric nephrology is offered every two or three years. Please contact the Board Office for the exact date of the next examination.
The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

**Failure in Examinations**

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the appropriate fee ($400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

**Postponement of Examination**

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee ($50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fees will be forfeited, and a new application must be filed.

**Failure to Appear for Examination**

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

**Fees**

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

- **New Application:**
  - $150 processing and evaluating fee
  - $50 registration fee for one written examination
  - $550 TOTAL: payment at the time of initial application

- **Re-Examination:**
  - $50 registration fee for one examination
  - $500 TOTAL: payment at the time of initial application

- **$400 TOTAL**

  If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric nephrology examination, the $550 written examination fee and the $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($550) again. Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

**Certification**

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

**Applications**

Applications forms are available only during the examination period of a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCB Plaza, 136 E. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION**

John F. Ditunno, Jr., MD, Chairman, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
B. Stanley Cohen, MD, Vice-Chairman, Baltimore, Maryland
Victor Cummings, MD, Bronx, New York
Barbara deLateur, MD, Seattle, Washington
Murray M. Freed, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Arthur E. Grant, MD, San Antonio, Texas
Catherine N. Hinterbuhcher, MD, New York, New York
John L. Melvin, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
John W. B. Redford, MD, Kansas City, Kansas
Donald M. See, MD, Presidio of San Francisco, California
Gordon M. Martin, MD, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Suite J, 1 A Kahler East, Rochester, Minnesota 55901
Donald J. Erickson, MD, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Rochester, Minnesota

**General Requirements for Certification**

A. Graduates of Educational Institutions in the United States and Canada.

1. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a Canadian medical school approved by the Canadian Medical Association or graduation from an osteopathic medical school approved by the American Osteopathic Association.

2. Satisfactory completion of the requirements of the Board for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.

3. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

B. Graduates of Educational Institutions NOT in the United States and Canada.

1. Graduation from a school which, in the opinion of the Board, offers medical education equivalent to a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.


3. Have a full and unrestricted license to practice in one or more of the 50 United States or Puerto Rico.

4. Satisfactory completion of the Board's requirements for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.

5. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

**Residency Training Requirements**

Applicants for the examination must have satisfactorily completed thirty-six months of training in physical medicine and rehabilitation in a residency training program approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

A resident entering a training program in physical medicine and rehabilitation directly upon graduation from an approved United States or Canadian medical school or osteopathic medical school can qualify for admittance to the certifying examination by satisfactorily completing the 36 months training program provided the program includes a minimum of six months clinical training in acute medical and surgical conditions during the first half of the residency training program.

**Following Other Specialty Training**

Candidates who have had one or more years of residency training (including certification) in a residency program approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or by the Canadian Medical Association in closely
related relevant specialties may receive up to six months training credit on recommendation of the program director provided that the requirement is verified that the resident has had a minimum of six months clinical training in the management of acute medical and surgical conditions.

The maximum of six months training credit will be approved by the Board only upon the recommendation of the residency training program director.

No credit will be given towards shortening the basic required training program for internships since 1975; non-AACME approved internships or residencies; Fifth Pathway in a United States AMA designated training institution; or hospital house officer experience.

A resident entering or beginning the required three year program in physical medicine and rehabilitation with previous approved graduate training or education experience may qualify for an Institutional appointment at the second year level. However, such an appointment may not be interpreted to mean that the resident is in the second year of a physical medicine and rehabilitation residency. Such a resident will be considered by the Board to be in the first year of the required three residency training program as stated above.

Essentially all of the required training and experience as stated above must have been taken in the United States or Canada. However, a candidate who received graduate medical education beyond an internship in a foreign country may, at the discretion of the Board, and recommended by the program director, be granted limited credit for such training but not more than six months.

Program Director Procedures

The procedure required by the Board for approval of the first year and subsequent years of graduate training as a resident is:

1) At the time of appointment, the submission of a form to the Executive Secretary of the Board by the director of the residency program in physical medicine and rehabilitation which shall outline the proposed residency training curriculum/program which will meet the above requirements. Any anticipated credit, which may not be for more than six months, should be indicated at the time of submission of the proposed preliminary outline of education and if recommended, at the time of submission of the first evaluation form.

2) Following review by the Board, the Executive Secretary shall then notify the program director by letter of the approval or disapproval of the proposed program of training.

3) An annual evaluation form is to be submitted to the Board office at the end of each year of training indicating quality of performance and number of months of residency training satisfactorily completed in physical medicine and rehabilitation including elective services.

4) If a resident transfers to another program in physical medicine and rehabilitation, the Board is to be notified by the resident and each program director involved regarding the circumstances relative to the change. The amount of credit being given in the program being terminated and the outline of the program content and time in the continuing program. A resident is expected to complete training in a single program except when significant extenuating circumstances make a change advisable.

5) When a candidate applies for admittance to the certifying examinations, the program director certifies satisfactory completion of the required residency training (or anticipated completion by August 31 of the year of examination) and also provides an indication of the candidate's residence to enter independent clinical practice in the specialty. In case of subsequent change in status or recommendation regarding a candidate, the Board office should be notified promptly.

Requirements for Admissibility to Part I of the Board Examination

To be admissible to Part I of the Board examination, candidates are required to complete satisfactorily at least 36 months of post graduate residency training of which at least 30 months are spent in supervised education and clinical practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation in an ACCME accredited training program.

Satisfactory completion of educational and training requirements in force at the beginning of the resident's training in an accredited program will be considered acceptable for application for admittance to the certifying examination. Residents in approved PM&R training programs in Canada, on satisfactory completion of all the requirements for certification in that country, may apply for admittance to Part I of the American Board.

Requirements for Admissibility to Part II of the Board Examination

A minimum of one year of full time broadly based clinical practice in the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation following satisfactory completion of an approved residency program documented and attested to by a diplomate of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation is required.

Alternately, a candidate may take Part I and II together if all residency training and the practice time requirement are completed. However, if the candidate fails Part I, Part II will not count or be recognized in any way.

An optional fourth year in a PM&R residency which includes at least six months of advanced clinical practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation with essentially full patient responsibility, and also includes teaching experience, clinical and/or basic science electives may qualify such resident for admittance to Part II of the certifying examinations upon the recommendation of the training program director. An optional fourth year may be valuable for those anticipating a full or part time academic career.

Dual Specialty Certification

For those desiring to pursue double specialty certification the Board will participate with the other Boards provided there is completion of 30 months of accredited training in general comprehensive physical medicine and rehabilitation. The proposed program agreed to by the respective training program directors should be submitted to both Boards for approval before or during the first quarter of training. Admissibility to Part I of the certification examinations may be sought at the end of training.

Application

The application form which must be submitted by a candidate applying for the examination leading to certification is obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary of the Board. The completed application shall contain a record of the candidate's undergraduate and postgraduate training and a copy of the medical degree diploma or certificate, the program director's statement that the candidate has or will have satisfactorily completed an approved program, other graduate study, hospital staff appointments, teaching positions, length of time in a practice which has been limited to physical medicine and rehabilitation, medical papers published, and any other information the candidate deems relevant to the determination of his admittance for examination.

In addition, there must be submitted with the application the names of the three physiatrists or other physicians to whom the Board may write for professional and character references. At the option of the applicant, he may include the names of any additional physicians. The candidate will submit to the physicians so named a form requesting them to rate the professional ability of the applicant which they will promptly return to the Board office. No decision regarding admittance to the examination will be made until the physicians from whom references are requested have replied.

All information submitted to the Board by the physician from whom a reference has been requested shall remain confidential and shall not be disclosed to the candidate with-
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

out the permission of the said physician. Strict confidentiality of references submitted is required to assure that the Board receives complete and accurate evaluations of all candidates.

A candidate who plans to take Part I only, must submit a fee of two hundred fifty dollars ($250), fifty dollars ($50) of which is an evaluation fee and not refundable nor reassessed. The fees must accompany the application. The candidate who is applying for Part II, must write a letter of application and send an examination fee of two hundred dollars ($200) and must also submit statements from two physiatrists or other physicians verifying that the candidate has practiced physical medicine and rehabilitation full time for one year. A candidate who plans to take both Parts I and II, initially, the same year, must send with the application, the fee of four hundred fifty dollars ($450). Fifty dollars ($50), as herefore mentioned, is an evaluation fee and not refundable. Fees for re-examination are one hundred seventy-five dollars ($175) for Part I only, or if both Part I and II are taken the same year, the fees are three hundred fifty dollars ($350).

The application form or letter of application, as applicable, and appropriate fee must be submitted by November 15 of the year before the scheduled examination.

The candidate must have completed his graduate education or clinical practice requirements on or before August 31 following the scheduled examination date for which he has applied in order to have his application considered for the examination of that year. Except as hereafter provided, no fees paid hereunder will be refunded. Only in the event that a candidate withdraws his application prior to the meeting of the Board to act thereon or in the event that a candidate is declared not admissible to the examination, will the Board return to the candidate the refundable portion of his fee.

The Board is a non-profit organization and the fees of the candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. The Board reserves the right to change the fees when necessary.

**Designation of Admissibility**

Board admissible is a term used by the Board to define the status of the candidate who has been accepted by the Board to take the examination for which the candidate has applied; designation of "Board admissible" does not continue beyond the date such examination is given, regardless of results.

**A.** For those candidates who have not previously applied or who have previously applied and withdrawn their application or who have previously applied and have been declared not admissible, the procedures required of candidates to be designated board admissible are as follows:

1. Timely filing of the application form and educational credentials with the Executive Secretary of the Board by the applicant.
2. Payment of the fee for the examination by the applicant.
3. Receipt of requested references.
4. Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Secretary of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

**B.** For those candidates who are reapplying for Part I, having failed Part I, or who are applying for Part II, having successfully completed Part I, or who are reapplying for Part II, having failed Part II but who have successfully passed Part I, the procedures required of candidates to be designated Board admissible are as follows:

1. Submitting a letter of reapplication for Part I of the examination by the applicant to the Executive Secretary of the Board and, as requested, the resubmission of an application form.
2. Submitting a letter of application for Part II of the examination by the applicant to the Executive Secretary of the Board. The letter should contain a statement de-
clinical psychologist, medical social worker, and vocational counselors; and the ability to coordinate the services of such personnel.

5. An understanding of the basic principles of physical medicine and rehabilitation, and the ability to prescribe and supervise specific treatment to be executed by allied health personnel.

**Method of Examination**

Part I and Part II of the Board examination are given once each year, usually in May or June, at such time and place as the Board shall designate.

Part I is a written examination. This examination is divided into morning and afternoon periods of approximately three hours each. The questions are designed to test the candidate's knowledge of basic sciences and clinical management related to physical medicine and rehabilitation, and will be in the form of objective testing.

Part II is an oral examination. The oral examinations are given by the members of the Board with the assistance of selected examiners.

Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion evidence of their proficiency in the management of various clinical conditions which come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation. During the oral examination, questions will be asked about diagnostic procedures, therapeutic procedures and patient management. The candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret roentgenologic, electrodiagnostic and other material related to patient management. The candidate should demonstrate familiarity with the literature of basic and clinical research. Conciseness and clarity of statement is desirable. Evidence of the maturity of the candidate in a clinical procedure and of factual knowledge will be sought.

**Certificate**

Upon approval of the candidate's application and successful completion of the examinations, the Board will grant a certificate to the effect that the candidate has met the qualifications required by the Board for the specialty of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. The recipient of a certificate shall be known as a certificant or a diplomate of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

A certificate granted by this Board does not of itself confer or purport to confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice physical medicine and rehabilitation. The Board does not limit or interfere with the professional activity of any duly licensed physician who is not certified by this Board. Privileges granted physicians in the practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation in any hospital or clinic are the prerogatives of that hospital or clinic, not of this Board.

The chief aim of the Board is to establish the training requirements, to standardize qualifications for specialists in physical medicine and rehabilitation and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily appear before the Board for such recognition and certification, according to its regulations and requirements, and thereby provide assurance to the public and the medical profession that certificants possess particular competence in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The names of certifying diplomates of the Board appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois, for the American Board of Medical Specialties.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY**

B. Herold Griffith, MD, Chairman, Chicago, Illinois
William C. Trier, MD, Vice-Chairman, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
James Bennett, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Bertram Bromberg, MD, Mineola, New York
Harry H. Buncke, Jr., MD, San Mateo, California
Eugene H. Courtiss, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
David W. Fumas, MD, Orange, California
John M. Goin, MD, Los Angeles, California
Mark Gorney, MD, San Francisco, California
William C. Grabb, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
William P. Graham III, MD, Hershey, Pennsylvania
Michael E. Jabaley, MD, Jackson, Mississippi
Thomas J. Ketek, MD, New York, New York
Thomas D. Rees, MD, New York, New York
Melvin Spira, MD, Houston, Texas
Paul M. Weeks, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
H. Bruce Williams, MD, Montreal, Quebec
John E. Hoopes, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, 1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103

**Prerequisite Requirements**

1. **Undergraduate Medical Education**

Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a foreign medical school acceptable to the Board. Graduates of foreign medical schools must have acquired the Certificate of the Education Council for Foreign Medical Graduates, or have successfully passed the Visa Qualifying Examination, or be currently licensed to practice medicine in a state or other jurisdiction of the United States or Canada.

2. **Graduate Education in Surgery**

A. A minimum of three years of clinical training with progressive responsibility in a program in general surgery approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited in the United States by the ACGME or in Canada by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons for full training (effective July 1, 1961, for those individuals entering the PGY-1 year of training). All general surgery residency training must be completed prior to entering a plastic surgery residency. The General Surgery program director(s) must verify in writing the successful completion of a minimum of three years of progressive residency. Each case will be evaluated by the Board on its own merits; or

B. Satisfactory completion of an accredited residency training program in Orthopaedic Surgery. The training must be verified in writing by the Orthopaedic Surgery Program Director. All Orthopaedic Surgery residency training must be completed prior to entering a Plastic Surgery Residency; or

C. Certification by one of the following Boards: American Board of Otolaryngology or American Board of Urology. Prospective candidates may initiate residency training in Plastic Surgery following satisfactory completion of the entire course of training as prescribed for certification by the respective specialty Board, but they may sit for the examination(s) of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. only after becoming certified in their primary specialty. Satisfactory completion of training must be verified in writing by the appropriate program director; or

D. Final Fellowship in Surgery in the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons or the Royal College of Surgeons of South Africa. Those holding Fellowship in the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Dublin also must have received the Certificate from the "Council and of the Joint Committee on Higher Surgical Training" in General Surgery. Documentary evidence satisfactory to the Board is required.

**Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery**

Training in Plastic Surgery for a period of not less than two years is required, and the final year must be at the Senior level. Prospective candidates entering a Plastic Surgery residency approved for three years of training must complete the entire three years, within one year of Senior responsibility. Training in Plastic Surgery must be obtained in the United States or Canada. The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will accept training accomplished in those programs in the United
States which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, and it will accept training in Plastic Surgery in those programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

A candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care of patients during these years of training. Major operative experience and senior responsibility are essential to surgical education and training. An important factor in the development of a surgeon is the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow by progressive and succeeding stages to the stature of complete responsibility for the surgical care of the patient. It is equally imperative that a resident hold positions of increasing responsibility when he or she receives training in more than one institution, one year of which must be at the Senior level.

Training in plastic surgery must cover a wide field of plastic surgery. It should include experience in both the functional and aesthetic management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, neck, body and extremities. Sufficient material of a diversified nature should be available to prepare the trainee to pass the examination(s) of the Board after the prescribed period of training. If the available material on a service is inadequate, the Chief of that Service may correct the deficiency by establishing an affiliation with one or more surgeons on other services within the hospital, or by regular rotation of his residents on other approved affiliated services in order that a broad experience be obtained. The trainee should be provided with an opportunity to operate independently on suitable cases under more remote supervision.

This period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic science— anatomic, pathologic, physiologic, biochemical, microbiologic, and surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery, and especially plastic surgery. In addition, the training programs must provide in depth exposure to the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, wound healing, blood replacement, fluid and electrolyte balance, narcotics and hypnotics, anesthesics, and chemotherapy.

**Approved Training Programs in Plastic Surgery**

Information concerning acceptable training programs may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs published under the aegis of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The candidate should inquire of the Office of the Board before initiating training if there is any question as to whether a residency is approved.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. does not inspect or approve residencies. The Residency Review Committee inspects and makes recommendations for or against approval of a residency training program in plastic surgery only after the Director of the Residency has filed an application for approval with the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. The Committee consists of three representatives from the American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., three from the American College of Surgeons, and three from the American Medical Association.

Neither the Board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placement of applicants for training. The Board does not maintain a list of available openings in programs. Prospective candidates seeking approved training in Plastic Surgery should correspond directly with the Directors of those training programs in which they are interested.

**Requirements for Admission to Examinations**

The primary interest of the Board is to encourage well-rounded training in Plastic Surgery with the ultimate goal of producing a plastic surgeon capable of managing the wide variety of problems which may come under his care. The standards established by the Board further this aim. The quality of training received will be reflected in the candidate's ability to achieve good results in his practice. The examinations of the Board evaluate the general knowledge and ability of the candidate in his chosen specialty of Plastic Surgery.

**General Requirements**

The following requirements are in agreement with those promulgated by the American Board of Medical Specialties:

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the Board. Practices contrary to ethical public relations will be subjected to close scrutiny and may result in deferral for examination until such matters have been resolved satisfactorily.

2. The Board will accept only those persons who have fulfilled the requirements as set forth therein.

3. The Board will accept only those persons whose major professional activity is limited to the field of Plastic Surgery.

**Professional Requirements**

The Board considers the requirements detailed in “Prerequisite Requirements” and “Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery” to be minimal in attaining its purposes and encourages candidates to take advantage of broadening experiences in other fields.

The Board reserves the privilege of:

1. Requesting list of operations performed solely by the candidate for one or more years;

2. Requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical;

3. Requesting any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making final decisions for certification.

The Board, at its prerogative, may give consideration to exceptional individuals who did not conform to all the stipulations concerning plastic surgery training requirements.

The Board, in accordance with policies of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not use or recognize the terms Board “Eligible” or “Qualified.”

**Application for Examination and Certification**

Prospective candidates desiring certification by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. should write to the Office of the Board requesting application materials immediately following completion of required training in Plastic Surgery. A Booklet of Information and an “Application for Examination and Certification” form will be provided. The form must be completed and returned to the Office of the Board as soon as possible. The Application must be completed fully and precisely, signed by the applicant and program director. Accompanying forms must be completed properly, and the required photographs must be provided. The required registration fee must accompany the Application. The candidate must receive the endorsement of his program director(s) in Plastic Surgery verifying successful completion of the residency program and recommendation for examination. If training was received in more than one program, the candidate must receive the endorsement of each of the Directors in junior years in the form of a letter. Additionally, the Board may require a favorable evaluation and recommendation from other surgeons.

Applications must be received in the Office of the Board no later than December 1st if they are to be reviewed and approved in time for assignment to the Part I: Written Examination given each year in the Spring.

If the Application is approved, the candidate will be notified concerning the time and place of the Part I: Written Examination. If, however, it appears that the stated requirements have not been met, further details will be requested, and the information will be reviewed by the Credentials Committee of the Board at its next scheduled meeting. It should be noted that the Credentials Committee meets only twice yearly and that decisions are not rendered at other times.
Requirements for Certification

Plastic Surgery

Until the Application has been received and approved, the Board will not inform any person, institution, or organization that the candidate is admissible to examination.

Fees for Examination

Registration Fee ........................................... U.S. $100.00
(not refundable)

Part I Examination ...................................... U.S. $250.00
Part II Examination ...................................... U.S. $300.00

Fees must be submitted in U.S. CURRENCY. FOREIGN CURRENCIES, INCLUDING CANADIAN, are unacceptable.

The Registration Fee ($100.00) must be submitted with the "Application" and is not refundable.

The fee for the Part I: Written Examination ($250.00) must be submitted upon receipt of the Application.

The fee for the Part II: Oral Examination ($300.00) must be submitted when the answer card is returned to the Office of the Board. Approximately three months prior to the date of the Part II: Oral Examination, an Examination Committee will send a Notice of Examination and a Reply Card. The Reply Card indicating whether or not the candidate wishes to take the examination, must be returned to the Office of the Board at once. The fee is to accompany the Card only if the candidate wishes to be scheduled for examination.

For both the Part I and Part II Examinations, candidates who notify the Board in writing that they wish to withdraw from the examination before the letter of designation to the Office of the Board is dispatched will be refunded the examination fee, less a processing charge of $50.00.

Candidates who do not notify the Office of the Board of their intent to withdraw or who fail to appear for examination will forfeit the entire fee. The Board may waive this rule if the circumstances are such that the Board deems it warranted.

Fees for RE-EXAMINATION(S) are the same as for the original examination.

Fees are subject to change by the Board whenever the Board deems it to be necessary. The fee schedule applicable to the examination at the time it is to be taken will apply regardless of when a candidate is approved for admission to examination.

The Board is a non-profit organization, and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons approved by this Board, it may be necessary to request a voluntary annual contribution from Diplomates after the first year of certification to help defray expenses.

The Examination

Each qualified candidate shall be entitled to take such examination as the Board may from time to time determine. Upon successful completion of the required examination or examinations, the candidate shall be certified by the Board as a Board Certified in Plastic Surgery.

All candidates must comply with the Board regulations in effect for the year in which the examination is taken regardless of the time when the original application was approved.

The candidate may be examined annually for three years, after which he must submit such information as the Board may direct for the purpose of certification or re-certification. Those who have not successfully completed the examinations within six years of approval of the "Application" must reapply for admittance to examination. A $100.00 registration fee will be required.

All candidates taking the examination of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must complete the entire examination.

Certification by another medical or surgical specialty Board does not exempt a candidate from any part of the examination(s).

The Part I: Written Examination

The Part I: Written Examination of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., is conducted each year in the Spring, or at any other time as deemed necessary by the Board. The examination will be given on the date specified and at the time specified. There will be no exceptions made, and no special examinations will be given.

The Part I: Written Examination will consist of the following:

A. A three-hour, multiple choice, written examination covering the spectrum of clinical plastic and reconstructive surgery and the body of basic science pertinent to it:
   1. Basic techniques, wound healing, microsurgery, transplantation.
   2. Burns, sepsis, metabolism, trauma, resuscitation, nutrition, endocrine, shock, hematology.
   3. Pre- and post-operative care, anesthesia, cardiorespiratory care, complications, clinical pharmacology.
   5. Trunk, lower extremity, musculoskeletal, pressure sores, rehabilitation.
   6. Hand, peripheral nerves, rehabilitation.
   7. Maxillofacial and craniofacial surgery and microsurgery.

B. A three-hour, multiple choice, written examination covering pertinent:
   1. Gross and microscopic pathology as well as basic knowledge of pathology, e.g., the biologic behavior of neoplasms, inflammation, and repair.
   2. Gross, microscopic, and functional anatomy, and embryology.

Grades

Successful completion of the Part I: Written Examination requires that the candidate achieve a passing grade for the entire examination rather than for each and every specific section separately. Effective May, 1982, ALL candidates will be required to complete successfully the entire examination even though informed previously that they had passed one or more parts thereof.

A candidate will be judged to have successfully completed Part I if his grade is at or above that grade which is one standard deviation below the mean of a peer reference group. The characteristics of the peer reference group have been determined by the Board and will set the standard of performance. Each candidate participating in the Part I: Written Examination will receive a histogram of total scores for all candidates and an individual, computer-generated letter concerning his performance.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will obtain from the appropriate contractor a report which will be sent to Plastic Surgery Residency Training Directors concerning the performance of their candidates on the Part I: Written Examination.

Hand scoring of the Part I: Written Examination will be performed upon request. The request must be submitted to the Office of the Board in writing. The charge for hand scoring of the examination will be determined by the Secretary-Treasurer and this cost will be borne by the candidate requesting the hand-scoring.

Pass

A candidate who passes the Part I: Written Examination will be notified of the fact. He will be notified of the date and place of the Part II: Oral Examination approximately three months prior to the date.
Each candidate will bring to the examination the following materials on each of his eight submitted cases:

1. Pre- and post-operative photographs. 3x5 black and white or color prints mounted on 8x11 heavy paper similar to a standard photographic album. No slides will be allowed.
2. Copies of the original operative reports, in English, on the eight (8) submitted cases.
3. Copies of pertinent laboratory data and pathology reports.
4. Pertinent x-rays or drawings.
5. Copies, in English, of outpatient hospital or office treatment records.

The diversified nature of the case material submitted is evidence of the candidate's expertise in the representative areas of plastic surgery and should be drawn from the following categories; in order to be acceptable, there must be cases in seven of the nine categories:

2. Defects requiring reconstructive surgery:
   a) Maxillofacial region
   b) Body and extremities
3. Acute burns.
5. Aesthetic operations.
6. Malignancies or conditions prone to malignancy:
   a) of the head and neck region
   b) of the body and extremities
8. Congenital anomalies:
   (Examples: syndactylysm, microtia, hypoplasia, congenital cysts, extensive nevi, congenital bands, craniofacial dysostosis, etc.)
9. Complications: i.e., iatrogenic or unexpected.

The eight cases must be selected from at least three of the following five anatomical regions: head and neck, upper extremity, trunk, lower extremity, and genitourinary system.

To be accepted, case summaries must be assembled according to the instructions given. In addition:

1. There must be a separate listing of cases by categories, including the identifying hospital number.
2. A separate signed form, stating, "I hereby certify that the planning and essential surgical procedures herein were performed by me as an INDEPENDENT operator." (only one statement is necessary for the entire group.)
3. Each report is to be typed on standard, letter-size paper (8 1/2 x 11) with the candidate's name, the number of the case, the hospital case number, and a summary.
4. Bind the cases in groups of four or singly for ease of inspection. All assembled material, including photographs and copies of original operative reports and laboratory and pathology data, should be on or affixed to the same size paper and bound into simple folders.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. regards the Case Reports submitted as important evidence of the candidate's basic ability and organization in plastic surgery. IMPROPER AND DISORDERLY PREPARATION OF THIS MATERIAL WILL BE SUFFICIENT CAUSE TO DISQUALIFY THE CANDIDATE FOR CONTINUED EXAMINATION. The candidate must be prepared to defend his choice of operation, to present alternative treatment plans, and to discuss pertinent literature on the subject. The Board, at its discretion, may request certification of the case reports by the hospital where the operations were performed.

**Grades**
All candidates will be evaluated by each member of his examining teams and any having difficulty will be discussed in detail by the entire Board. The final decision regarding certifi-
Requirements for Certification

Preventive Medicine

cation will be rendered at the meeting of the Board following completion of the oral examinations.

Pass (See "Certification")

Fail

Candidates who fail the Part II: Oral Examination may be re-examined annually. If more than three years have elapsed since the "Application" was approved, the candidate must submit such information as the Board may direct for review of his credentials before again being admitted. Those who have not successfully completed the examination(s) within six years of approval of the "Application" must reapply for admmissibility to examination. A $100.00 registration fee will be required.

The Board may, for reasons it deems sufficient, deny any candidate the privilege of further examination or re-examination.

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examinations of the Board, a certificate attesting his qualifications in Plastic Surgery will be issued by the Board. It shall be the prerogative of the Board to determine the fitness, professionally and ethically, of any candidate for a certificate; and the Board, for cause, may defer or deny certification to any candidate.

Certificates issued by the Board shall be in such form as the Board of Directors may from time to time determine and shall be signed by the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman, and the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board and shall have placed upon them the Official Seal of the Board. Effective in 1985, certificates issued by the Board will be dated and will be valid for ten (10) years. Revalidation will be accomplished by the Board's recertification process.

Certificates of the Board shall state that the holder has met the requirements of the Board and is certified by the Board as a medical specialist in Plastic Surgery and is entitled to be known as a "Diplomate of the American Board of Plastic Surgery." Diplomates will have their names reported to the American Board of Medical Specialties; and their names will be included in the Director of Medical Specialists published by Marquis Who's Who unless they notify the Board in advance that they do not wish to be listed.

The Directors may adopt further rules and regulations governing examinations, issuance, and revocation of certification as they may from time to time determine. The Directors may adopt further rules and regulations to implement the principle of continuing education of physicians certified by the Board.

The Board considers a candidate's record not to be in the public domain. When an inquiry is received by the Board regarding an individual's status with the Board, a general—but factual—statement is provided which indicates that person's location within the process of certification. The information will be provided only to individuals, organizations, and institutions with a reasonably valid "need to know" for professional reasons.

Foreign Certificates

Individuals holding the Foreign Certificate issued by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must relinquish the Certificate to the Board in the event they return to the United States for the purpose of practicing medicine. Such individuals may apply for examination and certification in the manner described herein.

Revocation of Certificates

Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time in case the Board shall determine that a candidate who has received such a certificate was not properly qualified to receive it or has become disqualified since its receipt. The Board may revoke the certificate of any diplomate who has been adjudged by a licensing body or other governmental agency to have engaged in harmful, deceptive or fraudulent advertising. The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. shall have the jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information placed before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for the revocation of any certificate issued by the Board. If the Board determines that evidence presented is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, a Diplomate will be notified in writing of the charges against him, and he will be provided an opportunity for a hearing before the Executive Committee of the Board to answer these charges prior to final disposition.

Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that the physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of material fact, or failed to make any statement of material fact, in his application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives, or shall have otherwise acquired the certificate by deception or by other conduct which the Board deems inconsistent with its purposes or best interests. Upon revocation the certificate shall be returned and surrendered to the Board.

American Board of Preventive Medicine

Duane L. Block, MD, Chairman, Dearborn, Michigan
Paul Q. Peterson, MD, Vice Chairman for Public Health, Chicago, Illinois
Albert Oberman, MD, Vice Chairman for General Preventive Medicine, Birmingham, Alabama
Norbert J. Roberts, MD, Vice Chairman for Occupational Medicine, Bronxville, New York
George F. Catlett, MD, Vice Chairman for Aerospace Medicine, Jamaica, New York
John B. Atwater, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Roy L. DeHart, MD, Brooks AFB, Texas
Bertram D. Dinman, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
H. Bruce Dull, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Eugene W. Fownkile, MD, Nashville, Tennessee
William M. Marine, MD, Denver, Colorado
Pauline O. Roberts, MD, Los Angeles, California
Edyth H. Scherbroich, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
John H. Smith, MD, Vancouver, British Columbia
Reuel A. Stallones, MD, Houston, Texas
Stanley R. Mohler, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Department of Community Medicine, Wright State University School of Medicine, PO. Box 927, Dayton, Ohio 45401

Eligibility Requirements for Examination

Each applicant for a Certificate in Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine, or General Preventive Medicine is required to meet certain eligibility requirements and to pass an examination. Such eligibility requirements are set forth in the By-laws of the Board. For the information of applicants such requirements are briefly outlined below; but for a full statement thereof reference must be made to the By-laws, as from time to time in force, by which alone such requirements are governed:

General Requirements

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or from a school of osteopathic medicine which was at the time approved by the American Osteopathic Association, or from a foreign school satisfactory to the Board.

2. A year of postgraduate clinical training developed as part of an approved residency program in preventive medicine or in a clinical program approved by one or more Residency Review Committees and comprising experience involving direct patient care, or service or training deemed by the Board to be equivalent to such training;
3. An unrestricted license to practice medicine in a State, Territory, Commonwealth or possession of the United States or in a Province of Canada.

4. Residence of not less than one year which shall have provided supervised experience in the practice of Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine or General Preventive Medicine including planned instruction, observation and active participation in a comprehensive organized program in one of the specialty areas, approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on the recommendation of the Joint Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine of the American Medical Association's Council on Medical Education and the American Board of Preventive Medicine; or a period of experience deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such residency.

5. A period of academic training consisting of completion of a course of study leading to a master's degree in preventive medicine or public health, the contents of which shall include biostatistics, epidemiology, health services administration and environmental health; or successful completion of post-baccalaureate study of the extent, depth, content and rigor generally required in such master's degree program.

Special Requirements in Public Health

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, public health for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Aerospace Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, aerospace medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, aerospace medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Occupational Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, occupational medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, occupational medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in General Preventive Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine or some component discipline thereof. Candidates may be permitted to take the examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, preventive medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Equivalencies for Eligibility Determination

Individuals who have not formally completed all of the components previously described may be considered eligible if their training and experience is considered by the Board to provide suitable equivalency for that formal training.

The Board will consider granting certain credit toward satisfying requirements for eligibility for such factors as:

1. Certification by one of the American specialty boards with significant preventive medicine components in their practice (e.g., Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Family Practice) plus a minimum of two years of full-time practice of preventive medicine;

2. Teaching or research experience in fields relevant to preventive medicine; and

3. Suitable periods of practice, research or teaching in preventive medicine.

An applicant who is lacking a formal academic year may substitute four additional years of practice in the special area of aerospace medicine, occupational medicine, general preventive medicine or public health.

Each applicant is considered individually by the Board in accordance with the existing guidelines.

Applications for Examination and Re-examination

Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the Secretary of the American Board of Preventive Medicine). It must be accompanied by the required documentation, application fee, and two recent, clear, autographed photographs of the applicant. An official transcript of all graduate academic training in preventive medicine should be sent directly to the Board from the registrar of the institution where the training was undertaken.

No member of the Board is authorized to give an opinion as to the eligibility of candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the full Board, after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with Board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken and also those in effect at the time the Certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when his original application was filed.

An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may refile or reopen his or her application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the date of the first examination for which he or she is declared ineligible, is required to file a new application, and to pay a new application fee.

An applicant declared eligible for admission to examination but who fails to submit to examination within three years of the date of the first examination for which he or she is declared eligible, is required to file a new application, and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates failing the examination, may, upon timely application and payment of appropriate fee, be admitted to re-examination within a three-year period.

Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to subsequent examinations unless the Board so directs.

Multiple Certification

An individual may establish eligibility for certification in multiple fields of preventive medicine by submitting separate applications and fees for each field. Eligibility determination will be carried out independently and candidates may be given credit for any period of appropriate training or experience, regardless of its having been used to establish eligibility in another field.

Fees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Fee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Application fee</td>
<td>$150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Must be submitted with application; is not refundable.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination fee</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fee for each Part of examination is one-half of total examination fee and is payable 30 days prior to the examination date.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Re-examination fee</td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Each part taken</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination fees for additional field</td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examinations

The examination consists of two parts:
Part I is a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the basic principles of preventive medicine and is pertinent to all fields. Part II is a comprehensive oral examination emphasizing the applicant's knowledge in the special field in which he or she requests certification, as well as knowledge of the broad principles of preventive medicine.

Candidates for certification in a second or third field will be required to pass only that portion of the examination relating specifically to such field, i.e., Part II only.

The examiners will submit a report upon each candidate to the assembled Board, by which the result of the examination will be determined finally.

Certification

Upon satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the Board that the applicant is eligible for certification, a Certificate will be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified. The Certificate will be signed by officers of the Board and will have its seal affixed. Each Certificate remains the property of the Board, but the person to whom it is issued is entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any Certificate issued by the Board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the Board, is presented that the applicant was not eligible to receive it at the time of application or issuance, or that any pertinent fact had been misstated, misrepresented, or concealed. The issuance of a Certificate to any person does not constitute such person a member of the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

James N. Sussex, MD, President, Miami, Florida
Patrick F. Bray, MD, Vice President, Salt Lake City, Utah
John R. Calverley, MD, Secretary, Galveston, Texas
Richard L. Shaler, MD, Treasurer, Newton Centre, Massachusetts
S. Mouchly Small, MD, Member-at-Large, Buffalo, New York
Leonard Berg, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Robert A. Fishman, MD, San Francisco, California
Alfred M. Freedman, MD, Valhalla, New York
T. R. Johns II, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Robert Michels, MD, New York, New York
Audrey S. Penn, MD, New York, New York
Carolyn B. Robinsonowitz, MD, Washington, D.C.
John A. Talbott, MD, New York, New York
William L. Webb, Jr., MD, Memphis, Tennessee
Melvin D. Yahr, MD, New York, New York
Dewey K. Ziegler, MD, Kansas City, Kansas
Lester H. Rudy, MD, Executive Director,
One American Plaza, Suite 808,
Evanston, Illinois 60201

Certificates

The Board currently issues four types of certificates: (1) in Psychiatry, (2) in Neurology, (3) in Child Psychiatry, and (4) in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology. An applicant may be certified in more than one area. The applicant shall receive a separate certificate for each area in which he or she qualifies. Each certificate shall be in such form as may be specified by the Board.

Revocation of Certificates

The Board shall have authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time if:
(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of the Bylaws or any Rule or Regulation of the Board.
(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise.
(c) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended without such person's consent.

Board Eligibility

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, in accordance with the policy of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." The Board informs an applicant of admissibility to examination only when the applicant has an active, approved application on file in the Board office.

Application

An applicant who wishes to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director an application on the official form, together with the required application fee and supporting data. Photocopies of applications are not acceptable. Application forms may be obtained from the Executive Director.

Completed applications must be received in the Executive Office of the Board no later than September 1 preceding the scheduled date of the Part I examination for which the physician is applying.

A acknowledgement postcard accompanies each application. Upon receipt of an application, the Board office will return the postcard to the applicant, provided that name, address and proper postage are affixed.

It takes approximately ten weeks for the Board to review and process an application. Applications received on the deadline date may take longer because of the volume received at that time.

Applications which are not accompanied by the application fee will not be processed. Application fees unaccompanied by the formal application will be returned.

An applicant must complete the Board's training requirements no later than September 1 of the year in which he or she is submitting an application.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on either Part I or Part II of the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called "negative determinations") by complying with the following procedures.

1) Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Board at the address specified in (4) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2) The Review Committee will review the written information required in (1) above. If the Review Committee decides to affirm the negative determination in question, the applicant or candidate will be notified in writing of the decision, the basis thereof and of the applicant's or candidate's right to appeal the decision. Notice of intent to appeal the Review Committee's decision and request to appear personally or with counsel before the Review Committee must be received within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of the Committee's original decision. At any such appearance, the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his position. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may consider any evidence it deems appropriate.
3) If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Board, the Board will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Board will not consider any evidence that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Board disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand that matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Board’s decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Board and on the applicant or candidate.

4) All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Board should be sent to the following address:
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.
One American Plaza
Suite 808
 Evanston, Illinois 60201

**General Requirements**

The following requirements must be met at the time of submission of the application.

If the applicant is a physician (M.D.) or an osteopathic physician (D.O.), the applicant must establish that:

(a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States, or a province of Canada. All applicants are required to submit copies of licenses with current registrations with their Part I applications.

(b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board’s specialized training requirements in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both.

**Training Requirements**

Satisfaction of the following training requirements for residency is mandatory for physicians entering training programs or on or after July 1, 1977.

Two patterns of training are acceptable:

1. Prior to entering an approved three-year program in Psychiatry or Neurology, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy. This year of clinical experience should emphasize Internal Medicine, or Pediatrics or Family Practice. The following programs would be acceptable:

   "Categorical First Year—These are first-year programs planned, sponsored, and conducted by a single approved residency program as part of that residency. The content of such a first year will be limited to the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program."

   "Categorical First Year—The Asterisk designates a first-year program that will be planned, sponsored, and supervised by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency’s program of graduate medical education, the content of which will not be limited to the single specialty of the sponsoring residency program but may include experience in two or more specialty fields as determined by the sponsoring program."

   "Flexible First Year—The first year will be sponsored by two or more approved residencies and will be jointly planned and supervised by the residencies that sponsor it. Such a first year is designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (1) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (2) program directors who feel that such an experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their field; and (3) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their first graduate year. The content of a flexible first year must include four months of Internal Medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or more sponsoring residency programs, and the interests and needs of the student."

   The Categorical First Year, Categorical First Year, and the Flexible First Year are in accord with those defined Department of Graduate Medical Education, American Medical Association, May 22, 1974.

2. A four-year training program in Psychiatry or in Neurology would be acceptable with the provision that no less than four months during the first year be spent in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults. For the candidate who spends 12 or more months in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults this may come at any time in the four years.

   For the physician seeking certification in both Psychiatry and Neurology, one general clinical year is required.

**CERTIFICATE IN PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY**

An applicant who seeks admission to examination for certification either in Psychiatry or in Neurology, must have satisfactorily completed three full years of postgraduate, specialized training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and an approved PG-1 year. The training must be in the specialty in which the applicant seeks certification and must be undertaken in the United States or Canada. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

For an applicant who began training after June 30, 1956, at least 24 months of training must have been spent in a training program or different programs approved for at least two years of training in the specialty in which he or she seeks certification.

For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, at least two full years of his or her three years of training must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training credit.

For those who plan to seek certification in Child Psychiatry, the requirement can also be satisfied if the candidate completed one year of Adult Psychiatry and one year of Child Psychiatry in a single program approved for at least two years of training credit. Similarly, for the candidate in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology, this requirement will be satisfied by a candidate who completed one year of Child Neurology and one year of Adult Neurology in a single program approved for at least two years of training credit.

In rare instances, alternate training pathways will be individually considered by the Credentials Committee for those exceptional individuals who have made outstanding contributions to the fields of Psychiatry and/or Neurology, provided that the applicant has also completed a minimum of two years (24 months) of training in an approved program in the specialty in which he or she is seeking certification. Up to three (3) months of these 24 months may be spent in the alternate specialty.

As an alternative to two years of a three-year program being spent in a single program, the ABPN will accept other patterns of training if the applicant can document that the total time (i.e., three years) permitted the applicant to assume progressive levels of responsibility and that a comprehensive curriculum was covered.

With the approval of the Psychiatry program director, up to one year of training in Neurology may constitute a portion of the training program in Psychiatry.

Neurology candidates who have completed one year of approved training in neurosurgery may be granted up to six months of Neurology training credit, contingent upon the approval of the Neurology training director. One year of Neurology training credit will be granted to Neurology candidates who have completed three or more years of approved.
neurosurgery training, contingent upon the approval of the Neurology training director.

No residency training credit can be given for experience or work performed in another medical specialty. Training programs must be approved by the Residency Review Committees and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association. This Directory includes the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies."

If an applicant seeks certification in both Psychiatry and Neurology, he or she must have completed five full years of postgraduate training, two years in each specialty, in approved training programs in the United States or Canada and an approved PG-1 year. For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, the two-year training period in Psychiatry must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training in Psychiatry. Similarly, the two-year training period in Neurology must be spent in a single program approved for at least two years of training in Neurology.

**CERTIFICATE IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY**

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to applying for the examination in Child Psychiatry. The general policies regarding training, application and examination in Child Psychiatry are contained in the pamphlet "Information for Applicants for Certification in Child Psychiatry," which is available from the Executive Office.

**DUAL CERTIFICATION IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY WITH SPECIAL COMPETENCE IN CHILD NEUROLOGY**

An applicant who wishes to obtain certificates both in Child Psychiatry and in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology must meet the following requirements. He or she must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to applying for the examination in Child Psychiatry. The applicant must also meet the requirements for certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology. One year of training in Neurology may be substituted for one year of the required psychiatric training.

**CERTIFICATE IN NEUROLOGY WITH SPECIAL COMPETENCE IN CHILD NEUROLOGY**

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., believes that the program of training for the practice of Child Neurology requires that the practitioner be a competent Neurologist who has had additional training in Pediatrics and Child Neurology. To qualify for this certificate a different type of preparation and certifying examination is required. The same diploma will be used, the only difference being that instead of certifying competence in "Neurology," it certifies competence in "Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology." The applicant must comply with the Board's requirements for certification and examination as stated in the section on GENERAL REQUIREMENTS. An applicant seeking admission to examination for certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology must have completed the following specialized training:

1. A PL-2 year (or its equivalent) as defined by the American Board of Pediatrics.
2. A total of three years of residency training in Neurology which includes:
   a) One year of adult clinical neurological residency;
   b) A total of one year of neurological residency devoted to clinical Child Neurology;
   c) A total of one year in Neurology in which the trainee is offered adequate experience in (1) basic neurological sciences such as neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuropathology, neuropharmacology, and neurochemistry; (2) closely related specialties such as neuroradiology, neurosurgery, neuro-ophthalmology, child psychiatry, and child psychology; and (3) special studies and laboratory procedures essential to the production of an effective practitioner and investigator in the field of Child Neurology.

In its "Booklet of Information" dated September 1, 1975, the American Board of Pediatrics defines the PL-1 and PL-2 years as follows:

"PL-1 The first postgraduate year in general pediatric training in an approved program. It may occur immediately after graduation from medical school or following training at the PL-0 level."

"PL-2 Similar to and following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for supervision of junior staff and medical students."

**Training Credit for Applicants from the United Kingdom**

For each year of residency training completed in an approved hospital program in Psychiatry or in Neurology in the United Kingdom, one year of training credit will be given toward eligibility for examination by the Board in Psychiatry or Neurology. The hospital program must be among those approved by the Visiting Inspecting Specialty Committee in Psychiatry or the Visiting Inspecting Committee in Neurology of the Royal College of Physicians. In order to obtain credit for two or three years of approved training in the United Kingdom, at least two years of the training must be spent at the same training center in Psychiatry or in Neurology.

The applicant will be responsible for sending the details of his or her training to the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology's Executive Office, along with verification of this training from the approved hospital or hospitals in the United Kingdom. The applicant's program director must certify that the applicant was engaged in full-time residency training. Credit for approved residency training in the United Kingdom will be given only for training begun on or after July 1, 1976. Applicants who have completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976 must meet the criteria outlined in the section "Applicants With Non-U.S. Training Qualifications."

**Applicants With Non-U.S. Training Qualifications**

The following criteria pertain to all applicants who residency training was undertaken at a center located outside the United States or Canada. These criteria also apply to applicants who completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976.

1. The candidate must have had full-time specialty training in a manner equivalent in length of time and content to that required for U.S. training and
2. the candidate must successfully complete a comparable, national certification examination in the country of training in the specialty in which the physician is seeking admission to examination and

The candidate must possess an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state or commonwealth of the United States or a province of Canada and

4. the candidate must have achieved certification within the past seven (7) years. If earlier, then the candidate must have had one year of clinical practice in a setting in which his professional work has been observed by at least two ABPN diplomates in that specialty and documented by two letters of sponsorship from such diplomates.
Requirements for Certification

Psychiatry and Neurology

Criterion for PGY-1 Abroad

For those candidates who have completed the first postgraduate year of training in a training center located outside the United States or Canada the following criterion will be acceptable: The candidate must have completed a full year of supervised postgraduate training equivalent to that required by the Board for United States and Canadian graduates as evidenced by appropriate documentation. This documentation should consist of a letter of verification from the institution at which the training was taken and from the person who was in charge of the training. These letters should verify the period the applicant spent in the program including length and content of rotations, the proportion of time spent in training status, and a description of the activities claimed as training experience. The burden of verification for this year rests with the candidate.

Examinations

Though the purpose of the examination is to test the competence of the candidate in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both, it must not be forgotten that both these medical disciplines constitute part of the broad field of general medicine. The Board requires proficiency in Neurology on the part of those it certifies in Psychiatry and vice versa, but examines the candidate in accordance with the certificate he or she seeks.

Each candidate must pass both Part I and Part II of the examinations given by the Board. Each examination shall cover such subjects as the Board may determine.

The Board may conduct such examinations at such times and places as it deems appropriate. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. The administration and grading of all examinations shall be in the sole discretion of the Board. After completion of such examinations, the candidate will be notified by the Executive Director as to the results.

Rules on Forfeiture of Examination Fees

A candidate who is unable to attend any examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Director in writing at least three (3) months before the start of such examination shall forfeit the examination fee. This is necessary because all arrangements for each candidate's examination must be made several months in advance. The Board is responsible for expenses incurred whether the candidate appears or not. All fees may be modified from time to time as necessary.

Part I Examination Content

Successful completion of the Part I written examination in both basic Psychiatry and basic Neurology is required of candidates seeking certification in either Psychiatry, Neurology, or both, with Special Competence in Child Neurology.

Examination for Psychiatry Candidates

The psychiatric portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Psychiatry: normal and abnormal growth and development through the life cycle, mental retardation, psychopathology (descriptive and psychodynamic), biological and psychosocial psychiatry, diagnostic procedures, history, ethics, transcultural studies, epidemiology and Psychiatry and the law.

The neurological portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Neurology: clinical neurology, neuroanatomy, neuropathology, pharmacology, and clinical diagnostic procedures (including questions on computerized axial tomography, cerebral spinal fluid, eye findings, and electroencephalography).

For candidates in both Psychiatry and Neurology, there will also be clinical questions on the following areas: altered states of consciousness, memory disorders, perceptual disorders with cerebral damage, motor disorders and verbal expressive disorders, dementia and deterioration in specific diseases, personality changes with cerebral lesions, mental retardation, clinical aspects of diagnostic testing including psychological testing, radiography, and EEG, therapy and management of patients with medical disorders.

Beginning with the April 1981 Part I Examination, Psychiatry candidates who successfully complete the Part I will be required to take the Part II examination in clinical psychiatry only.

Examination for Neurology Candidates

The neurological portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Neurology: neuroanatomy, neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuroradiology, and computerized axial tomography, EEG and evoked responses, EMG, visual fields, ocular fundi, neuro-otology, cerebral spinal fluid, radio-isotope scans, sonography, neuro-immunology, neuro-virology and neuro-endocrinology.

The psychiatric portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Psychiatry: growth and development, psychopathology, biological psychiatry, psychosocial psychiatry and diagnostic procedures.

For candidates in both Psychiatry and Neurology, there will also be clinical questions on the following areas: altered states of consciousness, memory disorders, perceptual disorders with cerebral damage, motor disorders and verbal expressive disorders, dementia and deterioration in specific diseases, personality changes with cerebral lesions, mental retardation, clinical aspects of diagnostic testing including psychological testing, radiography, and EEG, therapy and management of patients with medical disorders.

Part I Examination Procedures

The Part I examination is given once a year, in the spring, on a regional basis throughout the United States and Canada, as well as in selected sites outside the continental limits of the United States. Applicants will also be expected to indicate, in order of preference, their choice of two examination sites. Every effort is made to accommodate candidates in the locale of their choice, but no transfer to another site can be made during the three-month period preceding the Part I examination.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board of acceptance for examination, the applicant shall, on request, submit the required examination fee. Because of the volume of applications, the Board must adhere firmly to the deadlines established for receipt of examination fees. A candidate's name will be removed from the examination roster if he or she fails to submit the examination fee by the deadline specified. Candidates will then be required to request and submit a new application and application fee.

All candidates are required to take the next scheduled Part I following the date of acceptance for examination. Candidates who fail to do so will be required to request and submit a new application, all supporting documentation and application fee.

A candidate who passes Part I shall, upon request, submit to the Executive Director a check payable to the Board to cover the fee for Part II. Candidates who pass the Part I examination will automatically be assigned to a Part II examination and shall be required to be present as scheduled for Part II. All candidates will be scheduled for Part II within one year following notification of successful completion of the Part I.

A candidate who fails the initial Part I examination may, upon payment of the Part I re-examination fee, repeat the examination the following year. Two failures necessitate reapplication (request for and submission of another completed application and payment of the application fee).

Effective July 1, 1976, a passing grade on the Part I examination dated any time since April 1, 1969, will be valid for a period of seven (7)
YEARS FROM THE DATE OF PASSING. ALL INDIVIDUALS HOLDING SUCH A GRADE MAY APPLY OR REAPPLY FOR THE PART II EXAMINATION.

**Part II Examination Content**

Part II, an oral examination, will include the examination of patients under the supervision of an examiner. The manner of examining patients, and the reasoning and deductions therefrom will constitute an important part of the examination. Knowledge of basic science principles, special diagnostic procedures, and management recommendations and risks are also essential parts of this examination, which is focused upon evaluation of clinical skills.

Candidates are expected to discuss the patient and their findings with their examiner. Questions frequently cover such areas as diagnosis, differential diagnosis, treatment, prognosis and management. Reference to the basic sciences of Psychiatry and Neurology may be made.

**Psychiatry candidates** who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981 will take three examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)
3. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (written)

Psychiatry candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1981 will take two examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)

In the patient section, the Psychiatry candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine a patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. Following the examination of the patient, the candidate will be examined by one or more examiners. This section will stress physician-patient interaction, conduct of the clinical examination, capacity to elicit clinical data, formulation, differential diagnosis and prognosis, therapeutic management and knowledge of therapies. Additional questions may be addressed to the basic science of Psychiatry.

The Psychiatry audio-visual section will consist of a 20-minute video-taped psychiatric examination which the candidate will observe. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape. The previously administered examination in Neurology for Psychiatry candidates which utilized a written, multiple-choice examination over filmed patient interviews will be discontinued after June, 1981 Part II examination. Those candidates who took the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981, but did not take or did not pass the Film Examination will be tested by a special written, multiple-choice examination in Neurology. This examination will cover common clinical problems in Neurology with special emphasis on those neurological disorders that result in altered mentation, awareness, or behavior and to those conditions likely to be encountered in psychiatric practice. Questions covering clinically important areas of neuropsychiatry, neuroradiology and computed tomography may be included in this examination. These special examinations will be given simultaneously at multiple regional sites once a year at times and places to be announced.

**Neurology candidates** who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (patient)
3. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
4. one-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
3. one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (audio-visual)

**Child Neurology candidates** who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
3. one-hour examination in Child Neurology (patient)
4. one-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Child Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (audio-visual)
3. one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (audio-visual)

In the Psychiatry patient section, the examination will follow the same format as outlined for the patient section for Psychiatry candidates.

In the Neurology and Child Neurology patient sections, the candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine the patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. During the conduct of the examination, the candidate's ability to obtain an adequate history and perform a neurological examination will be observed. Following the examination of the patient, the 30-minute discussion with the examiner will focus on the evaluation of the findings and discussion of the diagnosis, treatment, and management. The examiners may also ask additional questions concerning the basic science of the particular section.

In the audio-visual sections, the candidate will observe a video-taped neurological examination and interview. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape.

**Part II Examination Procedures**

All successful Part I candidates will receive a notice of assignment to a Part II together with a request to submit the required examination fee. Scheduling for the Part II examination will be made as much as possible, on a regional basis. Candidates who fail to take Part II as scheduled by the Board will lose their eligibility. They will be regarded as new applicants should they wish to reapply for the Part II examination.

The limited space available and the complicated logistics involved in administering the Part II make it impossible for the Board to allow candidates to select either the site or the date for examination. It is the candidate's privilege to decline the assigned examination, but there is no guarantee that another date or location will be available within the year's examination cycle.

Candidates who do not pay the Part II examination fee for their scheduled examination by the deadline specified, will be removed from the roster of candidates for that examination. Such candidates will be required to request and submit a Part II application fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination. Examination fees will be requested at the appropriate time.
Candidates who pay their Part II examination fee but fail to appear at their scheduled Part II examination, will forfeit the fee. Such candidates will be required to submit a Part II application and new examination fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination. Examination fees will be requested at the appropriate time.

One month prior to the date of his or her Part II examination, a candidate will receive informational materials and an admission notice specifying the time and date to report for registration. Candidates are requested to report for registration only at the time indicated on the admission notice. Registration schedules are arranged to accommodate candidates in accordance with their examination schedules.

The Board office is unable to provide information concerning specific examination schedules prior to registration.

Policy for Retaking of Part II Examination

A. For Psychiatry Candidates

1. A candidate for certification in Psychiatry who passes both Psychiatry sections of the Part II examination need not repeat this portion of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination, the candidate in Psychiatry must achieve final passing grades on both Psychiatry sections of the examination.

2. A Psychiatry candidate who fails one or both sections of the Psychiatry examination must take two hours of examination in Psychiatry at each subsequent examination until he or she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination. This section of the examination applies only to those candidates who completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981.

B. For Adult Neurology Candidates

1. A candidate for certification in Adult Neurology who passes both sections of the Part II examination need not repeat this portion of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Adult Neurology portion of the Part II examination, the candidate in Adult Neurology must achieve final passing grades on both Adult Neurology sections at the same examination.

2. An Adult Neurology candidate who fails one or both sections of the Part II Adult Neurology examination must take both hours of Adult Neurology examination at all subsequent Part II examinations until he or she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. Any candidate for certification in Adult Neurology who passes the Adult Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this portion of the examination within a seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

Supplementary Certification

A candidate who has been certified in either Psychiatry, Neurology or Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology may apply for supplementary certification in another specialty or for examination in both specialties if approved by the Board, and submit a new Part II application and fee. If the candidate is approved for supplementary certification, he or she will be scheduled for examination in both specialties.

Candidates who have achieved certification in Neurology and are desirous of gaining certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology or for Child Neurology, shall be required to take two one-hour examinations in Child Neurology during the Part II examinations. Such candidates will not be required to retake the Part I examination in Neurology.

Supplementary Certification will be granted at the Board's discretion upon the presentation of evidence showing knowledge, experience, and skills in the additional specialty or specialties desired. It is the policy of the Board to maintain two active applications simultaneously.
APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATION IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY

An applicant who wishes to be certified in Child Psychiatry shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director of the Board an application on the official form together with the required supporting data. Applications may be obtained from the Executive Director. The application shall be accompanied by the application fee. No part of this fee is refundable.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required data have been received by the Executive Director. The application, supporting data and fee must be received by the Board no later than the May 1 preceding the Fall examination for which the candidate is applying.

Determinations of applicants’ eligibility will be made in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board.

General Requirements

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must comply with the following requirements:

(a) He or she must have been certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to submitting an application for examination in Child Psychiatry. He or she must, at all times continue to meet all requirements of the Board for certification in general Psychiatry.

(b) He or she must have satisfactorily completed the Board’s specialized training requirements in Child Psychiatry.

Training Requirements

All candidates beginning their specialized training in Child Psychiatry after June 30, 1965, must have two years of training in child psychiatric centers approved by the Committee in conjunction with the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. All training must be completed in the U.S. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

The exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatric curriculum will not qualify for this credit.

The two years of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are usually taken at one center, but may be taken at no more than two centers. If training is taken at two centers, the training director of each center must evaluate the candidate’s training at that center.

The training director of the second center is responsible for ensuring that the total two years of the candidate’s specialized Child Psychiatry training in the combined program is balanced to meet the essentials of the second training program as they have been described and submitted to the Board. A minimum of one year of training must be taken at the second center.

Candidates who have completed at least one year of approved pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year) after July 1, 1960, may be granted up to six months’ credit toward Child Psychiatry training requirements. The six months’ credit may be granted if the director of the Child Psychiatry training program recommends such credit, and if the candidate completes a minimum of one year of training in that Child Psychiatry program (in the event that training is split between two Child Psychiatry training programs). This recommendation should be set forth in the form of a letter from the director of the training program to the Child Psychiatry trainee. A copy should be attached to the application for certification in Child Psychiatry. This letter should specify the following:

(1) The exact dates of the pediatric training for which Child Psychiatry training credit is being granted and the pediatric residency program in which this training was obtained;

(2) The exact number of months of credit being granted toward Child Psychiatry training.

Thus, the following patterns of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are acceptable:

(1) Two years of training in basic Psychiatry, plus two years of training in Child Psychiatry;

(2) Two years of training in basic Psychiatry and at least 18 months of training in Child Psychiatry, plus up to (but not more than) six months of Child Psychiatry training credit for one year of pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year). The total minimum amount of Child Psychiatry training is TWO FULL YEARS.

Any trainee or potential trainee in Child Psychiatry who contemplates a training program at variance with one of the above training patterns is advised to submit his or her proposed training sequence to the Executive Director of the Board. This should be done before beginning Child Psychiatry training, in order to allow for an advisory opinion of the Committee as to whether the proposed training is likely to meet requirements for admission to examination.

The applicant should obtain from his or her training director(s) a statement certifying satisfactory completion of the training requirements during the period for which training credit was granted.

The Committee may require, at its discretion, the submission of case reports or case summaries of prior training and any other evidence of the candidate’s eligibility for examination in Child Psychiatry.

In rare instances, alternate training pathways will be individually considered by the Credentials Committee for those exceptionally qualified individuals who have made outstanding contributions to the field of Child Psychiatry. A candidate must be nominated by a director of a training program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. The program director must be from the institution where the candidate had a substantial portion of his or her training experience, or where he or she has a current professional appointment. The director must justify the unique but adequate character of the candidate’s training program in Child Psychiatry, and must describe in detail the candidate’s clinical experience and competence, as well as his or her professional goals and accomplishments. The candidate must have completed at least five years of training, and evidence must be submitted showing that he or she has had satisfactory direct responsibility for patient care in the field of Child Psychiatry. In addition to the usual application form, the candidate’s curriculum vitae, bibliography, and reprints should be submitted for consideration. Each inquiry will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee and the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry. Applicants admitted under this plan must sit for the next scheduled examination and are restricted to an initial examination and one re-examination. Candidates who are unsuccessful in completing the examination process within this period will be required to meet the Committee’s current training requirements.

Application and Fees

Applicants shall make application on official forms. Such applications must be accompanied by an application fee. This fee is nonrefundable.

Those applicants accepted for examination will be notified and scheduled for examination. The examination fee is payable when such payment is requested by the Executive Director of the Board.

Should the applicant be found ineligible for examination he or she will be notified of his or her deficiencies.

Applications remain active for one examination year only. Candidates who fail to present themselves for the next scheduled examination following the date of submission of their applications will be required to submit a new application and pay a new application fee. Applicants who submit their applications at the last minute risk achieving eligibility for the following examination.
The Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry does not endorse or recommend any texts or other teaching aids identified as "Board preparation" material. Furthermore, this Committee does not have any affiliation with or responsibility for programs identifying themselves as "Board Review Courses."

Examinations are given once a year in March. The Committee reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. These will be oral and written examinations and will include examination in all areas relating to normal personality development and pathological deviations from infancy through adolescence. The examinations will cover any area of developmental disturbance, etiological mechanisms, and therapeutic measures and planning. Knowledge and critical understanding of the history and literature of Child Psychiatry as they apply to practice in the field will constitute part of the examination. The utilization of psychological testing, contributions of collaborative personnel, and types of social planning will be included in the examination. A major part of the examination will assess the candidate's ability to reason from the material presented to him or her, to formulate a differential diagnosis, and to organize a practical program of therapy and management from these data.

The examination consists of a written examination, covering all areas of Child Psychiatry noted above, plus the following four oral examinations:

1) A 45-minute examination on the preschool child;
2) A 45-minute examination on the grade-school child;
3) A 60-minute examination on the adolescent;
4) A 45-minute examination on child psychiatry consultation.

The examinations on the preschool and grade-school child are based on short, videotaped interviews. Candidates are evaluated on their ability to observe and describe the most significant behaviors of the child and to determine the additional data they need in order to formulate a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.

The examination on the adolescent will include the psychiatric examination of an adolescent under the supervision of an examiner. This might be an adolescent psychiatric patient or an adolescent volunteer. The manner and process of interviewing the adolescent and the reasoning and deductions therefrom, including differential diagnosis and treatment plan, will constitute an important part of the examination.

The examination on child psychiatry consultation will include clinical and community-oriented written vignettes. These short vignettes will focus on consultation with psychological colleagues, schools, courts, and social agencies. The examination will include discussion to show that the candidate is familiar with community resources and can facilitate their utilization. Discussion should further show that the candidate understands the principles of consultation and working appropriately with other professional disciplines. Questions may also be asked about consultative problems such as child abuse, psychophysiological disorders, delinquency and learning disabilities.

The current regulations for failure or condition of the examination for certification in child psychiatry are as follows:

Failure: Falls two (2) or more oral sections of examination

Condition: Falls one (1) oral section of the examination and one (1) written examination

A candidate who fails the examination must upon re-examination repeat the entire examination including the written examination unless it has been specified that the written examination has been passed.

A candidate who conditions the examination must upon re-examination repeat only the section(s) conditioned.

Effective with the February 1978 examination passage of the written examination is valid for a period of seven (7) years. Effective with the February 1980 examination passage of oral portions of the oral examination is valid for a period of four (4) years.

According to the regulation of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in their initial examination must appear for the next Child Psychiatry examination as scheduled. Should a candidate elect to decline the scheduled re-examination, he or she would be required to request and submit a new application and application fee in order to pursue certification.

According to the regulations of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in their re-examination must request and submit a new application and application fee in order to pursue certification.

PLEASE NOTE THE CHANGE IN THE DEADLINE FOR SUBMITTING APPLICATIONS. All applications must be received by the Board office no later than the May 1 of the year preceding the examination.

Candidates who fail only the written examination may be given a choice of sites at which they may sit for re-examination. Such examinations would be given on the same day as the written examination for all other Child Psychiatry candidates. The general policy is that the examination for all candidates is held in the midwest, no alternate sites will be offered. Should a candidate decline the written examination to which he or she has been assigned, the candidate will automatically be assigned to the written examination for the following year. A written examination fee will be requested at the appropriate time. This option applies solely to candidates who must repeat only the written examination.

Any candidate who is unable to attend an examination to which he or she has been assigned and who fails to notify the Executive Director of the Board at least two (2) months before the date of the examination will forfeit the examination fee and the application fee. Such candidates must request and submit a new application and application fee. In the event that an urgent situation develops which makes it impossible for the candidate to attend an examination, an exemption from this ruling may be requested. Candidates should contact the Executive Director.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations in Child Psychiatry

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called "negative determinations") by complying with the following procedures.

1) Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry (hereafter called the "Committee") at the address specified in (4) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2) The Review Committee will review the written information required in (1) above. If the Review Committee decides to affirm the negative determination in question, the applicant will be notified in writing of the decision, the basis thereof and of the applicant's or candidate's right to appeal the decision. Notice of intent to appeal the Review Committee's decision and request to appear personally or with counsel before the Review Committee must be received within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of the Committee's original decision. At any such appearance, the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his position. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in
legal proceedings, but may consider evidence it deems appropriate.

3) If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Committee, the Committee will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Committee will not consider any evidence, written or oral, that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Committee disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand the matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Committee’s decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Committee and on the applicant or candidate.

4) All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Committee should be sent to the following address:
Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry,
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.,
One American Plaza,
Suite 808,
Evanston, Illinois 60201

Amendment of Rules and Regulations

The Board of Directors has authority to issue and amend from time to time, rules and regulations relating to the issuance and revocation of certificates in Child Psychiatry.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the Board shall be issued subject to the provisions of its Certificate of Incorporation, Bylaws and Rules and Regulations. The Board has authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate-holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of its Bylaws or Rules and Regulations;
(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate;
(c) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission or fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise;
(d) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended.

AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY

Harold Jacobson, MD, President, New York, New York
Jerome F. Wlot, MD, Vice President, Cincinnati, Ohio
Luther W. Brady, MD, Treasurer, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
C. Allen Good, MD, Assistant Secretary, Rochester, Minnesota
M. Paul Capp, MD, Tucson, Arizona
James H. Christie, MD, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Lawrence W. Davis, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Juan A. del Regato, MD, Tampa, Florida
Jack Edelken, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Theodore E. Keats, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Eugene C. Klafter, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Jack S. Krohmer, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Richard G. Lester, MD, Houston, Texas
Seymour H. Levitt, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Robert W. McConnell, MD, Houston, Texas
Thomas F. Meaney, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
Sidney W. Nelson, MD, Seattle, Washington
Robert G. Parker, MD, Los Angeles, California
William R. Powers, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Paul A. Riemschneider, MD, Santa Barbara, California
Kenneth L. Krabbenhoff, MD, Secretary, Rochester, Minnesota 55901

Certificates

A certificate will be issued to each candidate who has finished a prescribed and approved period of training and study and has passed an examination demonstrating an adequate level of knowledge and ability in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology in accordance with the definitions as stated in the Bylaws.

A certificate granted by the Board does not itself confer, nor purport to confer, any degree, or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice Radiology.

Definitions

1. Diagnostic Radiology is that branch of Radiology which deals with the utilization of all modalities of radiant energy for the image portrayal of human morphology and physiologic processes in medical diagnosis. This includes diagnostic imaging techniques using radiations emitted by x-ray tubes, radionuclides, infrared sources, ultrasonographic devices, and the radiofrequency electromagnetic radiation emitted by atomic nuclei.

2. Nuclear Radiology is a clinical sub-specialty of Radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for the diagnosis of disease.

3. Therapeutic Radiology is that branch of Radiology which deals with the therapeutic application of ionizing radiation including roentgen and gamma rays as well as particulate radiation from whatever source including artificially produced and naturally occurring radioactive materials as well as X-ray generators and particle accelerators.

Certification

Each applicant for admission to an examination of this Board must present evidence that he has fulfilled the following requirements.

A. General Qualifications:

That the applicant is a specialist in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and/or Therapeutic Radiology as stated in the Bylaws.

B. General Professional Education:

Graduation from a medical school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or the Canadian Medical Association or from a College of Osteopathic Medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, the applicant must be screened with approval by an agency approved by the Board of Trustees.

C. Special Training

After graduation from medical school there shall be a period of special training. This period of special training shall be as the Board of Trustees by resolution or motion shall determine from time to time.

Effective for candidates beginning their training July 1, 1981 and thereafter, the Board of trustees shall require a written statement from the program director to the effect that the applicant will have satisfactorily completed the prescribed special training at the time of the examination and is prepared to take the examination.

D. In special instances these requirements may be modified by majority vote of the Board of Trustees.

If the Program Director fails to indicate in writing that the applicant is adequately trained and prepared for the examination, documentation of the reason(s) must be submitted along with evidence that the candidate has been appropriately apprised of his deficiencies. The Executive Committee of the Board will notify the applicant in writing that an appeals mechanism exists as outlined in paragraphs (F) and (G) below.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Diagnostic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (now the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education). The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year, a categorical year + a flexible year, a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year of another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. The previously stated requirement of one full year (12 months) in a clinical field of medicine in an institution approved for such training by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education prior to entering residency training in Diagnostic Radiology has been deferred indefinitely. The required four years of approved graduate training must include three years in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing the American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The other year may be spent as described in the foregoing paragraph.

3. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1978 will be required to have four years of postgraduate training in a residency in Diagnostic Radiology approved for such training by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. In the required four years of radiological training programs, a minimum of six months of Nuclear Radiology is required. The length of the residency training program will be at least four years (48 months). Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they have completed this amount by September 30 of the year in which the examination is given.

Candidates must receive training in Nuclear Radiology. Time spent in Nuclear Radiology may not exceed twelve months. A maximum of three months may be spent in Therapeutic Radiology.

Candidates will be asked questions concerning computed tomography (CT) and ultrasound on both the written and oral examinations. Beginning in 1980 the grades obtained in CT and ultrasound will be used in determining the final results of the examinations. The grades obtained in these subjects will be considered in the same manner as the rest of the examinations.

Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

1. The American Board of Radiology will give a special examination leading to a certificate in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology to those diplomates in Radiology, Roentgenology, Diagnostic Radiology or Diagnostic Roentgenology who have fulfilled the requirements of one full year of formal residency or fellowship training in Nuclear Radiology.

2. Continuing its policy adopted in June, 1979 the Board will give a regular examination consisting of at least ten examiners (eleven if candidate previously failed Physics in the written examination in Diagnostic Radiology). The subjects to be covered are: Bones and Joints, the Chest, the Gastrointestinal Tract, the Genitourinary Tract, Neuroradiology, Cardiovascular Radiology, Nuclear Radiology (three examiners) and CT and Ultrasound, to candidates who have not been previously certified, who have passed the written examination in Diagnostic Radiology, and who have completed four years of approved postgraduate education in this country or Canada, three years of which have been spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of Diagnostic Radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in Nuclear Radiology.

3. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology after July 1, 1981 or thereafter will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The fourth year must be spent in an accredited training program for Nuclear Radiology or for Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology. On January 1, 1981 the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education was replaced by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

Therapeutic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1976 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Therapeutic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The fourth year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical year + a flexible year; a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year in another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1976 will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. In order to enter an approved residency in Therapeutic Radiology, the individual must spend one full year (12 months) in a clinical field of medicine in an institution approved for such training by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME). The individual may then begin his residency in Therapeutic Radiology in a program approved by ACGME. The length of the residency should be at least three years (36 months). Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

Effective with the written examination in Therapeutic Radiology to be held in 1982, the candidate must pass the entire examination including the sub-tests of Radiological Physics and Radiation Biology before being admitted to the oral examination.

3. The three-year residency training period must include training in Pathology and training in the Therapeutic aspects of Nuclear Medicine. Credit may not exceed three months for time spent in either subject. A maximum of three months' training in Diagnostic Radiology will be allowed.
APPLICATION AND FEE

Application for examination must be made in exact duplicate (2 original copies) on the prescribed forms which may be obtained from the Secretary. No xerox or any other kind of copy will be accepted. These forms shall be forwarded with the required data, two unmounted photographs autographed on the front, and the application fee of $750.00 (U.S. Currency) by the deadline established for filing. A certified check or money order is required to be made payable to THE AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY INC. APPLICANTS FOR EITHER THE WRITTEN OR THE ORAL EXAMINATION TO BE GIVEN IN ANY YEAR WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED PRIOR TO APRIL 1 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR AND MUST BE FILED NO LATER THAN THE DEADLINE OF SEPTEMBER 30 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR. The application fee (noted above) will cover both the written and the oral examinations provided the candidate is successful in the written examination.

Incomplete applications will not be accepted. The postmark affixed to the last item received to complete the application must be on or before the deadline date.

All applications must be typed or neatly printed (in ink).

A candidate will have three consecutive opportunities to pass the written examination beginning with the written examination for which he/she is first declared eligible and for which he/she has accepted an appointment. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fees in effect at that time. Failure to appear for a scheduled examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who has passed the written examination will have three consecutive opportunities to appear for and pass the oral examination beginning with the oral examination for which he/she is first declared eligible. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fees in effect at that time and reinstate the examination process including the written examination. Failure to appear for a scheduled oral examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who finds it necessary for any reason to cancel after acceptance of an appointment for either the written or oral examination shall be required to submit an additional fee of $100.00. This amount represents administrative costs to the Board. A candidate who fails to appear for an examination without notifying the office of the ABR at least twenty (20) days prior to the date of his/her examination must wait a period of two years before being offered another appointment for examination. Under certain circumstances, the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from a scheduled oral examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed in writing.

If a candidate withdraws his/her application, a portion of the fee will be retained for processing.

OBJECTIVES OF THE WRITTEN EXAMINATION

In 1965 it became apparent to the Board of Trustees of The American Board of Radiology that the then current oral examination could not cover the entire burgeoning field of Radiology; without the addition of many segments, and in turn more examiners. This would not only impose a further burden on the candidates but also on the Board itself. It was decided, therefore, to search for other methods of examination. At that time, it was agreed to adopt a written examination to be given once each year as a prerequisite for the oral examination. The content of the examination was to include the basic sciences of anatomy, pathology, physiology and pharmacology as these subjects relate to the clinical practice of Radiology. With the help of many radiologists who were not Trustees of the Board and with the assistance of the National Board of Medical Examiners, a pool of multiple-choice questions was developed and the first examination was given in 1969 to all candidates seeking certification in Diagnostic Radiology and in Therapeutic Radiology.

CONTENT OF WRITTEN EXAMINATION IN EACH FIELD

Each examination consists of approximately eight hours. About one-half of the questions are contained in the test booklet to be distributed on the afternoon of the second day and the other half in the test booklet distributed on the morning of the following day.

New written examinations are formulated each year in all categories of Radiology and the content of the examinations is carefully evaluated in order to keep pace with new information and developments. Even the number of questions in each category may be changed as necessary dictates from year to year.

Effective January 1, 1981, the written examination will not be waived for any reason.

Candidates who fail the Radiological Physics portion of the written examination must be examined in this subject on the oral examination.

Effective for the written examination in 1982, candidates in Therapeutic Radiology must pass all of the examination including the physics and Radiation Biology portions before admission to the oral examination.

ORAL EXAMINATION

Oral examinations are given at a time designated by the Board of Trustees. Eligibility for the oral examination is determined by the Executive Committee. Experience has shown that to delay taking the oral examination does not benefit the candidate.

CONTENT OF ORAL EXAMINATION

In general, the examination consists of film interpretation, problems regarding the clinical application of roentgen rays, radium, and radionuclides, and questions in pathology, physiology, radiobiology, and radiological physics. (Inclusion of the latter subject will be contingent upon the results of the written examination.)

RE-EXAMINATIONS

Failures

A candidate who fails or conditions the oral examination in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology may be reexamined in one year. The required fee of $400.00 must be submitted.

Beginning in 1983, a candidate who conditions in Therapeutic Radiology will be re-examined by TWO EXAMINATIONS in that subject.

Effective July 1, 1981 a candidate who has failed the oral examination three times must start the examination procedure from the beginning with the submission of a new application, pay the fees in effect at that time and retake the written examination.

STATUS OF A PHYSICIAN

The Board will reply to an inquiry concerning the status of a physician with one of the following statements:

1. This physician is Board certified.
2. This physician is in the examination process.
3. This physician is neither certified nor in the examination process.
4. No official status of "Board Qualified" or "Board Eligible" is recognized by the Board.

...
Final Action of the Board

The final action of the Board is based on the applicant’s professional record, training, and attainment in the field of Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology, as well as on the results of his examination. This Board has been organized, not to prevent qualified radiologists from obtaining certificates, but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men and women competent to practice Diagnostic Radiology and Therapeutic Radiology.

Revocation of Certificates

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the Bylaws, “Any certificate issued by the Board of Trustees shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

(a) The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the individual so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Radiology, or of these Bylaws or rules and regulations adopted by the Board of Trustees; or
(b) The individual so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate; or
(c) The individual so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in the application or in any other communication to the Corporation or its representatives; or
(d) The individual so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of Trustees, moral turpitude; or
(e) The license to practice medicine of the individual so certified shall be revoked.

Before any such certificate shall be revoked a notice shall be sent by registered or certified mail to the last known address of the holder of such certificate, as it appears on the records of this Corporation, setting forth the act, omission or conduct alleged or complained of, and giving the holder of such certificate a reasonable opportunity to answer in writing thereto. Such certificate holder shall have not less than 30 days in which to reply thereto. The Board of Trustees may at its discretion make such further investigation as it deems necessary and proper.

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this Corporation, and the decision of such Board of Trustees in the premise shall be final. All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary:

Kenneth L. Krabbenhoff, M.D.
Kahler East
Rochester, Minnesota 55901
Tel. 507-7838

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY

William J. Fry, MD, Chairman, Dallas, Texas*
Arlie R. Mansberger, Jr., MD, Vice-Chairman, Augusta, Georgia*
Richard E. Ahlquist, Jr., MD, Spokane, Washington
J. D. Ashmore, Jr., MD, Greenville, South Carolina
Walter F. Bullinger, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
John W. Braasch, MD, Boston, Massachusetts*
Larry C. Carey, MD, Columbus, Ohio*
John A. Collins, MD, Stanford, California
Robert E. Condon, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
John E. Connolly, MD, Irvine, California*
Jerome J. DeCosse, MD, New York, New York*

Albert W. Dibbins, MD, Portland, Maine
Arthur J. Donovan, MD, Los Angeles, California
Stanley J. Dudrick, MD, Houston, Texas*
Richard D. Foyd, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
James H. Foster, MD, Hartford, Connecticut
Robert J. Freeark, MD, Maywood, Illinois*
H. Edward Garrett, MD, Memphis, Tennessee
Robert W. Gillespie, MD, Lincoln, Nebraska
Lazar J. Greenfield, MD, Richmond, Virginia*
Ward O. Giffen, Jr., MD, Lexington, Kentucky*
Clement A. Hiebert, MD, Portland, Maine
Thomas M. Holder, MD, Kansas City, Kansas
Stephen J. Hoyt, MD, Pawtucket, Rhode Island
LaSalle D. Leffall, Jr., MD, Washington, D.C.
Ronald A. Mait, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
G. Robert Mason, MD, Irvine, California*
James A. O’Neill, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Claude H. Organ, Jr., MD, Omaha, Nebraska*
Hiram C. Polk, Jr., MD, Louisville, Kentucky
John L. Sawyer, MD, Nashville, Tennessee
Roger Sherman, MD, Tampa, Florida
James C. Thompson, MD, Galveston, Texas
Jessie E. Thompson, MD, Dallas, Texas
Donald D. Trunkey, MD, San Francisco, California*
Alexander J. Walt, MD, Detroit, Michigan*
Samuel A. Wells, Jr., MD, Durham, North Carolina
Morton M. Woolley, MD, Los Angeles, California*
Eduard J. Wylie, MD, San Francisco, California
Robert Zepka, MD, Miami, Florida*

ACTIVE MEMBERS—Ex Officio
Richard J. Cleveland, MD, Boston, Massachusetts (Thoracic Surgery)
Thomas J. Krieger, MD, Los Angeles, California (Plastic Surgery)*
Donald G. Muller, MD, Los Angeles, California (Thoracic Surgery)*
Malcolm C. Veldenheimer, MD, Boston, Massachusetts (Colon and Rectal Surgery)*

William W. Cleveland, MD, Miami, Florida (American Board of Pediatrics)

James W. Humphreys, Jr., MD, Executive Director/Secretary-Treasurer*
1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103
George E. Crutl, Associate Director, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Judith A. Gaskill, Assistant Director, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Gordon M. Loos, Assistant Director, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Specialty of Surgery ("General Surgery") Defined

The Board interprets the term "general surgery" in a comprehensive but specific manner. Applicants for examination are expected to have a detailed knowledge of surgery of the alimentary tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system, and of the surgical management of trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. Specifically, the responsibility for the preoperative, operative and postoperative care of the injured patient, including that provided in the Emergency Room and Intensive Care Unit, is an essential part of the education of general surgeons. In addition they are expected to possess an adequate breadth and depth of understanding of the principles of and experience in the more

*Directors of Corporation
common problems in cardiothoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopaedic, plastic, pediatric and urologic surgery.

Applicants for examination are required to have become familiar during their educational experience (residency) with a variety of endoscopic techniques, including bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy, gastroscopy, colonoscopy, peritoneoscopy and cholecchoscopy.

**Requirements for Admission to the Examinations for General Certification in Surgery**

I. General Qualifications

Applicants for Examination and Certification must have demonstrated to the satisfaction of their peers and the Board that they have attained the level of qualification in Surgery required by the Board; have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status within the community which are acceptable to the Board; and be actively engaged in the practice of the specialty of Surgery.

II. Minimal Education Requirements

A. Preliminary

Graduation from an accredited school of medicine granting an M.D. degree in the United States or Canada. Graduates of medical schools in other countries must have completed one of the following requirements: (1) certification by ECFMG, or (2) have successfully passed the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE). All must hold unrestricted license to practice medicine issued by a State or other jurisdiction of the United States or a Canadian Province.

B. Graduate Education in Surgery

1. General Information

The purpose of graduate education in Surgery is to provide the opportunity to acquire a broad understanding of human biology as it relates to disorders of a surgical nature and the technical knowledge and skills appropriate to be applied by a specialist in Surgery. This goal can best be attained by means of a progressively graded curriculum of study and clinical experience under guidance and supervision of senior surgeons and which provides progression through succeeding stages of responsibility for patient care up to the final one of complete management. Major operative experience and senior/chief responsibility at the final stage of the program are essential components of surgical education. The Board will not accept into the process of Certification anyone who has not had such an experience in the specialty of Surgery, as previously defined, regardless of the number of years spent in educational programs.

The Board requires that a candidate must have completed a "bona fide" senior/chief year of residency in an accredited program in Surgery in a manner satisfactory to the Board in order to be considered for admission to the examinations. The senior/chief appointment must be the final clinical year of the program as accredited.

The graduate educational requirements set forth in these columns are considered to be the minimal requirements of the Board and should not be interpreted to be restrictive in nature. The Board recognizes that the time required for the total educational process should be sufficient to provide adequate clinical experience for the development of sound surgical judgment and adequate technical skill. The requirements do not preclude additional desirable educational experience and Program Directors are encouraged to retain residents in a program as long as is required to achieve the necessary degree of competence.

The integration of basic sciences with clinical training is considered to be superior to formal courses in such subjects. Accordingly, while recognizing the value of formal courses in the study of surgery and the basic sciences at approved graduate schools of medicine, the Board will not accept such courses in lieu of any part of the required clinical years of surgical education.

The Board may at its discretion require that a member of the Board or a designated Diplomate observe and report upon the clinical performance of a candidate before establishing his admissibility to examinations or awarding his Certification.

The Board considers certification to be based upon a process which includes the educational phases and examination phases. It believes that the preliminary and graduate educational phases are of the utmost importance and therefore relies heavily upon the judgment of the Program Director and his written endorsement to ensure that the applicant has had an appropriate educational experience and has attained a sufficiently high level of knowledge, judgment and skills to be prepared for independent practice as a Specialist in Surgery. The Board will accept for examination only those applicants who are certified by the program director as having attained the required level of clinical skills.

The Board considers a residency in surgery to be a full-time endeavor and looks with disfavor upon any other arrangement. A minimum acceptable training year is forty-eight (48) weeks. Any exception to the above should be justified individually to the Board by the program director.

All phases of the graduate educational process must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

2. Acceptable Programs

Those residency programs in Surgery in the United States which are reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education are acceptable to the Board as an acceptable educational experience.

In Canada, those University residency programs in Surgery which bear accreditation by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons are an acceptable educational experience. Applicants from such programs must meet the Board's specific requirements for Group I candidates and cannot receive credit for training in countries other than the United States or Canada.

Except as mentioned above, participation in surgical training programs in countries other than the United States is not creditable toward the Board's educational requirements unless under the specific conditions set forth in the section "Credit for Foreign Graduate Education."

Training in those residency programs in the United States which bore the three-year (Type I) approval of the Conference Committee on Graduate Education in Surgery is not now acceptable except in partial fulfillment of the Board's requirements. All persons who were in Type II programs and who have not attained Certification must meet the current requirements of the Board.

To provide flexibility and the opportunity for experimentation in surgical education, proposed programs at variance with the requirements outlined will be considered upon request by Program Directors to the Residency Review Committee for Surgery (535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610).

Listings of accredited programs in the United States may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, published annually under the aegis of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

C. Specific Requirements

The Board's experience indicates that in most instances a minimum of five years of progressive education in an accredited program in Surgery following graduation from medical school is required for attainment of the level of qualification required by the Board of Certification. The Board does recognize that there are some exceptional individuals and educational environments that warrant an exception and the Board is therefore prepared to be flexible when the circumstances are shown, to the Board's satisfaction, to clearly support such a decision. Also, it is recognized that under some circumstances an even longer period of training may be required.

Applicants seeking certification are required to have completed all phases of their graduate education in surgery in an
accredited program in surgery. Training received in accredited programs in other recognized specialties, even though containing some exposure to surgery, is not creditable toward the Board’s requirements. A flexible first year (PGY-1) is creditable only if it is accomplished in an institution having an accredited program in surgery and at least six months of that year is under the jurisdiction of the Director of the accredited program in surgery.

Applicants are required to have successfully completed the entire program as accredited at the time they complete the training. For example, if the program is approved for six years of training, the applicant must have completed six years and the final clinical year must be as Chief Resident in Surgery (General Surgery) as defined previously. Exceptions to these requirements will be granted by the Board only if the Program Director so requests in advance of the chief year and the exceptions are in the Board, fully justified.

The Board believes that optimal surgical education requires that the resident remain in the same program for at least the final two years of his training.

Candidates may under current policies complete Board requirements only under Group I:

1. **GROUP I**— Candidates who, in the opinion of the Program Director and faculty, have satisfactorily completed the entire program of graded residency in surgery as accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, including a twelve-month assignment to the duties and responsibilities of a Chief Resident, which must be the final clinical year. The Board considers the terms Chief and Senior to be synonymous and to mean the final year of the program.

   a. A program accredited as five or more years must include at least four years of clinical surgical experience with progressively increasing levels of responsibility. There must be no less than three full years devoted to the primary components of “general surgery,” i.e., alimentary tract, abdominal conditions, breast, head and neck, peripheral vascular system, endocrine system, and trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. Six months of the five years must be devoted to training in nonsurgical discipline such as medicine, pediatrics, etc. No more than a total of twelve months may be allocated within the five years to training in any one surgical specialty other than “general surgery.” Training in anesthesiology, surgical pathology and endoscopy is considered to be surgical in nature; however, obstetrics and ophthalmology are not. One of the five years may be desired, be nonclinical such as assignments to research or basic sciences. A clinical elective in a component of “general surgery” such as a peripheral vascular year may be chosen.

   b. A program of less than five years, acceptable only in unusual circumstances, must be entirely clinical with at least three years, including the Chief year, devoted to the primary components of “general surgery.” The remaining year may include training assignments in other surgical specialties and disciplines closely allied to surgery. However, no more than six months of this year may be devoted to nonsurgical disciplines and no more than six months may be spent on any one surgical specialty other than “general surgery.”

   c. A candidate serving in a program designed for more than four years must complete the entire program, including the final clinical year as Senior/Chief Resident in “general surgery.” No exceptions will be made unless the program director justifies to the Board’s satisfaction, in each case, that the individual or the educational experience, or both, are exceptional.

   d. A Group I candidate serving in an “Integrated Program” may be assigned for any part of his residency at the discretion of the Program Director to any hospital or institution which is recognized as a component of that program by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

   e. Rotations for not more than a total of one year during junior years may be made to hospitals accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education as “Affiliates” of the parent program. If the total time to be spent outside the parent hospital is to exceed one year, special consideration must be requested from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. The Senior/Chief Residency year must be accomplished in the parent institution except where special approval has been granted for a part thereof to be spent in a specified affiliate.

   f. Rotations for not more than six months’ total during junior years of the program may be made to hospitals in the United States which are not recognized “Affiliates” of the parent program.

   g. Resident rotations to hospitals outside the United States not to exceed a total of twelve months during junior years may be approved by the Board provided the Program Director requests such approval in advance of the assignment of each resident. Such rotations require consideration by the Credentials Committee which normally meets in January and June of each year.

   h. Credit is not granted by the Board for part of a year of training. The normal training year for the program must be completed unless the Board approves a recommendation from the Program Director that credit be granted for a shorter period.

2. **GROUP II**— Those persons who, prior to July 1, 1972, satisfactorily completed a residency in Surgery, including the senior year in a program approved by the Conference Committee on Graduate Education in Surgery as Type II (3 years) are no longer admissible to the examinations of the Board. Previously published requirements stated that any such persons who had not become certified prior to July 1, 1979 would not be admissible to the Board’s examinations after that date until they have complied with such requirements as the Board may promulgate in each case.

**III. Operative Experience**

Applicants for examination must have had an operative experience of such breadth and depth as may be deemed adequate by the Board. Each must submit a Resident’s Record form on which are to be tabulated the operative procedures performed and those on which he has been first assistant or teaching assistant. The Resident’s Record forms shall be obtained from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery by the office of the Program Director and made available to the resident. An Operative Experience form prepared by the Board may be used if a Resident’s Record form is not available.

In tabulating cases for credit toward Board requirements a resident may claim a case “As Surgeon” when he has actively participated in the patient’s care so that he has made or confirmed the diagnosis; participated in selection of the appropriate operative procedure; has either performed or has been responsibly involved in performing the critical portions of the operative procedure; been a responsible participant in both pre- and post-operative care and in so far as possible seen the patient in follow-up visits. All this must be accomplished under the supervision of the responsible member of the Senior Staff.

Failure to submit a complete and properly authenticated list of operative procedures will constitute incomplete credentials.

Applicants are advised to keep a copy of the lists of operative work they submit, for their records, as the Board cannot furnish copies.

**IV. License to Practice**

The Board requires applicants to have a currently registered license to practice medicine issued by a state or other United States jurisdiction, or by a Canadian province. Commissioned Officers of the Medical Services of the Armed Forces of the
United States or Canada on active duty need not present evidence of current registration of license but must provide appropriate information regarding their status.

**Credit for Military Service**

Credit will not be granted toward the minimum requirements of the Board for service in the Armed Forces, the Public Health Service, the National Institutes of Health or other governmental agencies unless the service was as a duly appointed resident in an accredited program in Surgery.

**Credit for Foreign Graduate Education**

Acceptance for examination and certification by the American Board of Surgery is based upon satisfactory completion of the stated requirements in accredited residency programs in surgery in the United States. Applicants from approved Canadian programs must have completed all of the requirements in the Canadian program or in combination with an accredited U.S. program. No credit for training outside the U.S. and Canada will be granted to those applicants seeking certification who completed a Canadian program. Applicants from Canadian programs must complete the exact requirements specified for Group I. Regardless of an individual’s professional attainments here or abroad, no credit will be granted directly to a candidate for surgical education in a foreign country. The Board will consider granting partial credit only upon the request of the Director of an accredited program who has observed the candidate as a resident for nine to twelve months and wishes to advance the candidate to a higher level in that program. The credit granted will not be valid until the candidate has successfully completed that program. If the candidate moves to another program the credit is not transferable and must again be requested by the new Program Director. Only under exceptional conditions will the Board consider granting more than one year of residency credit at a junior level for foreign training.

**Rules Governing Admissibility to the Certifying Examinations**

A. An applicant is admissible to the examinations only when all of the preliminary and graduate educational requirements of the Board, currently in force at the time of receipt of the formal application, have been satisfactorily fulfilled; his operative experience has been reviewed and deemed acceptable; his general credentials are in order; the program director has certified to the Board in writing that he has attained the required clinical skills; and the formal application has been reviewed and approved. The applicant then must successfully complete the cognitive Qualifying Examination before becoming a “Candidate for Certification.” When all of the above requirements have been met, the applicant will be notified that he has become a “Candidate for Certification” and will be scheduled for appearance at the appropriate certifying Examination.

B. The Qualifying Examination will be offered, annually for ten (10) years, if necessary, to those whose Applications have been approved. Examinees will be assigned to a specified center designated by the Board based upon the last recorded address of the Applicant. No personal preferences will be honored and assignments by the Board are final. Those who have not completed the Qualifying Examination within ten (10) years will no longer be considered Applicants. To be admitted again to examination such persons shall:

1. Submit documented evidence of completion of not less than 150 hours of accredited Category I Continuing Medical Education in General Surgery within the twenty-four month period prior to requesting readmission to examination.
2. Receive an evaluation acceptable to the Board as to his surgical capabilities from the Chiefs of Surgery in the hospitals in which he exercises surgical privileges or from such other peers as the Board shall select.
3. Submit a new formal reaplication and all attendant fees.
4. Be approved by the Board for readmission to examination.

C. The Certifying Examination will be offered to those who have passed the Qualifying Examination and have become “Candidates for Certification” at the earliest practicable time consistent with the Board’s geographical examination policy. Candidates will be assigned to centers as designated by the Board; no personal preferences will be honored and center assignments are final. Candidates will be offered three (3) and only three opportunities to appear for examination during the five academic years following completion of the Qualifying Examination. The admission expiration date shall be established as June 30th of the fifth calendar year after the Qualifying Examination, but an opportunity offered which is refused or not taken will be counted as one of the three. If a candidate fails the examination three times or fails to accept or to appear at the opportunities offered, his admission expiration date will be revised to indicate that he is no longer a “Candidate for Certification.” He will not again be considered by the Board until after satisfactory completion of at least one year of residency in surgery at an advanced level in an accredited program and receipt of a favorable endorsement to the candidate from the Program Director. A candidate who is admitted to the Certifying Examination for the fourth time and again fails must complete a minimum of three (3) years of residency in surgery, including a chief year, in an accredited program and receive a favorable endorsement from the program director before again being considered by the Board for admission to examination.

D. Applicants who have not successfully completed the Qualifying Examination within ten years shall be considered to be “New Applicants.” Candidates for certification who have failed the Certifying Examination four (4) times and those who have not become certified within five academic years after becoming “Candidates for Certification” shall be considered to be “New Applicants.” A “New Applicant” shall be required to submit a Reaplication for Admission to Examination and all supporting documents, pay all established fees and again successfully complete the Qualifying Examination before advancing to the status of “Candidate for Certification.”

E. Those persons who, ten years after approval of their original application or reaplication, have not become certified and who are not actively pursuing completion of the above stated requirements applicable in each case will have their files disposed of and no longer have any status with the Board. If they wish later to be considered they must fulfill the requirements specified by the Board in each case at that time.

F. The Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant an “Applicant” or “Active Candidate for Certification” the privilege of examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

The Board, does not use or sanction the terms “Board Eligible” or “Board Qualified.” The standing of an individual with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.

**The Examinations Offered by the Board**

The Board offers a Qualifying Examination and a Certifying Examination for General Certification in Surgery, an Examination for Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery, and an In-Training Examination. The examinations leading to Certification are offered to individuals, but the In-Training Examination is offered to Program Directors for their use as an educational tool, for the assessment of the individual resident’s grasp of surgical fundamentals.

The Board notifies each candidate for General and Special Certification of his performance on examinations. Beginning with candidates whose formal Applications were approved if,
1975, the Board may report their performance on any or all of the Board's examinations to the Director of the Program in which the candidate completed his final year of residency. All reports pertaining to the In-Training Examination are provided to the Program Director.

All examinations are composed annually by members of the American Board of Surgery.

**Assignment to Examination**

The Board will determine the specific examination and center to which examinees are to be assigned. There will be no option as to time, date or place available to examinees. The Board's assignment is final and if not accepted will be counted as an opportunity.

I. EXAMINATIONS FOR GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

A. THE QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

This examination is written and is offered once a year, usually late November or early December. It is given simultaneously in a number of locations in the United States and at selected locations abroad.

Applicants whose applications have been approved by the Board are sent annually, throughout their period of admissibility, an announcement of the examination. With the announcement is a reply card which must be returned to the Board if the applicant wishes to be scheduled for this examination. Shortly before the date of examination he is sent an Admission Card indicating the specific location of the examination center, and reporting times and a pamphlet describing the examination and the types of questions to be expected.

The examination itself consists of questions of the objective multiple-choice type designed to cover general surgical principles and the sciences basic to surgery.

Successful completion of the Qualifying Examination is a requirement for all, to attain the status of "Active Candidate for Certification" and admission to the Certifying Examination.

B. CERTIFYING EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are held periodically, usually six or seven times a year, in major cities within the continental United States. Candidates for Certification will receive an announcement of the examination to which they may be assigned approximately two months prior to the examination session, with a reply card which must be returned at once if a candidate wishes to be included in that examination. Failure to return or date return of the card will result in that examination being counted as one of the three opportunities to be offered. Since announcements are sent to a few more candidates than can be examined in a particular session, if the Board cannot accommodate a candidate at that particular examination it will not be counted as an opportunity and he will be offered another. A candidate firmly assigned to an examination will be sent an Admission Card indicating the specific time and place to report for examination.

The Board will normally assign candidates to the examination center serving the geographical area in which the candidate was last known to reside. Personal preferences for assignment to other centers or dates will not be honored.

The examinations are conducted by members of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected associate members who are Diplomates of the Board and usually from the local geographic area.

The examinations consist of three oral sessions conducted by teams of two examiners each, directed toward determining the candidate's understanding of clinical entities, his level of surgical judgment, and his problem solving ability. During all sessions, the ability to apply knowledge of anatomy, physiology, pathology, biochemistry, and bacteriology to clinical problems is also evaluated.

The examination occupies one full day and since it ordinarily starts at approximately 7:00 a.m. it is well for those who live at some distance to arrange to stay in the city of the examination the night before.

II. EXAMINATIONS FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION

The Board offers examinations for Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatrics, Pediatric Surgery, and Vascular Surgery. All candidates must first be certified in General Surgery. The examinations are given periodically and are advertised in the July issue of the Journal of the American College of Surgeons. The number of candidates admitted to each examination is limited and the Board reserves the right to refuse to accept for examination anyone whose application is not submitted in time for consideration.

III. IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION

The Board offers annually to Program Directors of accredited residency programs in Surgery, a written In-Training Examination which is designed to test the general level of knowledge which has been attained by residents regarding the fundamentals and the basic sciences related to Surgery. The test is aimed at the level of the second-year resident, but if at the Program Director's discretion, may be administered to any one. It is also designed to meet the first milestone which is required by the "Essentials" for residencies in general surgery. The Board will normally furnish pertinent information to the Directors of all accredited programs in Surgery several months in advance of each year's examination and ascertain the number of test booklets desired.

The examination will be administered by each participating Program Director in the Spring each year and reports should be in their hands in mid-June.

Program Directors should take note of the fact that the Board does not contact each institution in which residents are located, but depends upon the Director of the Program to order an adequate number of test booklets for residents in his total program which includes not only his own institution but also all those indented under his program designation in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

It is important to note that the In-Training Examination is not offered to individuals, but to Program Directors only.

The In-Training Examination is not required by the Board as part of the certification process.

IV. VARIOUS EXAMINATIONS

Even though the In-Training Examination is prepared by the Board as a convenience to program directors, it is to be used as an assessment of residents' progress and not as a pool of questions for study or other purposes. Duplication and improper use of the examination material defeats the purpose of the examination and will not be tolerated by the Board. The examination is protected under the copyright laws.

**Application for Examination for General Certification in Surgery**

A prospective candidate for examination by the Board should carefully read the requirements set forth in its booklet. If he needs advice about his plans for graduate education in surgery, or believes that he has met or is within six months of meeting the requirements, he should write the Board and request an Evaluation Form. This form should be completed precisely and returned to the Board. The candidate will then be advised as to whether or not it appears that he has met or will meet the requirements, or what will be necessary. Candidates are advised not to submit documents, testimonials, letters of recommendation, case reports or other information unless requested by the Board.

Candidates must, in any case, communicate with the Board at least four months before completion of their educational requirements and in no instance later than June 1st if they wish to receive the formal Application for Examination and be considered for the Certification Examination to be given in that year. The Application for Examination form will not be sent to candidates until they are within several months of completing the educational requirements and appear to have met all other requirements.

The Application for Examination form must be completed and returned to the Board no later than August 1st or the candidate will not be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year.

Candidates who complete the educational requirements after September 30th will not be considered for admission to the Qualifying Examination in that year, but must wait until the following year.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Surgery

The acceptability of a candidate does not depend solely upon the completion of an approved program of education, but also upon information available to the Board regarding his professional maturity, surgical judgment, technical competence and ethical standing.

A candidate who has submitted an Application for Examination form will be notified as to his admissibility to examination.

Fees (General Certification)

- Registration — payable with Application Form U.S. $100.00
- Qualifying Examination U.S. $200.00
- Certifying Examination U.S. $200.00

(Both these examination fees payable upon assignment to a center.)

Fees for a re-examination are the same as shown above, for each Examination.

Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. $50.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center.

A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office more than 3 business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. (For Certifying Examination this means more than 3 business days before the start of the three-day period of examining at the center, regardless of which day he is scheduled). A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days' notice as defined above, may forfeit the entire fee for examination.

Fees are subject to change as directed by the Board.

The Board is a non-profit organization. All fees will be used, after a reasonable amount is set aside for necessary expenses, to aid in improving existing opportunities for the education of surgeons. The members of the Board, except the Secretary-Treasurer, serve without remuneration.

Special Certification in Pediatric Surgery

The American Board of Surgery with the approval of the American Board of Medical Specialties offers Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery. By definition, the Special Certification is to be offered to those whose training and activities encompass the scope of pediatric surgery as delineated for general surgery in the statement "Specialty of Surgery (General Surgery) Defined," above. It has been agreed with other recognized specialty Boards that this Special Certification will be offered to those who, for practical purposes, limit their activities to the sphere of interest of other Boards, such as Orthopaedic, Urologic, Plastic and Thoracic Surgery.

I. ACCEPTABLE PROGRAMS

Residency Programs in Pediatric Surgery in the United States accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education are acceptable as are those in Canada accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons.

II. SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS

A. A candidate must have demonstrated special qualifications in pediatric surgery, have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community which are satisfactory to the Board.

B. A candidate must be a Diplomate of the American Board of Surgery and hold an unrestricted license to practice in the United States or Canada.

C. A candidate must have satisfactorily completed at least two years of residency in pediatric surgery, the final year being as Chief Resident. Training begun after June 30, 1981 will be acceptable only if received in a program approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The residency in pediatric surgery must be in addition to the basic educational requirements for Certification in Surgery.

D. A candidate must receive the unqualified endorsement of the Director of the Program(s) in which he received his pediatric surgical education.

E. A candidate must be actively and primarily engaged in the practice of pediatric surgery.

F. A candidate must submit an authenticated list of his operative experience as surgeon and as assistant for review by the Board. While no limits have been fixed, a candidate’s operative experience over a given period of time must be adjudged adequate by the Board.

III. EXAMINATION FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

The examinations are developed and administered by the Committee for Pediatric Surgery of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected Diplomates acting as associate examiners. The examination, written and oral, is administered at a single center for all candidates, usually in the Spring, and ordinarily occupies two days.

The Examination in Pediatric Surgery is held every other year, in the even numbered years.

IV. APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION

Candidates desiring admission to examination should communicate with the Board immediately following completion of their pediatric surgery residency, requesting pertinent information and a Preliminary Evaluation Form. Those who agree to have met all the educational requirements will then be sent an Application for Examination form. The Application must be fully and precisely completed and returned to the Board office no later than October 15th in order to be considered for examination the following Spring. The Pediatric Surgery Operative Experience Report must also be in the Board’s hands by October 15th.

No candidate will be admitted to the examination until he has met the specified requirements, his credentials have been reviewed and his Application has been approved by the Board.

V. RULES GOVERNING ADMISSIBILITY TO EXAMINATION

A. GENERAL RULES — A candidate is admissible to the examinations only when he has successfully fulfilled the requirements currently in force at the time of receipt of his formal Application for Examination by the Board and such other requirements as the Board may specify in special cases; all his credentials, including the unqualified endorsement of the Pediatric Surgery Program Director under whom training was completed, and his operative experience, have been considered and deemed acceptable; and his formal Application has been approved. Each candidate will be admitted to the next three examinations after approval of his Application. If he does not become certified within this period he will no longer be a Candidate for this Special Certification and will be required to undertake such additional educational experience in pediatric surgery as the Board may direct before again being considered for admission to examination.

B. RE-EXAMINATION RULES — A candidate may be examined for a second or third time at the next two opportunities following his initial examination. If he has not successfully completed the examination within this period, he loses his status as an “Active Candidate.” He is then required to complete satisfactorily at least one year of residency in an accredited program in pediatric surgery or full-time Fellowship in pediatric surgery, the location and detailed plan for which have been approved in advance by the Board, before he will again be considered for re-examination. A candidate who is then accepted for a fourth examination and is unsuccessful will be required to complete two additional years, including a Senior/Chief Residency year, in an accredited program in pediatric surgery, and will be treated as a “New Applicant.”

The Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant a candidate the privilege of further re-examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

VI. FEES (PEDIATRIC SURGERY)

- U.S. $100.00 Registration — payable with Application form
- U.S. $250.00 Examination or Re-examination — payable upon assignment.
Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. $50.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center. A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board office more than 3 business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days' notice as defined above, may forfeit the entire fee for examination.

**Special Certification in Vascular Surgery**

The American Board of Surgery has applied to the American Board of Medical Specialties for approval to offer a Certificate of Special Qualifications in Vascular Surgery. The Residency Review Committee for Surgery is seeking approval from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education to review and approve residency programs in vascular surgery. Requirements for Special Certification in Vascular Surgery will be published when the Board and the RRC for Surgery have been granted approval for their respective roles.

**Certification**

I. GENERAL CERTIFICATION

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examination of the American Board of Surgery will be issued a Certificate by the Board, signed by its Officers, attesting to his qualifications in Surgery.

II. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examination in pediatric surgery will be issued a Certificate by the American Board of Surgery, signed by its Officers, attesting to his Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery.

III. RECERTIFICATION

A. GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

The American Board of Surgery now offers recertification to its Diplomates. The Board considers recertification to be voluntary in the same connotation as original certification. Those persons certified before December 31, 1975 were issued a certificate with no indication of a time-limited validity. Those certified after December 31, 1975 are issued a certificate bearing a limiting date of ten years, after which they are no longer valid.

The REQUIREMENTS to be met by those seeking Recertification are:

1. Have been previously issued and hold a Certificate issued by the American Board of Surgery.
2. Have been Certified seven or more years at the time of application for recertification.
3. Hold a valid license to practice medicine and/or surgery.
4. Currently hold privileges to practice surgery in a hospital(ies) accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, or such other hospitals as may be judged acceptable by the Board.
5. Be currently engaged in the practice and/or teaching of surgery.
6. Receive a satisfactory evaluation as to his surgical qualifications by the current Chiefs of Surgery in those hospitals in which practice privileges are exercised, or by the President or Chief of Medical Staff of the hospital.
7. Be in good standing in the profession as evidenced by membership in the local medical/surgical society, fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or other regional or national surgical associations. This requirement is not applicable to Diplomates residing and practicing abroad. If not a member of any organization it shall be part of the applicant's own choice.
8. Present evidence that they have engaged in educational activities essential to the maintenance of qualifications in surgery, including reading of surgical journals, self-education/self-assessment programs, participation in organized Continuing Medical Education conferences, attendance at specialty society meetings, participation in local hospital educational programs and other appropriate activities.

While the Board does not intend to establish a requirement for a specified number of hours credit/time by Category of Certification in the specialty of Surgery, he is being taken into consideration the reported activities of those who apply for recertification and this will be a factor in assessing credentials.

9. Submit for the Board's consideration a practice profile in the form of an Operative Experience Report covering the two calendar years prior to Application. The Report must be authenticated by an official (other than the applicant) of the hospital in which the operations were performed.

10. Approval of the above credentials by the Board and authorization for admission to the Examination for Recertification. If the individual's credentials are not approved he will be so notified and will have the opportunity to appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board.

11. Attainment of a score on the Examination for Recertification which has been determined by the Board to demonstrate acceptable knowledge of the specialty of Surgery.

The American Board of Surgery will offer an Examination for Recertification annually or at other appropriate intervals and at such centers and times as may be decided by the Board. The examination will be written, clinical in nature and devoted to the current practice of Surgery as defined earlier in these columns. The examination will be constructed and administered by the Board.

The American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons have agreed that while surgical education and the certification process are directly interconnected they need not be carried out by the same body. It was further agreed that the American College of Surgeons would continue as in the past to provide the opportunities for continuing education for the surgeon through its Congresses, postgraduate courses, Surgical Education and Self-Assessment Programs and other activities and that the Board would produce and provide educational materials and opportunities, but would continue to be the body concerned with testing and Certification of the specialist in Surgery.

It was further agreed that the Board would recommend, but not require, participation in the SESAP of the College and would base the greater part of any examination for Recertification upon the material contained in SESAP and other educational activities of the College, but would not utilize the actual SESAP questions as such.

The Recertification procedure involves submission of an Application by those seeking Recertification. The Application will be accompanied by the necessary documentation to indicate that the applicant meets the requirements. Those who meet all the requirements will be admitted to examination. However, in cases in which requirements have not clearly been met, the Credentials Committee will thoroughly review the data submitted and make recommendations to the Board of Directors as to further action. Those who pass the examination will be Recertified. Applicants who fail the examination may take it four more times in consecutive years. If the applicant has not become Recertified within the five years it will be necessary to again establish credentials with the Board and meet the requirements listed in Items (3) through (11) above, before being again admitted.

Those desiring to seek Recertification are encouraged to communicate with the Board for further information regarding the process.

B. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

The Board will offer the opportunity to become recertified in Pediatric Surgery beginning in 1982, and, it is expected, every two years thereafter.

Recertification in General Surgery is not required in order to become recertified in Pediatric Surgery.

The Requirements to be met are similar to those for recertification in General Surgery, as outlined above under (A), but as applicable to Pediatric Surgery. Details will be available in a forthcoming pamphlet or upon inquiry to the Board office.
Revocation of Certificate

Any Certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time in the case the Board shall determine, in its sole judgment, that a candidate who has received a Certificate was in some respect not properly qualified to receive it.

AMERICAN BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

Benson B. Roe, MD, Chairman, San Francisco, California
Donald G. Mulder, MD, Vice Chairman, Los Angeles, California
Herbert Sloan, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Philip E. Bernatz, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Richard J. Cleveland, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Hermes C. Grillo, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Charles R. Hatcher, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia
John W. Kirklin, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
Harold V. Lindsay, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah
Hassan Najafi, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Richard M. Peters, MD, San Diego, California
Frank C. Spencer, MD, New York, New York
Quentin R. Stiles, MD, Los Angeles, California
Harold C. Urschel, Jr., Dallas, Texas
Watts R. Webb, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana
Miss Louise Sper, Executive Assistant, 14640 East Seven Mile Road, Detroit, Michigan 48205

General Requirements

1. Certification by the American Board of Surgery.

Training Requirements

Candidates applying for admission to the 1981 certifying examination, and thereafter, must fulfill all the training requirements of the Board in force at the time their applications are received.

Every candidate for certification must complete a minimum of 24 months of identifiable training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery. This must include 12 months of senior responsibility which should be continuous. The Director of the Thoracic Training Program is required to sign the application form stating that the candidate has satisfactorily completed training in thoracic surgery, of which the last 12 months were of senior responsibility.

Candidates who have satisfactorily completed a minimum of two years of training in thoracic surgery and are recommended by their program director are eligible for examination subject to the following conditions:
1. Candidates in non-approved programs who began training before July 1, 1976, may be accepted for examination after review of their experience by the Credentials Committee. They must meet the same criteria as candidates from approved programs.
2. Candidates for certification who began their training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery on or after July 1, 1976, will be accepted for examination only if they have completed two years of training in an approved program.

Candidates who apply for examination more than five years after the satisfactory completion of their residency must have an additional year of training in an approved program before they will be eligible to apply for examination. This ruling applies to candidates finishing their training in thoracic surgery and cardiovascular surgery after January 1, 1975.

Operative Experience Criteria

1. The application of candidates whose operative experience falls below the minimal numerical acceptable standard based on 1 standard deviation of the mean value of the number of operations performed by each candidate for the previous year will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. In 1982, 150 major operative cases are required. (Previously the criterion was the 30th percentile of candidates.)
2. The applications of candidates whose independent operative experience is below minimal acceptable standards for one or more areas within thoracic and cardiovascular surgery will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. The numerical criterion of the minimal acceptable standard for each area is based on 1 standard deviation of the mean of the number of operations in that area of all candidates for the previous year. Based on the candidates for 1981, the number of procedures required to meet minimal acceptable standards in the various areas for 1982 are:

   Lungs, pleura, chest wall
   Pneumonectomy, lobectomy, segmentectomy
   Others
   Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm
   Esophageal operations
   Other
   Congenital heart
   Open operations
   Other
   Acquired valvular heart
   Myocardial re-vascularization
   Pacemaker implantations
   Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy

   Bronchoscopies may also be counted for credit when they are performed immediately preceding a thoracic operation.

   Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be listed.

   The Credentials Committee has been authorized by the Board to reject candidates from approved programs if their training is considered to be inadequate. The candidate, the program director, and the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery will be notified if such actions are taken by the Credentials Committee.

   Even though emphasis is placed on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the candidate's training experience, a candidate is nevertheless held accountable for knowledge concerning all phases of the field.

Criteria for Credit

Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:

   a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of patient for operation or surgical indication;
   b. The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;
   c. The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

   Credit will be allowed whether there is direct or indirect supervision by the responsible staff or faculty.

   The Board wishes to emphasize, in addition, that first-assisting at operations is considered an important part of resident training.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Foreign candidates may be considered for examination by the Credentials Committee regardless of whether the training occurred when the following conditions have been met:
1. The candidate has obtained certification by the American Board of Surgery.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Thoracic Surgery

2. The candidate has been allowed no more than one year's credit by the Credentials Committee for training outside the United States and Canada.

3. The candidate has obtained one year of thoracic residency training at the senior level in an approved United States or Canadian program.

Applications

Prospective candidates desiring to apply for examination should consider whether they are able to meet the minimum requirements of the Board. They should then submit a letter to the office of the secretary of the Board, outlining briefly their training and experience in thoracic surgery.

An application blank will be sent to those candidates who have completed residency training programs which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery. Candidates who have completed their training in other than approved programs will be sent an Evaluation Form, which, when completed and returned, will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Board. If the candidate's training is acceptable, an application blank will be sent.

Candidates are notified of their eligibility for examination when their applications have been approved. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new registration fee.

Examinations

It is the policy of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery to examine candidates only upon completion of their thoracic surgery residency.

Separate written and oral examinations are each held annually at times and places determined by the Board. Information regarding the dates and places of the examinations is published in the Examination and Licensure column of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, and the Annals of Thoracic Surgery.

Part I—Written Examination

The examination consists of an objective multiple choice written examination designed primarily to assess cognitive skills. Candidates unfamiliar with objective, multiple choice, machine scoreable type of examinations might find helpful the book, "Measuring Medical Education: The Tests and the Experience of the National Board of Medical Examiners" by J. P. Hubbard, M.D., Lee and Feibiger, Philadelphia, 1978

Part II—Oral Examination

Successful completion of the Part I (written) examination will be a requirement for admission to the Part II (oral) examination. The oral examination must be taken within three years after notice has been sent to the candidate that he/she has passed the written examination, or the candidate will be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and pay a new registration and examination fee. The oral examination is designed to test the candidate's knowledge, judgment, and ability to correlate information in the management of clinical problems in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery.

Re-examinations

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) are eligible to repeat the examination the following year.

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) three times must complete an additional year of training, preferably in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery, before they will be considered for examination a fourth time. If training in an approved program cannot be obtained, training may take place in an unapplied program if the training has been reviewed and approved in advance by the Credentials Committee.

Candidates who are declared ineligible for re-examination and who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application blank, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new registration and examination fee.

Fees

Registration fee
Part I examination fee
Part I re-examination fee
Part II examination fee
Part II re-examination fee

Candidates who do not appear for the examination (Part I or Part II) or who cancel less than six weeks before either examination may forfeit their examination fee.

The Board is a non-profit corporation, and the fees from candidates are used solely for defraying actual expenses incurred in office administration and conducting examinations. The directors of the Board serve without compensation.

Appeals

Individuals who receive an unfavorable ruling from the Credentials Committee of the Board may appeal such determination by mailing a notice of appeal to the office of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery within 30 days of the date such ruling was mailed. Copies of the appeals procedures of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery may be obtained from the office of the Board. Under the appeals procedures of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery, the only appeal permitted from a failure of the written examination is a re-scoring to verify the accuracy of the score as reported. The only appeal with respect to the oral examination is the opportunity to request a re-examination immediately following the completion of the oral examination.

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examination, a certificate attesting to his qualifications in thoracic surgery will be issued by the Board.

Recertification

Applicants who are certified in thoracic surgery after December 31, 1975, will be issued certificates valid for ten years from the date of certification, after which the certificates will no longer be valid. Certificates can be renewed prior to expiration by fulfilling the requirements for recertification specified by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery at that time. A Recertification Booklet is available upon request.

Revocation of Certificate

No certificate shall be issued and any certificate may be revoked by the Board if it shall determine that:
(a) the candidate for certification did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any Committee thereof prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of the certificate as the case may be,
(b) the candidate for certification or certified physician made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional,
(c) the candidate for certification or certified physician was convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine,
(d) the candidate for certification or certified physician had his license to practice medicine revoked or was disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.
American Board of Urology

David C. Uyt, MD, President, Rochester, Minnesota
John T. Grayhack, MD, Vice President, Chicago, Illinois
Bruce H. Stewart, MD, Chairman, Examination Committee, Cleveland, Ohio
William H. Boyce, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Abraham T. K. Cockett, MD, Rochester, New York
Joseph B. Dowd, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Jay Y. Gillemwater, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Frank Hinman, Jr, MD, San Francisco, California
Joseph J. Kaufman, MD, Los Angeles, California
Paul C. Peters, MD, Dallas, Texas
Alan D. Perlmutter, MD, Detroit, Michigan
John D. Young, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
J. Tate Mason, MD, Executive Secretary, Harborview Medical Center, 325 Ninth Avenue, Seattle, Washington 98104

Requirements for all Applicants

All applicants for examination and potential certification by the American Board of Urology shall meet certain basic requirements:

A. APPLICATION

1. A special application form, provided by the Secretary shall be completed by the applicant and returned to the Board with other required documents.

2. A portion of the examination fee shall be paid at the time the application is submitted, as specified in section VI B, FEES.

3. Application must reach the American Board of Urology by January 1 in order to permit the applicant to be seated for the written or qualifying examination in the June following.

4. Applications from senior residents must be supported by a letter from the Program Director, confirming that the applicant will have completed at least six months of senior residency by June 1 of the year in which the written or qualifying examination is taken and recommending the applicant for Part I. In addition, an Evaluation Form supplied by the American Board of Urology must be completed by the Program Director for each applicant and be forwarded to the Board Office by May 1st prior to the examination in June.

5. Applications for examination will be examined by the Credentials Committee, reviewed by the Board, and additional data if required will be requested by the Secretary.

6. Applications will be suspended if two successive examination appointments are cancelled by the applicant. (See section VI B, FEES)

7. A new application will be required of an applicant who fails to take the examination within five years of the date of original application.

8. An applicant or candidate who fails any portion of the examination on three occasions will file a complete new application to be approved by the Board, and full fees will be required.

B. FEES

The examination fee is $800.00, but may from time to time be altered as deemed necessary in the judgment of the Board. No fees are returnable or refundable.

Four hundred dollars shall be paid and should accompany the initial application, except in the case of senior residents who shall pay $300.00 at the time of initial application to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination. In all cases, the balance of the examination fee shall be paid by the candidate on notification of successful completion of the qualifying examination and eligibility to take the certifying examination, Part II.

Applications or candidates failing one or more parts of the examination will be permitted to take repeat examinations after one year or within three years, and a fee of $150.00 will be charged for each re-examination.

Applications suspended by reason of cancellation by the applicant on two successive occasions will require payment of a reinstatement fee of $150.00 to be returned to active status.

Applications or candidates failing any portion of the examination on three occasions will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at that time.

Candidates failing to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination within five years of original application will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at that time.

Candidates failing to take Part II, the certifying examination within five years of notification of eligibility to take that examination will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at that date.

C. EDUCATION PREREQUISITES

1. Applicants must submit documentation of graduation from a medical school approved and recognized by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or from a medical school deemed by the Board to have provided equal or superior medical educational opportunities and experience.

2. Applicants must submit evidence of at least two years or preliminary graduate residency training, preferably in surgery, in approved graduate training programs.

3. Applicants must satisfactorily complete a urologic residency of at least three years duration in an approved program, including a final year as senior resident.

4. Training in a formally integrated urologic residency program embracing variations in preliminary and urologic training may be permitted by the Board at its discretion, provided the basic minimum intervals of training are observed.

5. Applicants are urged by the Board to seek more than minimal training opportunities, and additional experience in both surgical and urologic residency programs will be encouraged.

6. Applications which do not reflect the applicant to have met these basic requirements will be judged on individual merit, and the Board may in its discretion permit some variation from these requirements when a suitable and satisfactory documentation of equivalent or superior education and training is provided.

Any VARIATIONS FROM THE BASIC REQUIREMENTS MUST BE APPROVED BY THE BOARD BEFORE AN APPLICANT STARTS HIS/HER RESIDENCY PROGRAM.

D. LICENSURE AND PRACTICE

1. Applicants for Part I, the written or qualifying examination, may be practicing urologists or senior residents as specified in section VI A.

2. Candidates for Part II, the certifying examination, having met all other requirements and passed the Part I examination, must document not less than eighteen months in the practice of urology in a community, academic appointment, or military service.

3. Applicants must assure the Board of full time engagement in the practice of urology.

4. Applicants must be duly licensed by law for the practice of medicine and must establish this in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

5. Applicants must be of high ethical, moral and professional standing, and this must be established to the satisfaction of the Board.

Requirements for Certification

The requirements for certification include:

A. EVIDENCE OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE

1. The candidate must bring to the Board, at the time of reporting for oral examination, a list of all major and minor hospital cases, during the eighteen months immediately preceding January 1 just prior to taking the oral examination. These lists must be prepared in accordance with the form provided by the American Board of Urology and must be verified by the hospital administrators of all hospitals where procedures were performed.
2. Photostatic copies of one or more of the full hospital records of any of the above may likely be requested. The candidate is expected to furnish this within one month of the request.

B. EXAMINATIONS

1. Part I—Qualifying Examination

This examination will be given in June of each year, simultaneously at various locations convenient for applicants. Anyone who has completed his/her residency or senior residents in training whose applications have been approved may take this part of the examination. The written examination is designed to demonstrate the candidate's knowledge of the entire field of urology and allied subjects.

Following is a concise outline of the areas covered:

Anatomy—The gross anatomy, relations, blood and nerve supply, and lymphatic drainage of all of the organs involved in urology including the adrenal.

Physiology—Physiology of the pituitary, as related to urology, adrenal gland, kidney, organs of urinary transport, prostate, seminal vesicles, testes, epididymis, and penis are covered.

Embryology, Growth, and Development, Physiology of the Genitourinary System Peculiar to the Infant and Child—This area covers pediatric endocrinology, sex differentiation, and all the endocrine and ambiguous sex problems. All physiology related to the genitourinary system in the infant and child are covered.

Neoplasms—All benign and malignant neoplasms including adrenal, plus all organs of the genitourinary system. Diagnosis, surgical treatment, nonsurgical treatment and prognosis are covered.

Calculous Disease—All aspects of calculous disease including etiology, diagnosis techniques, and all forms of medical and surgical treatment are covered.

Obstructive Uropathy and Urinary Diversions—The pathophysiology of obstruction, causes and diagnosis of obstruction, treatment of acquired obstructive lesions, and urinary diversions of all types are covered.

Trauma and Fistula—All organs involved in urology are covered (Etiology, diagnosis, and treatment).

Neurogenic Bladder and Incontinence, Priapism and Impotence, Endocrinology Related to Urology and Infertility are covered.

Fluid and Electrolyte Problems, Transplantation, Renovascular Problems, and Nephrology That is Essential to Urology—In this section all types of fluid and electrolyte problems are covered. In those questions dealing with nephrology essential to urology, the candidate is asked about a number of conditions which are eventually treated by the nephrologist but which the urologist should be able to recognize.

Infectious Disease—All infections of the genitourinary tract are covered as well as a certain amount of basic bacteriology that is related to the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the genitourinary system. This area covers, to a measure, basic bacteriology as related to urology, immunology as related to urology, and all of the specific and nonspecific bacterial and viral infections as they may affect the genitourinary tract.

Gross Congenital Anomalies—Anomalies of the entire genitourinary system are covered. These include anomalies of all the organs and systems normally treated by the urologist.

Obstructive Uropathy (Congenital and Acquired) Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Urinary Diversion, and Neoplasms as Related Specifically to the Infant and Child—All of the obstructive lesions that might be found in an infant or child are covered. Pediatric nephrology that the urologist should be familiar with, at least to the extent that he can make the diagnosis, are covered. Urinary diversion in the infant and child is covered. All the neoplasms found in the infant and child, of a urologic nature are covered.

2. Part II—Certifying Examination

This examination will be given each year in February and all who have passed Part I, have a minimum of eighteen months in practice and who have been approved as candidates will be eligible to take Part II. It will consist of Pathology, Radiology and Oral examinations. The oral examination will consist of a discussion of urological problems. Subjects forming the basis of this examination include all phases of urography and clinical urology (men, women, and children), encompassing metabolic, physiologic, biochemical and bacteriologic aspects of clinical urology. It will ascertain the candidate's familiarity with recent literature, the breadth of his/her clinical experience and his/her general qualifications for the practice of urology.

C. The professional adaptability of each candidate will be investigated in an attempt to determine his ethical conduct and his attitude toward his patients and fellow practitioners before taking Part II of the examination but shall not be a prerequisite to taking Part I.

Final Action of the Board

Final action concerning each applicant is made by the entire Board and is based on the applicant's training, his/her professional record, his/her attainments in the field of Urology, and the results of the examinations. This Board is organized not to prevent qualified urologists from obtaining certificates but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as persons competent to practice in the special field of Urology. An appeals mechanism, however, is available to all applicants at any stage of the certification process.

THE ACTIVITIES DESCRIBED IN THE FOREGOING PROCEED FROM THE CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION IN WHICH IS STATED THE NATURE OF THE BUSINESS, OBJECTS, AND PURPOSES PROPOSED TO BE TRANSACTED AND CARRIED OUT BY THIS CORPORATION.

Guidelines for Special Training

While certificates of special competence in certain areas of urology are not offered by the Board, it is recognized that special expertise in some aspects of the discipline may be achieved through an organized program of study, practice, and exposure, which is in addition to formal residency training. The Board has established guidelines for such special training programs in the fields of Pediatric Urology, Renal Transplantation, Urologic Oncology, and Male Incontinence. These guidelines and others to be developed in the future can be obtained by program directors and prospective trainees from the office of The American Board of Urology, Inc.

Revocation of Certificate

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and the By-laws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the By-laws: "Each Certificate shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

A. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Urology, Inc., or of the By-laws; or

B. The physician or party certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him/her so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the directors of the Board at the time of issuance of such certificate; or

C. The physician or party so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or

D. The physician so certified at any time while continuing to receive the benefit of his/her certificate to practice Urology; or

E. The physician so certified shall at any time have neglected, neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the practice of the specialty of Urology as set up by the Board, and shall refuse to submit to re-examination by the Board; or

F. The physician so certified has been found to be guilty of unethical practices or intentional conduct or of conduct leading to revocation of his license.”
The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Trustees, may, however, in its discretion, require any physician so certified to appear before the Board of Trustees or before any one or more of them or before any individual or individuals designated by the Board of Trustees, upon not less than twenty (20) days written notice, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his/her certificate should not be revoked upon any one or more of the above-described grounds specified in such notice. The failure of any physician so notified to appear as required in such notice, without due excuse deemed sufficient to the Board of Trustees, shall constitute, ipso facto, cause for revocation of his/her certificate. The decisions of the Board of Trustees relating to all matters under this Section 4 shall be final and binding.
APPENDIX C

MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

POLICIES FOR INITIAL MEDICAL LICENSURE FOR GRADUATES OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOLS

The initial medical license of most U.S. medical school graduates is granted by endorsement of their National Board Certificates. All licensing jurisdictions, except Louisiana, Texas, and the Virgin Islands, will endorse certificates from the National Board. Texas will accept a National Board certificate earned prior to January 1, 1978, but not one earned after that date. Those graduates who are not licensed by endorsement of a National Board certificate, must pass the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX) which is used by all states as their medical licensing examination. In many states the certificate of the National Board of Examiners for Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons can be endorsed for licensure. Boards of medical examiners in Guam, Massachusetts, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia will endorse U.S. specialty board certificates for licensing purposes in specific circumstances as delineated by the licensure regulations of those states.

POLICIES FOR LICENSURE OF GRADUATES OF FOREIGN MEDICAL SCHOOLS

Most of the states will accept graduates trained in Canada as equivalent to training undertaken in the U.S. Thirty-two states will issue a medical license to a graduate of a Canadian medical school who holds a license in one of the provinces of Canada. Seventeen licensing boards will, under certain specified conditions, endorse a Licentiate Medical Council of Canada certificate held by a foreign medical graduate.

In the most recent survey (June, 1979) conducted by the AMA Department of Physician Credentials and Qualification, forty-seven states have indicated they will license foreign medical graduates who hold a Fifth Pathway certificate.

Foreign-educated candidates for licensure are permitted by twenty-two state boards to take the FLEX before they have had graduate training. In most cases, however, candidates are not awarded a license until they have undertaken one or two years of training in the U.S. and have met other specific requirements of the individual boards, e.g., an Educational Commission on Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, personal interview, etc.

The following pages summarize the licensure policies of state boards. It is strongly recommended that candidates contact the specific state board for the most current information on licensure requirements in that state. Names and addresses of the corresponding officers are listed in Table 4 of this Appendix.

RESTRICTED LICENSES AND EDUCATIONAL PERMITS

Forty-eight boards provide for the issuance of educational permits, limited and temporary licenses, or other certificates for the restricted practice of medicine. The terms for the issuance of such certificates vary. Such certificates may be issued (1) for hospital training of those eligible for licensure, (2) for supervised employment in state or private hospitals, and (3) for full-time practice until the next regular session of the licensing board. These permits generally are renewed once a year with a stipulated maximum number of renewals allowed (usually five years).

VISA QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

Amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act made through Public Law 94-484, the Health Professions Educational Assistance Act of 1976, establish new requirements for the admission of alien physicians to the United States, whether for permanent residency or for participation in graduate medical education training programs. The amendments require that alien graduates of foreign medical schools pass Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination, or an examination determined by the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare, be the equivalent. The amendments also require that alien medical graduates demonstrate competence in oral and written English.

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE), which is prepared by the National Board of Medical Examiners and administered by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, is the equivalent of Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination for purposes of the amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. This examination, which lasts for two days and is composed of equal proportions of clinical science and basic science questions in a multiple choice format, is given once a year at a limited number of examination centers abroad and in the United States. Applications for the examination and questions should be addressed to the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104, U.S.A.

The new amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act are not applicable to graduates of foreign medical schools who are citizens of the United States, are already lawful permanent residents of the United States, or who seek such residence as the parents, spouses, children, brothers, or sisters of United States citizens, or as the spouses or unmarried children of lawful permanent residents of the United States. Questions concerning whether an alien medical graduate is required to take the VQE should be addressed to the American Embassies and Consulates General abroad.
### TABLE 1
POLICIES OF STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS
FOR INITIAL LICENSURE FOR GRADUATES
OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOLS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Written Exam</th>
<th>Endorsement of National Boards (NB)</th>
<th>Length of Time NB's are endorsed?</th>
<th>Graduate Training Required</th>
<th>No. of Yrs. of Graduates Training Required</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>15 yrs. (See&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>10 yrs. (See&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1 yr&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>10 yrs. (See&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1 yr&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;5&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>8 yrs. (See&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;)</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;9&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No — Implies no or not required.
NL — Indicates No limit.
1 — First year residency accepted except in pathology and psychiatry.
2 — At the discretion of the board.
3 — Oral examination required.
4 — Oral interview required.
5 — Or 5 years licensed practice.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Certification by Medical Council of Canada approved for Licensure by Reciprocity or Endorsement</th>
<th>Canadian Internship Accepted as Equivalent to First-Year Graduate Training Served in a U.S. Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist of Columbia</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>See&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;4&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>See&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;5&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;5&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;5&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes&lt;sup&gt;6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>No&lt;sup&gt;3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*All State Boards of Medical Examiners consider Canadian citizens who have graduated from an approved Canadian medical school, on the same basis for licensure as graduates of approved U.S. medical schools.

<sup>1</sup> — Must be endorsed by provincial licensing Board.
<sup>2</sup> — Must be endorsed by provincial licensing Board.
<sup>3</sup> — By vote of Board.
<sup>4</sup> — On an individual basis if not also American Board Certified.
<sup>5</sup> — Training not required.
<sup>6</sup> — Only FLEX.
<sup>7</sup> — Approved by American Board of Medical Specialties.
<sup>8</sup> — Approved by Canadian Medical Association or AMA.
<sup>9</sup> — Two years postgraduate training required.
<sup>10</sup> — If taken after 6/1/78.
<sup>11</sup> — Did not respond.
### Table 3
Policies of State Boards of Medical Examiners for Physicians Trained in Foreign Countries Other Than Canada

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Permits Partial Retake of FLEX</th>
<th>ECFMG Certificate</th>
<th>Permits Candidate to Take FLEX Without U.S. Training</th>
<th>U.S. Graduate Training Required to Obtain License</th>
<th>Examination Fees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>$150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Yes — Implies yes.
No — Implies no or no requirement.
*— Plus the cost of FLEX.
— Did not respond.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Address Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alabama</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Alabama State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 946, Montgomery 36102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alaska</strong></td>
<td>Licensing Examiner, Department of Occupational Licensing, State Medical Board, Pouch D, Juneau 99811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Arizona</strong></td>
<td>Executive Director, Arizona Board of Medical Examiners, 5060 N. 19th Avenue, 3rd Floor West, Phoenix 85015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Arkansas</strong></td>
<td>Secretary, Arkansas State Medical Board, P.O. Box 102, Little Rock 72243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, California Board of Medical Quality Assurance, 1430 Howe Ave., Sacramento 95825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Colorado</strong></td>
<td>Secretary to the Board, Board of Medical Examiners, 1525 Sherman Street, Room 132, Denver 80202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Connecticut</strong></td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 79 Elm St., Hartford 06115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Delaware</strong></td>
<td>Board of Medical Practice of Delaware, Board of Medical Examiners, Margaret O'Neill Bldg., 3rd Floor, Dover 19901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District of Columbia</strong></td>
<td>Commission on Licensure, 614 H St., NW, Room 114, Washington, D.C. 20001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Florida</strong></td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 130 N. Monroe Street, Tallahassee 32301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Georgia</strong></td>
<td>Executive Director, Composite State Board of Medical Examiners, 126 Pryor Street, S.W., Atlanta 30303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Guam</strong></td>
<td>Commission on Licensure to Practice the Healing Art, Guam Memorial Hospital, P.O. Box AX, Agana 96910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hawaii</strong></td>
<td>Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 541 Honolulu 96809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Idaho</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, State Board of Medicine, 700 W. State, Boise 83707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Illinois</strong></td>
<td>Director, Department of Registration and Education, 320 W. Washington St., Springfield 62786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Indiana</strong></td>
<td>Medical Licensing Board of Indiana, 700 N. High School Road, Suite 201, Indianapolis 46224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Iowa</strong></td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, State Capitol Complex, Executive Hills West, Des Moines 50319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kansas</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, State Board of the Health Arts, 503 Kansas Avenue, Topeka 66603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kentucky</strong></td>
<td>Asst. Secretary, State Board of Medical Licensure, 3532 Ephraim McDowell Drive, Louisville 40209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Louisiana</strong></td>
<td>Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana State Board of Medical Examiners, 830 Union St., Suite 100, New Orleans 70112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maine</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, State Board of Registration in Medicine, 100 College Avenue, Waterville 04901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maryland</strong></td>
<td>Board of Medical Examiners, 100 W. Preston Street, 5th Floor, Baltimore 21201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Massachusetts</strong></td>
<td>Secretary, Massachusetts Board of Registration in Medicine, 100 Cambridge St., Room 1511, Boston 02202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Michigan</strong></td>
<td>Executive Director, Michigan Board of Medicine, P.O. Box 30018, Lansing 48909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Minnesota</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 717 Delaware St., S.E., Room 352, Minneapolis 55404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mississippi</strong></td>
<td>Director, State Board of Licensure, State Board of Health, P.O. Box 1700, Jackson 39205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Missouri</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Registration for the Healing Arts, P.O. Box 2, Jefferson City 65102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Montana</strong></td>
<td>Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, Dept. of Commerce, 1424 9th Ave., Helena 59620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nebraska</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, State Board of Examiners in Medicine and Surgery, 301 Centennial Mall South, P.O. Box 95007, Lincoln 68509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nevada</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 7238, Reno 89510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Hampshire</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Registration Medicine, Health &amp; Welfare Building, Hazen Drive, Concord 03301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Jersey</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 28 W. State, Trenton 80680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Mexico</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 227 E. Palace Ave., Suite O, Santa Fe 87501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New York</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, New York Board of Medical Examiners, Empire State Plaza, Cultural Education Center, Albany 12230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>North Carolina</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners, Suite 214, 222 N. Person St., Raleigh 27601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>North Dakota</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, 418 E. Rosser, Bismarck 58501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ohio</strong></td>
<td>Administrator, Board of Medical Examiners, 65 Front St., Suite 510, Columbus 43215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Oklahoma</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 18256, Oklahoma City 73154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Oregon</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 1002 Loyalty Bldg., 317 S. W. Alder St., Portland 97204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pennsylvania</strong></td>
<td>Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, Box 2649, Harrisburg 17120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puerto Rico</strong></td>
<td>Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, Box 9342, Santurce 00908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rhode Island</strong></td>
<td>Administrator, State Department of Health, 104 Cannon Building, 75 Davis Street, Providence 02908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>South Carolina</strong></td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 1315 Blinding Street, Columbia 29201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>South Dakota</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 608 West Ave. North, Sioux Falls 57104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tennessee</strong></td>
<td>Secretary, Tennessee Board of Medical Examiners, 320 R. S. Gass State Office Bldg., Ben Allen Road, Nashville 37216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Texas</strong></td>
<td>Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 13562, Capitol Station, Austin 78711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utah</strong></td>
<td>Director, Department of Registration, 330 E. 4th South, Salt Lake City 84111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vermont</strong></td>
<td>Secretary, Board of Medical Practice, 13 Baldwin St., Montpelier 05602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Virgin Islands</strong></td>
<td>Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, Morris F. DeCastro Clinic, Cruz Bldg., St. John 00830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Virginia</strong></td>
<td>Executive Secretary, State Board of Medicine, 3600 W. Broad St., Suite 453, Richmond 23230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Washington</strong></td>
<td>Professional Licensing Division, Box 9649, Olympia 98504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>West Virginia</strong></td>
<td>Secretary, Board of Medicine, 1800 Washington St., Charleston 25309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wisconsin</strong></td>
<td>Medical Examining Board, 1400 E. Washington Ave., Madison 53702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wyoming</strong></td>
<td>Board of Medical Examiners, Hathaway Bldg., 4th Floor, Cheyenne 82002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX D

LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.
LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.

ALABAMA
00102 University of Alabama School of Medicine, Birmingham
00106 University of South Alabama College of Medicine, Mobile

ARIZONA
00301 University of Arizona College of Medicine, Tucson

ARKANSAS
00401 University of Arkansas College of Medicine, Little Rock

CALIFORNIA
00502 University of California, San Francisco School of Medicine, San Francisco
00506 University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles
00511 Stanford University School of Medicine, Palo Alto
00512 Loma Linda University School of Medicine, Loma Linda
00514 University of California, Los Angeles School of Medicine, Los Angeles
00515 University of California, Davis School of Medicine, Irvine
00518 University of California, San Diego School of Medicine, La Jolla
00519 University of California, Davis School of Medicine, Davis

COLORADO
00702 University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver

CONNECTICUT
00801 Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven
00802 University of Connecticut School of Medicine, Farmington

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
01001 George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington
01002 Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington
01003 Howard University College of Medicine, Washington

FLORIDA
01102 University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami
01103 University of Florida College of Medicine, Gainesville
01104 University of South Florida College of Medicine, Tampa

GEORGIA
01201 Medical College of Georgia School of Medicine, Augusta
01205 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta
01221 Morehouse School of Medicine, Atlanta

HAWAII
01401 University of Hawaii John A Burns School of Medicine, Honolulu

ILLINOIS
01601 Rush Medical College of Rush University, Chicago
01602 University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine, Chicago
01606 Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago
01611 University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago
01642 University of Health Sciences/The Chicago Medical School, Chicago
01643 Loyola University of Chicago Stritch School of Medicine, Maywood
01645 Southern Illinois University School of Medicine, Springfield

INDIANA
01720 Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis

IOWA
01803 University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City

KANSAS
01902 University of Kansas School of Medicine, Kansas City

KENTUCKY
02002 University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville
02012 University of Kentucky College of Medicine, Lexington

LOUISIANA
02101 Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans
02105 Louisiana State University School of Medicine in New Orleans, New Orleans
02106 Louisiana State University School of Medicine in Shreveport, Shreveport

MARYLAND
02301 University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore
02307 Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore
02312 Uniformed Services University Health Sciences School of Medicine, Bethesda

MASSACHUSETTS
02401 Harvard Medical School, Boston
02405 Boston University School of Medicine, Boston
02407 Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston
02416 University of Massachusetts Medical School, Worcester

MICHIGAN
02501 University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor
02507 Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit
02512 Michigan State University College of Human Medicine, East Lansing

MINNESOTA
02604 University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis
02607 University of Minnesota, Duluth School of Medicine, Duluth
02608 Mayo Medical School, Rochester

MISSISSIPPI
02701 University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson

MISSOURI
02802 Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis
02803 University of Missouri, Columbia School of Medicine, Columbia
02834 Saint Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis
02846 University of Missouri, Kansas City School of Medicine, Kansas City

NEBRASKA
03005 University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha
03006 Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha

NEVADA
03101 University of Nevada School of Medicine, Reno

NEW HAMPSHIRE
03201 Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover

NEW JERSEY
03305 UMD-New Jersey Medical School, Newark
03306 UMD-Rutgers Medical School, Piscataway
NEW MEXICO
03401 University of New Mexico School of Medicine, Albuquerque

NEW YORK
03501 Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons, New York
03503 Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany
03506 State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo
03508 State University of New York Downstate Medical Center, Brooklyn
03509 New York Medical College, Valhalla
03515 State University of New York Upstate Medical Center, Syracuse
03519 New York University School of Medicine, New York
03520 Cornell University Medical College, New York
03545 University of Rochester School of Medicine & Dentistry, Rochester
03546 Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University, New York
03547 Mt Sinai School of Medicine of City University of New York, New York
03548 State University of New York, Stony Brook School of Medicine, Stony Brook

NORTH CAROLINA
03601 University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill
03605 Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem
03607 Duke University School of Medicine, Durham
03608 East Carolina University School of Medicine, Greenville

NORTH DAKOTA
03701 University of North Dakota School of Medicine, Grand Forks

OHIO
03806 Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland
03840 Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus
03841 University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati
03843 Medical College of Ohio at Toledo, Toledo
03844 Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine, Rootstown
03845 Wright State University School of Medicine, Dayton

OKLAHOMA
03901 University of Oklahoma College of Medicine, Oklahoma City
03905 Oral Roberts University School of Medicine, Tulsa

OREGON
04002 University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland

Pennsylvania
04101 University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia
04102 Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University, Philadelphia
04107 Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
04109 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia
04112 University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh
04113 Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia
04114 Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine, Hershey

Puerto Rico
04201 University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, San Juan
04202 Ponce School of Medicine, Ponce
04203 Universidad del Caribe Escuela de Medicina, Cayey

Rhode Island
04301 Brown University Program in Medicine, Providence

South Carolina
04501 Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine, Charleston
04504 University of South Carolina School of Medicine, Columbia

South Dakota
04601 University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion

Tennessee
04705 Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville
04706 University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis
04707 Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Nashville
04720 East Tennessee State University College of Medicine, Johnson City

Texas
04802 University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, Galveston
04804 Baylor College of Medicine, Houston
04812 University of Texas Southwestern Medical School at Dallas, Dallas
04913 University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio, San Antonio
04814 University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Houston
04815 Texas Tech University School of Medicine, Lubbock
04816 Texas A & M University College of Medicine, College Station

Utah
04901 University of Utah College of Medicine, Salt Lake City

Vermont
05002 University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington

Virginia
05101 University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville
05104 Medical College of Virginia of Virginia Commonwealth University, Richmond
05107 Eastern Virginia Medical School of Eastern Virginia Medical Authority, Norfolk

Washington
05404 University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle

West Virginia
05501 West Virginia University School of Medicine, Morgantown
05502 Marshall University School of Medicine, Huntington

Wisconsin
05605 University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison
05606 Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
APPENDIX E

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING
## Abbreviations Used in Directory Listing

### Type of Hospital Control
- **A**: Army
- **AF**: Air Force
- **CH**: Church
- **CITY**: City
- **CO**: County
- **CORP**: Corporation
- **CYCO**: City/County
- **HDA**: Hospital District Authority
- **IC**: Individual Owned
- **MISC**: Miscellaneous
- **N**: Navy
- **NP**: Other Not-for-Profit
- **OF**: Other Federal
- **P**: Partnership
- **PHS**: Public Health Service
- **ST**: State
- **VA**: Veterans Administration

### Type of First-Year Program
- **C**: Categorical First Year
- **C***: Categorical* First Year
- **F**: Flexible First Year

### Medical School Affiliation
- **M**: Major
- **L**: Limited
- **G**: Graduate

### Specialties
- **AIM**: Allergy and Immunology
- **AM**: Aerospace Medicine
- **AN**: Anesthesiology
- **BBK**: Blood Banking
- **CHP**: Child Psychiatry
- **CRS**: Colon and Rectal Surgery
- **D**: Dermatology
- **DP**: Dermatopathology
- **DR**: Diagnostic Radiology
- **FOP**: Forensic Pathology
- **FP**: Family Practice
- **GPM**: General Preventive Medicine
- **GS**: Surgery
- **IM**: Internal Medicine
- **N**: Neurology
- **NM**: Nuclear Medicine
- **NP**: Neuropathology
- **NR**: Diagnostic Radiology (Nuclear)
- **NS**: Neurosurgery
- **OBG**: Obstetrics/Gynecology
- **OM**: Occupational Medicine
- **OPH**: Ophthalmology
- **ORS**: Orthopedic Surgery
- **OTO**: Otolaryngology
- **P**: Psychiatry
- **PD**: Pediatrics
- **PDA**: Pediatric Allergy
- **PDC**: Pediatric Cardiology
- **PDS**: Pediatric Surgery
- **PH**: Public Health
- **PM**: Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
- **PS**: Plastic Surgery
- **PTH**: Pathology
- **TR**: Therapeutic Radiology
- **TS**: Thoracic Surgery
- **U**: Urology

## Abbreviations for Specialty Data by Specialty

### Allergy and Immunology
- **OPV-A**: Outpatient Visits-Adult
- **OPV-CI**: Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology
- **OPV-M**: Outpatient Visits-Mixed
- **OPV-P**: Outpatient Visits-Pediatric

### Anesthesiology
- **AN**: Total Anesthesics
- **CNP**: Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients

### Colon and Rectal Surgery
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Dermatology
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Dermatopathology
- **ADPWH**: Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital
- **ARH**: Accessions Referred to Hospital
- **GPPS**: Gross Photos Patients or Specimens
- **PS**: Photomicrographs of Specimens

### Family Practice
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Internal Medicine
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Neurological Surgery
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Neurology
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Nuclear Medicine
- **IVTP**: Total In Vitro Procedures
- **IVVP**: Total In Vivo Procedures
- **TP**: Total Therapeutic Procedures

### Obstetrics, Gynecology
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Ophthalmology
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Orthopedic Surgery
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits
- **TT**: Type of Training
  - **A**: Adult Orthopedics
  - **C**: Children's Orthopedics
  - **F**: Fractures
### Otolaryngology
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Pathology
- **LE**: Total Laboratory Examinations
- **N**: Number of Necropsies
- **SS**: Total Surgical Specimens
- **SEM**: Surgical Specimens Examined
- **TT**: Type of Training
- **AC**: Anatomic/Clinical Pathology
- **AP**: Anatomic Pathology
- **CP**: Clinical Pathology
- **SP**: Special Pathology

### Pathology, Blood Banking
- **TSP**: Total Special Procedures
- **UBC**: Units of Blood Collected
- **UBP**: Units of Blood Processed
- **UBT**: Units of Blood Transfused

### Pathology, Forensic
- **MN**: Total Medicolegal Necropsies
- **NB**: Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene
- **NH**: Necropsies on Homicides
- **NT**: Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made

### Pathology, Neuropathology
- **NCNS**: Necropsies with CNS Examinations
- **NS**: Neurosurgical Specimens

### Pediatrics
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **NP**: Average Daily Census-Newborn-Premature
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Pediatric Allergy
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Pediatric Cardiology
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits
- **PT**: Number of Patients Treated
- **T**: Number of Treatments

### Plastic Surgery
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Preventive Medicine, General
- **AE**: Area of Emphasis

### Psychiatry
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Psychiatry, Child
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Radiology, Diagnostic
- **NXE**: Number of X-Ray Examinations

### Radiology, Therapeutic
- **ACP**: Annual New Cancer Patients
- **ATT**: Annual Teletherapy Treatments
- **IC**: Interstitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments

### Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)
- **NXE**: Number of X-Ray Examinations
- **NNI**: Number of Nuclear Images

### Surgery
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Surgery, Pediatric
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Thoracic Surgery
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Urology
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

### ALPHABETIC LISTING OF ABBREVIATIONS FOR SPECIALTY DATA
- **A**: Adult Orthopedics
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **AC**: Anatomic/Clinical Pathology
- **ACP**: Annual New Cancer Patients
- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **ADPWH**: Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital
- **AE**: Area of Emphasis
- **AP**: Anatomic Pathology
- **ARH**: Accessions Referred to Hospital
- **ATT**: Annual Teletherapy Treatment
- **C**: Children’s Orthopedics
- **CNP**: Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
- **CP**: Clinical Pathology
- **F**: Fractures
- **GPPS**: Gross Photos Patients or Specimens
- **IC**: Intestinal, Intra Cavitary Treatments
- **IVTP**: Total In Vivo Procedures
- **IVVP**: Total In Vivo Procedures
- **LE**: Total Laboratory Examinations
- **MN**: Total Medicolegal Necropsies
- **N**: Number of Necropsies
- **NB**: Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene
- **NCNS**: Necropsies With CNS Examinations
- **NH**: Necropsies on Homicides
- **NN**: Number of Nuclear Images
- **NP**: Average Daily Census-Newborn-Premature
- **NS**: Neurosurgical Specimens
- **NT**: Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made
- **NXE**: Number of X-Ray Examinations
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits
- **OPV-A**: Outpatient Visits-Adult
- **OPV-CI**: Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology
- **OPV-M**: Outpatient Visits-Mixed
- **OPV-P**: Outpatient Visits-Pediatric
- **PS**: Photomicrographs of Specimens
- **PT**: Number of Patients Treated
- **SP**: Special Pathology
- **SS**: Total Surgical Specimens
- **SSEM**: Surgical Specimens Examined
- **T**: Number of Treatments
- **TP**: Total Therapeutic Procedures
- **TSP**: Total Special Procedures
- **TT**: Type of Training
- **UBC**: Units of Blood Collected
- **UBP**: Units of Blood Processed
- **UBT**: Units of Blood Transfused

### Microscopically
- **M**: Number of Microscopically

### Type of Training
- **T**: Number of Treatments

### Total Treatments
- **T**: Number of Treatments

### Total Therapeutic Procedures
- **TP**: Total Therapeutic Procedures

### Total Special Procedures
- **TSP**: Total Special Procedures

### Type of Training
- **TT**: Type of Training

### Units of Blood Transfused
- **UBT**: Units of Blood Transfused